100119


THE RAMAKRISHNA MISSION INSTITUTE OF CULTURE
LIBRARY
CALCUTTA

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States, from 1918-19 to 1927-28.

SIXTY-SECOND NUMBER.

(Seventh number of New Series.)

RMIC LIBRARY
Class No.
Bks. Card
Checked

Presented by the Secretary of State for India to Parliament by Command of His Majesty, June, 1930.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1930.

PRINTED IN INDIA

Price 4s. 6d. net.

Cmd. 3610

LIBRARY

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA.

FOREWORD.

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year ending 31st March or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case the fact is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations and additions made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below :—

(1) The following new tables have been introduced :—

No. 202.—Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India.

No. 285.—Radio-Telegrams.

(2) Certain additions and alterations have been made as stated below :—

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England. The sub-heads of expenditure having undergone revision, a supplementary table No. 99A has been added.

No. 314.—Number of Applications relating to Patents and Designs and Income from Fees realised therefrom. The subjects of applications have been recast and table No. 314A added.

D. B. MEEK,

Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA;

September 16, 1929.

CONTENTS.

	Table No.		Page.
Area and Population.	1.	India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—5
	2.	Variation in Population since 1901	6—7
	3.	Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5.	Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10—11
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	12—13
	7.	——— according to Religion	14—15
	8.	Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19—20
	12.	——— ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21—22
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
	14.	——— ——— Residence, Age and Sex	24—27
	15.	——— ——— Religion and Education	28
	16.	——— Residence and Education	29—32
	17.	Number and Residence of Chief Castes	33—34
	18.	Population according to Occupation	36—37
	19.	——— Classes of Occupation	38—40
	20.	——— in Indian States	41—42
	21.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43—48
	22.	——— ——— in British Provinces and Indian States	49—52
	23.	——— Infirmities according to Residence	53
	24.	——— Age	54
Justice, Police and Prisons.	25.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	55—56
	26.	Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in the Courts	57
	27.	Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	58
	28.	——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	59
	29.	——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	60
	30.	——— Miscellaneous cases	61
	31.	——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	62
	32.	——— ——— Miscellaneous Appeals	63
	33.	Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	64
	34.	——— Appeals and Revisions	65
	35.	——— ——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them	66—67
	36.	——— ——— Punishments inflicted	68—69
	37.	Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	70—71
	38.	——— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	72—75
	39.	——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	76—79
	40.	——— Property stolen and recovered	80
	41.	——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	82—85
	42.	——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	86—87
	43.	——— Principal Police Offences	88—89
	44.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	90—91
	45.	——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	92—93
	46.	——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	94—95
	47.	——— Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts	96—97
	48.	——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	98—99
	49.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	100—101
	50.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	102—103
	51.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	104—105
	52.	——— Expenditure Incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	106
	53.	——— Condition of Prisoners discharged	107
	54.	——— Working of the Mark System	108
	55.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	110—111
	56.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	112—113

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.
REGISTRATION	57. Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred	114—115
WILD ANIMALS.	58. Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes, Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction	116
FINANCE	59. Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	117
	60. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	118—121
	61. General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	122—125
	62. ——— Revenue in India and England	126—133
	63. ——— Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	134—145
	64. Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure	146—173
	65. Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling	174—181
	66 Ways and Means in England, in sterling	182
	67. Customs Revenue and Charges	183—185
	68. Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection	186
	69. Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income	187
	70. Salt Revenue and Charges	188—189
	71. Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	190
	72. Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt	192—193
	73. Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each) sold in each Province	*ib.*
	74. Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty)	194—195
	75. Opium Revenue and Expenditure	196
	76. Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty	*ib.*
	77. Auction average price per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	197
	78. Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium	*ib.*
	79. Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	198
	80. ———and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	199
	81. Land Revenue and Charges	200
	82. Details of Land Revenue and Charges	201—202
	83. Excise Revenue and Charges	203—204
	84. Details of Excise Revenue	205
	85. Number of Shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue, and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	206—209
	86. Stamp Revenue and Charges	210
	87. Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	211—212
	88. Forest Revenue and Charges	213
	89. Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	214
	90. Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	215
	91. Tributes from Indian States in each Province	*ib.*
	92 Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	216
	93. General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	217—218
	94. Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	219—222
	95. General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	224—225

	Table No.		Page.
Finance—*contd.*	96.	Interest Receipts	226—227
	97.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	228
	98.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	229
	99.	Military Expenditure in India and England	230—233
	99A.	———	234—236
	100.	Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	237
	101.	Burden of Taxation	*ib.*
	102.	Public Debt	238
	103.	Details of Public Debt	239—242
	104.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	244—246
	105.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	247
	106.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	*ib.*
	107.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	248
	108.	Account of the Provincial Loans Fund	249
	109.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	250—252
	110.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	253—254
	111.	Gold Standard Reserve	255
	112.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	*ib.*
	113.	Loans and Advances by Government	256—258
	114.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India	259
	115.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India	*ib.*
	116.	Cash Balances at the close of the year	260—261
	117.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	262—263
	118.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	264—265
	119.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month	266—267
	120.	——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	268—269
	121.	——— Bar Silver in Bombay	270
	122.	Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	271
Coinage and Currency.	123.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	272
	124.	——— Silver and the amount received and amount coined in the Mints	273
	125.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	*ib.*
	126.	Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	274—281
	127.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	282
	128.	Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	*ib.*
	129.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	283
	130.	Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their reduction	*ib.*
	131.	Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department	*ib.*
Banks	132.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	284—285
	133.	Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	285

	Table No.		Page.
Municipalities.	134.	Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	286—287
	135.	Income of Municipalities	288—291
	136.	Expenditure of Municipalities	292—293
	137.	Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	294—297
District and Local Boards.	138.	Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	298—299
Education	139.	Total number of Institutions	300
	140.	——— Scholars attending Institutions	*ib.*
	141.	—— Expenditure on Education	301
	142.	Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	302—303
	143.	Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	304—307
	144.	Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	308—309
	145.	Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	310
	146.	——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces	311
	147.	——— University graduates and under-graduates	311—312
	147A.	——— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	312
	148.	Results of prescribed Examinations	313—315
	149.	——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	316—319
	150.	——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	320—321
	150A.	——— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	323
	151.	Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Unrecognised Institutions, Number of Scholars	324—325
	152.	Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	326—331
	153.	——— Institutions in the different Provinces	332—335
	154.	Expenditure on Education in each Province	336
	155.	Distribution of Expenditure on Education	338—339
	156.	Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	340
	157.	Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	341
	158.	Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction	342
Press	159.	Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	343
Co-operative Societies.	160.	Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies: A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	344—347
Agriculture and Land Tenure.	161.	Agricultural area and yield—Summary	348—349
	162.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	350
	163.	—— under Irrigation	351—352
	164.	——— Crops	353—355
	164A.	Yield of Principal Crops	356
	165.	Area Surveyed and Assessed	358—359
Forests	166.	Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	360—361
	167.	Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	362—363

	Table No.		Page.
Port Trusts	168.	Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	364
Emigration	169.	Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	365
	170.	Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	*ib.*
Passengers by Native Passenger Ships.	171.	Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	366—367
	172.	——— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination	368
	173.	——— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination	369—371
	174.	——— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination	372—373
	175.	——— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination	374—375
Pilgrims	176.	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act	376—377
Vital Statistics.	177.	Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	378—379
	178.	Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	380—381
	179.	——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births	382—383
	180.	Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations	384 385
	181.	——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age	386—395
	182.	Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population	396—399
	183.	Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	400—403
	184.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	404
	185.	Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases	405
	186.	——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein, and their Income and Expenditure	406—407
	187.	——— —Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals. Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	408—409
	188.	Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	410—413
Medico-legal Investigations.	189.	Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined	414
Lunatic Asylums.	190.	Number of Lunatics, Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	416—417
	191.	Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	418—419
	192.	Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	420—421
	193.	Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	422—425

	Table No.		Page.
Railways	194.	Railway Statistics—Summary	426—428
	195.	Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic	429—433
	196.	Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	434—443
	197.	Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	444—461
	198.	Financial results of the Working of State Railways	462
	198A.	Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	*ib.*
	199.	Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	*ib.*
	200.	Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	463
	201.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	464
	201A.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	465—466
	202.*	Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India	467
Foreign Trade	203.	Value of the Total Trade	468—469
	204.	Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	470 471
	205.	Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	472—473
	206.	Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	474—475
	207.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	476—479
	208.	——— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	480—483
	209.	Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	484—485
	210.	Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	486—489
	211.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	490—493
	212.	——— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	494—495
	213.	Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	496—497
	214.	Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	498—499
	215.	—— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	500—501
	216.	—— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	502—537
	217.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	538—539
	218.	——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	540—541
	219.	——— Wool Manufactures	*ib.*
	220.	——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	*ib.*
	221.	——— Metals	542—543
	222.	——— Metal Manufactures	544
	223.	——— Sugar	545
	224.	——— Provisions	*ib.*
	225.	——— Mineral Oils	*ib.*
	226.	——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	546
	227.	——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	*ib.*

* New table.

	Table No.		Page.
Foreign Trade—*contd.*	228.	Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	546—547
	229.	——— Raw Wool	548
	230.	——— Rice	*ib.*
	231.	——— Wheat	549
	232.	——— Barley	*ib.*
	233.	——— Lac	*ib.*
	234.	——— Seeds	550—551
	235.	——— Indian Tea	551
	236.	Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	552—553
	237.	Exports of Hides and Skins	554
	238.	——— Indigo	555
	239.	——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	*ib.*
	240.	——— Oil Cakes	*ib.*
	241.	Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	556
	242.	——— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	*ib.*
	243.	——— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	557—558
	244.	——— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	559—560
	245.	Balance of Trade	561
	246.	Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported	562—563
	247.	——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which exported and Provinces from which exported	564—565
	248.	Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	566—567
	249.	Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	568—570
	249A.	Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma during the official year 1926-27	571—573
	250.	Trade of Aden	574—575
Shipping	251.	Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	576—577
	252.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	578—579
	253.	——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	*ib.*
	254.	Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary	580—581
	255.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	582
	256.	——— steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	583
Coasting Trade	257.	Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	584
	258.	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	585—586
Ships Built	259.	Ships Built at Indian Ports	587

	Table No.		Page.
Ships Registered	260.	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports .	588
Merchandise Marks.	261.	Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act	589
Wrecks .	262.	Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters .	590—591
Joint Stock Companies.	263.	Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	592—593
	264.	——— in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	594
	265.	—— ——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year .	595
	266.	—— ——— *in* each Indian State and at work at the end of each year .	596
	267.	—— ——— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	597
	268.	——— but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	598
	269.	——— but working in each Province in British India .	599
	270.	——— but working in each Indian State	600
	271.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies .	601
Life Assurance Companies.	272.	——— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies .	602
	273.	——— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year .	603
Post Office .	274.	General Statistics of the Post Office of British India . . .	604
	275.	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets .	605
	276.	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	606—607
	277.	Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits .	608
	278.	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India . .	*ib.*
	279.	Capital Account—Expenditure	*ib.*
Telegraphs and Telephones.	280.	Telegraph lines—Summary	609
	281.	——— Offices—Summary	*ib.*
	282.	Telephone lines—Summary	*ib.*
	283.	——— Offices—Summary	610
	284.	——— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad .	*ib.*
	285.	* Radio Telegrams	611
	286.	Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department .	*ib.*
	287.	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs . . .	612—613
	288.	General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department .	*ib.*
Meteorology .	289.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	614—615
Irrigation Works.	290.	Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	616—617
	291.	Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	618—619

* New table.

	Table No.		Page.
Prices	292.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	620—621
	292.	——— Variations	*ib.*
	294.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	622
	295.	——— Retail Prices Current of Salt	623—624
	296	——— Food Grains	626—635
	297.	——— Variations	636—645
	298.	Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	646
	299.	——— Prices in India	*ib.*
Industries	300.	Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles	647—648
	301.	——— Production	650—655
	302.	Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	654—655
	303.	——— Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	656
	304.	Jute Mills	657
	305.	Woollen Mills	658
	306.	Paper Mills	659
	307.	Breweries	*ib.*
	308.	Enumeration of Factories in British India	660—665
	309.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	666—671
	310.	Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	672—675
	311.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	676—679
Industrial Census.	312.	Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921	680—685
Factories	313.	Factories	686—687
Patents and Designs.	314.	Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	688—689
	314A.	——— income from fees realised therefrom	690
Mineral Production.	315.	Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	692—709
	316.	Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	710
Appendix.	A.	Customs Tariff	711—723
„	B.	Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province	724—735
„	C.	Currency	735
Index			737—743

Tables

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates 1927-28
					Rs.
Provinces					
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	53,198	(a) 7,56,66,000
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,621	206	26,828	(a) 5,23,18,902
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421	(a) 4,40,26,484
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107	(a) 73,92,418
Aden	1	80	3	...	...
3. Bengal	28	76,843	130	84,981	3,15,12,155
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	106,295	435	104,347	(a) 6,92,55,906
Agra	38	82,137	357	79,829	(c)
Oudh	12	24,158	78	24,518	(c)
5. Punjab	29	99,346	146	34,119	4,79,59,881
6. Burma	40	233,707	79	35,048	(b) 5,35,62,669
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,161	75	84,814	(a) 1,50,74,080
Bihar	11	43,300	51	48,144	(a) 1,19,57,225
Orissa	5	13,736	9	15,685	(a) 30,68,693
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,985	(a) 5,28,162
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,976	113	30,024	(a) 2,46,23,803*
Central Provinces	18	82,109	67	33,219	(a) 1,29,66,547
Berar	4	17,767	46	5,805	(a) 1,16,00,415
9. Assam	13	53,015	28	30,967	1,13,10,388
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	19	3,356	21,86,866
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,506	(a) 9,80,019
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	746	4,37,902
13. Coorg	1	1,582	2	377	4,47,708
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314	5,33,171
15. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	213	43,470
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	273	1,094,300	1,561	498,527	38,04,24,610

(a) Represents receipts
(b) Excludes the amount of cess on Land Revenue credited to District Council
(c) Information not
* Includes Rs. 9,088 due to adjustments and excludes Rs. 52,247 being

Indian States (Census of 1921).

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					Provinces
20,870,740	21,448,226	42,318,965	5,278,705	37,040,260	1. Madras
10,176,000	9,171,250	19,348,210	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,837,169	12,175,173	Bombay
1,837,265	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,570	2,732,798	Sind
38,304	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,787,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	4,805,465	40,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,489,076	15,720,069	33,209,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,298,669	5,867,973	12,166,642	817,741	11,348,901	Oudh
11,306,265	9,378,760	20,685,024	2,212,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,756,000	6,455,223	13,212,192	1,291,527	11,920,665	6. Burma
16,763,806	17,238,323	34,002,189	1,374,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,046	11,796,042	23,380,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,793	2,618,080	4,968,873	174,449	4,794,424	Orissa
2,829,427	2,823,901	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,951,309	6,961,361	13,912,700	1,393,207	12,519,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,388,525	5,451,019	10,837,444	939,693	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,562,874	1,510,442	3,075,316	453,574	2,621,742	Berar
3,901,109	3,645,121	7,600,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,220,310	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,849	1,915,491	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,634	420,648	69,948	350,700	11. Baluchistan
209,566	225,705	405,271	164,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
89,501	74,337	163,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	206,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
126,873,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	25,044,368	221,958,925	Total, British Territory

from Land Revenue only.
Funds and Deputy Commissioners' Local Funds.
available.
the portion of Land Revenue due to works.

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	...	8,456	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States	...	80,410	3	2,187	...
18. Baroda State	...	8,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States	...	5,494	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	...	28,648	0	19,425	...
21. Bombay States	...	68,453	136	15,228	...
22. Central India States	...	51,531	51	21,790	...
23. Central Provinces States	...	31,176	7	8,562	...
24. Gwalior State	...	26,357	27	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State	...	82,698	89	21,223	...
26. Kashmir State	...	84,258	37	8,915	...
27. Madras States	...	10,696	48	4,060	...
Cochin State	...	1,479	9	273	...
Travancore State	...	7,625	38	3,897	...
Other Madras States	...	1,592	1	510	...
28. Mysore State	...	29,475	105	16,568	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	...	37,059	40	11,103	...
31. Rajputana States	...	128,987	142	33,412	...
32. Sikkim State	...	2,818	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States	...	5,949	11	5,377	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	...	711,032	755	197,138	...
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	...	1,805,332	2,316	695,665	...

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Persons					
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	Province or State
					STATES
188,119	195,897	384,016	80,003	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
	172,991	378,977	9,115	369,862	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,504	1,025,958	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,783	896,926	25,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,946,156	2,013,483	3,959,639	35,305	3,924,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,760,962	3,639,467	7,400,429	1,216,693	6,192,736	21. Bombay States
3,068,962	2,928,061	5,997,023	550,854	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,020,398	1,037,502	2,058,900	46,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,691,700	1,404,375	3,166,075	308,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,122	1,563,300	3,320,518	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,896	4,902,416	27. Madras States
462,950	466,121	979,060	127,141	851,939	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,973,509	4,006,062	404,654	3,601,408	Travancore State
229,400	245,761	475,170	26,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	862,628	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,184,891	4,659,493	9,844,384	1,317,642	8,526,742	31. Rajputana States
41,493	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
581,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,922	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,815,749	71,939,187	7,430,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,905,554	154,940,926	318,842,480	32,475,276	286,467,204	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras	42,318,985	41,405,404	38,229,654	+913,581	+2·2	+3,175,750	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	19,696,266	18,574,289	—348,047	—1·8	+1,121,977	+6·0
Bombay	16,012,342	16,136,666	15,319,405	—124,324	—·8	+817,261	+5·3
Sind	3,270,377	3,513,435	3,210,910	—234,058	—6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden	56,500	46,165	43,974	+10,335	+22·4	+2,191	+5·0
3. Bengal	46,695,536	45,482,005	42,141,060	+1,212,931	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	45,375,757	46,807,490	47,313,330	—1,431,703	—3·1	—505,840	—1·1
Agra	33,200,145	34,240,486	34,480,171	—1,040,341	—3·0	—239,685	—·7
Oudh	12,106,642	12,558,004	12,833,108	—391,362	—3·1	—275,164	—2·1
5. Punjab	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,942,227	+1,106,451		—363,654	—1·8
6. Burma	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,096,975	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	34,469,544	33,242,880	—467,355	—1·4	+1,246,664	+3·8
Bihar	23,380,288	23,752,429	23,300,309	—372,141	—1·6	+392,120	+1·7
Orissa	4,068,873	5,131,753	4,082,142	—162,880	—3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,900,429	+47,666	+·9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	13,916,158	11,971,328	—3,398	..	+1,944,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,990	9,217,312	—21,552	—·2	+1,641,684	+17·8
Berar	3,075,316	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+303,146	+11·0
9. Assam	7,606,230	6,714,299	5,842,480	+891,931	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,251,340	2,196,933	2,041,534	+54,407	+2·5	+155,399	+7·6
11. Baluchistan	420,648	414,412	382,106	+6,236	+1·5	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	501,395	476,012	—6,124	—1·4	+24,463	+5·1
13. Coorg	163,836	174,976	180,607	—11,138	—6·4	—5,631	—3·1
14. Delhi	488,188	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,038	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,086	26,459	24,649	+627	+2·4	+1,810	+7·3
Total, British Territory	247,003,293	243,933,178	231,259,068	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,674,080	+5·5

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—) 1911 to 1921 No.	1911 to 1921 Per cent.	1901 to 1911 No.	1901 to 1911 Per cent.
States and Agencies							
16. Assam State (Manipur) . . .	384,016	346,222	284,465	+37,794	+10·9	+61,757	+21·7
17. Baluchistan States	378,077	420,391	428,640	—41,314	—9·8	—8,249	—1·9
18. Baroda State. .	2,126,532	2,032,798	1,952,602	+93,734	+4·6	+80,196	+4·1
19. Bengal States .	896,926	822,565	742,309	+74,361	+9·0	+82,256	+11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States . .	3,959,669	3,945,209	3,314,474	+14,460	+·4	+630,735	+19·0
21. Bombay States .	7,409,429	7,388,051	6,893,920	+21,378	+·3	+494,131	+7·2
22. Central India States.	5,007,023	6,139,019	5,431,767	—131,996	—2·2	+697,253	+12·8
23. Central Provinces States . .	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,264	—50,252	—2·4	+485,888	+29·8
24. Gwalior State .	3,186,075	3,227,061	3,066,038	—41,986	—1·3	+161,023	+5·3
25. Hyderabad State .	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	—902,906	—6·8	+ 2,233,534	+20·0
26. Kashmir State .	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,905,578	+162,392	+5·1	+252,548	+8·7
27. Madras States .	5,460,312	4,811,841	4,188,036	+648,471	+13·5	+623,755	+14·9
Cochin State .	979,080	918,110	812,035	+60,970	+6·6	+106,085	+13·1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	+577,087	+16·8	+476,818	+16·2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	423,904	+10,414	+2·2	+40,852	+9·6
28. Mysore State	5,078,893	5,806,193	5,630,399	+172,699	+3·0	+236,704	+4·8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) .	2,835,136	1,632,004	83,902	+1,203,042	+74·2	+1,533,132	+1,831·9
30. Punjab States .	4,416,030	4,212,794	4,424,398	+203,242	+4·8	—211,604	—4·8
31. Rajputana States .	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,853,366	—686,048	—6·5	+677,066	+6·9
32. Sikkim State .	81,721	87,920	59,014	—6,199	—7·1	+28,906	+49·0
33 United Provinces States . .	1,134,681	1,189,874	1,163,454	—54,993	—4·6	+26,420	+2·3
Total, Indian States	71,039,157	71,223,218	63,101,958	+715,939	+1·0	+8,121,260	+12·9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA . . .	318,942,480	315,156,396	294,361,056	+3,786,084	+1·2	+20,795,340	+7·1

No. 3—Density of the Population according to Administrative Division (Census of 1921).

Administrative Divisions*	Tahsils with a Population per square mile of									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73·1	30·0	14·0	23·6	7·8	22·0	2·0	7·6	3·1	16·8
Baluchistan	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15·4	1·0	7·6	3·1	19·3	13·6	19·4	17·6	38·3	65·7
Bihar and Orissa	28·0	10·0	33·5	21·9	13·9	15·0	7·3	11·2	17·3	41·3
Bombay	60·1	29·0	32·8	44·3	5·5	12·6	·3	·9	1·0	13·3
Burma	92·4	76·1	7·6	23·9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70·5	49·6	27·7	45·5	1·6	4·9	...	...	...	...
Coorg	86·0	77·0	14·0	22·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·0	100·0
Madras	30·1	9·7	26·1	17·9	22·6	28·0	13·9	24·0	7·3	20·4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88·6	71·6	5·1	9·5	5·1	13·7	1·2	5·2	...	...
Punjab	38·0	13·6	30·4	41·4	16·0	27·4	4·8	11·3	1·8	6·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19·7	4·3	12·6	6·5	19·5	18·3	28·4	35·1	19·9	35·9
Baroda State	22·6	7·8	48·3	43·6	23·4	31·5	2·6	4·8	3·1	12·3
Central India States	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54·3	31·0	...	...	45·7	69·0
Gwalior State	78·4	62·8	19·8	31·9	1·8	5·3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53·9	36·8	45·8	58·8	·5	1·0	...	·2	·1	3·2
Kashmir State	89·2	34·7	8·3	43·6	2·3	19·4	·2	2·3	...	...
Mysore State	36·2	20·2	52·8	55·6	10·8	17·4	...	...	·2	6·8
Rajputana State †	83·0	62·0	17·0	38·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32·6	5·0	7·4	2·7	16·3	10·9	11·3	11·4	32·4	70·0
Total, India	62·3	19·3	19·8	23·3	7·6	16·2	4·9	14·3	5·4	26·9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1921).

Class	India		Provinces		States	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants	517,096	95,963,813	364,188	69,541,218	152,908	26,443,095
500—1,000 ,,	105,017	73,008,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000 ,,	47,242	64,296,223	38,313	53,212,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000 ,,	15,965	45,085,371	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000 ,,	1,871	12,428,336	1,500	9,902,639	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000 ,,	517	6,906,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000 ,,	198	5,866,532	158	4,694,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000 ,,	55	3,009,180	43	2,688,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over ,,	34	8,063,124	29	7,156,078	5	907,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassed	...	690,665	...	549,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,729	46	99,593	...	2,825,136
Total	687,991	318,042,480	500,088	247,003,293	187,893	71,039,187

No. 5.—Main Statistics

Cities	Population 1921	Percentage of variation 1911—1921	Percentage of variation 1872—1921	No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4·3	...	21,413	509
Bombay	1,175,914	+20·1	+82·5	46,906	534
Madras	526,911	+1·6	+32·5	18,160	908
Agra	185,532	...	+24·5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17·7	+113·2	24,909	763
Ajmer	113,513	+31·7	+132·9†	6,677	670
Allahabad	157,220	—6·4	+9·6	10,250	753
Amritsar	160,218	+4·9	+8·5†	16,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,496	+25·3	+66·6	20,031	902
Bareilly	129,450	...	+23·8	16,800	817
Benares	198,447	—2·6	+11·3	19,930	909
Cawnpore	216,436	+21·2	+71·9	22,630	867
Dacca	119,450	+10·0	+74·1	17,566	774
Delhi	304,420	+30·7	+75·5†	19,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	—19·4	+10·0†	7,925	936
Jaipur	120,207	—13·3	—18·7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore	108,793	+8·1	+96·1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,883	+42·8	+282·2	19,716	629
Lahore	281,781	+23·2	+79·2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	240,566	—4·0	—12·0	1,350	774
Madura	138,894	+2·8	+165·9	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,917	+7·7	—21·1*	5,017	915
Meerut	122,609	+5·1	+50·2	15,542	707
Nagpur	145,193	+43·2	+71·9	7,259	864
Patna	119,976	—11·9	—24·5	7,996	824
Peshawar	104,452	+8·7	+30·0†	34,817	610
Poona	214,786	+13·8	+49·8	5,369	813
Rangoon	341,962	+16·0	+246·4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17·0	+90·9	...	441
Sholapur	119,561	+24·9	+123·0	17,083	894
Srinagar	141,735	+8·9	+19·1*	15,653	850
Surat	117,434	+2·2	+8·9	39,144	902
Trichinopoly	120,432	—2·5	+57·4	13,632	968

* Relates to the period 1891-1921.
† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
620	940,841	335,093	43,680	17,033	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,690	184,685	68,170	85,369	Bombay
335	427,732	53,103	44,161	1,865	Madras
119	119,436	56,392	4,976	4,728	Agra
307	198,598	53,628	2,405	19,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,088	53,470	3,193	4,701	Ajmer
266	106,167	43,430	6,268	1,346	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,209	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,056	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	154,036	55,797	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	69,145	40,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,622	Delhi
275	211,589	174,526	13,717	4,355	Hyderabad
63	78,458	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
366	75,755	24,312	6,316	3,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,683	100,436	9,640	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	140,044	11,267	13,067	Lahore
229	136,501	95,139	7,485	1,351	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,208	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,995	16,373	4,160	117,380	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,560	4,603	4,019	Meerut
255	118,155	16,988	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
100	90,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,081	73,882	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,578	13,583	6,803	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,300	129,607	Rangoon
532	35,279	47,653	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
391	94,367	21,702	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,035	239	544	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,281	533	9,019	Surat
176	88,373	15,429	16,525	25	Trichinopoly

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal		1,327,547	+55,368
Calcutta and Fort		Calcutta	907,951	+11,784
Cossipore and Chitpore		24 Parganas	56,474	+8,296
Manicktola		24 Parganas	67,372	+13,605
Garden Reach		24 Parganas	45,597	+272
Howrah		Howrah	195,301	+16,395
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+196,469
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	526,911	+8,351
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	404,187	—66,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	341,962	+46,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Lucknow	240,566	—11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		304,420	+71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	281,781	+53,094
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Benares	198,417	— 5,367
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Agra	185,532	+83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Cawnpore	216,436	+27,879
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Allahabad	157,220	— 14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	214,796	+26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	160,218	+7,462
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	216,883	+64,980
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma.	Mandalay	148,917	+10,618
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	120,307	—16,891
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	119,976	—16,177
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	138,894	+3,779
21 Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Bareilly	129,459	—3
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment*	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	141,735	+15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	120,422	—3,080
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Meerut	123,609	+5,978
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	117,434	+2,566
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	119,480	+10,899
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	145,193	+43,778
28. *Bangalore Civil and Military Station*	Mysore	Bangalore	237,496	+46,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	108,783	+8,142
30. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	94,712	—4,633
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	84,606	—14,497
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	104,453	+6,517
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore	Bangalore	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	101,142	+14,650

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population 1921	Total Population Comparison with Census of 1911
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	113,512	+27,290
36. Moradabad	United Provinces.	Moradabad	82,671	+1,553
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umbala	76,336	—3,805
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	82,334	+3,917
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,638	+5,894
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	80,003	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	66,678	—6,471
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces.	Rampur	73,156	—1,160
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur	72,616	+838
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	68,961	+12,645
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Jhansi	66,432	—3,776
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	71,008	+1,690
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	70,619	+5,750
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces.	Aligarh	66,963	+619
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	60,700	—3,947
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	72,784	+9,223
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces.	Saharanpur	62,261	—589
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	53,700	—8,028
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	69,206	+7,766
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	119,581	+58,236
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	59,393	—1,303
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	59,013	—428
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	54,016	—6,153
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Farukhabad	51,587	—6,080
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	73,480	—6,276
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	53,344	—6,909
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Muttra	52,840	—5,343
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	61,301	+3,719
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur	57,985	+1,093
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	50,527	—6,047
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	45,094	—11,110
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	69,410	+13,584
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Fyzabad	56,630	+1,965
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	53,348	—762
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	55,503	+1,559
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	61,376	+7,512
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	51,007	—1,521
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	54,361	+3,515
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24-Parganas	66,609	+15,195

No. 7.—Distribution of Population

Province, State or Agency.	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
Provinces					
1. Madras	37,811,214 *88·64*		25,403 *·06*	1,210 ...	520
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,616,236 *76·53*	8,319 *·04*	214,700 *1·11*	1,806 *·01*	83,019 *·43*
3. Bengal	20,206,850 *43·27*	2,303 *·01*	12,963 *·02*	265,004 *·57*	769 ...
4. United Provinces	38,610,462 *85·09*	14,234 *·03*	67,887 *·15*	488 ...	925 *·01*
5. Punjab	6,570,200 *31·80*	2,204,207 *11·09*	34,432 *·17*	3,230 *·02*	493 ...
6. Burma	485,150 *3·68*	4,843 *·04*	1,135 *·01*	11,201,043 *85·06*	390 ...
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,100,450 *83·84*	1,475 *·01*	4,311 *·01*	505 ...	85 ...
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,622,044 *83·54*	1,520 *·01*	68,280 *·49*	28 ...	1,783 *·01*
9. Assam	4,132,068 *54·34*	988 *·01*	3,307 *·04*	13,162 *·17*	16 ...
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	149,881 *5·66*	23,040 *1·25*	3		20
11. Baluchistan	38,078 *9·20*	7,645 *1·23*	17 ...	160 *·04*	164 *·04*
12. Ajmer-Merwara	304,341 *73·58*	219 *·05*	18,422 *3·72*	1	211 *·04*
13. Coorg	120,607 *77·33*		202 *·12*	14 *·01*	
14. Delhi	325,551 *66·69*	2,764 *·57*	4,698 *·96*		72 *·01*
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,880 *39·78*	390 *1·44*		2,652 *9·79*	
Total, British Territory	163,144,700 *66·06*	2,307,021 *·96*	455,855 *·18*		88,464 *·04*
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,102 *59·04*	21 *·01*	106 *·03*	358 *·09*	
17. Baluchistan States	12,070 *3·34*	96 *·27*			1 ...
18. Baroda State	1,742,840 *81·26*	70 ...	43,223 *2·03*	1 ...	7,530 *·36*
19. Bengal States	605,070 *67·57*	17 ...	506 *·06*	10,155 *1·13*	3
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538 *86·24*	83 ...	209 *·01*	1,243 *·03*	
21. Bombay States	6,216,440 *83·90*	787 *·01*	266,941 *3·60*	44 ...	2,453 *·03*
22. Central India States	5,210,731 *86·82*	827 *·01*	41,431 *·74*	10	950 *·02*
23. Central Provinces States	1,510,452 *73·18*	152 *·01*	1,508 *·07*		24 ...
24. Gwalior State	2,900,091 *88·08*	961 *·02*	38,900 *1·22*		255 *·01*
25. Hyderabad State	10,457,256 *85·45*	2,745 *·02*	18,594 *·15*	10 ...	1,400 *·01*
26. Kashmir State	692,041 *20·85*	39,507 *1·19*	520 *·02*	37,685 *1·14*	7 ..
27. Madras States	3,626,075 *68·43*	...	134 ...	42 ...	6 ..
28. Mysore State	5,481,759 *91·69*	134 ...	20,732 *·35*	1,319 *·02*	217
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 *45·63*	4,858 *8·92*		116 *·21*	
30. Punjab States	2,220,301 *60·28*	813,080 *18·41*	6,880 *·16*	2,682 *·06*	33
31. Rajputana States	8,109,606 *82·09*	8,703 *·09*	270,722 *2·84*		336
32. Sikkim State	54,535 *66·73*		7 ...	26,789 *32·78*	1
33. United Provinces States	882,217 *78·26*	32 ...	224 *·02*		
Total, Indian States	53,880,396 *77·43*	871,783 *1·26*	723,741 *1·04*	80,453 *·12*	13,314 *·02*
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	216,734,586 *68·56*	3,238,803 *1·03*	1,178,596 *·37*	11,671,268 *3·66*	101,778 *·03*

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission tracts in Burma who were

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religions and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
						Provinces
2,840,436 6·71	1,361,484 3·22	45 ...	578,308 1·37	93 ...	42,318,985 100	1. Madras
3,520,153 16·74	264,017 1·37	15,970 ·08	122,930 ·64	142 ...	19,348,310 100	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
25,210,802 53·99	147,081 ·31	1,851 ·01	845,780 1·81	1,563 ...	46,695,538 100	3. Bengal
6,491,032 14·23	200,706 ·44	41 ...		12 ...	45,375,787 100	4. United Provinces
11,444,321 56·33	320,050 1·59	19 ...		13 ...	20,085,024 100	5. Punjab
500,592 3·80	257,100 1·95	1,135 ·01	702,587 5·34	14,228 ·11	13,160,099(a) 100	6. Burma
3,600,183 10·35	257,120 ·76	25 ...	1,881,009 5·53	1,009 ...	34,002,180 100	7. Bihar and Orissa
563,574 4·05	41,445 ·30	54 ...	1,614,013 11·60	4 ...	13,912,760 100	8. Central Provinces and Berar
2,202,400 28·26	128,056 1·63	11 ...	1,124,600 14·79	303 ·01	7,600,233 100	9. Assam
2,062,780 91·63	10,010 ·47				2,251,340 100	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
367,282 87·31	6,678 1·59	10 ...		5 ...	420,648 100	11. Baluchistan
101,776 25·55	5,531 1·12	25 ...	4,736 ·96	9 ...	495,271 100	12. Ajmer-Merwara
13,021 7·95	3,193 1·94		20,722 12·65		163,838 100	13. Coorg
141,758 29·04	13,320 2·73	17 ...		2 ...	488,184 100	14. Delhi
4,104 15·15	1,586 5·86		9,174 33·87	300 1·11	27,086 100	15. Andamans and Nicobars
59,444,331 24·07	3,027,881 1·23	19,221 ·01	6,904,167 2·80	17,745 ...	240,900,200(a) 100	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
						States
17,487 4·55	4,050 1·05		131,832 34·33		384,016 100	16. Assam State (Manipur)
366,195 96·63	15 ...				378,077 100	17. Baluchistan States
162,338 7·63	7,421 ·35	27 ...	163,077 7·67	5 ...	2,126,522 100	18. Baroda State
275,322 30·70	1,088 ·22		3,205 ·36		896,928 100	19. Bengal States
16,005 ·40	46,220 1·17		456,034 11·54	240 ·01	3,950,039 100	20. Bihar and Orissa States
840,075 11·35	14,145 ·19	993 ·01	66,043 ·91		7,402,420 100	21. Bombay States
331,520 5·51	9,002 ·15	29 ...	399,461 6·66	4 ...	5,997,023 100	22. Central India States
18,468 ·89	30,273 1·76		500,033 24·19		2,066,900 100	23. Central Provinces States
170,883 5·55	1,040 ·05	1 ...	161,020 5·07		3,180,075 100	24. Gwalior State
1,298,277 10·41	62,656 ·50	4 ...	430,748 3·46		12,471,770 100	25. Hyderabad State
3,548,514 76·75	1,034 ·05			1 ...	3,320,518 100	26. Kashmir State
303,902 6·06	1,454,717 29·04	1,441 ·03	13,005 ·24		5,460,312 100	27. Madras States
340,401 5·70	71,305 1·19	36 ...	62,831 1·05	8 ...	5,978,802 100	28. Mysore State
21,337 39·17	3,306 6·07				54,470(a) 100	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
1,340,062 31·00	3,890 ·09			1 ...	4,416,036 100	30. Punjab States
900,341 9·15	4,011 ·05	26 ...	480,679 4·88		9,844,381 100	31. Rajputana States
20 ·03	370 ·46				81,731 100	32. Sikkim State
243,035 21·80	2,473 ·22				1,134,891 100	33. United Provinces States
9,290,902 13·43	1,726,183 2·50	3,557 ...	2,870,444 4·15	259 ...	69,168,521(a) 100	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
68,735,233 21·74	4,754,064 1·51	21,778 ·01	9,774,611 3·09	18,004 ·01	316,128,731(a) 100	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

(a) 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 43,093 persons in certain States not enumerated by religion.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,260,630	6,841	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,552	7,034	—0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya	407,578	15	243,445		92,410	3	+92·1	+163·4
(c) Brahmo	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
Sikh	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	+7·4	+37·3
Jain	1,178,596	37	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45		—6·4
Buddhist	11,571,266	366	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	+7·9	+13·1
Parsi	101,978	3	100,006	3	94,190		+1·7	+6·3
Muhammadan	68,735,233	2,174	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	+3·1	+6·7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241		+22·7	+32·6
Jewish	21,778	0·7	20,980	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·8	+15·1
Animistic	9,774,611	309	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	—5·1	+19·9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0·6	37,101		129,000	4	—51·5	—71·4
	316,128,721	10,000	313,547,940	10,000	294,361,656	10,000	+0·8	+6·5

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1921).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians*.		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	30,389	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,036	190,244	533,180	492,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,903	31,935	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian	695	599	16	18			1,467	1,200
Baptist	1,598	1,226	1,529	1,561	222,946	215,619	444,479	337,226
Congregationalist	194	156	155	250	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,265
Greek	122	44	13	11	27	21	237	
Lutheran	214	195	184	154	119,086	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,080	3,037	1,084	1,607	103,253	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian	7,608	2,208	601	736	127,898	115,637	254,688	181,130
Quaker	10	10	...		535	481	1,036	1,245
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,088	20,051	28,440	870,089	857,398	1,823,079	1,490,863
Romo-Syrian	1	...	61	53	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,142
Salvationist	99	100	16	39	46,787	41,881	88,922	52,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	5	17	188,636	178,607	367,588	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,429	3,300	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,693
Total	124,991	50,746	56,642	56,399	2,274,537	2,189,869	4,753,174†	3,876,303

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 890 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans .	156,349	10,798	33,541	22,037	25,134	21,538
Anglo-Indians * .	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,660	1,327,215	220,972	102,211	166,319	303,336
Total	3,027,881	1,361,494	264,917	147,081	200,706	329,050

Race	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N.-W. F. Provinec.	Other Provinces.
Europeans . .	8,030	6,228	5,817	2,723	8,300	10,923
Anglo-Indians* .	16,658	4,005	3,422	486	200	1,404
Indians . .	231,818	24,806	32,206	124,847	2,020	17,910
Total	257,106	257,129	41,445	128,056	10,610	30,237

Race	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans .	19,363	103	84	270	3,513	75	3,690	470	6,808	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians*.	17,169	44	30	139	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians . .	1,668,736	7,274	46,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,720	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
Total .	1,725,268	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,656	1,454,717	71,295	4,911	18,484

*) The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,088,217	8,864,669	917,863	20,870,749
	Females	7,996,806	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,893,608	4,503,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females	3,053,416	4,436,985	1,081,849	9,171,250
Bengal	Males	13,510,071	10,735,769	905,382	24,151,222
	Females	7,721,774	10,378,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males	10,762,558	10,852,089	2,173,098	23,787,745
	Females	6,960,811	10,980,698	3,746,533	21,688,042
Punjab	Males	6,117,667	4,211,650	976,948	11,306,265
	Females	3,840,155	4,300,899	1,237,705	9,378,759
Burma	Males	3,764,306	2,621,696	349,514	(a) 6,756,960
	Females	3,378,478	2,423,366	731,739	(b) 6,455,223
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,041	16,763,800
	Females	5,474,096	8,562,017	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,007,727	3,422,063	431,010	6,951,309
	Females	2,308,090	3,490,779	1,155,892	6,961,361
Assam	Males	2,202,258	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females	1,558,203	1,513,017	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	703,837	461,300	64,099	1,229,316
	Females	440,361	454,601	118,063	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	62,925,227	55,913,859	7,837,702	* 126,673,116
	Females	43,720,623	56,249,924	21,030,506	120,131,177

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—209,238 males and 170,130 females.
(a) Includes 21,483 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda	Males	507,001	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females	340,678	514,434	170,846	1,025,958
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,053,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females	861,073	827,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States	Males	1,838,121	1,651,581	280,360	3,769,962
	Females	1,289,023	1,718,034	631,510	3,639,467
Central India States	Males	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females	981,347	1,427,772	519,942	2,928,061
Central Provinces States	Males	516,160	459,627	53,602	1,029,398
	Females	424,095	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males	2,899,420	3,022,360	423,791	6,345,071
	Females	1,893,612	3,029,388	1,203,699	6,126,699
Kashmir	Males	911,886	706,736	105,959	(a) 1,757,122
	Females	604,264	743,980	196,702	(b) 1,563,306
Madras States	Males	1,577,632	1,064,940	102,350	2,744,921
	Females	1,273,379	1,079,437	363,525	2,715,391
Mysore	Males	1,675,268	1,185,010	186,839	3,047,117
	Females	1,146,955	1,196,121	588,699	2,931,775
Punjab States	Males	1,250,990	940,600	223,094	2,435,783
	Females	740,872	959,373	290,008	1,990,253
Rajputana States	Males	2,651,196	2,046,415	497,280	5,194,891
	Females	1,647,049	2,129,155	883,289	4,659,493
United Provinces States	Males	255,568	279,705	45,957	581,230
	Females	165,941	295,504	92,116	553,651
Total, Indian States	Males	17,759,905	15,138,895	2,510,600	* 37,123,438
	Females	12,120,572	15,383,207	5,804,338	34,815,749
Total	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,388,302	† 163,995,554
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	154,946,926
Total		135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	(c)318,942,480

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,632.
† " " Males 1,914,276 and Females 1,677,762.
(a) Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) " 28,450 females not " " " "
(c) " 3,503,038 persons not " " " "

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,924	50,114,175	7,031,798	110,289,897
		47·92	*45·20*	*6·33*	*100*
	Females	35,147,928	50,423,832	20,250,075	105,821,835
		33·21	*47·65*	*19·14*	*100*
	Total	88,291,852	100,537,907	27,281,873	216,711,732
		40·74	*46·39*	*12·87*	*100*
Sikh	Males	1,017,127	655,302	171,544	1,843,973
		55·16	*35·54*	*9·30*	*100*
	Females	541,569	663,336	188,571	1,393,476
		38·87	*47·60*	*13·53*	*100*
	Total	1,558,696	1,318,638	360,115	3,237,449
		48·15	*40·73*	*11·12*	*100*
Jain	Males	309,395	239,513	61,371	610,279
		50·70	*39·25*	*10·05*	*100*
	Females	185,514	238,808	143,995	568,317
		32·64	*42·02*	*25·34*	*100*
	Total	494,909	478,321	205,366	1,178,596
		14·99	*40·58*	*17·43*	*100*
Buddhist	Males	3,240,118	2,175,879	300,214	5,716,211
		56·68	*38·07*	*5·25*	*100*
	Females	2,988,409	2,193,702	672,913	5,855,024
		51·04	*37·47*	*11·49*	*100*
	Total	6,228,527	4,369,581	973,127	11,571,235
		53·83	*37·76*	*8·41*	*100*
Parsi	Males	29,357	20,037	2,380	53,364
		·06	*39·39*	*4·68*	*100*
	Females	23,383	19,535	6,496	49,414
		47·32	*39·53*	*13·15*	*100*
	Total	53,740	40,163	8,876	101,778
		51·82	*39·46*	*8·72*	*100*

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	18,804,905	14,864,590	1,833,361	35,502,846
		53·09	*41·76*	*5·15*	*100*
	Females	12,620,279	15,057,006	4,712,563	32,389,848
		38·96	*46·49*	*14·55*	*100*
	Total	31,515,184	29,931,596	6,545,924	67,982,694
		46·36	*44·01*	*9·63*	*100*
Christian	Males	1,367,673	965,839	103,116	2,456,628
		56·48	*39·32*	*4·20*	*100*
	Females	1,089,842	948,952	258,515	2,297,309
		47·44	*41·31*	*11·25*	*100*
	Total	2,477,515	1,914,791	361,631	4,753,937
		52·12	*40·28*	*7·60*	*100*
Animistic	Males	2,060,490	2,011,011	233,921	4,505,422
		54·14	*41·08*	*4·78*	*100*
	Females	2,230,856	2,041,341	606,040	4,878,237
		45·85	*41·85*	*12·30*	*100*
	Total	4,887,346	4,053,352	833,061	9,773,659
		50·01	*41·46*	*8·53*	*100*
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143	10,838	687	23,658
		51·33	*45·67*	*2·90*	*100*
	Females	7,415	6,639	1,670	15,714
		47·19	*42·18*	*10·63*	*100*
	Total	19,558	17,457	2,357	39,372
		49·67	*44·34*	*5·99*	*100*
Grand Total	Males	80,695,132	71,057,754	10,338,392	162,091,278
		49·78	*43·84*	*6·38*	*100*
	Females	54,841,105	71,593,131	26,834,838	153,269,164
		35·78	*46·71*	*17·51*	*100*
	Total	135,536,237	142,650,885	37,173,230	315,360,442
		42·98	*45·23*	*11·79*	*100*

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,593,036 persons.
(2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No. 13.—Distribution of Population according to Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Age	Total Population			Unmarried		Married		Widowed	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5	39,656,410	19,494,801	20,171,609	19,367,636	19,938,007	110,084	218,463	6,481	15,139
5—10	46,747,388	23,646,133	23,001,255	23,048,149	20,782,275	757,405	2,016,687	40,579	102,293
10—15	36,741,852	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,878	9,961,195	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,384	279,124
15—20	26,144,890	13,648,824	12,496,066	9,373,148	2,342,528	4,077,400	9,635,340	198,278	517,898
20—25	26,066,103	13,563,823	13,502,280	5,054,103	694,743	7,086,097	11,840,020	422,723	966,617
25—30	27,509,986	14,036,984	13,473,002	2,706,550	338,991	10,564,280	11,717,064	764,154	1,516,047
30—35	26,137,841	13,376,222	12,761,619	1,307,025	239,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,019,868	2,354,122
35—40	18,968,084	10,305,963	8,662,721	636,506	128,006	8,729,636	6,301,246	939,821	2,232,809
40—45	19,582,536	10,070,465	9,512,071	532,065	134,405	8,300,350	5,699,160	1,239,030	3,078,416
45—50	11,644,341	6,346,826	5,297,515	262,916	66,824	5,153,383	2,789,759	930,537	2,440,932
50—55	13,740,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,304,653	2,481,455	1,304,835	4,148,338
55—60	5,574,404	2,996,688	2,577,806	100,254	30,830	2,224,175	908,659	663,259	1,638,317
60—65	8,883,136	4,318,487	4,564,649	152,772	48,551	2,953,400	883,020	1,212,355	3,633,072
65—70	2,519,389	1,304,063	1,215,326	49,917	17,787	845,389	251,548	408,777	945,993
70 and over	5,242,703	2,587,137	2,755,626	101,140	38,667	1,407,567	350,078	1,018,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total	315,360,443	162,061,278	153,299,164	80,685,132	54,841,195	71,057,754	71,593,131	10,338,302	26,834,832

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,501,038 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Total Population		0 to 5 years		5 to 10 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,236	2,547,664	2,659,433	2,880,092	2,896,150
Bombay*	10,176,969	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,207,936	1,468,775	1,370,851
Bengal	24,151,223	23,544,314	2,917,328	3,063,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,787,745	21,588,042	2,736,805	2,775,311	3,351,790	3,039,074
Punjab	11,306,365	9,378,759	1,460,024	1,400,547	1,661,669	1,443,203
Burma†	6,756,969	6,455,223	804,000	684,907	811,509	818,881
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,731	2,056,317	2,735,042	2,649,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,309	6,961,301	868,514	927,186	1,103,750	1,107,120
Assam	3,061,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	632,469
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,022,024	155,208	153,595	193,441	164,189
Total, British Provinces	126,672,116	120,131,177	15,173,771	15,702,069	18,601,719	17,816,506
States—						
Baroda	1,100,564	1,026,968	136,686	138,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,483	243,822	259,303	334,648	346,189
Bombay States	3,760,962	3,639,467	486,272	512,809	609,106	578,957
Central India	3,068,962	2,926,061	357,398	388,204	472,251	462,637
Central Provinces States	1,029,406	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,051	183,175
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,120,699	735,416	776,076	875,804	920,045
Kashmir State‡	1,757,122	1,503,396	230,077	234,294	259,241	236,671
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,301	350,387	361,131	371,155	367,419
Mysore	3,047,117	2,931,775	368,134	376,148	414,266	424,233
Punjab States	2,425,783	1,990,253	280,949	280,027	339,670	300,134
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,659,493	615,012	630,653	726,718	717,980
United Provinces States	581,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,332
Total, Indian States	37,123,438	34,615,749	4,312,030	4,460,540	5,244,414	5,084,669
Total, India	163,995,554	154,946,926	19,484,801	20,171,609	23,846,133	22,901,255
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1921 10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
	1911 10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383
	1901 10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.
† The details for Burma exclude 21,483 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.
‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,541 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 to 15 years		15 to 20 years		20 to 25 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,605,202	2,438,224	1,786,924	1,607,433	1,635,959	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	969,052	751,226	650,813	799,366	801,069
Bengal	3,016,015	2,325,989	2,165,902	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,898,410	2,196,089	2,038,930	1,609,874	1,950,974	1,903,362
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,063	734,843	867,066	743,488
Burma§	776,040	723,258	636,235	689,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,827,533	1,433,777	1,350,656	1,198,231	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	886,707	750,230	491,366	449,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,290	282,982	331,479
North-West Frontier Province	142,236	100,722	97,757	72,190	104,983	87,908
Total, British Provinces	15,003,696	12,817,906	10,767,864	9,007,676	9,922,040	10,092,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,240	120,191	93,169	77,042	79,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States	279,885	245,760	167,751	163,764	135,896	162,651
Bombay States	405,417	415,363	276,854	239,718	251,600	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	322,138	259,545	206,038	226,500	236,909
Central Provinces States	131,024	111,199	73,318	69,261	68,760	80,351
Hyderabad State	811,263	677,594	451,680	428,975	469,174	529,035
Kashmir State†	208,565	165,331	143,053	132,337	127,531	139,366
Madras States	354,282	335,277	250,082	266,167	237,002	255,672
Mysore	374,677	343,511	255,167	232,173	240,234	278,268
Punjab States	285,035	215,364	208,521	158,152	189,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency	668,808	516,611	435,974	329,732	357,027	356,823
United Provinces States	72,140	58,292	53,290	45,704	47,295	49,455
Total, Indian States	4,503,630	3,752,630	2,880,060	2,528,300	2,641,776	2,810,255
Total, India	20,171,326	16,570,526	13,648,824	12,496,066	12,563,832	13,502,280
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	881
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1911	1,165	997	848	826	822	930
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1901	1,264	1,082	866	835	797	892

* See footnote* on page 24.

§ " " † "

† " " ‡ "

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by Main Provinces and States

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,702,024	1,901,454	1,704,787	1,860,631	2,897,519	2,512,281
Bombay*		865,417	932,224	806,269	1,335,994	1,114,803
Bengal	2,284,930	2,175,619	1,040,870	1,679,494	3,036,910	2,362,230
United Provinces	2,048,297	1,866,904	1,974,029	1,864,133	3,033,169	2,774,041
Punjab	923,063	750,209	842,711	717,078	1,344,825	1,036,005
Burma§	583,459	526,863	547,871	466,845	836,451	706,796
Bihar and Orissa	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,556	1,463,477	2,123,278	2,305,909
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	586,403	591,812	612,407		873,840
Assam	356,279	349,084	225,695	204,001	537,934	390,418
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	86,800	106,147	93,843	136,325	117,038
Total, British Provinces	11,023,781	10,725,383	10,376,693	9,900,681	15,802,904	14,151,005
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,649	86,503	89,474	85,008	146,288	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States	167,766	183,761	161,541	174,208	249,001	241,664
Bombay States	313,204	310,115	311,006	308,258	464,822	447,556
Central India Agency	247,433	251,022	238,010	278,607	414,708	378,050
Central Provinces States	83,450	90,197	83,884	89,788	130,984	121,014
Hyderabad State	509,962	509,408	557,004	556,757	811,011	740,557
Kashmir State†	137,026	135,000	143,519	123,682	194,463	162,942
Madras States	220,787	241,765	193,855	192,586	336,376	300,230
Mysore	260,342	257,581	245,513	230,306	376,978	314,250
Punjab States	205,030	195,209	190,897	183,866	287,540	233,765
Rajputana Agency	427,803	376,229	407,273	426,530	672,953	608,428
United Provinces States	47,821	48,676	49,303	47,792	76,584	72,175
Total, Indian States	3,003,303	2,947,609	2,999,639	2,860,938	4,483,524	4,023,187
Total, India	14,026,084	13,673,002	13,376,332	12,761,619	20,376,428	18,174,792
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	985	985	825	833	1,257	1,186
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1911	806	909	839	885	1,256	1,187
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1901	879	895	846	851	1,258	1,209

See footnote on page 24.

§ „ „ † „

† „ „ ‡ „

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,231,082	2,154,327	1,238,506	1,316,150		
Bombay*	1,014,055	884,368	457,220	480,076		
Bengal	2,173,519	1,900,327	973,066	971,443		
United Provinces	2,565,004	2,279,736	1,200,257	1,263,108		
Punjab	1,178,213	925,612	783,530	582,900		
Burma§	726,703	672,872	376,576	380,130		
Bihar and Orissa	1,083,552	1,700,740	749,626	1,018,002		
Central Provinces and Berar	705,711	660,523	371,344	455,046		
Assam	370,630	272,070	158,855	138,745		
North-West Frontier Province	113,292	88,022	76,018	58,137		
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,834,595	11,488,387	6,416,805	6,608,739	24	
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,311	108,461	47,892	51,077		
Bihar and Orissa States	151,502	155,430	55,314	80,648		
Bombay States	389,351	353,512	172,330	195,304		
Central India	278,025	253,230	127,009	148,467		
Central Provinces States	85,886	84,907	39,900	54,026		
Hyderabad State	677,241	581,583	286,616	304,300		
Kashmir State †	150,389	117,898	115,117	88,330		
Madras States	280,194	260,305	117,101	128,840		
Mysore	324,500	291,618	193,210	183,080		
Punjab States	264,200	190,708	107,140	132,124		
Rajputana Agency	516,025	447,348	236,908	248,759		
United Provinces States	64,462	59,798	27,429	30,703		
Total, Indian States	3,542,433	3,094,027	1,792,702	1,836,862		
Total, India	16,377,027	14,582,414	8,209,687	8,535,601	24	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1921	1,011		507	557	
	1911	980	945	485	555	
	1901	984	900	466	553	

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces	200,238	170,130
,, Indian States	1,714,038	1,507,632
,, India	1,914,276	1,677,762

* See footnote* on page 24.

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1921).

Religion	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Males				
Hindu	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan	35,967,180	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
Females				
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	63,562
Sikh	1,393,770	1,374,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,309	1,882,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,590,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,610
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	‡126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

[Continued on next page

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.
† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States	2,425,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States	** 37,123,438	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
TOTAL MALES	† 163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,588,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,013,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,634	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	§6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	302,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640 females.

§ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	Total Population	Females		
		Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,689	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	4,669,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.
§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.
** Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.
† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,887,249.
(a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal		Most Provinces
Ahir	9,032,861	Most Provinces
Arain	1,119,486	Punjab, Kashmir
Babhan	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Bagdi	895,397	Bengal
Balija	1,075,461	Madras, Hyderabad
Baluch	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Baniya	3,804,464	Most Provinces
Banjara	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore
Barhai	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Bharvad (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Bhil	1,796,808	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda
Bhuiya	633,323	Assam, Bihar and Orissa
Brahman	14,254,991	Most Provinces
Burmese	8,370,153	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars
Chamar	11,263,648	Most Provinces
Chasa	757,342	Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,146,779	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab
Dhanuk	753,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Dhobi	2,020,531	Most Provinces
Dom	424,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir
Dosadh	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Fakir	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Gadariya	1,290,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Gaura	856,536	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Golla	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Gond	2,902,502	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Gujar	2,179,485	Most Provinces
Hajjam	2,905,724	Most Provinces
Iluvan	1,041,894	Madras
Jat	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Jogi	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Jolaha	2,608,132	Most Provinces
Kachhi	1,229,900	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Kahar	1,707,323	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kaibartta, Chasi	2,977,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kalwar	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kamar	779,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kamma	1,160,984	Madras
Kammalan	1,288,711	Madras
Kapu	3,379,338	Madras, Hyderabad
Karen	1,049,131	Burma
Kasai	286,758	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha	2,312,235	Most Provinces
Kewat	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Khandayat	822,016	Bihar and Orissa
Kolri	1,680,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Koli	2,499,014	Most Provinces
Kori	837,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Province
Kumhar	3,353,029	Most Provinces
Kunbi	3,220,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kurmi	3,785,938	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India
Kurumban	855,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lingayat	2,738,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lodha	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Lohar	1,546,308	Most Provinces
Madiga	1,087,957	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Mahar	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Mal	1,936,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad
Mali	1,875,610	Most Provinc
Mappilla	1,103,385	Madras, Coorg
Maratha	6,760,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore
Mochi	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Munda	503,839	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Namasudra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
Nayar	1,311,112	Madras
Oraon	765,080	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Pallan	978,080	Madras
Palli	2,809,969	Madras
Paraiyan	2,407,309	Madras
Pasi	1,488,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Pathan	3,047,868	Most Provinces
Pod	588,394	Bengal
Rajbansi	1,818,674	Assam, Bengal
Rajput	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Saiyid	1,001,247	Most Provinces
Santal	2,265,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shaba	650,780	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shanan (Channan)	200,839	Madras
Sheikh	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Sindhi	858,054	Bombay, Rajputana
Sonar	1,137,611	Most Provinces
Tai	1,016,960	Burma
Tanti and Tatwa	908,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Tarkhan	691,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
Telaga	1,066,811	Madras, Hyderabad
Teli or Tili	4,189,488	Most Provinces
Vakkaliga	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
Vellala	2,716,359	Madras

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Actual

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	*Total*	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials . . .	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation . .	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances . .	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry . . .	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport . . .	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade . . .	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts . . .	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration .	2,643,582	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous . . .	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,588,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income .	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service .	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations . .	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive . .	3,253,532	2,301,821	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
TOTAL .	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,983	100,609,843	45,803,719

N.B.—See *footnote* on page 28.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Census of 1921).

Workers *Partially Agriculturist*		Dependants	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355,620	121,238	125,158,681	73·15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977	72·98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	·17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,365,304	332,481	29,867,536	17·59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645	10·49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1·37	IV.—Transport
368,765	107,090	10,065,237	5·73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840	3·12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059	·69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536	·84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1·59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,834,612	6·14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	·15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,285	1·45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853	3·51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,935	19,062	1,398,598	1·03	XII.—Unproductive
2,310,332	568,328	169,641,669	100·00	

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(*a*) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(*i*) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(*ii*) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	52,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(*iii*) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(*iv*) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(*b*) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(*c*) Forestry	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(*d*) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(*e*) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,353	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	71,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,361	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—*contd.*				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,378,937	1,106,126	393,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,576,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,824	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,241
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture	173,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[*Continued on next page*

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concld.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—*contd.*				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,668,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,388	1,039,538
41. Army	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	200,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive Industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

No. 20.—Populations (in thousands) of Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,562	4,072	4,005	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,066	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,546	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	730	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,366	640	993	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	676	319	523	262	238
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	768	662	252	430	280	145
VI. Public force	226	147	56	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	125	177	105	35
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	182	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	636	541	159	253
IX. Domestic Service	344	180	112	97	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	310	61	73
XI. Others	350	142	116	156	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,844		7,469	5,979	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kash-	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,226	2,664	1,412	939		1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409		773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	96	13	3	3		3	
II. Extraction of minerals	4						
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	538	378	423	125	55	205
III. Industry	907	359	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	272	82	114	135	23		
VI. Public force	18	33	23	23	7		10
VII. Public administration	57	18	35	42			7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70			
D.—Miscellaneous	181	114	104	157	48	21	
IX. Domestic service	26				18		23
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22		11	10
GRAND TOTAL	5,463	3,960	3,260	2,127	1,138	897	

[Continued on next page

No. 20.—Population (in thousands) of Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	Grand Total India
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,928	183,734	230,052
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	...	46,633	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	533	34	56	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,086	3,485	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,053	11,008
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	384	82	43	69,096	246,959	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921).

I.—Languages by Families	No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Vernaculars of India				
A.—Austro-Nesian .	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
B.—Austro-Asiatic:	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	2,266,726
(1) Mon-Khmer . .	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
(2) Munda . .	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
C.—Tibeto-Chinese:	145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056
(1) Tibeto-Burman .	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
(2) Tai-Chinese . .	11	926,335	464,023	462,312
D.—Dravidian:	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
(1) Dravida . .	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
(3) Andhra . .	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
(4) North Western language	1	184,368	102,920	81,448
E.—Karen	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
F.—Man	2	591	331	260
G.—Indo-European (Aryan) .	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
H.—Unclassified . . .	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
Family I.—Language not returned .	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
TOTAL .	222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
J.—Indo-European . .	3	25,962	15,539	10,423
K.—Semitic	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
L.—Hamitic	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
M.—Tibeto-Chinese . .	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
N.—Mongolian . . .	2	1,059	732	307
O.—Malayo-Polynesian . .	1	45	42	3
P.—Language not returned .	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
TOTAL .	11	211,894	142,980	68,914
European Languages				
Q.—Indo-European . .	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
R.—Mongolian . . .	1	2	...	2
S.—Language not returned .	...	6,495	4,274	2,221
TOTAL .	18	319,112	197,879	121,233
GRAND TOTAL .	251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[*Continued on next page*

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G. . .	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G. .	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Pengal, etc.
Marathi—G. .	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D. . .	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G. .	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G. .	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D. .	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G. . .	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G. .	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C. .	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D. .	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Wari—B. .	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G. . .	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21.— Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each—*contd.*		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,328	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Baluchi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,385	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000—*contd.*		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,363	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Khasia—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,778	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,133	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu—C.	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderbad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.*		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam (States), etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweyni or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,712	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassed—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Marn—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*concld.*		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabui (Naga)—C.	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,324	Burma
Padaung—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paithe—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahew—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kachcha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khamti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobarese—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenkla—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,720	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,663	Burma
Ralte—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kozhuma (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotun—C.	5,109	Burma
Rengma—C.	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,383	
European languages	11,041	

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921).

A.—British Provinces

	Population
Madras—	
Tamil	17,187,086
Telugu	16,101,728
Malayalam	3,226,256
Oriya	1,573,942
Kanarese	1,533,344
Western Hindi	996,955
Tulu	540,457
Kandhi	367,231
Marathi	302,312
Gujarati	91,063
Rajasthani	39,950
English	36,994
Others	321,667
Bombay—	
Marathi	8,435,740
Gujarati	3,175,652
Sindhi	2,645,786
Kanarese	2,403,448
Western Hindi	1,065,679
Bhili	422,632
Rajasthani	240,911
Khandeshi	200,224
Balochi	197,913
Western Punjabi	157,240
English	56,384
Others	346,660
Bengal—	
Bengali	43,071,334
Western Hindi	1,775,898
Kherwari	813,580
Oriya	293,700
Kurukh or Oraon	183,019
English	46,378
Others	511,627
United Provinces—	
Western Hindi	45,255,152
Punjabi	24,844
English	32,221
Others	63,570
Punjab—	
Punjabi	12,833,008
Western Punjabi	3,689,838
Western Hindi	3,061,875
Rajasthani	514,634
Western Pahari	393,831
Pashto	58,538
Balochi	56,215
English	26,191
Others	50,894
Burma—	
Burmese	8,400,094
Shangalo	474,878
Sgwa	368,282
Pwo	352,466
Shan (unspecified)	323,515
Bengali	301,039
Yonbye	250,018
Arakanese	247,691
Taungthu	210,535
Min, Talaing or Peguan	189,263

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

A.—British Provinces

Burma—*contd.*	Population
Western Hindi	158,399
Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618
Palaung	117,725
Chin (unspecified)	105,490
Karen (unspecified)	98,713
Chinese	66,546
English	24,085
Others	1,331,742
Bihar and Orissa—	
Western Hindi	25,105,914
Oriya	4,810,308
Kherwari	1,854,072
Bengali	1,568,138
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237
Kharia	71,598
Malto	60,967
Kandhi or Qui	47,109
English	9,054
Others	48,792
Central Provinces and Berar—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175
Marath	4,773,561
Gondi	929,398
Oriya	204,937
Rajasthani	157,948
Kurki	108,612
Telugu	102,095
English	18,036
Others	115,998

Assam—	Population
Bengali	3,525,220
Assamese	1,725,689
Western Hindi	466,382
Bodo (Meeh, Kachari)	259,537
Kherwari	245,563
Khasi	203,840
Garo	172,005
Oriya	161,859
Others	815,235
N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Pashto	1,202,326
Western Punjabi	926,568
Punjabi	73,687
Others	48,759
Baluchistan—	
Pashto	201,065
Balochi	74,403
Others	145,180
Ajmer-Merwara—	
Rajasthani	285,491
Western Hindi	199,825
Others	9,955
Coorg—	
Kanarese	73,168
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,681
Others	50,989

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

B.—Indian States.

	Population
Delhi—	
Western Hindi	459,610
Rajasthani	10,765
Others	17,913
Andamans and Nicobars—	
Nicobarese	8,656
Western Hindi	7,461
Others	10,969
Assam State—	
Manipuri	243,202
Others	140,814
Baluchistan States—	
Balochi	150,724
Brahui	117,617
Others	110,636
Baroda—	
Gujarati	1,867,343
Others	259,179
Bengal States—	
Bengali	698,060
Others	198,866
Bihar and Orissa States—	
Oriya	2,940,338
Kherwari	576,808
Western Hindi	116,815
Kurukh or Oraon	115,166
Bengali	88,852
Others	121,690

	Population
Bombay States—	
Gujarati	4,230,252
Marathi	1,541,818
Kanarese	539,112
Sindhi	534,527
Others	563,720
Central India States—	
Rajasthani	1,966,081
Western Hindi	1,783,232
Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Bhil languages	493,777
Gondi	240,122
Gujarati	56,932
Marathi	53,039
English	4,004
Others	30,245
Central Provinces States—	
Western Hindi	1,382,237
Gondi	247,633
Marathi	192,340
Others	244,690
Hyderabad—	
Telugu	6,017,341
Marathi	3,298,733
Kanarese	1,536,928
Western Hindi	1,316,851
Rajasthani	160,124
English	9,285
Others	132,508

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

B.—Indian States

	Population
Kashmir—	
Kashmiri	1,262,877
Punjabi	766,289
Western Pahari	536,368
Rajasthani	291,602
Bhotia	181,782
Others	220,609
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—	
Malayalam	4,232,778
Tamil	1,088,051
Others	139,483
Mysore State—	
Kanarese	4,257,098
Telugu	921,468
Western Hindi	330,939
Tamil	265,833
English	14,194
Others	189,360
N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Western Punjabi	14,404
Punjabi	11,472
Pashto	7,197
Others	9,850

	Population
Punjab States—	
Punjabi	2,374,947
Western Pahari	702,737
Western Punjabi	613,633
Western Hindi	479,113
Rajasthani	191,358
Others	54,248
Rajputana States—	
Rajasthani	7,392,689
Western Hindi	1,937,796
Bhili	421,437
Sindhi	55,182
Punjabi	19,769
Gujarati	18,002
Others	9,509
Sikkim State—	
Naipali (Khas)	26,887
Rai	14,953
Others	39,873
United Provinces States—	
Western Hindi	1,133,921
Others	960

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

No. 23.—Infirmities according to Residence (Census of 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,047	9,337	18,230	18,407	11,600	3,959	46,744	35,360	82,104
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,803	3,058	6,502	4,230	10,099	18,089	5,535	2,433	34,803	27,805	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,939	12,325	18,702	14,766	11,448	4,003	60,603	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	8,367	50,779	54,293	10,106	2,190	80,033	67,188	147,321
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,513	29,166	24,449	1,198	439	45,266	33,040	78,306
Burma	6,285	5,288	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,589	3,176	30,445	26,979	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,303	11,423	7,224	13,853	14,314	7,343	2,754	35,474	25,443	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,318	7,005	5,202	15,014	23,482	4,450	2,766	20,154	31,668	60,322
Assam	2,187	1,565	3,115	2,255	3,747	3,459	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	287	1,183	708	1,620	1,360	135	78	3,530	2,401	5,931
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	492	327	27	6	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	53	669	639		5	823	730	1,553
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	51		5	66	70	136
Delhi	53	25	89	67	370	390		3	369	394	763
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	3	24	...	59	6	65
TOTAL	44,673	28,284	93,643	61,783	190,989	186,176	63,189	22,942	390,166	298,234	6,78,400

B.—States

Assam State	191	156	119	68	378	344	103	53	643	436	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	85	309	124	668	606	55	18	1,190	833	2,023
Baroda	595	309	369	229	2,743	4,062	354	108	4,072	4,339	8,401
Bengal States	377	204	476	258	403	344	350	96	1,584	996	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	101	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,089	594	3,525	2,762	6,287
Bombay States	1,485	845	2,331	1,629	6,275	8,434	1,313	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	480	335	1,089	660	4,699	5,957	647	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,042	438	271	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	887	529	2,736	3,398	303	115	4,234	4,190	8,433
Hyderabad	1,462	1,057	1,904	1,416	9,493	9,645	2,970	1,244	15,919	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	874	410	2,644	1,809	2,442	2,207	1,039	456	6,999	4,942	11,941
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,308	1,831	1,564	1,920	750	6,533	4,363	10,896
Mysore	526	343	2,133	1,476	2,840	2,339	232	92	5,713	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	6,455	4,981	813	208	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	937	8,985	10,724	301	104	11,752	12,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	63	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	393	273	884	973	264	99	1,634	1,407	3,041
TOTAL	9,478	5,920	20,606	13,612	58,404	59,065	12,113	5,273	95,399	83,738	179,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,372,235 males and 1,357,837 females.

No. 24.—Infirmities according to Age (Census of 1921).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5 . . .	651	484	3,587	2,910	6,182	4,914	428	286	10,770	8,582	19,331
5-10 . . .	2,005	1,382	14,603	9,870	12,815	8,715	882	572	31,027	20,060	51,087
10-15 . . .	4,098	2,733	15,625	10,019	13,544	8,349	1,909	1,262	34,007	22,340	57,237
15-20 . . .	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,549	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,775	30,039	19,656	49,695
20-25 . . .	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,189	8,827	4,543	2,163	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30 . . .	6,861	3,582	11,226	6,643	12,735	10,589	6,659	2,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35 . . .	7,231	3,849	10,079	6,371	13,089	13,354	8,713	3,267	39,808	26,753	66,561
35-40 . . .	5,651	2,940	7,368	4,310	12,387	12,395	8,806	2,817	34,165	23,415	56,580
40-45 . . .	5,316	3,486	7,056	4,902	10,160	13,475	10,584	3,662	30,085	30,541	60,576
45-50 . . .	3,332	2,157	4,526	2,881	13,323	14,582	7,589	2,381	28,722	21,964	50,686
50-55 . . .	3,132	2,492	4,881	3,004	21,082	25,353	9,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60 . . .	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,400	15,366	3,881	1,260	20,364	19,347	39,711
60-65 . . .	1,033	1,471	3,783	2,979	26,288	35,308	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70 . . .	602	439	1,386	1,017	10,880	13,694	1,423	512	14,383	15,646	29,029
70 and over .	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	39,355	46,000	2,468	983	46,006	51,955	98,861
Unspecified .	270	133	481	182	1,128	921	81	24	1,959	1,260	3,219
	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,303	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,505	381,972	857,537

25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December

1927

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction: Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	26		14				181
		Criminal	..	26		14				
	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil		17	102	10		17	40	103
		Criminal		21	189	10		45	64	406
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil		4	14			3	10	11
		Criminal		7	62			14	20	142
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil		21	109	16		42	50	245
		Criminal		22	83	16		53	27	1,068
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil Criminal			2					
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil			81			27	67	109
		Criminal		36	160	11	72	36	256	973
United Provinces	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	Civil		12		5		10	27	102
		Criminal	6	12			22		74	350
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	Civil								
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil		29	115	12		26	182	
		Criminal		20	115	12	26	29	229	697
	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil		36	84	11		42		237
		Criminal	23	39	67	11		42		755
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil								1

[Continued on next page

No. 25.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISI APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st Decemb. *contd.*

1927

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judg of oth Subo nate Court
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	13	57	9	...	14	44	8
		Criminal	...	20	63	9	...	14	31	32
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	2	8	...	2	2	...	2
		Criminal	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	2
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	11	82	5	...	30	40	16
		Criminal	11	22	82	5	27	22	110	67
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	...	2	19	...		3	9	2
		Criminal	...	2	19	...	...	4	8	4
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	1
		Criminal	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	2
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	2	5	16	2	5	5	36	6
		Criminal				2	5	5	60	12
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	1
		Criminal	1	1	2	1	...	2	2	1
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	1
		Criminal	...	1	...	...	...	2	6	3
TOTAL	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	29	183	563	90	5	214	530	1,23
		Criminal	69	208	716	90	150	268	755	4,9
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	...	12	82	6	...	41	52	28
		Criminal	12	24	84	7	28	25	112	70
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	19	30	6	2	18	12	5
		Criminal	...	18	68	5	2	20	20	15

No. 26.—Number of Cases Decided in the Courts.

Province	Number of Cases Decided							
	Civil				Criminal			
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous.
Madras	297,904	961,791	14,700	2,164	266,203	3,290	7,446	...
Bombay	219,183	198,586	6,888	733	227,375	1,987	5,671	1,223
Bengal	630,951	89,129	19,416	4,727	296,557	9,361	9,202	5,164
United Provinces	268,226	142,172	15,441	1,519	202,459	15,947	16,577	4,379
Punjab	206,803	30,243	15,150	3,556	124,638	39,019	17,498	1,508
Burma	67,173	8,662	6,308	748	127,870	5,414	14,437	71
Bihar and Orissa	196,413	20,967	10,089	1,955	77,745	4,702	5,386	2,333
Central Provinces and Berar	134,205	17,441	5,159	593	39,343	1,757	7,183	1,513
Assam	42,452	5,261	1,067	332	28,608	1,576	1,624	1,397
North-West Frontier Province	19,706	4,266	1,534	371	21,289	3,299	1,931	311
Ajmer-Merwara	7,031	2,345	108	83	8,770	106	268	...
Coorg	2,628	436	26	4	4,833	20	28	32
Delhi	11,318	1,587	487	163	8,421	3,831	117	36
Total, 1927	2,103,593	1,492,386	96,457	16,835	1,434,038	120,359	87,371	18,260
1926	2,035,238	1,464,879	92,926	15,911	1,358,732	117,632	85,755	17,720
1925	2,128,233	1,448,841	97,527	15,012	1,355,529	119,388	80,484	16,783
1924	2,036,060	1,390,472	92,469	13,526	1,309,309	115,704	74,992	16,306
1923	1,930,471	1,348,288	85,793	13,157	1,228,670	111,372	71,029	15,002
Totals 1922	2,050,163	1,371,333	91,013	12,315	1,203,146	117,407	68,000	14,803
1921	2,138,601	1,365,908	94,250	12,564	1,130,974	116,786	67,586	14,037
1920	2,205,583	1,433,355	94,571	13,173	1,206,597	123,274	67,343	20,427
1919	2,193,019	1,408,947	90,071	11,491	1,208,035	123,621	70,987	18,390
1918	2,093,452	1,367,520	93,350	13,378	1,090,773	109,075	60,456	13,509

No. 27.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province		Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					
			Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras		453,065	...	...	..	...	...	21,387	3,405	224,367	2,204	51,363	5
Bombay		185,007	301	6	27	...	424	11,907	1,682	8,328	6,577	28,564	2
Bengal		253,535	312,607	16,273	1,428	1,159	331,467	29,856	1,797	21,003	10,083	62,820	6
United Provinces		221,175	...	...	...	...	...	16,482	5,640	10,539	6,513	39,174	3
Punjab		176,646	...	...	...	...	...	11,702	7,516	1,955	8,996	30,169	2
Burma		56,183	...	..	...	...	...	4,636	1,303	2,316	1,532	9,877	
Bihar and Orissa		56,792	94,387	20,400	184	927	115,898	13,504	411	5,473	2,453	21,841	1
Central Provinces and Berar		114,912	13,207	4	38	16	13,265	6,611	1,712	5,474	455	14,252	1
Assam		38,348	8,270	16	55	18	8,359	2,525	642	1,000	1,044	5,211	
North-West Frontier Province		14,815	..	...	...	...	...	1,545	433	494	1,711	4,183	
British Baluchistan		3,779	8	...	49	38	95	23	7	1	83	114	
Ajmer-Merwara		6,770	202	..	...	76	278	46	6	...	154	206	
Coorg		2,77 0	16	...	1	1	31	27	2	77	9	115	
Delhi		7,033	...	...	...	...	...	206	420	18	313	1,047	
Total, 1927		1,610,425	429,088	36,099	1,785	2,235	469,807	120,907	25,156	81,035	43,127	268,925	2
	(1926	1,517,157	416,554	40,445	1,693	3,017	461,709	121,939	25,511	78,517	42,105	268,072	2
	1925	1,670,881	424,749	36,787	1,800	4,275	467,701	131,476	25,560	78,971	41,764	277,671	2
	1924	1,450,022	447,902	28,110	1,965	6 294	484,261	115,906	23,725	74,215	39,127	252,973	2
	1923	1,422,087	423,103	,832	1,987	5,106	454,028	112,857	21,089	70,015	40,675	245,236	2
Totals	1922	1,474,413	432,405	19,984	1,802	4,518	458,709	114,803	24,634	81,804	40,013	261,254	
	1921	1,407,701	432,008	16,867	2,437	3,550	455,801	113,173	25,502	83,228	40,495	262,398	
	1920	1,516,302	478,318	17,693	1,966	2,382	500,359	127,780	28,144	93,180	48,227	297,340	
	1919	1,502,609	481,865	13,077	1,992	1,609	498,533	120,707	25,581	96,675	38,643	281,606	
	1918	1,417,004	486,662	7,546	1,918	1,471	497,597	106,927	22,851	83,553	32,483	245,814	

Note.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.
(a) Includes, 4,581 Suits of which details are not available.
(b) ,, 4,899
(c) ,, 5,828 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 6,014 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, 6,574 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(f) ,, 7,104 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(g) ,, 6,437 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 28.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province	Number of Suits instituted: Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs.1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits Instituted	Total Value of Suits
										Rs.
Madras	70,408	210,835	83,646	129,807	15,348	12,584	2,035	675	534,418	10,26,67,413
Bombay	8,300	57,917	45,283	75,705	13,300	9,113	1,204	2,983	213,985(a)	7,05,60,829
Bengal	106,495	366,427	119,303	125,880	14,731	10,740	2,364	902	646,831	15,53,50,519
United Provinces	8,302	69,063	63,787	94,150	13,771	9,887	2,220	158	260,347(c)	14,45,40,363
Punjab	10,019	48,803	48,606	74,537	14,840	8,305	1,379	236	206,815	7,50,30,160
Burma	1,523	13,969	13,615	25,623	5,117	3,669	815	1,539	66,000	3,02,62,343
Bihar and Orissa	40,248	60,672	31,848	40,715	6,095	4,556	1,039	358	194,631	6, 12,52,863
Central Provinces and Berar	5,712	37,378	31,511	51,987	8,437	6,416(b)	986	...	142,429	4,73,28,223
Assam	3,733	16,486	10,563	9,317	1,018	508	74	214	41,913	71,18,871
North-West Frontier Province	1,478	4,674	4,511	5,982	1,148	1,027	173	5	18,998	75,05,062
British Baluchistan	487	1,616	858	640	105	76	22	124	3,988	20,79,268
Ajmer-Merwara	1,332	2,336	1,500	1,752	179	92	50	13	7,254	10,77,243
Coorg	150	1,231	743	691	54	26	4	7	2,906	3,30,899
Delhi	185	2,324	2,497	2,385	512	550	225	2	8,680	1,09,98,461
TOTAL, 1927	258,452	811,721	458,360	639,470	93,715	67,539	12,682	7,216	2,349,155	72,50,41,516
1926	246,508	701,110	430,346	603,587	90,602	64,441	12,756	7,582	2,246,938	82,46,99,500
1925	259,430	849,294	471,070	644,536	102,751	66,737	13,777	7,761	2,415,256*	71,39,35,456
1924	243,786	791,991	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,345	7,374	2,187,356*	63,86,48,827
1923	232,538	775,769	415,056	541,405	80,846	57,055	11,786	6,551	(d)2,121,006*	67,78,34,777
TOTAL 1922	226,196	709,014	432,905	567,826	86,270	62,467	12,865	5,033	2,104,376*	70,80,84,504
1921	212,409	752,504	424,410	552,240	82,843	60,271	12,621	7,096	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154
1920	243,261	851,041	473,381	584,130	82,914	58,091	12,291	8,992	2,314,001	70,58,35,493
1919	252,766	864,173	460,038	559,434	73,974	53,773	11,589	7,055	2,282,702*	70,02,15,969
1918	266,358	852,754	428,446	492,400	62,886	43,072	8,397	6,091	2,100,411*	60,08,29,950

* Details not given of 4 Madras suits in 1918, 6 in 1919, and 21,206 in 1921, and of 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, 7,104 in 1922, 5,574 in 1923, 6,014 in 1924, 5,622 in 1925 and 4,699 in 1926.

(a) Excludes 4,581 suits of "Superior Courts."

(b) 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

(c) 2 suits instituted in the court of one Hony. Munsif.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits.

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers					
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	385,163	27,241	166,523	77,095	25,176	3,404	85,724
Bombay	302,000	20,728	116,085	70,003	9,182	3,185	83,717
Bengal	854,359†	114,691	452,310	77,245	15,294	657	193,395
United Provinces	313,588*	55,240	140,753	46,456	13,663	2,645	45,830
Punjab	268,083	26,725	119,010	44,220	10,898	2,052	63,180
Burma	74,231	12,097	37,709	12,089	5,136	81	7,058
Bihar and Orissa	296,406*	36,946	124,559	27,556	6,361	700	101,902
Central Provinces and Berar	152,228	19,424	86,551	23,602	4,552	76	48,023
Assam	50,274	10,216	24,830	5,504	1,503	97	13,054
North-West Frontier Province	22,501	2,751	7,016	7,135	1,965	833	3,104
British Baluchistan	4,445*	607	2,417	662	84	208	429
Ajmer-Merwara	10,746	1,096	4,472	915	263	35	3,043
Coorg	3,320	105	1,994	484	42	...	693
Delhi	13,643	1,426	6,255	2,866	719	52	2,375
Total, 1927	2,792,047*	331,303	1,300,786	395,615	95,133	14,045	653,925
1926	2,665,001*	304,673	1,247,603	375,196	93,320	14,136	629,866
1925	2,760,456*	326,631	1,318,619	372,051	92,848	14,472	635,374
1924	2,598,584*	310,755	1,258,340	357,472	92,919	14,419	564,613
1923	2,527,147*	292,018	1,186,903	341,083	91,754	13,977	600,370
Totals 1922	2,644,320*	321,017	1,275,720	351,348	96,278	14,542	585,355
1921	2,734,097*	344,610	1,314,999	358,074	104,418	15,740	595,299
1920	2,681,225*	368,186	1,344,013	370,143	107,657	14,021	676,390
1919	2,506,407	348,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,371	14,537	610,711
1918	2,060,670*	315,301	1,315,393	353,906	98,157	9,249	508,836

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.
† „ „ subsequently restored.

No. 30.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous Cases.

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the close of each Year
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	640,108†	372,022	140,506	43,335	32,986	146	42,063
Bombay	32,189†	8,066	7,876	6,298	3,115	3	6,231
Bengal	115,505*	35,172	30,338	9,255	9,088	13	22,398
United Provinces	61,673	11,579	34,410	14,234	9,608	232	11,520
Punjab	46,705	8,502	7,882	13,458	9,297	14	7,522
Burma	10,019	2,794	2,313	1,069	1,614	72	1,357
Bihar and Orissa	33,886§	8,023	7,418	5,930	4,793	381	6,294
Central Provinces and Berar	21,739	6,813	3,622	2,002	2,104	...	4,198
Assam	6,514*§	1,683	2,102	811	649	16	1,228
North-West Frontier Province	4,765	1,052	155	1,818	1,240	1	500
British Baluchistan	244	116	111	4	5	5	3
Ajmer-Merwara	4,303	487	1,778	461	96	9	1,562
Coorg	554	39	210	174	13	...	118
Delhi	1,843	405	509	370	303	...	256
Total, 1927	999,108*†§	459,413	257,130	101,090	75,001	892	105,350
1926	967,871*†§	449,104	253,134	93,902	71,214	465	100,019
1925	957,791*†§	445,211	253,294	91,766	67,002	513	99,707
1924	931,596*†§	436,478	249,580	88,815	65,283	500	90,893
1923	902,464*†§	430,814	236,041	83,545	61,084	520	89,279
Totals 1922	923,282*†‡§	440,256	238,893	82,037	61,219	425	90,217
1921	940,860*†‡	460,344	245,871	81,838	59,905	704	91,581
1920	979,319*†‡	483,200	260,841	80,671	59,980	627	93,559
1919	975,081*†‡	484,349	258,429	79,232	57,603	511	94,548
1918	910,448*†‡	454,738	235,267	77,520	56,150	304	86,935

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
† Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.
‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."
§ " " withdrawn from court's jurisdiction.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees.

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	34,053	772	8,379	2,123	2,130	1,415	19,234
Bombay	14,895	1,418	3,651	578	947	294	8,007
Bengal	45,590	3,473	10,171	2,317	2,606	955	26,076
United Provinces	25,578	651	9,804	1,841	2,719	418	10,145
Punjab	22,470	537	9,530	1,342	2,887	854	7,320
Burma	7,804	125	3,990	471	1,595	217	1,406
Bihar and Orissa	22,767	1,361	6,053	1,989	1,517	559	11,309
Central Provinces and Berar	7,987	312	3,025	603	789	370	2,828
Assam	3,523	183	613	100	201	57	2,671
North-West Frontier Province	2,531	51	1,052	199	372	174	983
British Baluchistan	549*	4	98	18	95	36	94
Ajmer-Merwara	357	5	68	23	24	33	245
Coorg	44	...	14	4	5	3	18
Delhi	595	25	266	70	73	24	117
Total, 1927	189,380*	8,916	56,763	11,637	16,052	5,398	90,513
1926	184,825*	7,998	55,572	11,358	15,498	5,411	88,987
1925	186,015*	9,148	57,469	12,024	16,212	6,023	86,016
1924	179,520*	8,545	52,391	11,153	15,467	6,058	85,900
1923	169,918*	9,120	49,324	10,175	14,334	5,674	81,388
Totals 1922	170,805*	7,745	56,014	11,001	15,046	5,106	75,079
1921	177,407*	7,645	57,336	11,455	16,372	5,817	78,779
1920	160,011	7,108	57,161	12,095	16,396	6,185	81,066
1919	170,178	6,585	54,594	11,055	15,251	5,655	77,038
1918	[illegible]861	6,636	57,038	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035

*Includes one case transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 32.—Civil Appellate Courts—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers): Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	Pending at the close of each Year
Madras	3,536	198	1,252	88	400	231	1,362
Bombay	1,004	190	366	35	117	35	361
Bengal	7,126	910	2,510	67	886	272	2,480
United Provinces	2,023	87	940	43	307	142	504
Punjab	4,614	225	2,103	103	700	359	1,059
Burma	894	48	447	24	186	43	146
Bihar and Orissa	2,725	360	1,123	47	380	75	740
Central Provinces and Berar	804	65	353	12	104	58	212
Assam	617	48	220	5	53	26	266
North-West Frontier Province	625	27	298	14	82	38	166
British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	76	1	33	5	10	..	27
Coorg	7	...	2	...	2	..	3
Delhi	174	12	98	16	26	10	12
Total, 1927	24,304	2,171	9,910	454	3,252	1,279	7,338
Totals 1926	23,415	2,080	9,129	510	3,226	1,239	7,225
1925	22,032	1,906	8,729	416	3,087	1,249	6,645
1924	20,023	1,942	7,689	393	2,719	1,084	6,240
1923	19,044	1,863	7,464	368	2,793	1,084	5,472
1922	18,387	1,718	7,125	361	2,654	985	5,494
1921	17,040	1,556	7,523	348	2,738	969	4,786
1920	17,767	1,566	6,906	431	2,609	906	5,079
1919	16,372	1,200	6,823	343	2,390	953	4,663
1918	16,791	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	865	4,035

No. 33.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Province		Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
				Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	
Madras		303,727	(b)491,250	200,867	243,073	4,682	184	30,731
Bombay		247,292	323,277	108,257	193,453	1,632	1,074	18,861
Bengal		(a)451,899	(c)457,964	(e)180,211	245,603	4,487	264	25,989
United Provinces		276,262	395,882	216,326	160,472	7,769	362	10,953
Punjab		(f)210,528	276,101	162,831	89,069	2,599	372	21,510
Burma		143,918	209,315	69,265	123,248	2,984	1,918	11,900
Bihar and Orissa		120,965	148,552	70,296	56,912	2,638	127	9,579
Central Provinces and Berar		47,446	72,881	34,761	29,346	1,774	101	6,999
Assam		54,815	(d)57,298	35,003	16,125	771	76	5,317
North-West Frontier Province		27,000	42,910	22,066	17,454	627	29	2,134
British Baluchistan		8,911	15,529	6,604	5,047	...	167	3,651
Ajmer-Merwara		10,225	15,050	5,189	7,209	...	26	2,545
Coorg		5,110	5,751	2,212	1,671	...	24	1,844
Delhi		11,092	11,044	3,840	6,643	13	7	541
Total, 1927		1,979,864	2,523,823	1,127,088	1,106,325	20,076	4,731	152,504
Totals	1926	1,866,161	2,374,611	1,086,894	1,114,150	29,985	4,841	138,718
	1925	1,848,240	2,360,553	1,108,773	1,093,522	27,028	4,735	132,471
	1924	1,791,434	2,298,253	1,074,955	1,066,781	28,930	5,625	121,944
	1923	1,702,068	2,180,841	1,041,607	990,490	26,866	6,418	116,414
	1922	1,685,055	2,150,445	1,023,773	982,005	28,022	5,771	109,747
	1921	1,605,524	2,044,956	986,178	913,270	28,628	5,558	111,313
	1920	1,707,359	2,115,885	1,001,250	973,250	27,343	5,453	108,576
	1919	1,720,347	2,134,582	973,048	1,024,447	33,195	5,632	97,604
	1918	1,536,091	1,929,069	892,131	918,881	25,517	6,239	86,899

(a) Includes 28,814 cases of Union Benches.
(b) " 10,822 persons concerned in cases not tried for non-appearance of complainants.
(c) " 1,294 persons transferred and 2 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.
(d) " 6 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.
(e) Excludes the commitment of 74 persons quashed by the High Court.
(f) Vide footnote (a) on page 67.

No. 34.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions.

Province	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
	Number of Persons							
Madras	24,622	4,635	8,729	2,155	4,894	1,096	4	3,209
Bombay	11,070	4,825	3,163	858	1,482	600	17	1,025
Bengal	35,051	8,950	16,360	2,675	5,145	4,568	31	3,307
United Provinces	44,001	13,977	13,053	4,040	6,764	2,400	30	3,619
Punjab	30,622	10,903	10,413	5,087	7,258	1,616	66	4,240
Burma	57,805	30,771	17,389	2,701	3,353	1,516	45	2,100
Bihar and Orissa	26,446	7,382	8,545	2,280	4,002	1,870	48	2,229
Central Provinces and Berar	11,077	4,692	2,032	1,053	1,639	669	5	987
Assam	10,177	2,427	3,301	730	1,228	1,452	1	1,046
North-West Frontier Province	3,914	1,508	701	454	750	151	3	257
British Baluchistan	425	210	36	129	10	20	...	20
Ajmer-Merwara	270	180	15	15	20	38	...	11
Coorg	106	33	33	1	23	5	...	11
Delhi	794	305	251	38	147	45	...	8
Total, 1927	266,630	91,064	78,020	22,185	36,805	16,046	250	21,369
1926	260,430	87,051	81,250	20,128	33,885	16,893	422	20,801
1925	245,076	82,622	74,013	18,744	33,650	15,298	219	20,530
1924	233,867	75,127	73,418	18,135	32,085	16,484	177	18,461
1923	214,386	68,141	70,035	16,732	30,570	13,574	114	16,220
Totals 1922	208,417	62,807	72,303	16,848	28,327	13,597	198	15,247
1921	201,061	62,683	68,977	15,703	26,643	13,221	150	13,614
1920	200,470[1]	61,041	71,365	15,326	26,254	13,232	110	13,115
1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,201	25,205	12,116	128	13,519
1918	180,802	57,273	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	129	9,188

[1] Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

No. 35.—Nature of offences reported and number of Persons tried,

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	60	51	82	154	40	52		50
Relating to the Army and Navy	31	27	26	48	44	4		...
Against public tranquillity	16,256	11,427	11,576	78,482	36,655	28,312	183	13,432
By or relating to public servants	1,297	877	931	1,432	641	616	13	162
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	13,244	15,038	15,025	22,783	8,318	12,880	45	1,537
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,865	6,091	7,308	10,713	4,424	4,875	74	1,340
Relating to coin	394	321	337	512	191	262	5	54
Relating to Government Stamps	92	80	79	88	31	46		11
Relating to weights and measures	890	827	849	994	240	701		53
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	31,468	29,058	29,504	36,364	5,763	29,975	12	604
Relating to religion	931	556	564	1,908	1,243	356	2	307
Affecting the human body.								
Affecting life	11,529	9,626	10,156	22,746	9,408	8,141	142	5,055
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	651	...	482		329		2	81
Hurt	218,391	154,569	143,402	363,380	289,402	48,251	378	25,349
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	12,813	7,096	6,708	18,440	14,467	2,209	20	1,744
Criminal force and assault	89,568	55,567	48,288	99,427	51,278	12,330	57	5,632
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	9,708	4,964	5,288	13,806	8,439	3,243	53	2,041
Rape	2,135	1,312	1,614	2,358	1,091	910	9	348
Unnatural offence	578	478	494	620	215	358	2	51
Against property.								
Theft	130,522	95,403	91,252	154,561	76,453	62,329	344	15,438
Extortion	3,427	1,663	1,642	4,555	3,236	880	5	434
Robbery and Dacoity	9,530	5,953	5,637	20,276	9,809	6,299	97	4,071
Criminal misappropriation	5,811	3,656	3,586	5,642	4,210	896	10	526
Criminal breach of trust	26,532	13,372	13,630	17,959	11,310	4,871	63	2,015
Receiving stolen property	10,731	9,071	9,053	13,910	4,433	8,157	39	1,281

ONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	Number of cases: Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Number of persons: Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—contd.								
Cheating	23,554	13,089	12,556	20,797	14,347	4,198	69	2,183
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,501	1,073	1,063	2,811	2,102	530	4	175
Mischief	57,892	34,543	28,570	71,646	59,833	8,335	64	5,414
Criminal trespass	114,407	79,401	56,423	127,834	87,225	30,490	158	9,963
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	2,590	1,558	1,663	3,233	1,389	741	12	
Criminal breach of contracts of service	453	277		732	561			113
Relating to marriage	34,089	19,783	18,660	42,020	35,822	2,894	86	4,118
Defamation	7,224	3,990	4,125	8,117	6,619	681	13	804
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	36,047	22,991	21,847	45,455	38,103	4,566	44	2,743
Under special and local laws	1,065,801	986,548	916,870	1,139,958	233,136	887,233	2,589	27,000
TOTAL, 1927	(a) 1,951,109	1,503,676	1,460,440	2,358,437	1,041,377	1,176,614	4,629	135,917
1926	1,966,148	1,512,330	1,388,152	2,267,500	1,039,751	1,094,023	4,790	120,016
1925	1,848,240	1,407,607	1,412,186	2,274,080	1,064,557	1,081,103	4,728	124,283
1924	1,701,434	1,405,920	1,345,819	2,213,501	1,036,726	1,056,302	5,902	14,567
1923	1,702,068	1,379,980	1,265,707	2,118,141	1,000,875	985,565	6,412	113,288
TOTALS 1922	1,685,055	1,363,080	1,235,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	979,935	5,772	107,224
1921	1,605,524	1,300,465	1,158,746	2,001,577	974,632	911,212	5,540	110,183
1920	1,707,359	1,350,084	1,220,607	2,072,850	988,027	970,087	5,500	107,436
1919	1,720,847	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,083,341	950,411	1,021,635	5,627	96,268
1918	1,536,081	1,220,678	1,113,640	1,884,605	877,760	915,098	6,223	85,524

5 A

(a) Includes 70 cases pending from previous year in the Punjab.

No. 36.—Punishments Inflicted

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10
Madras	87	96	196	35,506 (a)	206,360	220	2,077	185,743	20,559
Bombay	64	65	184	23,844	158,721	419	6,224	138,581	20,135
Bengal	7	8	59	26,652	187,313	266	5,021	156,626	30,687
United Provinces	194	197	504	28,950	127,209	1,158	11,618	105,755	21,511
Punjab	184	179	296	24,108	53,023	568	19,093	35,041	17,082
Burma	144	143	170	23,166	93,742	1,614	3,429	61,297	32,445
Bihar and Orissa	16	16	105	13,714	44,295	173	1,546	29,107	15,188
Central Provinces and Berar	36	35	49	5,208	21,257	633	931	12,127	9,130
Assam	2	1	24	3,207 (b)	12,722	92	895	7,138	5,584
North-West Frontier Province	22	32	91	3,422	10,682	105	3,017	7,307	3,283
British Baluchistan	...	1	...	655	3,609	36	875	2,519	1,090
Ajmer-Merwara	...	1	...	379	6,973	19	5	6,676	297
Coorg	...	...	...	103	933	...	8	659	179
Delhi	9	...	...	680	5,945	41	71	4,508	1,437
Total, 1927	735	764	1,687	188,603	932,749	5,354	56,600	754,074	178,607
Totals 1926	660	742	1,800	188,038	859,823	5,401	57,100	697,287	162,443
1925	539	636	1,711	174,861	852,603	5,600	54,017	692,285	160,020
1924	556	692	1,585	173,257	838,265	6,300	50,590	684,155	153,043
1923	595	731	1,880	173,020	770,500	7,597	55,349	623,473	147,880
1922	697	772	1,606	181,936	764,337	8,451	54,169	612,438	151,850
1921	490	637	1,937	175,040	693,249	10,070	47,676	567,501	125,642
1920	419	470	2,016	171,961	743,667	11,257	51,017	615,292	133,223
1919	515	584	2,676	203,396	763,076	15,648	58,266	633,985	128,830
1918	466	554	3,150	163,724	714,320	10,184	51,865	595,165	118,766

(a) Includes 14,031 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.
(b) Excludes cases of ten persons for whom consecutive sentences were passed.

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				Province
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
11,68,772	10,20,444	58,056	3,454	12,933	3,303	885	Madras
14,70,705	11,65,527	59,006	7,824	10,291	3,670	859	Bombay
14,79,260	11,10,773	1,32,698	6,304	13,604	5,550	1,185	Bengal
12,81,608	10,09,311	99,633	1,985	11,546	12,785	2,643	United Provinces
14,28,472	7,80,898	42,693	2,171	9,157	9,700	3,080	Punjab
11,53,467	12,34,511	84,759	3,084	8,655	7,092	3,135	Burma
7,24,995	5,03,460	90,008	1,809	8,446	2,740	692	Bihar and Orissa
5,04,016	4,11,733	33,030	86	3,405	1,372	345	Central Provinces and Berar
2,06,810	2,21,342	38,109	308	1,847	858	204	Assam
2,42,553	1,60,330	18,825	191	1,108	1,109	804	North-West Frontier Province
2,02,002	95,229	72,135	400	137	59	50	British Baluchistan
24,313	15,828	35	90	185	80	24	Ajmer-Merwara
6,715	6,129	220	12	78	12	1	Coorg
64,006	25,212	1,140	42	210	305	123	Delhi
1,04,09,154	77,88,716	7,30,247	28,360	81,002	40,504	14,120	TOTAL, 1927
98,79,704	74,43,016	7,31,553	26,801	79,373	40,001	13,312	1926
1,04,80,257	72,37,226	6,51,875	28,808	78,303	42,317	12,553	1925
1,01,63,827	73,45,426	7,16,828	26,911	70,430	43,602	12,749	1924
84,55,140	67,16,333	6,85,443	34,830	80,027	42,073	13,208	1923
93,29,336	68,33,329	6,51,913	30,153	90,067	40,737	11,911	1922 TOTALS
72,04,072	57,45,807	5,76,206	29,832	90,495	43,394	11,260	1921
72,58,750	57,91,970	5,47,152	30,617	87,749	43,113	10,378	1920
69,63,637	57,46,232	4,78,277	38,819	102,704	51,712	12,928	1919
61,14,358	51,68,302	4,45,523	29,802	81,185	42,860	9,600	1918

No. 37.—Strength and

Province	Sanctioned strength: Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	6	114	1,748	3,283	13
Bombay	11	116	1,075	5,319	916
Bengal	15	135	2,355	3,481	48
United Provinces	6	(a) 180	(b) 2,318	3,654	363
Punjab	5	117	902	2,902	171
Burma	8	148	2,183	1,661	362
Bihar and Orissa	5	85	1,321	1,505	2
Central Provinces and Berar	4	55	880	1,764	71
Assam	1	36	345	422	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	20	203	626	147
British Baluchistan	...	5	63	340	96
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	31	168	25
Coorg	...	1	13	27	...
Delhi	...	5	50	188	20
Total, 1927	63	1,020	13,536	24,986	2,268
Totals 1926	63	(c)1,037	13,483	24,268	2,365
1925	64	997	13,454	24,508	2,227
1924	63	1,021	12,999	26,046	2,240
1923	64	1,018	13,031	26,164	2,308
1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
1921	64	985	13,121	28,006	2,707
1920	62	952	13,107	26,755	2,990
1919	74	964	12,790	25,717	2,984
1918	74	979	12,722	25,558	3,063

(a) Includes twenty-seven temporary and one officiating Deputy Superintendents.
(b) Includes thirteen temporary appointments.
(c) Revised.

Cost of Civil Police

of Police Force		Cost of Police			
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	Province
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
22,604	27,737	1,55,57,220	...	1,56,57,220	Madras
19,664	27,101	1,57,51,545	2,61,051	1,60,13,226	Bombay
24,311	30,245	1,77,66,739	2,84,625	1,80,51,364	Bengal
26,254	33,775	1,48,73,890	...	1,48,73,890	United Provinces
17,066	(c) 21,226	99,41,481	...	99,41,481	Punjab
10,589	14,971	1,27,78,036	1,46,796	1,29,24,836	Burma
11,444	14,422	80,32,102	...	80,32,102	Bihar and Orissa
8,260	12,043	59,03,849	...	59,03,849	Central Provinces and I
3,524	4,328	23,06,465	..	23,06,465	Assam
4,851	5,857	28,90,630	66,602	29,57,232	North-West Frontier Province
1,090	2,193	11,24,836	...	11,24,836	British Baluchistan
1,153	1,432	7,86,700	...	7,86,700	Ajmer-Merwara
184	225	82,672		82,672	Coorg
1,393	1,665	8,83,611	...	8,83,611	Delhi
154,077	(c) 196,220	10,87,79,778	7,58,706	10,95,39,484	Total, 1927
153,646	(d) 194,742	10,76,36,096	7,03,229	10,83,39,325	1926
153,200	194,510	10,90,35,666	8,42,898	10,98,78,564	1925
153,813	196,182	9,40,58,883	8,50,050	10,62,05,633	1924
154,171	196,846	10,50,37,907	8,95,583	10,59,33,790	1923
156,321	200,284	10,65,12,486	9,55,954	10,74,68,440	1922 Totals
157,855	202,858	10,61,44,114	8,17,340	10,69,57,454	1921
162,743	206,609	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920
161,239	203,768	7,53,05,150	(b) 4,97,540	7,58,02,708	1919
161,000	203,396	6,98,77,467	16,89,150	7,15,66,617	1918

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.
(b) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.
(c) Excludes 17 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave, deputation, etc.
(d) „ 20 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras . .	14,782	166,393	4,266	176,909	3,439	5,312	15,594
Bombay . .	8,246	136,002	1,358	142,890	1,456	8,567	8,101
Bengal . .	5,321	215,347	2,555	211,123	1,149	6,625	5,696
United Provinces	5,196	115,888	16,579	104,505	2,601	445	7,364
Punjab . .	8,385	55,036	11	64,330	3,309	5,332	8,729
Burma . .	6,154	76,516	4,545	73,125	4,517	13,852	6,411
Bihar and Orissa	3,115	44,637	1,812	45,940	1,608	4,067	3,118
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	2,617	41,537	13,998	30,156	767	166	2,677
Assam	1,361	14,231	683	14,909	462	1,077	1,307
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1,400	6,205		7,588	300	644	1,438
Baluchistan . .	61	3,315		3,376	171		96
Ajmer-Merwara . .	424	5,588	525	5,487		213	885
Coorg	121	662	30	753		62	141
Delhi	437	4,818		4,944	813		211
Total, 1927 .	57,630	886,675	53,383	890,935	20,704	48,061	61,858
1926 .	57,412	858,777	55,398	860,791	19,072	48,280	57,015
1925 .	58,554	877,780	64,633	869,722	19,549	50,081	56,353
1924 .	54,907	887,747	70,807	871,337	20,489	54,484	55,552
1923 .	50,314	846,664	77,142	825,636	19,736	52,327	53,165
Totals . 1922 .	59,772	857,234	83,632	833,074	20,274	51,108	54,660
1921	56,763	842,949	85,727	813,983	19,818	51,435	58,445
1920	61,193	851,087	86,092	825,280	22,091	53,074	55,321
1919	57,002	950,706	109,961	897,743	22,852	51,417	59,916
1918	44,741	833,405	92,574	785,572	20,563	47,380	55,560

of Cases and Persons concerned.

Return of cases

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
126,293	7,407	16,707	154,672	16,240	7,141	170,931	Madras
104,364	5,357	14,761	125,840	31,174	24,522	157,014	Bombay
147,118	4,074	32,725	194,272	29,889	11,326	224,361	Bengal
83,489	3,695	36,462	110,215	20,341	7,874	130,556	United Provinces
23,184	7,161	16,618	46,967	24,065	9,000	71,032	Punjab
35,200	3,717	12,328	(b) 51,245	7,648	5,784	(b) 58,893	Burma
12,627	1,807	21,043	37,289	10,961	5,072	48,250	Bihar and Orissa
9,322	2,386	15,771	41,477	3,738	1,868	45,215	Central Provinces and Berar
4,639	709	5,192	11,223	6,384	1,308	17,607	Assam
2,746	1,079	1,381	5,223	2,057	296	7,280	North-West Frontier Province
2,704	213	192	3,109	...	...	3,109	Baluchistan
2,838	232	1,120	4,715	2,126	1,582	6,841	Ajmer-Merwara
438	61	29	558	34	...	592	Coorg
2,315	407	1,008	3,881	1,730	1,525	5,621	Delhi
527,276	39,285	175,334	700,736[a]	156,456	78,198	947,102	Total, 1927
508,500	39,179	172,948	(b) 769,921	152,266	72,481	(b) 932,187	1926
501,531	43,040	194,455	(b)788,803	139,513	63,180	(b) (c) 928,099	1925
489,174	39,505	194,095	(b) 790,489	130,462	58,140	(b) 920,951	1924
446,787	40,062	197,819	761,810	123,171	52,277	883,981	1923
434,443	30,349	213,494	771,815	123,981	55,201	895,796	1922 Totals
400,951	38,689	228,980	754,347	114,496	50,046	868,843	1921
430,300	36,582	232,118	767,892	113,328	51,545	880,215	1920
449,523	38,693	258,677	857,054	111,749	48,599	968,803	1919
393,998	33,093		(a) 741,550	103,705	50,913	845,255	1918

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused.
(b) Excludes number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.
(c) Excludes 17 cases in N. W. F. Province in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	5,860	94,534	1,116	782	153,550	135,275
Bombay	10,277	135,592	848	54	133,080	113,855
Bengal	8,905	198,629	8,752	7,247	171,626	157,515
United Provinces	6,723	80,595	2,374	607	74,107	64,059
Punjab	10,748	57,351	1,307	1,841	54,569	38,409
Burma	4,599	75,838	4,553	24	70,139	46,045
Bihar and Orissa	6,147	35,358	2,698	1,309	29,353	19,693
Central Provinces and Berar	2,646	19,324	856	105	21,009	12,746
Assam	2,229	12,953	1,498	632	10,110	6,736
North-West Frontier Province	1,041	8,926	308	177	7,900	4,197
Baluchistan	65	3,271	173	2	3,145	2,793
Ajmer-Merwara	370	4,335	87	10	3,500	3,068
Coorg	106	602	...	...	703	456
Delhi	320	5,051	38	...	5,064	3,089
Total, 1927	59,994	733,159	24,608	12,680	738,856	602,956
1926	55,995	708,953	24,946	10,709	711,403	582,346
1925	51,110	711,570	25,110	10,116	713,607	578,908
1924	50,164	708,917	29,537	11,370	703,553	570,729
1923	48,645	652,920	27,099	11,504	649,101	531,601
Totals 1922	48,529	660,372	26,883	12,148	651,466	522,003
1921	44,085	617,030	24,480	11,190	611,154	494,401
1920	44,442	622,536	23,783	9,826	626,874	505,108
1919	44,450	675,281	25,013	11,446	670,542	543,758
1918	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,963	590,795	490,683

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES						
Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	Province
18,381	1,440	5,670	4,544	9,472	27,726	Madras
20,125	683	10,399	41,396	25,903	14,216	Bombay
14,111	1,762	8,498	42,770	14,107	25,203	Bengal
10,048	1,084	9,509	48,499	11,915	35,959	United Provinces
21,094	903	10,819	40,081	13,272	34,778	Punjab
24,094	983	5,114	15,746	9,058	6,486	Burma
9,660	522	5,295	20,814	7,205	13,609	Bihar and Orissa
4,951	110	3,313	7,226	2,090	4,455	Central Provinces and Berar
3,374	287	2,011	14,734	2,426	9,743	Assam
3,793	206	1,482	5,089	464	4,558	North-West Frontier Province
288	2	78	...	...	...	Baluchistan
412	24	940	3,011	1,937	899	Ajmer-Merwara
107	...	145	73	...	74	Coorg
1,975	16	278	2,995	1,858	437	Delhi
133,313	8,022	63,550	254,983	99,197	176,202	TOTAL, 1927
126,215	8,606	61,607	232,150	95,315	178,593	1926
176,423	8,123	56,336	235,568	85,598	171,884	1925
130,113	8,457	51,400	223,336	78,517	166,613	1924
124,631	8,437	50,604	208,380	72,156	159,15 ?	1923
127,025	8,611	48,484	208,212	74,372	161,55)	1922 } TOTALS
124,328	9,360	46,410	193,162	0,631	153,437	1921
119,405	8,836	43,575	182,714	69,669	140,358	1920
124,211	8,736	44,246	175,814	72,821	130,352	1919
107,630	7,983	44,322	155,821	69,144	116,441	1918

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime:

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 249, 250, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	10,651	151,535	162,186	10,599	62,062
Bombay	4,553	114,245	(a) 118,798	4,230	25,753
Bengal	12,212	161,079	(b) 173,291	26,573	50,361
United Provinces	4,939	148,884	153,823	37,623	37,147
Punjab	4,581	91,180	95,761	27,116	18,231
Burma	4,679	75,936	80,615	2,990	9,184
Bihar and Orissa	5,166	72,611	77,777	30,211	19,638
Central Provinces and Berar	2,164	25,131	27,295	3,315	6,791
Assam	2,593	22,978	25,571	5,920	6,427
North-West Frontier Province	233	13,031	13,264	1,227	2,141
Baluchistan	...	20	20	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	177	7,343	7,510	406	402
Coorg	1,269	3,951	5,220	41	741
Delhi	170	7,017	7,187	2,004	304
Total, 1927	53,587	894,040	948,627	151,015	239,272
1926	46,866	871,397	918,063	151,068	240,274
1925	45,140	861,675	906,824	153,065	234,757
1924	44,140	827,080	871,220	145,553	225,154
1923	39,327	810,696	850,021	142,567	219,902
Totals 1922	39,104	805,036	844,140	141,707	220,223
1921	42,173	756,573	798,745	146,136	211,427
1920	30,172	808,203	847,375	167,280	209,834
1919	34,755	794,561	829,316	167,383	201,401
1918	32,886	715,000	747,976	143,036	191,232

(a) Includes 18 cases transferred.
(b) ,, 933 ,, disposed of.

Number of Cases and Persons concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
20,336	57,378	11,811	108	61	97	Madras
18,205	66,250	4,327	10	2	7	Bombay
17,049	57,123	11,230	741	...	14	Bengal
26,013	40,543	3,497	30	1	36	United Provinces
18,099	27,501	4,723	1	...	87	Punjab
10,596	53,806	4,639	3,347	32	17	Burma
9,061	23,772	5,095	408	7	62	Bihar and Orissa
5,588	9,448	2,158	99	...	115	Central Provinces and Berar
5,013	5,886	2,325	...	...	...	Assam
2,721	6,927	248	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
3	17	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
2,470	3,919	232	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
1,527	1,102	1,719	...	...	...	Coorg
1,012	3,699	107	...	1	...	Delhi
137,688	366,551	52,111	4,743	124	436	Total, 1927
133,836	337,742	53,869	4,167	79	507	1926
135,476	336,511	44,701	4,053	120	585	1925
131,060	332,771	45,387	4,350	294	645	1924
127,450	314,546	44,060	4,516	198	520	1923
126,055	307,770	47,761	5,797	198	565	1922
128,664	273,147	30,240	5,110	308	551	1921
135,280	293,054	41,508	4,110	174	620	1920
126,937	291,604	38,971	4,199	115	750	1919
114,058	265,155	33,403	4,017	183	1,023	1918

Totals

[Continued on next page

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime:

Part II.—Return of persons

	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom Process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	5,366	185,923	12,582	7,702	195,313	12,630
Bombay	7,806	162,219	2,483	939	171,508	7,815
Bengal	11,467	146,789	34,947	14,873	173,869	27,586
United Provinces	6,259	194,373	34,532	9,334	226,112	30,643
Punjab	9,991	121,485	21,157	5,432	147,195	16,809
Burma	5,080	75,239	30,981	8,684	103,288	1,569
Bihar and Orissa	5,480	78,857	10,760	4,404	90,713	22,230
Central Provinces and Berar	3,962	39,174	1,576	1,551	43,161	8,560
Assam	2,215	25,015	3,514	487	30,357	4,056
North-West Frontier Province	530	19,363	1,102		20,989	049
Baluchistan	..	1	75		76	...
Ajmer-Merwara	427	8,007	1,522	18	9,989	291
Coorg	1,313	3,917	372	543	5,059	1,212
Delhi	213	6,196	47	50	6,406	530
Total, 1927	61,009	1,066,618	155,969		1,223,905	135,270
1926	60,831	1,030,778	149,132	49,105	1,127,540	126,110
1925	54,328	1,047,811	146,735	49,058	1,194,449	120,861
1924	56,518	1,019,178	139,804	54,942	1,156,715	128,950
1923	50,150	995,054	144,808	51,954	1,134,457	121,622
Totals 1922	50,456	969,492	161,807	53,511	1,128,962	111,468
1921	49,055	936,360	143,159	55,805	1,068,843	114,070
1920	47,219	969,125	153,733	49,762	1,114,632	110,806
1919	40,177	964,375	136,003	44,986	1,091,841	114,916
1918	42,215	901,122	122,805	48,105	1,019,199	99,689

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

oncerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED				REMARKS			
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	Province
34,665	66,721	38·6	4,099	77,329	130	856	Madras
44,932	76,148	46·2	8,472	34,130	...	...	Bombay
30,309	68,365	37·6	9,811	36,325	...	4,471	Bengal
64,147	65,486	28·6	5,008	60,828	330	18	United Provinces
40,367	38,777	27·2	9,241	32,011	...	6	Punjab
23,560	68,613	64·6	4,794	5,532	...	5,661	Burma
17,710	32,673	36·5	4,712	12,578	...	510	Bihar and Orissa
17,910	13,544	30·1	4,147	9,794	2	13	Central Provinces and Berar
9,047	6,076	28·3	2,015	5,563	...	...	Assam
6,263	9,044	44·1	668	4,426	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
9	67	88·16	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
3,584	5,233	54·57	317	1,214	..	9	Ajmer-Merwara
836	1,228	25·63	1,763	...	...	20	Coorg
1,528	3,743	60·0	121	484	...	...	Delhi
301,116	456,718	37·4	55,108	281,414	462	11,564	TOTAL, 1927
294,461	419,720	35·6	53,040	299,925	134	8,764	1926
296,549	421,048	35	54,206	309,158	556	8,640	1925
294,612	408,949	35	48,845	283,712	1,002	6,058	1924
286,757	405,091	36	50,864	266,273	900	5,494	1923
288,691	397,037	35	40,107	284,364	1,022	6,879	1922 TOTALS
288,854	361,318	33	44,810	278,127	1,012	4,668	1921
300,005	383,388	34	46,095	275,524	285	6,442	1920
285,173	367,178	35	42,622	272,771	307	4,195	1919
261,431	361,670	35	53,745	278,980	330	4,355	1918

No. 40.—Property Stolen and Recovered.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
				Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	29,065	11,011	37·9	24,25,450	5,82,815	24·0
Bombay	20,886	11,008	53·7	27,18,023	8,38,446	30·8
Bengal	46,339	13,300	28·7	48,96,503	6,29,081	12·8
United Provinces . . .	42,395	14,228	33·6	44,78,003	7,51,847	17·0
Punjab	20,017	9,189	45·9	34,46,242	11,36,111	33·0
Burma	21,341	9,012	46·7	35,36,893	6,82,943	19·0
Bihar and Orissa . . .	22,624	6,598	29·2	21,72,224	2,24,768	10·3
Central Provinces and Berar .	28,716	10,075	35·1	14,93,232	4,70,291	31·5
Assam	6,857	2,437	35·5	6,46,276	95,439	14·8
North-West Frontier Province	1,864	700	38·0	3,49,031	84,305	24·2
British Baluchistan . .	431	217	50·35	71,525	22,400	31·32
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1,032	721	37·31	2,03,407	37,091	15·2
Coorg	164	132	80·49	8,591	6,246	72·70
Delhi	1,380	402	35·4	2,52,640	73,386	29·0
Total, 1927	243,032	90,029	36·9	2,36,08,049	56,35,129	21·1
1926	242,517	86,566	35·7	2,77,07,339	63,11,355	22·8
1925	264,083	90,776	34·4	3,07,58,508	61,04,675	19·8
1924	274,475	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0
1923	274,569	88,137	32·1	4,03,75,317	65,37,858	16·2
Totals 1922	300,320	98,013	30·1	4,01,83,701	71,55,937	17·8
1921	323,362	105,182	32·5	3,96,22,501	77,06,482	19·4
1920	325,533	110,078	34·1	3,42,42,806	71,87,851	21·0
1919	391,394	136,840	35·0	3,66,30,408	76,14,109	20·8
1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	2,66,96,449	50,89,175	19·1

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Total strength: Sanctioned		Total strength: Actual		Armament of the force: Number of rifles	Armament of the force: Number of smooth-bores	Armament of the force: Number of revolvers	Punish: Dismissed		Punish: Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal*	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,899	25,763	1,890	25,563	2,038	9,457	995		171	20	2,109
Bombay	1,191	25,783	1,119	25,050	1,740 (a)	10,742 (a)	990		96	40	745
Bengal	2,520	27,575	2,376	26,899		9,599	1,059	13	457	193	1,046
United Provinces	2,345	31,331	2,283	30,576	953	10,272	2,028	20	231	57	629
Punjab	1,021	20,100	1,010	19,932	1,725	11,103	890	5	291	17	47
Burma	2,315	13,543	2,294	13,165	87	5,438	1,961	14	150	227	320
Bihar and Orissa	1,338	12,954	1,266	12,841		4,152	61	8	136	95	559
Central Provinces and Berar	914	10,070	872	9,887	752	3,428	196	11	188	74	449
Assam	346	3,046	309	3,804	...	1,983	37	1	59	121	1,114
North-West Frontier Province	201	5,404	197	5,385	1,746	2,880	199		37	1	
British Baluchistan	60	2,119	60	2,112	1,655	751	97		21	1	
Ajmer-Merwara	82	1,345	74	1,321	100	503			9	...	
Coorg	13	211	13	200					1	4	
Delhi	59	1,601	59	1,599	109	638	47		15	...	
Total, 1927	14,313	180,663	13,831	177,324	10,914	71,035	8,617	76	1,983	850*	
1926	14,334	179,243	13,805	175,545	(a) 10,376	(a) 72,755	8,185	97	2,002	3,040	27,578
1925	14,102	179,098	13,548	174,540	(a) 10,365	(a) 71,903	7,786	90	2,104	3,085	29,732
1924	13,640	181,308	13,154	175,798	(a) 11,080	(a) 70,041	7,531	94	2,201	3,093	29,595
1923	13,686	181,874	13,231	177,673	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,122	7,402	99	2,197	2,846	28,112
Totals 1922	13,705	184,405	13,233	180,208	(a) 13,207	(a) 68,372	7,482	94	2,219	2,713	25,274
1921	13,772	187,846	13,346	184,338	(a) 8,311	(a) 64,226	7,198	74	2,331	2,528	22,875
1920	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,307	(a) 9,350	(a) 62,000	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	26,391
1919	13,422	189,308	12,921	180,017	(a) 7,089	(a) 64,006	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,966
1918	13,341	180,000	12,736	175,404	(a) 7,031	(a) 63,639	6,848	80	1,758	2,065	24,853

* The apparent decrease in 1927 is mainly due to the exclusion of black marks, warnings and other minor punishments.

(a) Includes 102 swords and 246 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1918.
" 102 " 246 " " " 1919.
" 102 " 254 " " " 1920.
" 102 " 254 " " " 1921.
" 102 " 352 " " " 1922.
" 102 " 352 " " " 1923.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1924.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1925.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1926.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1927.

Internal Management of Police Force.

MENTS

Punished Judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court								Rewards		
								Rewarded during the year		
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	Province
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	2	...	1	...	...	1	40	5	5,750	Madras
...	5	...	..	...	2	1	41	18	11,367	Bombay
1	148	...	...	..	8	3	94		9,998	Bengal
1	32	...	...	3	11	1	60	2	17,751	United Provinces
...	33	...	4	2	10	...	62	4	11,523	Punjab
...	35	..	...	3	13	12	129	8	4,114	Burma
...	59	...	...	...	1	1	41	3	5,111	Bihar and Orissa
..	...	1	2	1	4	1	28	1,758	4,567	Central Provinces and Berar
...	13	...	1	..	..	1	23	...	1,139	Assam
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	11	3	772	North-West Frontier Province
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	9	2	82	British Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	763	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Coorg
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	251	Delhi
2	331	1	8	9	48	21	545	1,803	73,172	Total, 1927
3	392	7	54	1	48	14	400	1,992	60,181	1926
3	366	2	60	2	46	18	451	2,168	65,735	1925
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,865	63,089	1924
2	432	...	4	1	36	19	586	2,532	59,668	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,005	1922 Totals
4	516	1	14	1	46	24	753	2,521	58,163	1921
...	691	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920
3	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,984	67,305	1919
2	638	2	12	4	82	16	930	3,671	64,434	1918

[Continued on next page

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Men	Number of constables enlisted during the year	Number leaving the: On pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By resignation without pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By dismissal
Madras	1,500	24,094	1,176	606	190	178
Bombay	1,112	14,688	1,281	550	430	101
Bengal	2,376	22,011	3,478	568	1,247	467
United Provinces	2,230	13,018	2,640	697	681	326
Punjab	1,006	8,548	1,549	479	427	200
Burma	2,273	10,633	1,633	252	399	326
Bihar and Orissa	1,266	10,335	406	304	135	130
Central Provinces and Berar	873	4,455	1,042	271	106	199
Assam	309	945	602	67	172	61
North-West Frontier Province	200	1,510	652	76	184	42
British Baluchistan	68	351	133	37	55	21
Ajmer-Merwara	77	378	145	44	55	11
Coorg	13	190	20	4	13	1
Delhi	59	754	241	24	15	15
Total, 1927	13,781	111,049	15,068	3,071	4,109	2,188
Totals 1926	13,595	106,517	15,381	4,000	4,259	2,359
1925	13,390	103,851	14,298	4,066	4,603	2,410
1924	13,061	101,584	13,241	4,419	5,019	2,568
1923	13,096	102,754	14,462	5,141	5,413	2,519
1922	13,137	103,033	14,310	4,012	6,745	2,701
1921	13,262	104,301	15,106	2,251	5,602	2,721
1920	13,168	103,834	20,301	2,401	7,707	2,743
1919	12,707	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,164	2,786
1918	12,563	95,734	20,556	3,268	9,335	2,282

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	Provinces
213	40	207	122·8	3·2	1·1	Madras
367	38	242	(*a*) 96·13	(*a*) 1·27	(*a*) 1·00	Bombay
418	143	402	54·11	20·1	1·2	Bengal
614	18	246	34·52	2·18	·75	United Provinces
284	7	208	34·9	1·1	1·0	Punjab
270	94	187	30·64	·70	1·04	Burma
101	11	109	25·6	·9	·7	Bihar and Orissa
235	74	59	76·6	1·8	·54	Central Provinces and Berar
65	10	44	47·08	·92	1·06	Assam
196	20	55	28·7	·9	·8	North-West Frontier Province
7	...	31	64·37	·18	·96	British Baluchistan
25	6	13	39·25	2·05	·93	Ajmer-Merwara
...	1	3	707·01	2·88	1·41	Coorg
7	...	17	34·1	·8	1·02	Delhi
2,804	471	1,917	104·03	2·78	·96	TOTAL, 1927
2,760	481	1,866	114·66	3·26	·93	1926
2,470	407	1,893	97·73	3·04	1·2	1925
2,490	540	2,141	100·24	1·66	1 1	1924
2,608	676	2,141	103·37	3·20	1·0	1923
3,044	775	2,363	85·79	3·05	1·2	1922 TOTALS
4,005	1,073	2,909	99·85	3·46	1·3	1921
3,061	1,816	2,824	83·46	2·12	1·4	1920
4,841	1,677	3,204	83·9	1·62	1·7	1919
3,328	1,004	5,219	52·25	1·31	2·8	1918

(*a*) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only.

No. 42.—Strength and Cost of

Province	Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	10	30	245	431	9,274	10,000
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	12	45	390	447
Assam	5	15	76	389	3,420	3,906
North-West Frontier Province	1	12	135	419	3,875	4,442
British Baluchistan	5	6	228	507	3,017	4,063
Total, 1927	22	66	712	2,252	21,329	24,381
Totals 1926	22	67	717	2,258	21,560	24,624
1925	22	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
1924	23	70	764	2,473	23,904	27,234
1923	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	(a)27,816
1922	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467
1921	23	95	831	2,747	26,679	30,375
1920	24	96	835	2,765	26,564	30,284
1919	23	93	836	2,658	25,792	29,404
1918	23	91	835	2,509	25,266	28,814

(a) Includes 572 mounted Infantry in the N. W. F. Province.

MILITARY POLICE.

REVENUES	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31ST DECEMBER		PROVINCE	
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
...	2,06,893	2,22,157	4,29,050	..	17	Bengal	
816	22,87,915	36,85,747	65,73,662	4	713	Burma	
115	1,50,863	1,03,732	2,54,595	...	4	Bihar and Orissa	
...	8,34,125	9,90,192	18,30,317	12	481	Assam	
360	15,16,400	6,41,923	21,58,332	14	81	North-West Frontier Province	
2,025	17,78,380	7,23,391	25,01,780	1	50	British Baluchistan	
3,316	73,74,504	63,78,142	1,37,47,736	31	346	TOTAL, 1927	
3,107	77,85,869	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	38	1,077	1926	TOTALS
3,646	(a) 43,11,826	(a) 27,50,709	1,32,93,585	52	972	1925	
3,484	(a) 43,30,998	(a) 25,44,832	1,30,05,471	64	2,038	1924	
3,190	(a) 44,97,135	(a) 23,01,407	1,45,60,803	33	712	1923	
3,072	(a) 34,00,642	(a) 28,96,215	1,42,77,916	46	865	1922	
3,348	(a) 42,28,870	(a) 22,28,631	1,53,26,110	73	1,916	1921	
3,638	(a) 29,07,131	(a) 15,10,659	1,31,68,781	81	1,203	1920	
3,917	(a) 27,35,191	(a) 21,77,995	1,27,19,276	(b)61	1,710	1919	
3,838	(a) 27,70,951	(a) 27,80,104	1,32,87,646	45	837	1918	

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.
(b) Excluding one temporary.

No. 43.—Principal Police

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras	1,861	666	1,047	215	6,360	1,562	379
Bombay	1,317	424	564	211	5,621	1,647	189
Bombay Town and Island	62	35	37	16	1,015	336	9
Bengal	2,365	860	659	47	7,060	1,498	803
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	142	77	16	1	664	196	5
United Provinces	2,214	703	893	304	8,433	2,410	780
Punjab	2,340	700	775	294	8,781	2,943	195
Burma	1,053	602	1,052	230	12,049	4,364	690
Rangoon	50	27	24	8	519	170	10
Bihar and Orissa	1,630	511	315	54	3,907	871	259
Central Provinces and Berar	785	337	293	94	3,293	1,189	55
Assam	910	306	93	20	1,826	454	51
N.-West Frontier Province	173	81	445	369	1,801	823	54
Baluchistan	14	8	10	4	69	18	2
Ajmer-Merwara	34	22	14	3	210	62	23
Coorg	6	1	1	...	60	11	1
Delhi	40	14	19	6	223	54	21
Total, 1927	14,096	5,375	6,257	1,785	62,011	18,506	3,006
1926	14,757	5,048	6,227	1,758	58,986	17,295	3,450
1925	15,113	5,207	5,939	1,620	57,791	15,818	3,670
1924	15,272	5,217	5,899	1,633	56,597	15,465	4,367
1923	14,774	4,913	5,803	1,536	54,113	14,528	4,408
Totals 1922	15,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,645	5,355
1921	13,987	5,114	6,063	1,642	50,694	14,382	5,574
1920	11,023	4,375	5,734	1,371	51,298	14,320	4,091
1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,467	49,566	14,391	5,824
1918	10,946	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299

OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity		Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
	59	4,645	1,578	20,410	5,294	11,928	2,127	Madras
	50	2,642	922	11,331	4,471	10,589	2,142	Bombay
	2	...	...	4,385	1,768	1,804	346	Bombay Town and Island
	116	966	452	24,350	4,982	32,551	2,307	Bengal
	2	13	12	3,870	1,442	528	337	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
	192	5,280	1,044	10,934	4,358	30,315	4,017	United Provinces
	63	3,953	1,040	8,154	2,529	20,068	2,991	Punjab
	201	5,213	1,636	16,424	5,063	11,244	3,753	Burma
	...	...	...	2,084	667	525	176	Rangoon
	37	1,030	325	14,793	3,098	17,739	1,418	Bihar and Orissa
	14	1,104	414	19,362	2,422	11,608	1,503	Central Provinces and Berar
	11	359	148	5,570	1,047	6,472	720	Assam
	23	115	23	968	293	2,138	297	North-West Frontier Province
	...	4	1	305	131	171	43	Baluchistan
	4	83	29	1,296	334	650	105	Ajmer-Merwara
	...	19	8	135	42	64	9	Coorg
	2	30	10	639	213	772	130	Delhi
	776	25,456	7,643	154,032	38,044	168,746	22,429	TOTAL, 1927
	746	23,652	7,530	152,358	37,329	160,611	21,786	1926
	719	24,281	7,539	150,403	38,177	180,123	24,620	1925
	874	22,549	6,623	160,195	39,564	190,878	21,800	1924
	877	21,876	6,433	160,580	37,734	193,112	20,405	1923
	891	23,481	7,073	161,845	39,745	206,929	21,024	1922 TOTALS
	953	26,554	8,160	191,641	44,204	221,776	23,346	1921
	700	27,696	8,602	202,069	40,062	209,522	23,117	1920
	1,234	31,681	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,116	2c,961	1919
	847	22,283	6,120	1.5,261	43,207	220,163	21,191	1918

No. 44.—Numbeb and

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . .	10	(a)6	313	18,540	265	18,805	85,591	2,595	88,186	104,131	2,860	106,991
Bombay . .	5	13	432	12,642	366	13,008	93,454	3,780	97,234	106,096	4,146	110,242
Bengal . .	5	21	63	12,718	129	12,847	73,889	1,331	75,220	86,607	1,460	88,067
United Provinces .	6	44	6	30,416	511	30,927	83,718	2,378	86,096	114,134	2,889	117,023
Punjab . .	4	20	10	18,83.	319	19,151	85,802	1,642	87,444	104,634	1,961	106,595
Burma . . .	8	22	2	18,260	175	18,455	50,209	888	51,097	68,469	1,063	69,552
Bihar and Orissa	4	12	51	6,602	169	6,771	42,185	1,526	43,711	48,787	1,695	50,482
Central Provinces and Berar .	2	10	9	4,056	186	4,242	12,877	873	13,750	16,933	1,059	17,992
Assam . .	...	11	9	2,297	34	2,331	10,255	221	10,476	12,552	255	12,807
North-West Frontier Province .	...	5	8	3,980	46	4,026	17,444	542	17,986	21,424	588	22,012
British Baluchistan .	...	2	24	420	10	430	5,365	188	5,553	5,785	198	5,983
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	1	346	16	362	1,872	53	1,925	2,238	69	2,307
Coorg . .	...	1	20	27	...	27	409	5	414	436	5	441
Delhi . . .	...	1	...	849	2	851	3,096	55	3,151	3,945	57	4,002
Total, 1927	45	169	948	130,025	2,229	132,253	566,166	16,077	582,243	696,191	18,305	714,496
1926	44	168	908	127,639	2,114	129,753	539,737	15,360	555,097	667,376	17,474	684,850
1925	44	168	548*	126,187	2,127	128,314	521,434	14,725	536,159	647,621	16,912	664,533
1924	43	170	545*	124,288	2,190	126,478	521,500	14,868	536,428	645,848	17,058	662,906
1923	43	172	552*	131,803	2,393	134,286	519,534	16,056	535,590	651,427	18,449	669,876
Totals 1922	43	173	555*	124,468	2,449	126,917	621,921	17,080	639,001	746,389	19,529	765,918
1921	43	181	550*	115,597	2,653	118,250	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,010	21,588	711,598
1920	42	179	552*	117,871	2,562	120,133	556,768	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,903	698,242
1919	42	179	552*	119,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726
1918	42	180	546*	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831

(a) Includes one special jail for adolescents.
* Excludes 3rd class subsidiary jails and lockups in the Bombay Presidency.

Distribution of Prisoners.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			
Males	Females	Total	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Province	
86,188	2,574	88,762	17,943	286	18,229	18,907	269	18,476	Madras
93,450	3,767	97,217	12,646	379	13,025	12,698	371	13,070	Bombay
73,360	1,827	74,687	13,247	133	13,380	13,398	138	13,536	Bengal
84,339	2,418	86,757	30,795	471	30,266	30,616	524	31,140	United Provinces
84,448	1,632	86,125	20,141	329	20,470	19,26	316	19,579	Punjab
48,448	900	49,348	20,041	163	20,204	19,177	170	19,347	Burma
41,167	1,456	42,623	7,620	239	7,859	7,299	204	7,503	Bihar and Orissa
12,753	822	13,580	4,175	237	4,412	4,150	226	4,376	Central Provinces and Berar
10,227	222	10,449	2,335	33	2,353	2,367	35	2,402	Assam
16,905	527	17,433	4,519	61	4,580	4,239	63	4,302	North-West Frontier Province
5,408	186	5,594	377	12	389	414	13	427	British Baluchistan
1,876	64	1,940	302	5	307	398	11	409	Ajmer-Merwara
410		415	26		26	25		25	Coorg
3,081		3,136	864		866	809		813	Delhi
562,110	15,955	578,065	134,08	2,850	136,431	132,990	2,344	135,834	Total, 1927
537,376	15,240	552,624	129,998	2,328	132,326	129,263	2,154	131,417	1926
519,081	14,798	534,779	127,040	2,114	129,754	125,771	2,145	127,916	1925
510,534	14,021	534,455	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,147	2,131	127,278	1924
527,130	16,250	543,308	124,288	2,190	126,478	126,343	2,302	128,645	1923
614,492	17,136	631,628	131,997	2,393	134,200	129,967	2,391	132,358	1922
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,468	2,449	126,917	116,639	2,526	119,165	1921
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,597	2,653	118,250	114,075	2,483	116,558	1920
572,049	25,643	598,691	117,573	2,562	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919
597,827	20,946	598,673	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,501	2,697	116,201	1918

No. 45.—Religion, Age, and State

Province	Religion									
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	826	33	2,006	36	18,395	761	2	...	...	...
Bombay	331	5	6,940	100	7,683	439	23	...	28	...
Bengal	148	13	13,360	143	9,478	217	208	12	304	97
United Provinces	72	2	5,282	108	23,738	541	16	...	...	...
Punjab	290	2	16,491	239	9,500	111	1	...	...	...
Burma	366	3	1,338	12	1,344	2	18,240	481	1,230	23
Bihar and Orissa	57	7	1,808	50	10,458	366	...	...	1,562	125
Central Provinces and Berar	36	...	623	11	2,141	75	8	...	1,804	180
Assam	10	...	1,530	10	1,885	45	3	...	169	7
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3,896	118	181	4	...	...	10	...
Ajmer-Merwara	9	...	284	1	302	8	...	...	188	7
Coorg	2	...	11	...	47	...	...	...	18	...
Delhi	5	...	334	7	457	9	4	...	...	...
Total, 1927	2,057	65	53,933	835	85,609	2,578	18,505	493	5,319	439
Totals 1926	1,996	83	48,182	645	84,057	2,674	19,897	540	4,501	285
1925	2,138	90	48,379	688	83,499	2,558	16,004	467	4,800	376
1924	1,876	48	46,889	642	83,838	2,610	16,030	526	4,750	338
1923	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,869	2,910	14,013	463	5,350	356
1922	1,810	83	61,242	736	98,946	3,016	15,031	440	5,382	377
1921	2,382	115	54,548	816	92,307	3,725	16,528	523	4,712	310
1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,087	477	4,569	327
1919	1,896	128	53,066	941	115,415	5,394	16,053	464	5,711	513
1918	1,503	90	47,975	852	93,226	3,739	14,280	479	4,550	495

(a) Criminal lunatics

of Education of Convicts.

Age								Education						Province	
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate			
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females		
21	5	17,812	679	3,080	131	316	15	3,781	42	1,324	40	16,124	748	Madras (a)	
33	3	13,106	474	1,767	65	100	2	2,777	10	(b)	(b)	12,226	534	Bombay	
329	6	19,016	383	2,895	73	348	20	2,503	...	563	1	20,422	469	Bengal	
89	8	23,171	472	5,385	103	403	8	870	4	182	1	28,056	646	United Provinces	
91	5	32,039	303	3,077	41	475	3	367	...	287	...	25,039	352	Punjab	
91	2	18,940	404	3,159	101	234	14	17,208	154	125	8	5,031	359	Burma	
150	11	10,571	402	2,564	121	600	14	1,481	...	381	...	12,113	548	Bihar and Orissa	
21	6	3,795	210	760	50	36	...	795	3	13	...	3,804	263	Central Provinces and Berar	
5	1	2,034	50	615	11	43	...	100	...	20	...	3,468	62	Assam	
19	2	3,507	113	497	6	69	1	178	...	24	...	3,890	122	North-West Frontier Province	
15	...	646	13	64	3	8	...	42	1	...	...	691	15	Ajmer-Merwara	
...	...	67	...	9	...	2	...	18	...	...	...	60	...	Coorg	
...	...	673	11	116	5	11	...	19	...	...	...	781	16	Delhi	
863	49	137,177	3,514	24,558	770	2,825	77	30,199	226	2,928	50	132,296	4,134	TOTAL, 1927	
743	43	120,915	3,344	25,319	770	2,556	64	28,272	150	3,158	24	127,103	4,044	1926	
975	48	126,976	3,315	23,648	748	2,311	68	25,353	113	2,490	22	126,058	4,041	1925	
819	36	126,089	3,360	24,906	718	2,388	50	26,297	105	3,722	15	124,273	4,044	1924	
779	38	124,607	3,644	25,633	813	2,544	67	27,163	149	3,719	47	123,851	4,366	1923	
1,321	60	143,644	3,678	32,250	866	3,187	68	31,284	132	3,639	8	145,488	4,532	1922	TOTALS
960	85	137,837	4,390	28,903	939	2,867	75	26,514	166	2,414	17	139,609	5,306	1921	
931	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	2,745	60	25,381	133	2,794	20	134,461	5,816	1920	
1,029	113	154,231	5,860	34,314	1,379	3,587	88	25,216	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	1919	
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	32,087	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	1918	

xcluded.

(b) Included under "able to read and write".

No. 46.—Number and Disposal of the Convicts in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	15,723	201	21,239	830	36,961	1,031	2,468	60	13,732	643	5,509	135	245	2
Bombay	10,413	282	15,005	544	25,418	826	931	13	8,013	323	4,897	128	139	18
Bengal	10,267	101	23,488	482	33,755	586	700	5	15,975	427	5,638	40	136	...
United Provinces	26,840	433	29,108	651	55,948	1,073	3,536	53	9,992	300	12,767	199	3,409	102
Punjab	15,812	264	26,282	352	42,094	616	7,821	148	7,454	92	8,058	101	630	...
Burma	14,887	185	23,424	521	39,311	686	2,056	49	8,109	491	9,006	81	935	3
Bihar and Orissa	5,570	144	14,075	549	19,645	693	277	4	9,306	304	3,464	87	44	...
Central Provinces and Berar	3,640	156	4,612	266	8,252	422	507	23	1,271	54	2,495	111	67	9
Assam	1,905	23	3,597	62	5,502	85	747	8	1,472	36	1,245	11	5	1
North-West Frontier Province	2,369	36	4,092	122	7,461	158	597	21	1,106	18	1,617	54	103	..
Ajmer-Merwara	305	9	733	10	1,038	25	55	3	516	6	235	13	1	...
Coorg	18	...	80	1	98	1	3	...	69	1	8	...	...	...
Delhi	750	...	800	16	1,550	16	252	2	480	5	303	3	5	1
Total, 1927	111,498	1,503	166,435	4,411	276,933	6,214	19,943	389	77,394	2,709	55,373	963	5,733	136
1926	109,654	1,741	158,545	4,227	268,199	5,968	18,375	399	73,035	2,690	53,713	840	7,478	134
1925	108,525	1,785	153,990	4,179	262,485	5,964	17,947	384	76,813	2,880	52,539	802	2,530	42
1924	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	333	81,470	3,013	48,445	842	4,330	47
1923	112,935	1,892	153,774	4,562	266,709	6,454	16,228	379	96,747	3,491	36,173	537	7,470	141
Totals 1922	104,114	2,033	180,420	4,673	284,534	6,676	15,909	344	108,518	3,681	32,064	567	11,995	235
1921	98,451	2,090	170,567	5,489	269,018	7,579	15,831	308	103,356	4,389	34,840	493	7,877	329
1920	99,655	1,962	162,615	5,057	262,270	7,019	15,370	365	104,581	4,613	34,846	471	5,048	213
1919	98,023	2,107	(b) 193,003	7,430	291,026	9,536	14,320	315	114,167	5,239	34,407	602	(c) 24,633	(c) 1,452
1918	93,183	2,285	(a) 160,637	5,606	253,820	7,951	12,730	281	90,180	4,454	33,089	605	5,803	232

(a) Includes 48 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(b) „ 29 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners on account of the Peace celebration in India.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province	
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total		
405	3	21	5	3	...	85	2	256	1	15,119	204	15,430	217	15,647	Madras	
..	3	18	...	...	...	64	...	89	38	10,261	284	10,150	306	10,456	Bombay	
186	20	21	2	4	...	7	...	165	2	10,822	94	10,771	104	10,875	Bengal	
...	...	11	1	2	...	191	3	297	8	25,819	335	26,567	444	27,011	United Provinces	
168	...	19	1	2	...	153	1	201	2	17,084	277	15,915	268	16,183	Punjab	
441	2	23	...	18	...	144	...	318	2	18,309	148	17,778	158	17,936	Burma	
...	...	12	...	1	...	16	...	64	..	6,307	199	6,095	169	6,264	Bihar and Orissa	
.	..	10	...	1	...	36	..	43	2	3,655	208	3,708	197	3,905	Central Provinces and Berar	
	..	7	...	2	...	2	...	49	1	1,936	28	1,986	27	2,013	Assam	
...	...	2	1	...	...	22	..	70	...	3,781	45	3,472	48	3,520	North West Frontier Province	
72*	1*	...	...	...	..	...	...	4	...	275	3	331	9	340	Ajmer-Merwara	
.	...	...	..	.	...	..	...	...	...	15	...	16	...	16	Coorg	
..	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	26	...	742	1	711	2	713	Delhi	
1,272	29	146	10	33	...	720	6	1,524	21	114,275	1,556	112,030	1,949	114,979	TOTAL, 1927	
747	36	111	5	30	...	667	3	1,469	21	111,471	1,803	110,119	1,773	111,892	1926	TOTALS
558	28	111	4	33	1	532	7	1,357	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,783	109,227	1925	
558	13	143	5	51	1	548	8	1,500	18	108,614	1,785	107,098	1,786	108,884	1924	
202	37	117	4	43	...	580	6	1,633	36	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	1923	
1,512	2	134	5	45	3	650	8	2,327	33	112,935	1,882	108,792	1,946	110,738	1922	
536	1	122	3	135	1	489	1	2,033	48	104,114	2,003	97,606	2,035	99,641	1921	
1,481	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,954	45	96,451	2,090	96,908	1,968	98,876	1920	
1,181	27	103	6	46	..	507	8	2,854	60	99,655	1,962	102,569	2,121	104,690	1919	
1,443	28	114	3	38	...	458	8	3,851	110	98,623	2,197	95,035	2,218	97,253	1918	

* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	6,001	405	8,783	303	2,274	53	2,617	45
Bombay	2,671	125	6,684	270	2,940	79	2,340	55
Bengal	6,027	280	10,017	161	3,356	20	2,601	19
United Provinces	2,845	102	10,219	332	9,488	120	5,191	78
Punjab	3,530	47	8,576	153	6,582	94	6,165	37
Burma	2,449	136	7,075	209	5,146	64	5,569	18
Bihar and Orissa	3,372	142	6,669	337	2,124	41	1,503	31
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	220	4	2,756	120	877	94	572	35
Assam	413	25	1,093	25	691	5	431	3
North-West Frontier Province . . .	270	3	1,156	41	1,056	43	1,028	22
Ajmer-Merwara	355	3	243	5	71	7	53	1
Coorg	32	...	44	...	3	...	...	...
Delhi	164	1	208	8	190	3	206	4
TOTAL, 1927 .	29,349	1,273	65,322	2,034	34,797	623	28,386	348
TOTALS 1926 . .	29,310	1,327	62,223	1,925	34,472	499	25,570	342
1925 . .	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	469	23,040	259
1924 . .	29,228	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,081	204
1923 . .	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	482	21,949	274
1922 . .	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,084	403	24,883	264
1921 . .	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,462	31,844	512	24,942	315
1920 . .	36,380	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	408
1919 . .	42,141	2,989	80,202	3,243	37,341	638	25,636	409
1918 . .	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,381	33,438	580	22,066	305

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas: For life		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas: For a term		Sentenced to death		Total			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
361	3	59	5	213	10	9	1	112	5	21,229	630	22,059	Madras (a)
227	2	8	...	138	10	20	2	77	1	15,005	544	15,549	Bombay
312	2	8	...	46	...	1	...	20	...	23,198	462	23,070	Bengal
683	5	48	...	454	12	27	2	253	10	29,108	651	29,759	United Provinces
809	7	78	1	350	10	12	...	280	1	26,282	352	26,634	Punjab
851	1	63	...	170	2	10	1	191	...	22,424	521	22,945	Burma
785	1	2	...	78	6	...	..	42	...	13,975	548	14,523	Bihar and Orissa
102	1	1	...	34	11	...	..	50	1	4,612	266	4,878	Central Provinces and Berar
47	3	1	...	23	1	...	..	8	...	3,597	62	3,659	Assam
240	4	205	6	82	3	1	...	51	...	4,092	122	4,214	North-West Frontier Province
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	733	16	749	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	78	...	78 (b)	Coorg
25	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	800	16	816	Delhi
5,051	29	473	12	1,400	65	83	6	1,082	20	165,423	4,410	169,833	TOTAL 1927
3,759	31	522†	2	1,091	84	36	...	1,040	17	158,632†	4,227	162,780	1926
3,560	21	344	6	1,445	75	117	..	961	25	153,910	4,170	158,080	1925
3,833	23	512	2	1,400	75	113	2	920	22	154,292	4,164	158,456	1924
3,574	31	276	6	1,022	81	601	2	1,137	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	1923
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	63	4,210	...	1,093	18	180,111	4,672	185,083	1922 TOTALS
3,791	46	424	4	1,334	105	432	5	800	16	170,567	5,489	176,056	1921
2,765	31	225	2	1,178	99	626	2	730	20	162,636	5,959	168,595	1920
3,840	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	26	193,081	7,440	200,501	1919
2,947	19	306	3	1,288	97	852	7	755	25	160,534	5,664	166,198	1918

(b) Represents figures for Mercara Jail only.
† Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.

No. 48.—Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties: Prison officers and servants	On prison duties: Gardening	On prison duties: Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Madras	179	15,426	1,603		2,030	1,652	1,796
Bombay	148	10,308	607	90	2,108	874	860
Bengal	339	10,737	1,041	470	2,086	816	1,008
United Provinces	146	26,831	2,303		6,217	1,909	3,489
Punjab	330	15,849	1,121	20	4,083	749	2,665
Burma	191	15,943	1,552		4,589	670	1,413
Bihar and Orissa	125	6,083	794		1,150	415	895
Central Provinces and Berar	29	3,804	270		812	488	356
Assam	24	1,978	181		597	188	142
North-West Frontier Province	40	3,475	296		863	166	648
Ajmer-Merwara	8	282	7		78	14	19
Coorg		15	...		6	4	2
Delhi	22	660	35		140	41	73
Total, 1927	1,581	111,481	9,870	921	26,048	7,986	13,366
1926	2,171	107,365	9,345	784	25,668	7,761	12,872
1925	3,117	104,108	9,062	722	24,855	7,234	14,381
1924	2,512	104,741	9,839	740	23,975	7,190	14,741
1923	1,430	107,212	11,020	854	23,017	6,860	13,667
Totals 1922	2,404	106,435	11,038	965	23,438	7,070	13,734
1921	809	96,952	10,239	887	21,381	6,563	11,890
1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,050	21,716	6,441	11,878
1919	857	102,179	11,155	1,097	21,330	6,368	13,014
1918	881	94,035	10,070	1,001	20,020	5,771	11,620

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT. ON NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW: Prison officers and servants	On manufactures		Province
736	6,987	30	2	17·05	45·30		Madras
551	4,339	339	390	21·0	40·0		Bombay
205	4,505		6	25·02	41·96		Bengal
3,061	9,582		270	23·17	35·71		United Provinces
754	5,868		590	25·76	37·0		Punjab
906	5,420	1,315	78	26·78	34·00		Burma
134	2,352		3	16·91	38·67		Bihar and Orissa
180	1,717		38	21·01	44·44		Central Provinces and Berar
63	784	11	12	30·18	39·64		Assam
163	1,198	139	12	24·83	34·19		North-West Frontier Province
...	164			27·61	58·12		Ajmer-Merwara
1	...			38·68			Coorg
13	390			20·3	50·4		Delhi
6,756	43,205	1,838	1,401	23·37	38·84		TOTAL, 1927
5,997	42,000	1,872	1,118	23·91	39·17	1926	
5,321	40,137	1,703	903	23·87	38·55	1925	
4,882	40,255	1,778	1,426	22·89	38·43	1924	
5,376	42,888	2,006	919	22·03	40·00	1923	
6,545	39,356	2,585	804	22·02	36·98	1922	TOTALS
4,573	38,258	2,343	819	22·05	39·40	1921	
4,333	37,183	2,297	1,370	21·89	38·73	1920	
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,991	20·28	38·87	1919	
4,528	36,403	2,182	1,785	21·72	36·41	1918	

No. 49.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents: By minor punishments	Offences dealt with by Superintendents: By major punishments	Punishments By Criminal Courts	Punishments By Superintendents: Minor: Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Handcuffing and fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras	15,647	17	1,571	1,441	17	534	...	24	344	680	1,571
Bombay	10,456	48	9,891	6,761	18	2,388	747	228	3,513	3,310	10,195
Bengal	10,875	31	18,270	8,478	31	5,067	2,402	282	5,906	4,618	18,275
United Provinces	27,011	31	17,291	6,837	21	7,265	...	247	2,923	6,879	17,314
Punjab	16,183	116	21,082	12,338	136	8,411	171	738	2,974	8,785	21,082
Burma	17,936	31	7,917	1,012	61	2,862	701	224	1,204	2,926	7,917
Bihar and Orissa	6,264	5	5,214	1,623	4	2,114	615	57	1,215	1,183	5,214
Central Provinces and Berar	3,905	11	3,528	770	11	1,251	107	57	783	1,330	3,528
Assam	2,013	8	1,665	428	8	640	1	11	458	555	1,665
North-West Frontier Province	3,520	...	470	506	...	215	25	38	4	188	470
Ajmer-Merwara	340	1	120	74	1	53	...	...	45	22	120
Coorg	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	713	2	625	151	2	285	...	36	170	125	625
Total, 1927	114,879	371	87,644	43,818	360	31,088	4,799	1,942	19,548	30,599	87,976
1926	111,903	199	79,197	38,236	188	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,898	27,588	79,522
1925	109,227	273	80,250	40,845	265	30,817	4,280	2,555	19,190	29,580	86,681
1924	108,884	214	92,712	40,923	209	31,391	5,522	2,595	21,904	32,052	93,164
1923	110,642	270	97,204	38,111	259	32,300	6,076	1,907	25,816	31,400	97,498
Totals 1922	110,738	380	94,702	32,265	378	31,526	6,879	3,191	25,571	28,660	94,827
1921	99,641	735	94,959	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,995	26,608	31,023	95,132
1920	98,876	232	105,048	34,057	230	32,971	6,186	1,784	28,038	36,302	105,371
1919	104,690	167	96,014	32,593	154	31,060	5,386	1,402	27,068	31,286	96,202
1918	97,253	169	98,998	32,534	164	30,032	4,459	1,811	28,953	33,920	99,184

Punishments Inflicted in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

INFLICTED							
Superintendents							
Major						Grand total of punishments	Province
Separate cellular and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
12	13	334	5	1,077	1,441	3,029	Madras
300	769	3,769	18	2,437	7,302	17,545	Bombay
598	540	1,421	15	5,893	8,473	26,779	Bengal
375	...	1,870	27	4,116	6,388	23,723	United Provinces
2,126	69	4,536	85	5,758	12,574	33,702	Punjab
772	232	1,839	50	2,010	4,012	12,910	Burma
130	228	120	10	834	1,622	6,849	Bihar and Orissa
64	1	214	3	488	770	4,309	Central Provinces and Berar
13	3	146	...	266	428	2,101	Assam
78	8	128	8	284	506	976	North-West Frontier Province
12	...	20	18	29	74	195	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg
17	...	91	...	43	151	778	Delhi
4,506	1,869	14,768	243	23,235	44,041	132,977	Total, 1927
4,111	2,198	14,183	204	18,260	38,956	118,666	1926
3,090	699	16,036	310	19,807	41,651	128,597	1925
4,241	863	17,838	242	18,711	41,895	135,568	1924
4,726	361	19,525	357	14,960	39,929	137,686	1923
4,301	348	14,714	330	12,967	32,660	127,855	1922 — Totals
3,455	426	14,912	234	14,101	33,128	128,992	1921
3,345	389	15,095	294	14,809	34,812	140,413	1920
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,729	33,479	129,925	1919
2,683	169	15,170	217	14,919	33,158	132,506	1918

No. 50.—Sickness and Mortality

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	18,207	269	18,476	5,995	93	6,088	272	3	275
Bombay	13,000	371	12,971	8,525	219	8,744	226	6	232
Bengal	13,398	138	13,536	12,859	94	12,952	437	3	440
United Provinces(a)	30,616	524	31,140	12,500	191	12,691	585	13	598
Punjab	19,128	316	19,444	15,717	267	15,984	545	...	545
Burma	10,177	170	10,347	10,329	25	10,354	280	1	281
Bihar and Orissa	7,399	204	7,603	3,284	75	3,359	132	3	135
Central Provinces and Berar	4,150	226	4,376	920	39	959	37	2	39
Assam	2,387	35	2,422	1,459	8	1,467	75	1	76
North-West Frontier Province (b)	3,014	57	3,071	3,598	48	3,646	150	2	152
Ajmer-Merwara	398	11	409	61	2	63	3	...	3
Coorg (c)	20	...	20	4	...	4	...	...	...
Delhi	809	4	813	765	4	769	23	...	23
Total, 1927	132,103	2,325	134,428	75,918	1,065	76,983	2,764	34	2,798
1926	128,396	2,140	130,536	76,879	1,047	77,926	2,716	34	2,750
1925	124,823	2,121	126,944	77,596	863	78,459	2,755	29	2,784
1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,000	39	3,039
1923	125,598	2,291	127,889	94,267	1,049	95,316	3,264	43	3,307
Totals 1922	129,013	2,375	131,388	99,822	1,259	101,081	3,820	43	3,863
1921	115,669	2,508	118,177	88,455	1,538	89,993	3,297	50	3,347
1920	113,174	2,467	115,641	85,196	1,562	86,758	3,395	61	3,456
1919	123,894	2,689	126,583	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,763	69	3,832
1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	108,072	2,080	110,152	4,149	81	4,230

(a) Includes Magistrates
(b) For district
(c) Represents figures for Mercara

among PRISONERS.

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Province
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
250	2	252	329	346	330	15	12	15	15	7	15	Madras
108	4	112	677	590	674	18	16	18	9	11	9	Bombay
194	3	197	960	682	957	33	18	32	14	23	15	Bengal
271	8	279	408	705	408	19	20	19	9	15	9	United Provinces (*a*)
220	2	222	822	845	823	28	...	28	12	6	11	Punjab
342	3	345	533	147	530	15	6	15	18	18	18	Burma
77	1	78	450	367	448	18	14	18	11	5	10	Bihar and Orissa
47	2	49	222	172	221	9	7	9	11	9	11	Central Provinces and Berar
49	1	50	611	228	606	31	41	31	21	29	21	Assam[1]
76	...	76	919	842	918	38	35	38	19	...	19	North-West Frontier Province (*b*),
6	...	6	161	185	161	7	3	7	15	...	15	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	202	...	202	3	...	3	...	...	...	Coorg (*c*)
27	...	27	945	1,000	939	28	..	28	33	...	33	Delhi
1,607	26	1,723	575	458	573	21	15	21	13	11	13	TOTAL, 1927
1,750	20	1,670	589	489	597	21	16	21	13	14	13	1926
1,500	18	1,668	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	13	1925
1,762	25	1,787	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	745	26	19	26	15	18	15	1923
2,005	43	2,008	774	520	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922 TOTALS
2,351	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921
2,230	55	2,285	753	633	750	30	25	30	20	23	20	1920
3,208	73	3,371	783	605	780	30	26	30	27	27	27	1919
4,608	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42	1918

lock-ups.
jails only.
jail only.

No. 51.—Number of Convicts Admitted, who

Province	Total Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . .	21,220	830	22,050	410	13	1,586	31	366	6	286	2
Bombay .	15,005	544	15,549	547	15	888	24	734	31	1,220	68
Bengal .	23,488	482	23,970	1,521	1	1,381	12	702	8	1,472	12
United Provinces . .	29,108	651	29,759	2,642	...	2,470	63	1,304	30	1,081	15
Punjab . .	26,283	352	26,634	743	4	848	1	374	...	241	...
Burma . .	22,424	521	22,945	1,126	2	2,003	29	1,584	7	2,215	9
Bihar and Orissa	13,975	548	14,523	401	3	571	9	235	10	321	8
Central Provinces and Berar . .	4,612	266	4,878	70	40	454	35	219	16	241	20
Assam . .	3,597	62	3,659	160	...	233	...	73	1	66	...
North-West Frontier Province . .	4,092	122	4,214	221	1	109	1	32	...	32	...
Ajmer-Merwara	733	16	749	...	...	57	1	86	...	...	...
Coorg(a) . .	78	...	78	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi . .	800	16	816	11	...	66	...	55	2	56	...
Total, 1927 .	165,423	4,410	169,833	8,213	79	10,667	206	5,765	111	7,831	134
Totals 1926	158,533	4,227	162,760	8,023	59	11,070	188	5,647	98	7,369	122
1925	153,910	4,179	158,089	7,317	23	10,581	198	5,601	108	8,099	135
1924	154,292	4,164	158,456	7,281	00	10,368	183	5,684	70	7,820	144
1923	153,763	4,562	158,325	8,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	85	7,128	138
1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,582	237	5,499	77	6,957	99
1921	170,567	5,489	176,056	8,066	68	10,952	268	5,203	88	6,799	137
1920	162,636	5,959	168,595	6,781	69	11,893	315	5,705	110	7,387	142
1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,362	125	7,604	138
1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,503	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,963	119

* *i.e.*, Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) Represents figures for Mercara Jail only.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,648	52	2,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras
3,389	138	3,527	32	3	35	10	...	10	Bombay
5,076	33	5,109	82	3	85	16	...	16	Bengal
8,097	108	8,205	36	5	41	20	1	21	United Provinces
2,206	5	2,211	52	3	55	3	...	2	Punjab
7,228	47	7,275	13	...	13	3	...	3	Burma
1,588	30	1,618	68	2	70	10	...	10	Bihar and Orissa
984	111	1,095	21	5	26	3	1	4	Central Provinces and Berar
532	1	533	4	1	5	2	...	2	Assam
304	2	306	13	1	14	3	...	3	North-West Frontier Province
143	1	144	15	...	15	3	...	3	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (a)
188	2	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
32,475	530	33,005	336	23	359	72	2	74	TOTAL, 1927
33,609	467	34,076	354	24	378	49	1	50	1926
31,598	464	32,062	323	20	343	86	5	91	1925
31,153	166	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31,005	499	31,504	349	22	371	63	5	68	1923
33,439	475	33,914	339	27	366	65	4	69	1922 TOTALS
31,110	561	31,671	369	48	417	45	9	54	1921
33,766	636	34,402	374	26	399	76	2	78	1920
39,010	643	39,652	423	51	474	85	7	92	1919
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

No. 52.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc.

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total Expenditure	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	18,476	7,21,181	39·03	11,50,123	64·99	4,85,119	26·26	23,56,483	127·54
Bombay (a) . .	12,917	6,83,489	52·91	7,76,243	60·09	3,83,185	29·66	18,42,802	142·67
Bengal . . .	13,334 (c)	8,23,535	60·69	10,20,480	76·12	5,73,718	42·39	24,25,733	170·19
United Provinces .	31,140	9,06,864	32·01	14,87,910	48·18	4,67,598	15·02	29,52,362	94·81
Punjab . . .	19,444	9,06,402	46·62	9,70,711	50·65	11,23,431	57·78	30,00,634	155·28
Burma . . .	19,347	8,71,050	45·02	9,13,918	47·48	5,01,864	25·94	22,86,738	118·20
Bihar and Orissa .	7,503	5,25,980	70·12	4,39,729	58·80	3,20,989	42·98	12,95,698	172·18
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,376	3,44,513	78·73	2,01,065	46·31	1,59,808	36·52	7,06,286	161·41
Assam . . .	2,422	1,26,609	52·32	1,51,382	62·61	81,969	33·84	3,59,960	148·61
North-West Frontier Province (b) . .	3,971	1,69,314	42·63	1,97,475	50·39	1,55,005	39·03	5,21,795	131·40
British Baluchistan .	420	34,243	81·48	25,726	61·91	28,892	68·70	88,861	211·47
Ajmer-Merwara . .	409	16,013	41·00	18,091	44·00	8,441	20·05	43,148	105·00
Coorg . . .	26	4,231	162·73	2,021	80·84	1,080	41·54	7,332	282·00
Delhi . . .	813	34,989	43·04	40,160	50·09	27,861	34·27	1,03,022	127·62
Total, 1927 .	134,798	62,58,069	46·43	74,04,908	55·57	43,27,567	32·10	1,79,90,044	133·47
Totals . 1926 .	130,915	59,51,610	45·46	71,18,795	54·97	40,52,390	30·05	1,71,22,795	130·79
1925 .	127,261	57,49,760	45·18	67,61,263	53·66	40,47,065	31·81	1,65,58,713	130·13
1924 .	126,742	56,13,392	44·29	62,06,490	48·90	40,62,022	32·05	1,58,81,900	125·31
1923 .	128,214	55,18,071	43·04	63,09,417	53·11	44,83,162	34·96	1,68,10,650	131·11
1922 .	131,874	55,31,497	41·94	86,73,037	65·77	52,15,188	39·55	1,94,20,232	147·26
1921 .	118,098	49,72,330	41·89	74,08,359	62·41	45,78,427	38·85	1,67,54,616	141·15
1920 .	116,097	41,01,268	36·10	72,88,825	62·78	38,66,452	33·30	1,53,46,545	132·19
1919 .	127,027	36,84,967	29·01	76,22,812	60·01	38,38,936	30·22	1,51,46,715	119·24
1918 .	115,803	33,32,357	28·78	47,30,495	40·93	31,90,536	27·55	1,12,02,388	97·25

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.
(b) For district jails only.
(c) Excludes State Prisoners.

No. 53.—Condition of the Prisoners discharged from the Jails.

Province		Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
				Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras		15,671	2,991	7,835	3,855	11,690	806	184	990
Bombay		18,708	3,806	6,485	3,832	10,317	3,158	1,337	4,495
Bengal		26,449	7,810	9,026	4,984	14,010	3,810	819	4,629
United Provinces		30,367	7,459	13,789	6,745	20,534	1,846	528	2,374
*Punjab		24,313	8,509	10,886	2,619	13,005	2,291	508	2,799
Burma		29,845	8,453	14,398	3,019	17,417	3,425	551	3,976
Bihar and Orissa		14,809	3,960	4,984	3,482	8,466	1,647	636	2,283
Central Provinces and Berar		4,527	1,199	1,320	1,619	2,939	286	123	389
Assam		3,760	1,095	1,253	634	2,087	441	137	578
North-West Frontier Province*		3,521	671	1,417	772	2,189	403	258	661
Ajmer-Merwara		906	405	372	16	388	104	9	113
Coorg		81	9	31	36	67	5	...	5
Delhi		1,111	426	321	89	410	230	45	275
Total, 1927		174,068	48,882	71,617	31,902	103,519	18,632	5,035	23,667
Totals	1926	183,580	51,913	73,102	34,318	107,420	19,000	5,246	24,246
	1925	173,482	49,529	67,757	32,134	99,891	18,925	5,136	24,061
	1924	177,511	50,506	69,277	31,953	101,230	20,160	5,615	25,775
	1923	184,310	51,737	72,258	31,824	104,553	22,318	5,962	28,020
	1922	(d) 198,796	52,000	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,317	31,867
	1921	(d) 190,447	47,812	74,381	38,419	112,800	23,082	6,751	29,833
	1920	(c) 188,151	47,064	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,676	7,024	29,900
	1919	(b) 224,083	54,234	88,449	44,407	132,909	28,330	8,007	36,037
	1918	(a) 185,375	48,676	50,016	33,683	103,599	25,540	7,559	33,099

* For district jails only.
(a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.
(b) " 2 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken.
(c) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken.
(d) " 2 " " " " "

No. 54.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years		
Madras	5,235	397	347	1,153	55	404	74·72	1·88
Bombay	4,658	157	304	2,441	58	340	27·75	5·37
Bengal	5,515	188	590	668	111	349	...	...
United Provinces	12,111	555	450	1,591	62	442	...	...
Punjab	7,653	506	450	1,559	77	488	25·37	0·73
Burma	8,896	281	446	929	57	331	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,483	68	347	750	50	422	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	2,534	62	384	1,042	45	514	14·19	·31
Assam	1,222	34	340	785	56	340	19·37	1·36
North-West Frontier Province (a)	1,564	107	407	1,181	74	468	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	227	3	327	1,101	48	735	...	...
Coorg	8	...	28	...	10	...	...	...
Delhi	348	18	370	768	69	420	...	...
Total, 1927	53,954	2,376	590	2,441	60	405	74·72	3·73
1926	51,037	2,363	727	2,612	58	433	66·44	3·01
1925	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,055	60	362	66·53	1·89
1924	46,534	2,124	454	1,779	58	424	106·28	1·73
1923	33,403	2,034	668	2,052	65	351	57·47	2·27
Totals 1922	29,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	333	48·03	2·60
1921	31,892	1,820	670	2,330	80	352	120·53	1·91
1920	32,208	1,601	513	1,530	69	333	50·25	1·95
1919	31,287	1,870	455	1,980	66	328	64·76	1·95
1918	31,408	1,853	450	1,953	65	363	66·58	2·18

(a) For district jails only.

*Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 55.—Convict Settlement

		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Administrative Establishment		1,069	1,053	1,009	1,014	983
Free resident population, including children		3,246	3,204	3,172	3,049	3,095
Convicts Received	Males	1,077	1,063	1,310	278	1,218
	Females	33	25	44	...	9
Convicts Released from all causes	Males	582	1,283	704	628	525
	Females	62	68	62	36	24
Convicts on 31st March	Males	12,012	11,149	11,159	9,958	9,680
	Females	450	404	373	310	253
Life Convicts	Males	9,644	8,535	8,482	7,721	6,997
	Females	442	387	361	300	243
Admitted into Hospital *	Males	20,972	21,056	16,074	11,002	7,448
	Females	436	331	461	491	195
Daily Average Sick *	Males	702	852	685	480	328
	Females	15	13	14	11	6
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males	506	549	446	191	188
	Females	18	15	13	4	4
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males	48·2	46·3	40·0	17·6	19·0
	Females	35·6	33·6	32·5	11·1	13·6
According to religion :—						
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males	63	51	52	33	22
	Females	2	3	3	1	1
Hindus	Males	6,078	5,702	5,654	5,164	4,342
	Females	270	225	199	156	107
Muhammadans	Males	3,020	2,842	2,781	2,658	3,519
	Females	155	145	142	125	116
Buddhists	Males	2,455	2,185	2,112	1,846	1,566
	Females	12	12	9	8	9
Other Religions	Males	387	309	360	287	231
	Females	20	19	20	20	20
According to age :—						
Under 16		...	...	...	...	...
16 to 40		8,452	7,956	7,574	6,770	6,913
40 to 60		3,771	3,568	3,505	3,251	2,956
Above 60		474	640	506	447	298
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						
Agriculturists		7,238	6,660	6,619	5,946	5,525
Labourers		1,803	1,684	1,741	1,561	1,759
Artisans		543	539	562	537	501
Others		2,423	2,266	2,237	1,944	2,140
Convicted of Murder		8,184	7,734	7,660	6,876	6,158
,, Dacoity		2,080	1,876	1,957	1,691	2,208
,, other offences		2,198	1,943	1,915	1,731	1,567
Receipts	Rs.	24,84,121	20,14,717	15,65,180	13,14,782	13,20,818
Expenditure	Rs.	39,07,884	34,62,033	29,65,859	28,78,037	30,06,823

* Figures relate to calendar years.

of Port Blair.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
936	996	1,304	1,457	1,512	Administrative Establishment
3,536	4,058	4,078	5,742	6,513	Free resident population, including children
282	416	432	503	1,130	Males — Convicts Received
24	12	25	26	22	Females — Convicts Received
447	326	367	070	500	Males — Convicts Released from all cause
29	17	10	28	30	Females — Convicts Released from all cause
8,549	7,913	7,563	6,877	7,008	Males — Convicts on 31st March
241	226	236	229	211	Females — Convicts on 31st March
6,180	5,921	5,770	5,548	5,302	Males — Life Convicts
233	220	224	217	198	Females — Life Convicts
7,622	6,842	4,803	3,768	2,926	Males — Admitted into Hospital
92	147	81	103	88	Females — Admitted into Hospital
348	300	228	204	178	Males — Daily Average Sick *
3	5	3	3	4	Females — Daily Average Sick *
271	248	176	131	103	Males — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
5	13	5	1	2	Females — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
30·3	30·1	22·7	17·0	14·7	Males — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes
19·7	50·9	21·8	4·3	9·4	Females — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes
					According to religion :—
13	6	4	7	9	Males — Christians (mainly Indian)
1	1	1	...	...	Females — Christians (mainly Indian)
3,007	3,350	3,205	2,917	2,671	Males — Hindus
98	79	85	78	63	Females — Hindus
3,239	3,120	3,077	2,072	3,183	Males — Muhammadans
114	117	122	122	121	Females — Muhammadans
1,427	1,281	1,139	844	1,065	Males — Buddhists
9	10	9	10	9	Females — Buddhists
173	166	138	137	170	Males — Other Religions
19	19	19	19	18	Females — Other Religions
					According to age§ :—
6,288	5,658	5,710	3,817	4,183	Under 16
2,563	2,203	1,913	3,081	2,865	16 to 40
199	240	103	376	404	40 to 60
					Above 60
					Former occupation of Male Convicts :—
4,852	4,457	4,252	3,836	3,905	Agriculturists
1,533	1,413	1,326	1,174	1,281	Labourers
482	470	461	461	473	Artisans
1,923	1,573	1,534	1,406	1,439	Others
5,501	5,344	5,182	4,042	4,736	Convicted of Murder
1,929	1,612	1,536	1,226	1,574	,, Dacoity
1,360	1,183	1,081	938	909	,, other offences
12,71,300	14,52,000	13,84,954	14,30,735	16,33,1954†	Rs. Receipts
37,42,293	40,07,084	38,00,613	40,08,434	39,04,686†	Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.
§ As per census taken on the 31st December.
† Figures are provisional.

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Offences—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	318	344	311	337	354	209	267	214	157	178
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	137	103	129	92	119	122	103	101	50	74
Interrupting order and discipline	1,502	1,104	832	857	917	838	588	777	922	1,174
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	15	34	15	3	2	36	103	5	1	15
Idleness or negligence in work	350	333	412	330	321	120	134	153	132	95
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	13	49	48	70	73	54	83	67	43	5
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	270	177	106	85	120	121	96	62	18	1
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	49	181	57	6	4	62	68	73	2	...
Other offences	23	45	30	11	47	26	17	14	16	17
Total	2,419	2,086	1,020	1,454	1,603	1,379	1,152	1,252	1,184	1,331
Grand Total of Offences	2,737	2,430	1,940	1,791	1,957	1,678	1,419	1,466	1,341	1,509
Punishments inflicted—										
Males . Executed	5	1	2	1	3	5	2	1	...	1
Males . Extra Imprisonment	32	54	59	46	30	44	63	33	21	22
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	3	...	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	...
Above ten to twenty stripes	38	21	7	4	15	1	1	2	8	6
Above twenty to thirty stripes	6	5	2	1	2	3	...	8	...	29
Total	47	26	18	7	18	8	2	11	9	35

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair—*contd.*

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	370	295	288	406	553	430	323	288	241	256
Females	10	5	4	13	...	...	...	...	3	...
Reduction of diet—										
Males	...	4	11	7	6	1	2	...	...	...
Females	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	325	209	378	217	188	144	157	179	83	23
Females	11	22	9	25	1	...	2	...	...	...
Other punishment—										
Males	1,895	1,644	1,190	965	1,145	1,045	907	951	993	1,211
Females	42	85	79	104	4	1	1	3	1	8
Total punishments inflicted—										
Males	2,674	2,317	1,847	1,652	1,952	1,677	1,456	1,403	1,337	1,351
Females	63	113	93	139	5	1	3	3	4	8
Ratio of punishments per cent of average strength—										
Males	21·73	19·84	16·29	15·09	19·53	14·48	17·87	19·17	14·53	22·15
Females	12·78	26·10	23·48	35·71	1·85	0·4	1·29	1·38	1·69	3·64

No. 57.—Number and Description of Registered Documents

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	583	1,312,928	54,824	1,367,752	65,443	1,433,195
Bombay	274	283,499	8,512	292,011	4,861	296,872
Bengal	417	1,775,063	48,162	1,823,225	125,088	1,948,313
United Provinces	287	224,163	10,893	235,056	26,306	261,362
Punjab	225	101,901	2,282	104,183	5,247	109,430
Burma	173	125,199	802	126,001	13,204	139,205
Bihar and Orissa	136	615,949	6,603	622,552	15,649	638,201
Central Provinces and Berar	124	106,850	1,063	107,913	6,273	114,186
Assam	47	106,402	8,524	114,926	6,190	121,116
North-West Frontier Province	25	8,870	171	9,041	506	9,547
British Baluchistan	24	648	14	662	80	742
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,719	537	3,256	406	3,662
Coorg	5	2,375	668	3,043	189	3,232
Delhi	2	2,911	22	2,933	378	3,311
TOTAL, 1927	2,270	4,669,477	173,077	4,842,554	269,820	5,112,374
1926	2,258	4,512,766	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590
1925	2,240	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	259,335	5,019,187
1924	2,270	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	249,857	4,727,013
1923	2,272	4,143,933	160,994	4,304,927	248,298	4,553,225
TOTALS 1922	2,313	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	252,502	4,687,284
1921	2,325	4,479,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
1920	2,316	4,894,801	193,779	5,088,670	300,269	5,388,939
1919	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307
1918	2,273	3,909,729	160,274	3,869,003	246,607	4,115,610

end VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Drawbacks	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
63,98,12,162	5,18,34,507	69,16,46,669	41,18,320	9,879	29,23,166	Madras
32,41,50,564	99,22,822	33,40,73,386	12,01,381	5,975	6,22,384	Bombay
42,03,71,359	2,60,64,144	44,64,35,503	40,08,373	7,794	18,91,204	Bengal
19,13,47,300	98,70,418	20,12,17,727	13,03,321	355	4,60,007	United Provinces
13,22,21,079	28,05,268	13,50,87,247	9,01,156	89	2,29,668	Punjab
22,07,31,804	1,21,30,597	24,18,62,491	6,94,739	573	1,76,654	Burma
17,24,84,229	63,90,055	17,88,74,284	10,59,634	2,677	5,93,799	Bihar and Orissa
8,98,57,721	16,03,288	9,15,51,009	6,50,553	129	(a)1,79,291	Central Provinces and Berar
2,69,32,534	24,10,722	2,93,43,256	2,38,839	779	1,31,611	Assam
1,06,10,720	1,88,029	1,07,98,749	79,345	311	11,705	North-West Frontier Province
20,55,437	16,061	20,72,398	5,517	...	2,722	British Baluchistan
23,55,818	1,07,703	24,63,611	12,610	...	2,918	Ajmer-Merwara
12,29,520	1,24,082	13,53,602	7,142	...	1,569	Coorg
1,48,61,986	4,59,044	1,53,21,030	44,996	143	2,596	Delhi
2,25,80,23,232	12,40,77,730	2,38,21,00,962	1,40,12,020	28,794	72,19,334	1927, TOTAL
(b) 2,16,54,26,507	11,13,64,938	(b) 2,27,67,91,445	1,45,43,250	24,155	69,64,803	1926
2,16,05,83,064	10,50,30,358	2,26,56,14,022	1,38,91,582	27,520	67,31,151	1925
2,10,45,74,002	10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,979	1,26,92,073	21,107	65,44,546	1924
2,10,16,87,089	10,09,71,695	2,20,26,58,784	1,20,29,030	(c)	64,94,556	1923
2,30,82,50,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,87,67,504	1,21,40,586		64,53,749	1922 TOTALS
2,27,97,95,047	10,05,03,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,89,743		63,70,995	1921
2,51,22,72,761	11,09,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,532		56,73,014	1920
2,10,96,77,148	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,37,401		47,59,180	1919
1,57,36,81,329	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	79,44,031		42,38,637	1918

(a) Excludes Rs. 39,037 on account of superintendence charges.
(b) Revised.
(c) Included under Total expenditure.

No. 58.—Number of persons killed by wild animals and Snakes, number of wild animals and Snakes destroyed and Expenditure on rewards for their destruction.

Province	Persons killed by		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	Rewards paid for the destruction of		
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	Total
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	487	1,058	464	...	9,967	...	9,967
Bombay	63	1,409	10,843	32,533	1,276	69	1,345
Bengal	200	3,660	763	938	1,599	128	4,727
United Provinces	530	4,245	5,014	10,788	31,470	195	31,665
Punjab	5	884	403	2,401	2,220	528	2,748
Burma	49	1,209	3,552	(a)	48,545	(a)	48,545
Bihar and Orissa	433	4,877	1,006	8,427	9,013	55	9,068
Central Provinces and Berar	274	1,274	1,732	1,664	21,824	162	21,986
Assam	145	163	1,226	16	8,826	6	8,832
North-West Frontier Province	3	23	493	104	196	24	220
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	45	17	213	3	216
Coorg	4	...	67	...	1,278	...	1,278
Delhi	...	15	4	...	26	...	26
Bangalore	...	...	...	228	...	71	71
Total, 1927	2,193	18,817	25,612	57,116	1,39,453	1,211	1,40,664
Totals 1926	1,985	19,817	23,689	46,012	1,40,061	1,615	1,41,676
1925	1,962	19,258	21,605	41,004	1,55,667	1,579	1,57,246
1924	2,587	19,867	21,032	47,106	1,69,765	1,403	1,71,170
1923	3,605	19,990	23,911	59,545	1,64,550	817	1,65,367
1922	3,263	20,090	23,268	58,370	1,84,535	1,250	1,85,785
1921	3,360	19,396	24,972	57,285	2,10,622	1,237	2,11,859
1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763	1,89,968
1919	2,637	20,273	19,034	58,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178

(a) Figures not available.

No. 59.—Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,61,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25	Central	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	Provincial	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	2,87,48,359	...
1925-26	Central	1,33,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	Provincial	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...
1926-27	Central	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
	Provincial	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,06,935
1927-28	Central	1,27,22,77,920	1,27,22,77,920	...	...
	Provincial	93,29,51,406	91,50,42,926	1,79,11,480	...

Year		Public Debt contracted		Public Debt paid off		Public Debt outstanding	
		In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
		Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C.	1,96,28,51,443	14,844,536	1,67,83,21,283	1,049.159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482
	P.	11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118	...
1922-23	C.	1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,337	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	P.	10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309	...
1923-24	C.	78,57,64,854	20,000,000	89,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
	P.	14,20,02,346		2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	
1924-25	C.	52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,130
	P.	10,14,99,500		1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	
1925-26	C.	80,24,52,600	3,500,000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,48
	P.	73,41,950 (a)		...	...	16,24,31,150	...
1926-27	C.	79,14,70,800		81,13,86,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
	P.	15,74,950(a)		1,74,800	...	16,38,31,300	...
1927-28	C.	1,06,62,74,100	12,500,000	1,10,74,49,429	7,190,933	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,520
	P.			1,28,700	...	16,"7,02,600	...

C—Central. P - Provincial

* Includes transfers from and to other loans.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.

No. 60.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure Cash Balances in

		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,09,14,24,581	70,43,03,736	1,18,03,75,017	75,73,03,533
	England.	4,01,44,664		1,02,26,595	—5,512
	Exchange	2,05,81,072		85,27,544	—2,783
	Total .	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,95,238
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India .	96,03,52,319	77,30,05,896	89,90,74,189	75,28,25,052
	England.	30,53,83,123	1,23,40,493	30,57,01,558	1,28,10,239
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,70,167	15,04,30,801	67,02,631
	Total .	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,39,522
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit .	27,65,01,700	8,73,21,820	15,01,76,392	1,49,53,284
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Railways	India† .	9,39,92,306	...	8,50,60,812	
	England.	13,56,46,629		9,86,81,493	
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India .	2,85,276		23,34 021	
	England.	5,00,000		40,00,000	
Irrigation, etc., Works	India† .	1,16,054	96,97,755	2,24,273	2,53,06,959
	England.	126	49,21,120	946	40,75,630
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India	81,61,617		65,62,006	
New Capital at Delhi	India† .	1,19,29,630		1,60,89,065	
	England.	15,97,779		17,90,367	
Forests . .	India .		3,09,239		5,04,303
	England.		...		...
Improvement on Public Health	India .		3,50,000		6,07,409
	England.		...		...
Bombay Development Scheme	India .		2,35,11,255†		2,39,59,739†
	England.		74,64,100		25,90,890
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India .		20,97,041		1,13,41,485
	England.				...
Agricultural Improvements	India				20,000
Industrial Development	India				...
	England.				...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India .				91,029
	England.				
	Total .	25,22,31,426	4,83,50,510	21,50,42,983	6,85,57,414
Opening Balance . .	India Rs.	13,83,56,901	‡	25,66,13,170	‡
	England £	7,209,852		8,995,382	
Closing Balance . .	India Rs.	25,66,13,170		25,95,80,424	
	England £	8,995,382		9,821,009	

† Indian figures

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate

charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and INDIA and ENGLAND.

1923-24		1924-25			
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1,20,40,61,637	76,85,14,275	1,30,79,25,123	81,28,42,200	India .	Gross Revenue
4,40,80,005	—3,312	4,07,92,014	—22,856	England .	
1,07,16,805	—1,574	1,70,00,382	—8,262	Exchange	
1,32,78,64,527	76,85,09,389	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082	TOTAL	
83,09,14,276	73,99,86,411	90,57,33,042	75,95,31,991	India .	Expenditure charged to Revenue
32,52,04,277	1,43,51,079	30,09,34,560	1,79,53,199	England .	
14,77,56,216	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	65,84,533	Exchange	
1,30,39,04,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723	TOTAL	
2,38,99,758	2,75,80,729	5,68,25,698	2,87,48,359	Surplus or Deficit .	Ultimate Result
...	...	...	...		
				Expenditure not charged to Revenue—	
				Capital outlay on—	
10,00,20,826	...	7,03,00,000	...	India† .	Railways
9,89,77,646	...	6,42,02,347	...	England .	
31,39,084	...	18,31,316	...	India .	Payments for discharge of Debentures
71,55,000	...	45,00,000	...	England .	
10,883	3,27,85,613	95,808	3,44,34,560	India† .	Irrigation, etc., Works
2,321	23,98,190	...	47,00,070	England .	
75,21,560	...	1,17,55,881	...	India .	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
1,48,67,055	...	1,37,80,407	...	India† .	New Capital at Delhi
6,06,597	...	4 29,461	...	England .	
...	5,92,153	...	13,80,135	India .	Forests
...	9,480	...	...	England .	
...	50,000	...	2,22,115	India .	Improvement on Public Health
...	27,586	...	14,284	England .	
...	2,27,11,267	...	1,56,18,050	India .	Bombay Development Scheme
...	20,50,037	...	1,72,286	England .	
...	89,75,395	...	1,13,32,520	India .	Civil Works and other Provincial Works
...	1,24,256	...	12,327	England .	
...	94,776	...	1,25,088	India .	Agricultural Improvements
...	94,383	...	3,48,839	India .	Industrial Development
...	...	...	13,623	England	
...	83,896	...	74,024	India .	Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	3,156	...	36,894	England .	
24,13,01,472	7,00,00,178	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,456	TOTAL	
25,05,80,424	‡	31,13,02,292	‡	India Rs.	Opening Balance
9,821,969	...	10,384,247	...	England £	
31,13,02,292	‡	31,73,60,743	‡	India Rs.	Closing Balance
10,384,247	...	13,516,825	...	England £	

† Include exchange.
‡ Cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 60.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and England—*contd.*

		1925-26		1926-27	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Gross Revenue	India	1,27,30,33,049	87,51,31,362	1,26,58,33,607	86,43,74,180
	England	4,43,72,029	—8,495	3,81,94,803	—43,551
	Exchange	1,44,24,514	—2,737	1,30,18,493	—14,741
	TOTAL	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,888
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	93,20,04,319	85,00,30,264	95,30,23,637	86,97,28,105
	England	27,01,40,405	2,17,93,120	27,12,03,387	2,38,71,333
	Exchange	9,04,67,581	71,39,403	9,23,19,679	81,23,355
	TOTAL	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,702	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	3,31,18,187	1,61,67,338	...	...
		...	...	...	3,74,06,905
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—Construction of State Railways	India†	11,76,97,468	...	18,81,78,740	...
	England	7,17,62,462	...	8,40,99,799	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India*	30,11,618	...	66,84,425	...
	England	62,50,000	...	1,00,60,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	—96,675	1,54,38,847	—70,632	4,24,05,224
	England	...	46,53,980	...	20,47,210
Posts and Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India†	2,03,75,794	...	25,89,049	...
	England	10,02,017	...	8,39,418	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	India†	8,73,793	...	— 2,79,846	...
	England	1,01,635	...	1,09,669	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways	India*	85,23,820	...	...	...
	England	2,57,50,000	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	56,90,892	...	23,66,812	...
	England	7,65,861	...	8,19,853	...
Currency	India†	...	...	8,61,259	...
	England	...	...	5,142	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	96,42,819	...	59,53,032	...
	England	2,63,365	...	2,09,155	...
Security Printing Press	India†	12,02,966	...	16,40,855	...
	England	3,46,753	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	...	...	28,85,222	46,02,171
Forests	India	...	15,74,752	...	9,24,115†
	England	...	...	...	7,410
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	9,44,083	...	8,35,905
	England	...	66,062	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	74,47,657	...	43,78,510
	England	...	2,24,710	...	1,19,053
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	1,44,31,846	...	1,54,76,949
	England	...	2,853	...	40,855
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	24,697	...	1,58,206
Industrial Development	India	...	3,00,396	...	2,91,970
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	2,47,153	...	18,19,167
	England	...	9,249	...	3,27,850
	TOTAL	27,52,65,237	7,52,66,243	31,65,91,522	7,40,35,617
Opening Balance	India Rs.	31,73,60,743	‡	25,14,88,041	‡
	England £	13,516,825	...	15,046,306	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,14,88,041	‡	27,87,75,069	‡
	England £	15,046,306	...	3,233,498	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 60.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances, in India and England—*concld.*

		1927-28	
		Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,23,86,87,971	93,29,63,338
	England	3,34,45,730	—8,565
	Exchange	1,44,219	—07
	TOTAL	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	91,50,32,403	88,47,92,517
	England	35,47,41,865	3,01,21,680
	Exchange	16,03,603	1,28,099
	TOTAL	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926
Ultimate Result	Surplus or	...	1,79,11,480
	Deficit	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue — Capital outlay on —			
Construction of State Railways	India†	16,63,36,825	...
	England	13,85,95,652	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India*	11,891	...
	England	93,66,606	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	India	6,751	5,15,27,345
	England	...	22,99,522
Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India†	36,63,054	...
	England	12,85,063	...
Indo European Telegraph Department	India†	—3,52,020	...
	England	87,060	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	27,56,731	...
	England	1,48,223	..
Currency	India†	8,45,755	...
	England	4,98,823	..
New Capital at Delhi	India†	40,55,534	...
	England	6,72,138	...
Security Printing Press	India	—9,76,514	...
	England	..	..
Miscellaneous— Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	44,20,219	15,05,888
Bombay Land Scheme	India	20,74,500	...
Forests	India	...	4,13,807
	England	...	..
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	5,71,402
	England	...	...
			7,96,618
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	
	England	...	90,836
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	1,30,07,081
	England	...	965
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	96,025
Industrial Development	India	...	4,05,195
	England	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	..	41,24,579
	England	...	2,06,567
	TOTAL	35,05,90,003	7,61,26,935
Opening Balance	India Rs.	27,87,75,060	‡
	England £	3,233,498	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	9,16,10,089	‡
	England £	5,661,555	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 61.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments.

1921-22.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	11,74,88,517	12,73,60,646	—98,72,129	—18,40,042	1,05,35,901	—46,03,223	30,93,726	
Bombay .	3,10,72,589	15,01,92,950	—1,91,20,361	—3,01,49,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,053	99,05,920	2,14,13,278
Bengal . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,959	—2,15,46,782	—50,00,000	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	67,51,372
United Provinces	0,01,55,348	11,49,42,138	—1,47,86,790	—58,44,685	3,93,92,205	25,43,536	3,60,91,056	3,01,00,999
Punjab . .	7,09,08,534	8,81,11,529	—1,71,42,995	—19,07,444	1,00,38,166	—40,82,949	31,47,773	...
Burma . .	9,17,71,221	9,03,67,662	+14,03,559		...	—1,18,057	—1,18,057	5,84,80,084
Bihar and Orissa	4,42,62,036	4,57,96,553	—15,34,517		—4,56,166	12,55,768	7,99,602	93,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,71,37,8	4,95,40,273	—23,52,303	—15,50,080	42,60,414	—54,20,750	—27,19,286	33,409
Assam . . .	1,81,53,431	2,05,22,846	—23,69,412			—1,46,160	—1,46,160	6,52,062
Total	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	—8,73,21,820	—4,63,00,275	10,57,70,640	—74,49,226	5,20,21,120	12,68,37,947

1922-23.

Madras . .	12,57,75,165	12,60,76,848	—3,01,683	—12,20,103	51,93,020	—28,15,846	11,57,071	8,55,388
Bombay . .	14,17,19,843	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	—3,77,85,022	7,36,19,777	—2,02,55,608	1,55,79,057	4,33,04,914
Bengal . .	9,84,95,874	9,59,20,927	+25,74,047	—51,80,000	49,82,236	—27,883	—2,34,647	90,01,672
United Provinces .	10,06,04,840	10,70,07,709	—64,02,869	—1,01,98,454	—24,43,405	99,59,868	—95,81,991	1,47,16,139
Punjab .	8,27,90,005	8,85,44,159	—57,54,154	—91,08,669	1,32,01,833	23,35,298	61,28,462	3,74,908
Government of Burma.	8,66,93,753	10,24,28,519	—1,56,34,766			—60,00,055	—60,00,055	3,68,36,269
Shan States Federation.	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061					6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa .	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	1,01,485	19,24,621	1,43,28,063
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,15,33,538	4,80,57,404	+25,76,134	—18,95,129	—13,34,556	83,23,446	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . . .	1,84,43,219	2,05,46,550	—21,03,331	—1,35,719	12,07,251	3,40,303	14,71,735	20,466
Total .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	—1,49,53,284	—6,57,72,096	9,00,09,292	—1,46,40,182	1,55,88,014	12,74,72,577

† See footnote ‡ to table No. 60.

No. 61.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments—*contd.*

1923-24.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (−)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	12,99,38,108	12,63,07,338	+36,30,770	−16,38,832	15,55,940	−31,50,793	−33,33,685	13,52,473
Bombay	14,52,82,420	14,23,44,783	+29,37,637	3,62,54,108	9,95,58,000	−5,13,95,861	1,19,08,031	5,82,40,583
Bengal	10,13,16,591	9,77,94,968	+35,21,626		−4,34,783	7,85,466	3,50,683	1,20,63,981
United Provinces	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,006	−16,35,951	−1,16,76,935	78,89,700	57,56,706	19,69,471	1,44,49,659
Punjab	9,15,82,060	8,04,01,129	+1,11,81,531	−1,49,58,967	91,58,934	14,60,679	−43,30,354	72,16,486
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	8,58,18,028	8,85,08,589	−26,89,061				27,46,582	3,03,69,720
Shan States Federation.	58,27,051	30,44,102	+18,83,852			−5,000	−5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa	5,28,29,381	4,84,33,637	+43,95,744	55,920	2,01,501	−13,68,593	11,31,172	1,75,02,035
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,319	+22,69,419	−25,88,282	24,79,611	73,20,565	72,11,894	1,75,43,617
Assam	2,10,87,851	1,90,01,789	+20,86,062	−1,04,251		3,25,329	2,21,078	23,27,606
Total	8,85,00,389	76,09,28,660	+2,75,80,729	−6,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	−4,40,38,065	93,05,363	16,42,58,073

1924-25.

Madras	12,70,08,158	13,08,50,472	−29,47,314	−18,19,241	1,08,40,020	−42,70,505	47,50,280	30,55,439
Bombay	14,99,17,671	14,72,56,791	+26,60,880	−3,76,50,348	6,75,00,705	2,39,25,491	59,15,860	6,68,17,329
Bengal	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,738	+58,21,972	...	−4,03,044	10,67,665	6,64,621	1,26,90,574
United Provinces	9,99,53,115	10,42,49,078	−42,95,963	−1,32,77,132	1,23,81,500	17,41,856	−26,49,488	75,13,208
Punjab	9,77,71,840	7,94,73,470	+1,82,98,361	−1,05,98,450	−1,26,000	−6,79,190	−1,13,91,640	1,61,23,207
Burma—								
rnment of	9,85,76,229	9,86,73,555	−97,326			23,54,915	−23,54,915	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation.	45,31,633	44,01,576	+40,057			1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa	5,36,53,367	5,13,12,392	+23,40,975		−21,115	3,05,132	2,84,017	2,03,17,027
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,25,34,210	4,88,25,554	+37,08,656	−20,81,110	−1,92,822	63,90,307	35,22,459	2,44,74,732
Assam	2,30,48,061	2,00,28,753	+30,19,008	−1,26,476	−12,67,251	4,49,283	−9,44,444	44,03,070
Coorg	15,04,488	13,06,335	+1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,98,153
Total	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	+2,87,48,359	−6,61,20,703	8,86,90,999	−2,47,04,430	−23,53,344	19,07,53,788

† See footnote ‡ to table No. 60.

No. 61.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments—*contd.*

1925-26.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	14,71,35,400	13,72,98,669	+98,36,731	—40,03,542	58,33,582	—2,74,056	15,55,954	1,44,18,124
Bombay . . .	15,24,18,027	16,15,51,601	—91,33,574	—3,85,71,880	5,83,47,143	—40,80,649	1,56,85,614	7,33,69,369
Bengal . . .	10,70,17,423	10,30,63,130	+39,53,993	—5,64,788	18,50,858	—8,10,162	4,81,908	2,38,26,474
United Provinces .	10,86,67,860	11,17,42,763	—30,74,903	—1,49,78,627	1,74,53,000	—16,63,372	8,11,001	52,49,306
Punjab . . .	11,51,99,453	9,94,38,208	+1,57,61,245	—1,04,91,184	72,11,179	2,06,353	—30,73,652	2,68,10,6
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,18,81,863	10,79,52,565	—60,70,702			24,43,576	24,43,576	2,43,20,353
Shan States Federation.	50,02,351	50,48,754	—46,403			—19,000	—19,000	25,47,597
Bihar and Orissa .	5,78,93,818	5,51,92,774	+24,01,044		—25,44,757	23,63,721	—1,81,136	3,24,37,33
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,14,115	5,32,62,07	+2,52,040	—38,28,859	—11,88,156	32,25,842	—17,91,173	2,20,35,5
Assam . . .	2,50,05,279	2,28,21,407	+21,83,872	—27,105		—27,083	—54,78	65,32,1
Coorg . . .	13,81,541	12,80,516	+1,03,995					3,02,14
Total .	87,51,20,130	86,80,52,792	+1,61,67,338	—7,24,05,985	8,69,68,819	13,55,170	1,58,88,001	22,27,79,12

1926-27.

Madras . . .	15,18,49,735	14,17,01,929	+1,01,47,806	—99,34,110	+1,67,90,521	—4,53,601	64,12,810	3,10,6
Bombay . . .	14,58,06,724	16,23,67,419	—1,65,60,695	—2,85,25,083	+1,91,50,392	+19,52,010	—41,22,281	5,23,8
Bengal . . .	10,50,35,531	10,70,91,592	—20,59,061	—22,93,983	+3,21,624	+3,17,808	—18,54,551	1,99,2
United Provinces .	11,38,71,111	11,33,80,288	+4,90,823	—1,88,76,031	+2,00,78,388	—49,33,430	—37,31,073	20,0
Punjab . . .	10,85,71,009	11,16,69,750	—60,98,747	—76,11,872	+12,91,279	+15,09,811	—48,10,782	1,50,01,2
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,06,04,180	11,41,74,700	—1,35,70,610	...	...	—28,836	—28,836	1,07,20,9
Shan States Federation.	48,20,892	47,88,813	+32,079	...	...	—25,000	—25,000	25,53,7
Bihar and Orissa .	5,73,96,891	6,05,00,284	—31,03,393	—2,45,131	—6,97,874	+9,41,497	1,492	1,93,35,3
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,07,02,181	5,74,38,036	—67,35,855	—37,09,779	+23,94,561	+39,55,036	25,49,819	1,87,19,3
Assam . . .	2,43,19,267	2,43,20,933	+28,334	—1,88,506	...	—5,090	—1,94,286	63,66,3
Coorg . . .	13,08,328	12,85,044	+22,384	—14,631	...	...	—14,631	3,09,7
Total .	86,43,15,859	90,17,22,793	—3,74,06,935	—7,14,90,015	+5,02,37,891	+61,32,705	—61,19,419	17,02,53,7

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 60.

No. 61.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments—*concld.*

1927-28.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit(−)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	16,00,85,068	14,08,12,780	+2,01,73,288	−1,37,20,486	+1,19,78,75	+31,894	−17,09,842	4,91,72,196
Bombay . .	15,34,48,418	15,63,25,989	−28,77,571	−2,07,72,822	+2,10,[illegible]0,615	−79,88,117	−1,66,61,321	3,28,46,498
Bengal . .	10,81,28,604	10,85,56,687	−4,27,993	+4,57,926	+19,[illegible]0,792	+1,70,337	+24,07,055	2,19,51,924
United Provinces .	12,86,38,493	11,74,82,289	+1,11,56,104	−1,46,85,031	+1,01,74,302	− 6,78,536	−1,01,89,065	29,75,285
Punjab . .	12,06,37,010	11,26,53,190	+19,83,820	−38,42,387	+27,13,376	+11,81,527	−40,17,481	1,29,67,607
Government of Burma.	19,72,00,122	11,06,70,156	−1,24,61,034		+75,00,000	+21,46,624	+96,06,624	79,56,497
Shan States Feu-	53,53,467	166,10,619	−2,87,152			−18,861	−18,861	22,17,733
Bihar and Orissa .	5,72,41,031	5,87,11,296	−14,[illegible]365	+11,575	− 7,[illegible]0,238	+8,92,[illegible]30	+1,73,976	1,60,39,945
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,39,70,590	5,37,66,662	+2,09,928	−34,01,181	+69,[illegible]5,374	−2,31,[illegible]94	+32,72,109	2,22,31,990
Assam . . .	2,69,35,701	2,51,52,505	+17,83,196	−2,38,597		−2,88,344	−5,16,941	70,32,396
Coorg . . .	13,08,012	12,70,688	+1,28,[illegible]20	+14,831			+14,831	4,52,761
Total .	93,20,54,406	91,50,42,926	+1,70,11,480	−7,52,57,072	+6,15,01,171	−47,23,531	−1,83,89,432	17,87,74,82[illegible]

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 60.

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,40,98,881	...	41,34,65,362	...
Taxes on Income	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,58,335
Salt	6,34,37,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium	3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	13,03,53,125
Stamps	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,949
Forest	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,26,572	5,26,85,501
Registration	1,70,705	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States.	87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	27,77,179
Total	64,76,91,372	71,86,12,657	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross receipts	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33,271
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*65,66,78,003*	*1,81,471*	*65,96,16,125*	*2,17,502*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,06,40,122*	...	*69,40,501*	...
Net Receipts	14,96,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
Total	15,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476	98,310
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which capital accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,71,600	5,42,93,172	20,21,986	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287*
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
Total	5,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752	6,58,46,483
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*8,98,50,223*	...	*8,90,85,029*	...
Net Receipts	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

[Continued on page 130

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*concld.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24 Central	1923-24 Provincial	1924-25 Central	1924-25 Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	39,69,64,296		45,75,31,516	
Taxes on Income	18,23,55,516	25,56,842	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
Salt	10,01,50,870		7,39,04,860	
Opium	4,24,81,654		3,79,76,177	...
Land Revenue	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,390
Excise	48,24,895	18,92,26,794	41,99,239	19,09,69,191
Stamps	27,71,897	12,43,53,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
Forest	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,098	5,51,34,063
Registration	1,55,779	1,21,26,010	1,64,392	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States.	86,77,301		82,44,384	
Scheduled Taxes		33,13,259		30,55,342
TOTAL	74,48,08,561	73,03,08,261	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513
Railways—				
State Railways-				
Gross Receipts	94,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*61,05,29,077*	*3,29,080*	*62,90,78,686*	*2,65,832*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,14,46,008*		*1,42,27,560*	
Net Receipts	32,45,78,258	73,742	36,92,78,710	—6,578
Subsidised Companies	23,64,135	3,07,507	30,15,987	3,10,009
TOTAL	32,69,42,393	3,81,249	37,22,94,697	3,03,431
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*	*7,15,961*	*3,58,98,803*
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134
TOTAL	10,54,064	7,06,66,758	10,91,925	6,99,73,456
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	10,32,14,321		10,37,90,744	
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,36,01,334*		*9,26,74,657*	
Net Receipts	96,12,987		1,11,25,087	

[*Continued on page 131*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	47,77,95,049	...	47,38,10,721	
Taxes on Income	15,85,93,439	26,10,597	15,64,96,338	33,32,438
Salt	6,32,96,778	...	6,69,81,053	
Opium	4,14,99,581	...	4,33,13,748	
Land Revenue	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963
Excise	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,746
Stamps	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,93,349
Forest	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369
Registration	1,68,043	1,43,70,481	1,57,372	1,44,12,888
Tributes from Indian States	84,29,482	...	83,52,523	...
Scheduled Taxes		35,11,531		36,45,507
TOTAL	76,21,44,718	75,88,25,954	76,23,53,008	74,90,96,660
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	99,70,00,340	2,77,384	99,03,97,637	2,61,360
Deduct Working Expenses.	*64,41,96,436*	*2,48,387*	*64,39,72,040*	*2,53,087*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,77,41,943*		*1,67,55,739*	...
Net Receipts	33,50,61,961	28,997	32,98,69,858	8,273
Subsidised Companies	35,07,118	2,98,987	39,71,604	2,15,941
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	54,43,696		68,06,925	...
TOTAL	34,40,12,775	3,27,981	34,07,08,487	2,24,217
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258
	19,06,454	10,81,96,567	22,28,289	10,79,15,635
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*	*12,06,672*	*4,23,28,472*
Net Receipts	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,163
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept	6,294	28,70,753	3,959	13,92,311
TOTAL	12,03,397	7,48,15,545	10,25,576	6,69,79,774
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,21,37,542		10,53,03,984	
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,37,95,801*		*9,90,70,033*	
Net Receipts	83,41,741		62,33,951	
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	36,42,730		38,96,077	
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*33,49,242*		*30,65,451*	
Net Receipts	2,93,488		8,30,626	
TOTAL	86,35,229		70,64,577	

[*Continued on page 132*

NO. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1927-28 Central	1927-28 Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—		
Customs	48,21,41,872	...
Taxes on Income	15,06,39,243	6,24,733
Salt	6,63,17,979	...
Opium	3,91,52,254	...
Land Revenue	40,91,615	35,27,81,840
Excise	52,14,829	19,30,01,400
Stamps	26,80,116	13,31,10,071
Forest	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Registration	1,56,271	1,45,76,781
Tributes from Indian States	83,97,285	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	40,66,123
TOTAL	76,15,50,140	75,94,82,004
Railways—		
State Railways —		
Commercial Lines		
Gross Receipts	1,02,63,32,568	1,13,371
Deduct—Working Expenses	*63,29,69,005*	*1,01,856*
,, Surplus Profits paid to Companies	*1,57,13,502*	...
Net Receipts	37,76,50,061	11,515
State Railways —		
Strategic Lines —		
Gross Receipts	1,00,59,715	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*1,94,66,412*	...
Net receipts	—34,26,697	...
T. tal net receipts	37,42,23,364	11,515
Subsidised Companies	35,60,366	4,68,950
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—		
Commercial Lines	88,02,668	...
Strategic Lines	1,62,081	...
TOTAL	38,67,48,479	4,80,465
Irrigation, etc.—		
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—		
Gross Receipts—		
Direct Receipts	16,79,335	6,77,14,042
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,83,720	4,48,68,719
Deduct—Working Expenses.	19,63,055	11,25,82,761
	10,61,291	*4,52,41,457*
Net Receipts	9,01,764	6,73,41,310
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept—		
Direct Receipts	3,808	11,55,770
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	...	1,36,713
TOTAL	9,05,572	6,86,33,793
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—		
Gross Receipts	10,82,71,046	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*10,53,53,180*	...
Net Receipts	29,17,866	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—		
Gross Receipts	34,06,321	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*31,78,526*	
Net Receipts	2,27 795	...
TOTAL	31,45,661	...

Continued on page 133

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	1,11,04,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,33,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	52,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	53,38,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,988	1,24,778	56,75,725
Medical	57,556	16,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,12,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,55,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries	...	26,43,974	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5,22,812	13,27,257	5,78,015
TOTAL	77,29,211	2,73,38,404	44,34,528	3,27,94,337
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	1,22,53,002	...	3,35,98,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
TOTAL	4,37,42,093	...	3,62,03,131	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,011	14,38,067	62,85,673
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund,	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	27,73,883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,81,876	17,19,131	15,89,121
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93,03,193	16,76,985	86,93,335
TOTAL	7,18,56,875	1,37,05,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,036
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,920	...
Non-effective			34,00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32,72,538	...
Military Works	21,47,676	...	57,33,434	...
TOTAL	8,06,93,832	...	5,73,78,865	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	12,97,80,933	12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
TOTAL	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts				
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,11,29,156	75,73,93,533

No. 82.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1921-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts				
Interest	3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	3,11,00,265	1,94,61,411
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	4,57,748	87,00,079	4,16,668	89,34,549
Jails and Convict Settlements	7,17,750	18,33,107	6,93,123	17,77,734
Police	1,33,325	40,80,940	75,826	41,29,141
Ports and Pilotage	21,83,144	1,00,468	24,46,457	1,18,997
Education	1,49,206	61,78,248	1,70,826	68,55,767
Medical	2,76,464	29,36,912	2,11,351	28,64,208
Public Health	1,57,093	21,99,857	1,52,936	11,86,616
Agriculture	8,40,656	25,48,962	10,98,121	26,61,107
Industries	420	19,06,701	2,604	23,25,108
Miscellaneous Departments	19,55,486	9,22,454	21,39,651	12,52,421
TOTAL	68,51,292	3,41,07,728	73,97,533	3,51,35,948
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,95,59,974	..	3,57,55,372	..
Mint	17,31,017	...	41,77,522	...
TOTAL	3,12,73,991	...	3,99,32,894	..
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	37,05,215	65,59,736	13,21,263	72,39,164
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	17,250	...	21,24,750
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35,44,161	47,25,703	22,31,697	57,27,005
Stationery and Printing	13,44,565	14,90,105	12,00,445	14,33,884
Miscellaneous	45,89,360	1,24,46,566	11,57,529	1,05,70,033
TOTAL	94,78,186	1,86,79,624	45,89,671	1,98,55,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,43,35,000	...	3,28,27,093	
Non-effective	32,90,209	...	30,40,575	
Marine	24,73,307	...	11,12,931	
Military Engineer Services*	80,57,731	...	32,81,060	
TOTAL	4,81,56,397	...	4,03,11,659	
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—36,44,060	36,44,060	—15,65,187	15,65,187
TOTAL	8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940	8,74,46,813	—8,74,46,813
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,59,65,851		2,54,52,356	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,32,78,04,527	78,85,14,275	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082

* Figures for 1923-24 are for Military Works.

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,153
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,68,992	92,48,364	3,61,518	95,61,952
Jails and Convict Settlements	5,96,187	50,62,337	3,46,195	53,49,810
Police	5,33,581	39,61,738	83,197	37,26,430
Ports and Pilotage	25,18,474	2,10,545	25,73,142	1,78,468
Education	1,34,660	69,06,764	1,73,703	72,58,851
Medical	3,53,810	33,49,026	3,83,973	34,72,215
Public Health	1,86,039	12,63,450	1,97,103	14,27,751
Agriculture	17,93,750	25,60,371	18,08,964	28,90,239
Industries		20,68,993	8,205	17,62,951
Miscellaneous Departments	25,07,200	12,50,928	14,76,556	12,50,946
Indian Stores Department			13,58,917	
TOTAL	89,97,693	3,58,82,516	86,05,079	3,65,64,563
Currency and Mint				
Currency	4,29,95,964		4,06,79,504	
Mint	33,93,137		8,71,723	
TOTAL	4,63,89,101		4,15,51,227	
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	12,85,165	68,18,578	15,78,791	69,21,49
Miscellaneous				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund		23,10,189		21,55,619
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	25,41,975	55,40,293	22,12,083	57,05,916
Stationery and Printing	16,22,548	16,72,463	19,74,562	16,72,152
Miscellaneous	12,53,349	1,08,47,618	18,14,451	96,06,945
TOTAL	54,17,872	2,03,70,563	60,01,096	1,91,40,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,12,71,397		3,36,45,756	
Non-effective	22,24,501		30,90,941	
Marine	14,74,245		15,81,888	
Military Engineer Services	89,81,248		1,11,49,479	
TOTAL	4,39,51,391		4,94,68,064	
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—11,71,323	11,71,323	—3,89,445	3,89,445
TOTAL	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677	5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,253	1,21,46,884
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	10,00,000
TOTAL	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,358	1,31,46,884
TOTAL REVENUE	1,93,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,35,46,903	86,43,15,858

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*concld.*

Heads of Revenue	1927-28	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—		
Interest	3,61,90,602	2,35,77,084
Civil Administration—		
Administration of Justice	3,90,765	1,01,40,149
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,11,265	51,83,029
Police	1,93,583	42,85,526
Ports and Pilotage	28,44,430	1,89,662
Education	2,13,709	77,68,439
Medical	1,95,794	32,01,040
Public Health	4,79,200	14,30,416
Agriculture	18,59,112	33,42,380
Industries	20,156	20,55,743
Miscellaneous Departments	15,53,745	13,64,415
Indian Stores Department	14,07,285	
TOTAL	98,69,113	3,89,30,829
Currency and Mint—		
Currency	2,43,71,987	...
Mint	33,74,129	...
TOTAL	2,77,46,116	...
Civil Works—		
Civil Works	16,07,086	84,94,245
Bombay Development Scheme		17,65,468
TOTAL	16,07,086	1,02,59,713
Miscellaneous—		
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	39,90,696
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	19,75,467	40,65,288
Stationery and Printing	16,25,721	15,93,644
Miscellaneous	16,14,615	95,30,383
TOTAL	52,15,803	1,91,82,011
Military Receipts—		
Army—		
Effective	67,18,060	...
Non-effective	36,67,761	...
Marine	14,75,272	...
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	...
TOTAL	1,54,49,312	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—		
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments (net)	2,59,699	-2,59,699
TOTAL	2,59,699	-2,59,699
Extraordinary Items—		
Extraordinary Receipts	14,11,912	1,26,38,206
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	2,21,48,425	...
TOTAL	2,35,60,337	1,26,38,206
TOTAL REVENUE	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	..
Salt	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,36,147	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,60,643	...
Land Revenue	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,03,683	2,72,536	1,26,07,385
Stamps	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,33,773
Scheduled Taxes	...	..	...	20,085
TOTAL	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176	5,22,01,980	11,64,95,610
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	..	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	.	...	..	...
TOTAL	..	...	...	.
Railway Revenue Account				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	15,62,48,048	2,79,881	16,31,47,339	5,18,131
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3 35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,387	
Sinking Funds	43,35,130	...	47,13,857	
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	37,922	9,44,160	31,904
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,411
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...		
TOTAL	24,29,82,572	3,21,983	25,60,99,217	6,09,835
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	36,62,732		59,48,019
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	12,18,481	2,59,71,070	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.				
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.		625	...	2,13,492
TOTAL	13,74,297	4,06,67,934	13,45,264	4,27,51,296

[*Continued on page 138*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	71,35,688	...	77,12,290	...
Taxes on Income	62,67,424	...	60,37,531	...
Salt	1,36,11,986	...	1,20,20,720	...
Opium	2,58,79,559	...	2,35,57,127	..
Land Revenue	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257
Excise	2,27,443	1,25,74,300	2,28,296	1,28,58,317
Stamps	—34,89,088	37,45,682	—1,19,787	34,12,015
Forest	36,25,332	3,33,57,161	31,16,166	3,22,07,240
Registration	29,497	63,55,010	29,053	65,06,856
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,972	..	23,319
Total	5,44,04,111	10,67,52,903	5,37,02,291	9,23,71,064
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	7,19,788	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	10,12,156	..
Capital outlay on Forest	...	..	...	3,29,341
Total	...	...	17,31,744	3,29,341
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,32,98,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	3,69,94,374	...	2,67,15,617	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	4,89,81,516	...	...	..
Sinking Funds	47,75,339	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	28,493	3,09,285	24,129
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	15,39,612	61,932	13,22,340	81,631
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	6,38,07,197	..
Total	26,25,21,458	1,74,340	30,14,53,015	28,339
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	...	1,09,43,823	..	57,770
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	2,71,19,214
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.				51,55,991
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	3,23,803	1,42,72,439	9,45,481	1,50,02,188
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	2,40,395	...	2,56,652
Total	15,16,553	4,41,74,674	21,43,751	4,75,34,345

[*Continued on page 139*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditur	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	81,77,032	...	81,27,224	...
Taxes on Income	58,71,902	...	61,75,621	...
Salt	1,25,06,159	...	1,19,95,743	...
Opium	2,11,47,144	...	1,00,44,285	..
Land Revenue	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,898	4,10,07,581
Excise	11,34,712	2,49,38,179	10,45,831	2,31,61,698
Stamps	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173
Forest	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815
Registration	30,180	66,93,415	28,396	68,06,594
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,321	...	34,625
Total	5,37,59,201	10,55,19,694	4,19,95,160	10,54,76,889
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	..	4,80,066	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	2,38,319	..
Capital outlay on Forests	...	21,51,295	...	29,96,208
Total	7,18,044	21,51,295	7,18,385	29,96,208
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,789
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	1,66,99,010	...	1,56,89,903	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.				
Sinking Funds				
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	21,283	5,21,204	14,353
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	26,28,360	1,392	65,51,104	7,862
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	1,48,52,988	
Total	28,91,09,206	1,08,581	28,05,95,177	1,06,904
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues.		31,697	...	5,24,725
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt				
Financed from ordinary Revenues.	12,06,983	2,83,53,954	12,00,207	3,07,53,156
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	..	60,86,109	...	57,44,949
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	6,99,335	1,56,47,646	3,18,941	1,25,90,166
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.		1,20,591		9,81,618
Total	19,06,318	5,02,08,600	15,19,148	5,00,09,889

[*Continued on page 140*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28 Central	1927-28 Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—		
Customs	84,81,534	
Taxes on Income	65,56,109	
Salt	1,26,51,081	
Opium	87,00,825	
Land Revenue	11,43,855	4,13,39,255
Excise	12,44,589	2,10,32,332
Stamps	—30,087	29,95,341
Forest	31,13,403	3,07,58,079
Registration	26,603	71,19,833
Scheduled Taxes		31,848
TOTAL	4,15,87,972	10,32,79,688
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue		
Capital outlay on Salt Works	19,518	
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	98,655	
Capital outlay on Forests	10,307	29,83,745
TOTAL	12,58,480	29,83,745
Railway, Revenue Account		
State Railways—Commercial Lines—		
Interest on Debt	24,41,19,106	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1,51,86,337	..
State Railways—Strategic Lines—		
Interest on Debt	1,34,02,657	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure:—		
Commercial Lines	48,11,850	854
Strategic Lines	2,05,483	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	1,57,07,449	...
TOTAL	32,39,65,397	69,984
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—		
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	...	—3,373
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—		
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—		
Interest on Debt—		
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,02,411	3,32,92,482
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	53,48,442
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	3,73,540	1,32,66,738
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	10,45,713
TOTAL	15,75,951	5,29,54,375

[*Continued on page 141*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,77,834	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	11,56,391
Total .	74,157	1,11,53,527	30,127	2,3,49,430
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . .	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,82,534	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,03,016
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*15,63,48,048*	*2,79,884*	*16,34,47,349*	*5,18,434*
„ *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*12,18,481*	*2,59,71,670*	*12,18,882*	*3,72,61,343*
„ *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*56,81,015*	...	*59,16,002*	.
„ *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	...	...	...	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*2,58,41,800*	*—2,58,41,800*	*3,02,00,692*	*—3,02,00,692*
„ *Amount chargeable to Forest.*	...	*9,410*	...	*36,877*
„ *Amount chargeable to Industries.*	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Interest on other Obligations.	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	2,29,71,571	9,38,933	2,28,56,311	12,38,933
Total .	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,134	16,15,89,540	1,29,16,017

[*Continued on page 142*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	33,11,861		2,23,694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,25,586	25,57,793		
TOTAL .	1,25,586	58,69,654	92,539	14,15,818
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt . .	63,88,844		68,60,034	
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	-38,59,902		—37,72,180	
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,56,02,751	1,05,52,796
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*17,56,90,137*	*83,915*	*21,22,98,576*	*85,841*
„ *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*11,92,750*	*2,96,61,840*	*11,98,270*	*3,22,75,205*
„ *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*63,88,844*		*68,60,034*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	...		*3,01,437*	
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*3,75,47,098*	*-3,75,47,098*	*4,21,54,712*	*-4,21,54,712*
„ *Amount chargeable to Forest.*		*72,326*		*1,56,500*
„ *Amount chargeable to Industries.*				*6,839*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123
Interest on other Obligations.	3,01,68,301		3,61,93,695	
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,36,67,472	13,67,266	3,78,39,440	42,32,241
TOTAL .	17,33,44,971	1,85,74,460	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364

[*Continued on page 143*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.		6,08,035	...	15,10,537
Financed from Ordinary Revenues .	1,09,035	1,02,87,197	31,288	1,68,25,184
TOTAL .	1,09,035	1,08,95,232	31,288	1,83,35,721
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	46,38,461		52,08,989	
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	4,30,673		5,16,464	
TOTAL .	50,69,134		57,25,453	
Posts and Telegraphs—Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446		17,62,466	
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419		94,273	
TOTAL	—1,52,58,865		18,56,739	
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533	37,31,39,743	6,46,50,364
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways .	*23,14,19,512*	*85,906*	*24,29,79,978*	*84,689*
" " " " *Irrigation* .	*12,06,983*	*3,51,58,100*	*12,00,207*	*3,92,55,014*
" " " " *Posts and Telegraphs*	*51,25,932*	...	*58,40,848*	...
" " " " *Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.*	*2,73,731*	...	*4,42,599*	...
" " " " *Salt Department.*	*3,71,736*		*3,89,145*	...
" " " " *Other Commercial undertakings.*			*1,01,389*	*11,40,167*
" " " " *Provincial Loans Fund.*	*5,20,83,051*		*5,34,60,427*	
" " " " *Forests* .		*2,54,941*		*4,35,732*
" " " " *Industries* .		*13,107*		...
" " " " *Hydro-Electric Scheme.*		*46,931*		*86,035*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt .	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727
Interest on other Obligations . .	4,29,47,144	1,633	4,90,08,506	3,560
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt . .	4,97,25,352	56,56,136	4,97,16,016	58,22,514
TOTAL .	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,317	6,74,49,672	2,94,74,801

[*Continued on page 144*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28	
	Central	Provincial
Irrigation, etc.—		
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—		
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	11,93,691
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,63,008	1,30,92,710
TOTAL	1,63,008	1,54,86,401
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Revenue Account—		
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Interest on Debt—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	55,33,004	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	5,12,685	...
TOTAL	60,45,689	...
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	15,77,754	
Indo-European Telegraph Department	2,49,933	
TOTAL	18,27,687	
Debt Services—		
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,46,16,947	6,58,88,001
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	*25,75,21,763*	*55,219*
„ „ „ „ *Irrigation*	*12,02,411*	*4,21,81,645*
„ „ „ „ *Posts and Telegraphs*	*62,12,262*	
„ „ „ „ *Forests*	*6,931*	*5,20,366*
„ „ „ „ *Provincial Loans Fund*	*5,46,08,423*	
„ „ „ „ *Visagapatam Harbour Construction.*	*5,78,350*	
„ „ „ „ *Salt Department*	*4,02,688*	
„ „ „ „ *Hydro-Electric Scheme*	...	*2,81,048*
„ „ „ „ *Bombay Development Scheme*	...	*21,30,000*
„ „ „ „ *Industries*	...	...
„ „ „ „ *Government Commercial undertakings.*	*3,87,331*	*9,46,618*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	5,36,46,808	1,97,73,105
Interest on other Obligations	5,19,73,749	2,034
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	5,04,43,000	90,91,040
TOTAL	15,61,13,557	2,88,66,179

[*Continued on page 145*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,92,59,398	8,40,64,197	2,04,17,122	8,55,35,139
Audit	70,46,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice	10,33,683	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements.	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,268
Police	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical	30,50,467		29,72,275	
Political	2,25,61,969		3,03,68,079	
Scientific Departments	1,11,86,217	7,35,959	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries	1,27,936	63,88,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	11,32,171	20,30,362	26,08,641	27,90,827
TOTAL	9,40,80,017	43,52,85,738	9,94,32,010	43,62,42,245
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	90,75,012		87,14,206	
Mint	16,73,299		15,95,525	
TOTAL	1,07,48,311		1,03,09,731	
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	45,41,440	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions.	29,78,561		29,13,727	
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,063	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
TOTAL	5,58,91,383	6,93,41,198	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	70,85,71,984		55,35,72,656	
Non-effective			9,34,87,494	
Marine	1,71,76,626		1,39,93,618	
Military Works	5,30,49,730		4,90,00,187	
TOTAL	77,87,98,340		71,00,58,955	
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	..			
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,42,86,52,017	79,10,25,556	1,36,43,05,518	77,23,38,522

No. 65.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	1,53,66,078	10,73,66,456
Audit	74,58,816	...	77,95,574	...
Administration of Justice	13,57,412	5,25,54,975	11,55,924	5,40,55,716
Jails and Convict Settlements.	36,51,636	2,09,86,827	36,45,323	2,06,24,971
Police	81,05,356	11,18,48,896	93,49,903	11,21,09,767
Ports and Pilotage	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,189	39,24,816
Ecclesiastical	29,27,343	...	31,29,530	...
Political	2,97,59,657	...	3,16,23,843	...
Scientific Departments	84,71,200	4,19,377	76,09,676	4,08,175
Education	30,60,877	9,56,77,137	31,69,546	9,86,21,167
Medical	28,09,515	2,87,32,716	26,07,271	3,04,20,169
Public Health	11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,34,285	1,41,11,577
Agriculture	23,70,841	1,69,05,175	30,43,022	1,74,20,668
Industries	59,282	58,16,042	61,29,159	58,19,091
Aviation	20,825	...	22,151	...
Miscellaneous Departments	40,33,152	37,44,148	23,46,269	35,60,591
TOTAL	9,33,97,308	41,26,97,033	10,12,59,013	46,83,63,074
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	83,52,751	...	57,48,706	...
Mint	15,54,647	...	13,92,373	...
TOTAL	99,07,398	...	71,41,079	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,28,52,904	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions.	28,75,792	...	31,39,525	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing	51,21,193	1,13,99,239	35,34,100	94,09,830
Miscellaneous	68,88,051	1,03,60,046	82,54,490	95,30,387
TOTAL	4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	16,55,12,695	...	45,87,17,830	...
Non-effective	9,39,14,857	...	8,79,38,250	...
Marine	96,54,425	...	74,10,717	...
Military Works	1,13,19,783	...	4,25,85,080	...
TOTAL	61,04,31,760	...	59,66,51,877	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	3,40,96,207	...	1,01,635	22,91,891
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,30,39,[illegible],769	76,09,28,760	1,31,84,92,421	73,40,69,723

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditur	1925-26 Central	1925-26 Provincial	1926-27 Central	1926-27 Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration.				
General Administration	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839	1,65,95,637	11,12,01,423
Audit	84,01,212	...	84,64,642	...
Administration of Justice	13,20,863	5,51,71,134	14,64,394	5,59,80,741
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,87,277	2,15,14,641	36,91,880	2,20,93,806
Police	95,45,998	11,18,78,477	92,67,134	11,45,39,121
Ports and Pilotage	32,29,977	26,30,280	34,60,850	16,19,497
Ecclesiastical	31,75,849		32,49,736	
Political	3,36,53,586		3,31,91,586	
Scientific Departments	80,19,135	5,75,970	85,01,248	7,68,989
Education	32,00,290	11,04,32,930	37,96,653	11,72,48,779
Medical	23,25,256	3,28,23,432	20,11,068	3,04,79,747
Public Health	13,06,027	1,82,77,923	17,51,654	1,85,39,854
Agriculture	27,05,675	1,95,94,128	26,58,601	2,14,91,842
Industries	85,80,150	64,94,962	82,03,636	66,59,812
Aviation	1,22,007	...	13,06,299	
Miscellaneous Departments	23,25,987	30,22,619	11,51,508	32,16,729
Indian Stores Department	...		15,77,331	
Total	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,331
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	53,84,307	...	60,54,190	...
Mint	16,27,106	...	15,82,882	...
Total	70,11,413	...	76,37,072	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317
Miscellaneous				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,00,98,742	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,76,042	...	30,60,699	
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,89,66,775	3,85,94,229	2,61,74,720	3,92,46,742
Stationery and Printing	34,31,523	96,90,355	31,58,158	1,12,74,819
Miscellaneous	70,72,996	1,06,07,279	71,25,279	1,18,03,030
Total	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971	3,96,15,605	7,30,92,427
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	47,75,87,862		47,66,59,343	...
Non-effective	7,67,94,486		8,18,11,529	...
Marine	67,30,028		65,33,481	...
Military Engineer Services	4,28,24,669		4,41,59,536	...
Total	60,39,37,045		60,91,63,889	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,76,864	57,865	3,57,997	31,70,031
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund.	...	...	2,95,63,311	20,00,000
Total	25,76,864	57,865	2,99,21,308	51,70,031
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure		1927-28 Central	1927-28 Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—			
General Administration		1,72,17,928	11,17,70,093
Audit		88,68,824	...
Administration of Justice		13,90,211	5,68,06,973
Jails and Convict Settlements		34,96,100	2,32,57,545
Police		68,99,654	11,55,00,135
Ports and Pilotage		33,04,901	20,95,148
Ecclesiastical		32,29,460	
Political		1,57,74,179	
Frontier Watch and Ward		2,19,68,001	
Scientific Department		90,92,735	7,93,705
Education		48,65,596	13,19,28,862
Medical		29,96,521	3,60,03,077
Public Health		16,69,862	1,74,39,880
Agriculture		28,97,359	2,31,85,909
Industries		15,07,911	73,22,110
Aviation		19,16,656	...
Miscellaneous Departments		11,86,170	37,40,367
Indian Stores Department		16,36,318	
	TOTAL	11,20,77,769	51,98,43,784
Currency and Mint—			
Currency		71,18,758	
Mint		16,47,956	
	TOTAL	87,66,714	
Civil Works—			
Civil Works		1,58,47,693	12,03,44,485
Bombay Development Scheme			24,79,348
	TOTAL	1,58,47,693	12,28,23,833
Miscellaneous—			
Famine Relief and Insurance—			
Famine Relief		959	19,16,891
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund		...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions		28,60,456	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions		2,50,53,250	3,80,54,880
Stationery and Printing		26,26,191	1,10,66,416
Miscellaneous		65,04,826	89,92,517
	TOTAL	3,70,46,222	6,28,89,577
Miscellaneous—			
Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue—			
Commuted value of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues		4,84,401	31,85,301
Military Services—			
Army—			
Effective		42,85,33,325	
Non-effective		8,22,25,092	
Marine		76,36,040	
Military Engineer Services		4,50,09,936	
	TOTAL	56,33,94,893	
Extraordinary Items—			
Extraordinary payments		18,22,484	11,63,432
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund		...	15,00,000
	TOTAL	18,22,484	26,63,432
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.		1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,670	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	7,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,147
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,885	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Schedule I Taxes	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,71,07,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,30,84,165
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railway—				
Interest on Debt	...	15,63,18,048	...	2,79,884
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,07,83,728	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	43,25,130	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	34,18,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
TOTAL	26,98,803	24,56,81,375	38,820	2,83,163
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,88,52,786
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,789
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	36,81,015	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,933
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	13,38,72,517	...	1,02,26,134

[*Continued on page 156*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

1922-24

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt	1,10,16,683	41,19,164	...	...
Opium	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,91,219	1,63,59,112
*Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,067
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	20,085	...
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,335	8,27,92,908	3,37,02,702
Railway, Revenue Account				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	16,34,47,249	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,13,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,13,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,031	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,39,97,667	45,991	5,64,090
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue —				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,03,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	3,32,32,951
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue) —				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127		-6,63,937	10,13,367
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt		59,16,002		
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	17,82,534			
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt		10,80,37,601	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	..	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt		2,28,56,311	..	12,38,933
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	13,09,70,503	5,357	1,29,10,411

(*continued on page 157*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

1923-24

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,467	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest	29,55,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,972	...
TOTAL	4,83,20,732	60,83,382	8,80,61,943	1,86,90,965
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works				
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.				
Capital outlay on Forests				
TOTAL				
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt		17,56,90,137		83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.		3,09,94,374		
Annuities in purchase of Railways		4,89,81,516		
Sinking Funds		47,75,339		
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	...	28,493	
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.				
TOTAL	11,52,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.			—1,09,43,823	
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt		11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.		...	2,23,564	16,831
TOTAL	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,37,21,487	3,04,53,188
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,322
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt		63,88,844		
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902			
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,881	1,01,420		...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	1,36,67,472		13,67,266
TOTAL	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	30,773	1,85,43,687

[*Continued on page 158*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

1924-25

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue-				
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium	2,34,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,61,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,962	19,175	28,13,388	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,30,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidised Companies	2,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	—57,502	85,841
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.			57,770	
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt		11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,63,008	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.			2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,841
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc	92,539		13,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt		68,60,034		
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180			
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	..	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	3,78,59,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,88,28,894	14,066	2,44,02,394

[*Continued on page 159*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26 Central Voted	Central Non-voted	Provincial Voted	Provincial Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	68,87,060	12,89,972		
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324		
Salt	83,89,774	41,16,385		
Opium	2,10,56,394	90,750		
Land Revenue	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,00,532	27,37,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	3,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,418	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes	...		33,321	...
TOTAL	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044			
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.				
Capital outlay on Forests			21,07,472	20,875
TOTAL	7,18,044		21,07,472	20,875
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,66,99,010	...	
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	...	21,283	
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	14,78,381	11,40,979	1,392	
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973			
TOTAL	3,98,47,705	24,92,61,501	22,675	85,906

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . .	...	12,06,983	22,34,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
TOTAL .	6,37,551	12,68,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,09,035		1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.		46,38,461		
Indo-European Telegraph Department.		4,30,673		
TOTAL .		50,69,134		
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,116			
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419			
TOTAL	—1,52,58,865			
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations .	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,633
[illegible] action or Amortisation of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
TOTAL .	1,58,49,048	16,75,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[*Continued on page 160*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

1926-27.

Heads of Expenditure.	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income	58,20,353	3,55,268	...	.
Salt	77.08,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium	99,66,533	77.752	..	...
Land Revenue	11,81,505	68,393	3,81,12,573	28,10.7
Excise	9,53,353	93,178	2.06.02,083	25,48,56
Stamps	76,305	19,018	22,61,646	6,57.9
Forest	26,07,35?	1.25.157	2,51.04,152	61,78,26
Registration	24,707	3,689	67,72,303	32.63
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,625	...
TOTAL	3,50,50,959	69,44,201	9,28.87.382	1,22,28,
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066			
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319			
Capital outlay on Forests			27,77,848	1,99,457
TOTAL	7,18,385		27,77,848	1,99,457
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt		24,29,79,978		84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.		1,56,89,903		
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204		14,353	
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	52,96,115	12,54,989	2.527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988			
TOTAL	2,06,70,307	25,99,24,870	16,880	90,024

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

1926-27

Heads of Expenditure.	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.			—5,24,725	
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt		12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.			8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL .	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue) —				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . .	31,288		1,71,41,831	11,93,890
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.		52,08,989		
Indo-European Telegraph Department.		5,16,464		
TOTAL .		57,25,453		
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466			
Indo-European Telegraph Department	94,273			
TOTAL	18,56,739			
Debt Services				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	21,57,837	6,65,67,317	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations	24,70,283	4,65,38,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
TOTAL .	1,17,97,746	15,56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

[*Continued on page 161*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	70,41,681	14,39,853		
Taxes on Income	62,37,682	3,18,427		
Salt	80,34,089	16,16,962		
Opium	86,29,559	71,266	...	...
Land Revenue	10,62,737	81,118	3,81,67,492	30,93,774
Excise	11,43,924	1,00,665	1,98,27,314	11,97,525
Stamps	—47,763	17,676	23,19,042	6,73,693
Forest	25,86,940	5,26,523	2,40,94,304	64,22,701
Registration	23,566	3,087	70,83,359	34,867
Scheduled Taxes		...	34,848	
TOTAL	3,47,12,415	71,75,557	9,15,26,359	1,14,22,560
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518			
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	5,91,814	6,841	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,307	..	27,93,909	1,73,813
	12,51,639	6,841	27,93,909	1,73,813
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	24,41,19,106		55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,51,86,337		
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,34,02,657		
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	...	13,911	
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
—Commercial Lines	32,65,297	15,46,553	854	
—Strategic Lines	2,01,992	3,491		
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,57,07,449	...		
TOTAL	4,07,07,253	27,42,58,144	14,765	55,219

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account Charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—3,373	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . .	...	12,62,411	24,79,683	3,61,61,241
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,55,499	18,041	1,23,23,633	9,33,371
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	..	...	10,11,349	35,364
Total .	3,55,499	12,80,452	1,58,14,665	3,71,29,976
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,41,501	21,307	1,34,05,235	19,91,164
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	55,33,004	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	..	5,12,685	..	.
Total .	...	60,15,689	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	15,77,754	..	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	2,49,933	...	...	...
Total .	18,27,687	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	37,27,911	4,99,68,897	35,379	1,97,42,125
Interest on other Obligations .	29,16,346	4,90,57,403	...	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	68,86,000	4,35,57,000	2,879	90,88,161
Total .	1,35,30,257	14,25,83,300	38,258	2,88,32,320

(Continued on page 162

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure — *contd.*

1921-22

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,52,35,949
Audit	62,78,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,80,859	1,94,97,730	80,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,944	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	94,18,259	17,67,958	1,69,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,347	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,115
Medical	28,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,05,737	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,48,98,831	30,21,667
Industries	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,119
Aviation	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
TOTAL	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,246	9,15,84,193
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
TOTAL	1,03,91,586	3,53,725	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,15,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	..	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund		...	.	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions		29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,59,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,38,565	15,255	1,22,16,552	11,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,71,726
TOTAL	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective		70,85,71,984		
Non-effective				
Marine		1,71,76,626		
Military Works		5,30,49,730		
TOTAL		77,87,98,340		
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments				
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122			

[*Continued on page 164*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

1922-23

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,610	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,847	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	73,14,053	17,63,702	3,99,406	2,05,419
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,962	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,124	33,61,922
Industries	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation	33,312	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	1,92,71,806	31,01,19,903	9,61,22,312
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	..
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	..
Civil Works				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	...	4,71,151	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,52,71,918
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,906	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,210
Miscellaneous	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,100	18,12,001
TOTAL	1,45,64,895	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,34,87,494	...	...
Marine	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
TOTAL	..	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	..	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,84,73,930	1,19,58,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 165*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure — *contd.*

1923-24

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,237	7,27,609	..	..
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,190	4,01,96,163	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,98,254	11,80,191	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical	...	29,27,343	...	..
Political	...	2,97,59,657	.	...
Scientific Departments	67,79,631	17,31,569	5,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,05,491	8,86,87,618	69,89,619
Medical	17,71,613	10,31,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	1,39,663	7,06,668	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,117	4,85,674	1,18,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,16,739	5,69,302
Aviation	14,825	6,000		...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,635	1,11,817	35,68,725	2,35,423
TOTAL	1,58,72,641	1,75,24,664	38,32,10,828	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—	..	..		
Currency	81,18,777	2,93,074	...	...
Mint	14,98,397	86,250	...	...
TOTAL	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,57,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002		6,99,000	
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.				1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,75,792	...	
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	35,35,910	2,62,23,904	2,09,12,533	27,07,629
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,105	1,13,19,528	79,311
Miscellaneous	38,05,059	30,82,392	99,04,252	3,65,794
TOTAL	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,193	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective		46,55,12,695		
Non-effective		9,30,44,857		
Marine		96,51,425		
Military Works		4,13,49,783		
TOTAL		61,04,31,760		
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	3,40,96,207	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	15,06,19,025	1,14,73,15,714	61,14,20,576	14,95,08,084
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	60,07,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,40,008	...	...	

[*Continued on page 166*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,610	9,99,165
Police	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,50,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,66,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical	...	31,29,550	...	...
Political	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,59,274	17,50,402	3,63,604	44,672
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,13,689	93,43,223
Medical	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,44,06,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,21,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	35,85,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	3,73,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
TOTAL	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	39,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint				
Currency	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,736	1,13,637	...	...
TOTAL	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,01,976	34,77,899	7,35,11,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,28,545	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	45,21,906	2,40,81,810	3,05,08,749	38,07,043
Stationery and Printing	34,14,123	1,19,977	92,45,966	1,30,858
Miscellaneous	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,18,071
TOTAL	1,27,85,561	3,07,16,000	5,11,72,703	1,47,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,79,38,250	...	...
Marine	...	71,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
TOTAL	...	59,63,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	..	1,01,635	22,45,931	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14,659	108 74 77,752	61,71,85,105	16 55,78,283
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,54,73,853	35,84,833	2,65,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 167*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	3,10,99,324
Audit	75,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,39,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,355	10,49,071
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,202
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54,403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical	..	51,75,849	...	...
Political	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,791	13,64,543
Agriculture	23,06,617	3,90,358	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries	44,18,913	17,61,537	30,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	..	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,54,355	3,68,294
Total	5,22,85,015	5,53,63,416	41,45,80,041	7,65,54,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,23,501	1,60,806	..	...
Mint	15,04,076	1,23,030	..	..
Total	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	92,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions	..	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing	33,27,833	1,03,690	95,71,388	1,03,043
Miscellaneous	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,75,079
Total	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	..	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective	...	7,67,94,486	...	...
Marine	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
Total	..	60,39,37,045	..	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,00,000	76,854	57,865	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,94,83,829
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,02,29,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
Total	65 79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[*Continued on page 168*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

1926-27

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,986	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,09,096	1,91,734	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28 56,604	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical		32,49,736		
Political		3,31,91,586		
Scientific Departments	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	66,333
Education	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical	21,71,248	8,39,829	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,156	15,41,002
Agriculture	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,805
Industries	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,460
Aviation	13,05,933	366	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	8,40,821	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department	15,21,347	55,984	...	
Total	5,48,71,015	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,907	7,95,29,895
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	58,65,208	1,88,982		
Mint	14,53,846	1,29,036		
Total	73,19,054	3,18,018		
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	50,200	6,519	14,17,02'	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.				93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions		30,60,699		
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	37,34,594	2,24,10,126	3,05,83,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,38,437	18,46,543
Total	1,01,19,209	2,94,06,396	5,30,79,786	1,99,25,288
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective		47,66,59,343		
Non-effective		8,18,11,529		
Marine		65,33,481		
Military Engineer Services		4,41,59,536		
Total		60,91,63,889		
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	23,285	3,31,712	31,70,031	
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,63,311	...	20,00,000	
Total	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,031	
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,72,11,767	1,12,93,35,136	71,34,38,447	18,69,98,402
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,65,55,739	...		
Total	65,56,97,443	48,30,336	2,53,087	

[Continued on page 170

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	93,00,853	76,11,145	8,02,22,080	3,14,15,012
Audit	78,09,637	10,59,187	...	...
Administration of Justice	11,61,781	2,28,430	4,62,08,098	1,05,13,407
Jails and Convict Settlements	32,55,535	2,40,565	2,19,71,596	12,76,193
Police	55,48,629	13,51,025	10,36,85,724	1,17,31,359
Ports and Pilotage	19,40,395	13,63,606	19,03,499	1,91,649
Ecclesiastical		32,29,400		
Political		1,57,74,479		
Frontier watch and ward		2,49,68,001		
Scientific Departments	71,54,508	19,38,227	6,64,862	1,28,843
Education	43,82,392	4,83,114	10,87,29,362	1,30,48,534
Medical	20,78,758	9,17,763	3,00,84,907	58,34,350
Public Health	13,18,534	3,51,338	1,62,33,034	12,02,083
Agriculture	24,63,651	4,33,708	2,07,13,606	24,51,637
Industries	2,38,185	12,69,729	69,78,060	3,44,050
Aviation	10,12,635	4,021	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	9,25,746	2,60,424	33,49,013	3,98,321
Indian Stores Department	16,03,278	93,040		
Total	5,05,00,507	6,15,77,262	44,07,43,841	7,85,55,438
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	69,55,089	1,63,669		
Mint	15,18,028	1,29,928		
Total	84,73,117	2,93,597		
Civil Works				
Civil Works	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,88,59,809	1,12,36,923
Bombay Development Scheme			3,49,348	21,30,000
Total	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,92,09,157	1,33,66,923

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	999	...	18,65,659	51,232
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,60,956	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	34,74,563	2,15,78,687	3,06,18,083	73,81,646
Stationery and Printing	25,64,257	61,934	1,08,73,974	1,73,483
Miscellaneous	27,24,576	37,80,250	76,64,494	13,11,539
TOTAL	87,64,395	2,82,81,827	5,10,22,210	1,17,76,773
Miscellaneous—Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue:				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,73,965	1,11,439	23,07,830	8,41,767
Military Services —				
Army—				
Effective	...	42,85,23,225	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,22,25,092	...	...
Marine	...	76,36,640	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,50,09,936	...	...
TOTAL	...	56,33,94,893	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	6,95,523	11,26,961	11,63,432	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	15,00,000	...
TOTAL	6,95,523	11,26,961	26,63,432	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,41,58,193	1,08,81,19,727	72,96,26,288	18,41,45,955
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,86,92,954	42,76,051	1,01,856	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,57,13,502	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,91,15,594	3,50,818	...	...
TOTAL	66,35,22,050	46,26,869	1,01,856	...

[*Continued on page 172*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

1921-22

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,03,58,684	45,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs -				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660		21,25,587	3,13,34,777
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests			3,09,239	
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.		7,85,276		
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,347		
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,18,180		1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.			3,50,000	
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement				
Industrial Development				
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.				
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,252	3,87,166		
Bombay Development Scheme			3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works			17,88,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.				
TOTAL	25,03,17,737	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,032
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable				
Coinage Accounts				
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.				
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.				
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.				
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.				
TOTAL				
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,31,89,717	1,25,47,26,899	66,98,14,663	33,88,22,144

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*concld.*

1922-23

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146		
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,93,320	..	2,13,513	9,24,43,415
Refunds of Revenue . . .	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . .	...		5,64,302	
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,34,021		
Construction of State Railways .	18,40,95,088	2,47,217		
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,25,219		2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.			6,07,409	
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement			20,200	
Industrial Development . . .			...	
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.			46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,57,068		
Bombay Development Scheme .			2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works			60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.			52,39,130	
TOTAL .	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,242	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable . . .	10,97,68,368			
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224			
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	12,07,493			
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861		52,22,180	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...		5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...		17,37,527	...
TOTAL .	21,94,89,946		6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
GRAND TOTAL .	1,35,22,38,719	1,27,03,20,814	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

1923-24

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,33,647	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420		
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
Refunds of Revenue	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests			6,01,633	
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684		
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604		
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	13,101		3,40,28,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.			77,586	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.			94,776	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.			94,363	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.			55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429		
Bombay Development Scheme			2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works			76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.			14,04,727	...
TOTAL	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	..	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,81,437	1,00,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to cultivators	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	21,95,88,592	...	12,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,66,463	25,61,20,109

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigaion, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,253	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522		
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue . . .	97,30,416	3,97,03,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . .	..	...	13,80,135	
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,31,216		
Construction of State Railways .	13,41,83,047	1,15,809	...	
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	95,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881	...		
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	..	..	2,36,389	
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	..	...	3,62,451	
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743		
Bombay Development Scheme .	...		1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	..		1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...		—3,85,171	
Total	15,98,32,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,236
Debt Heads -				
Advances Repayable . . .	5,31,68,642			
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282			
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	1,62,37,818			
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500		6,04,767	1,22,33,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...		5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators .	...		50,57,970	
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...			21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account .	...			14,56,558
Suspense	...			4,83,810
Total .	17,17,04,242		5,94,84,013	1,62,98,852
GRAND TOTAL .	1,30,50,11,859	1,14,34,80,013	78,21,83,066	28,28,51,89

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

1925-26

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,278	3,38,14,232	24,37,543
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,26,34,088	11,61,713		
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	28,35,209	5,14,033		
TOTAL	9,54,69,297	16,75,746		
Provincial Contributions, etc.	8,05,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	5,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue	66,47,964	2,15,65,870	79,42,009	53,89,087
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests			15,74,752	
Construction of State Railways	19,20,60,331	3,59,596		
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.		82,61,618		
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway		3,42,73,830		
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—96,675		4,71,43,398	28,40,409

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,697	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,00,326	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	64,76,753	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	74,86,598	1,55,859
Civil Works	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue	16,39,618	..	—27,51,797	..
TOTAL	23,19,81,110	4,32,81,287	7,17,56,568	35,09,675
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	93,18,258			
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301			
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.			17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	9,89,69,974		...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .			..	1,51,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.			...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.			3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . .			17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.			...	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account .			...	17,55,822
Suspense.			...	1,26,61,802
TOTAL	10,90,87,533		3,80,79,085	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL	1,27,99,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	83,02,50,675	28,65,46,832

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	93,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,342
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,541	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	23,92,086	6,73,365	...	...
TOTAL .	10,02,10,630	19,24,854	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	4,52,896	...	48,788	5,17,14,663
Refunds of Revenue . .	93,65,523	2,03,76,343	44,44,603	47,71,729
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . .	...	...	9,31,825	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways .	27,18,87,898	3,90,641	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—70,632	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,35,905	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay . .	8,35,839	30,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,12,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme .	...	...	43,67,590	1,30,663
Civil Works	...	...	1,98,22,710	4,31,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,63,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,87,124	5,98,098	38,61,269	7,26,073
TOTAL .	28,85,52,354	2,80,39,168	6,83,71,968	56,48,818
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable . . .	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	30,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	49,983	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	..	36,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . .	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund . . .	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	1,18,78,618
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	29,39,962
TOTAL .	8,50,11,531	...	2,99,21,478	2,98,85,995
GRAND TOTAL .	1,32,78,15,290	1,18,45,99,363	85,53,44,201	28,24,81,949

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,77,964	1,83,327	4,16,55,160	35,86,291
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,41,24,904	12,28,276	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	25,06,537	6,71,989	...	...
Total .	10,66,31,441	19,00,265	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	3,50,431	...	6,10,130	...
Refunds of Revenue . .	95,93,661	1,95,70,231	69,44,805	48,16,757
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . .	...	...	4,13,897	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,76,514	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial . . .	31,46,58,329	5,57,536	...	...
Strategic	95,74,772	51,540	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . .	...	66,78,260	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	5,702	1,049	4,93,54,543	44,72,324

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*concld.*

1927-28

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	49,34,310	18,597		
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,64,060			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	5,17,122	54,340
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	91,649	4,376
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	4,91,447	3,748
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.		...	38,89,950	4,41,196
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,04,954	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	12,57,321	37,256	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	39,09,708	7,48,024	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	7,48,231	1,39,253
Civil Works	...	...	1,28,80,358	5,41,002
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	4,86,611	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	26,79,529	17,46,690	15,00,920	1,10,799
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.		20,74,500	...	
TOTAL	33,86,83,151	1,19,13,452	7,03,74,728	57,67,038
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	83,04,569			
Coinage Accounts	10,68,939			20,400
Permanent Debt	...		90,055	
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses	...			
Depreciation Fund—Railways	10,95,12,572			
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	8,80,55,035			1,16,84,170
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund				20,400
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.			2,70,15,684	1,49,488
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.				
Famine Insurance Fund—			93,98,913	8,000
Advances to Cultivators			11,37,373	28,53,323
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.				29,84,153
Sinking fund Investment Account				4,07,042
Suspense				
TOTAL	20,69,41,115		3,76,42,025	1,81,26,976
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,07,58,006	1,12,63,13,871	88,69,54,992	21,64,43,017

No. 65.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxes on Income	...	...	...	...	- 12,059	...
RAILWAYS—						
State Railways—						
Gross Receipts	48,330	...	48,283	...	48,235	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts	48,336	...	48,283	...	48,235	...
Subsidised Companies	119,542	...	122,639	...	186,617	...
Total	167,878	..	170,922	...	234,852	...
IRRIGATION, ETC.—						
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	.	*551*	*9*	*331*	...	*2,431*
Net Receipts	...	—551	—9	—331	...	—2,431
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—						
Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—						
Gross Receipts	157,254	...	166,868	...	82,739	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*32,352*	...	*172,237*	...	*116,190*	..
Net Receipts	124,902	...	—5,369	...	33,451	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—						
Gross Receipts	...	...	..	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	..	...	...
Net Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	124,902	...	—5,369	...	33,451	...
INTEREST RECEIPTS—						
Interest	174,067	...	1,608,315	...	1,629,794	...
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
Medical	69	...	...	...	...	...
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	147,010	...	148,445	...	519,566	...
Mint	23	...	3	...	3	...
Total	147,033	...	148,448	...	519,569	...
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works	...	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Receipts in aid of superannuation.	36,490	...	36,408	..	37,503	...
Stationery and Printing	1,220	...	651	...	857	145
Miscellaneous	70,351	...	294,221	...	33,567	...
Total	107,961	..	331,280	...	71,687	145

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
—46,414	...	—54,796	...	—2,569	...	Taxes on Income
						RAILWAYS—
						State Railways—
48,236	...	38,235	...	48,236	...	Gross Receipts
107,899	...	*370,040*	...	*350,801*	...	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
—59,663	...	—341,805	...	—302,565	...	Net Receipts
227,438	...	169,366	...	103,102	...	Subsidised companies
167,775	...	—152,439	...	—199,463	...	Total
						IRRIGATION, ETC.—
...	...	...	...	...	31	Gross Receipts
...	*1,159*	...	*4,822*	...	*1,016*	*Deduct*—Working expenses
...	—1,159	...	—4,822	...	—985	Net Receipts
						POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—
						Posts and Telegraphs—
						Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Gross Receipts
68,295	...	*54,508*	...	*50,454*	..	*Deduct*—Working expenses
—68,295	...	—54,508	...	—50,454	...	Net Receipts
						Indo-European Telegraph Department—
105,773	...	158,435	...	117,072	...	Gross Receipts
12,029	...	*9,774*	...	*12,144*	...	*Deduct*—Working expenses
93,743	...	148,661	...	104,928	...	Net Receipts
25,448	...	94,153	...	54,474	...	Total
						INTEREST RECEIPTS—
2,464,653	...	2,378,945	...	1,988,747	...	Interest
						CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Medical
						CURRENCY AND MINT—
935,651	...	767,361	...	76,961	...	Currency
1	...	3,479	...	1	...	Mint
935,652	...	770,840	...	76,962	...	Total
						CIVIL WORKS—
...	...	...	40	10	79	Civil Works
						MISCELLANEOUS—
38,054	...	33,374	...	28,490	...	Receipts in aid of superannuation
869	310	977	436	891	241	Stationery and Printing
34,683	...	44,866	...	15,924	...	Miscellaneous
73,606	310	78,217	436	45,305	241	Total

No. 65.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*						
MILITARY RECEIPTS—						
Army						
Effective	748,152	...	360,004	...	364,142	...
Non-effective	152,597	...	119,032	...	109,149	...
Total	900,749	...	480,022	...	473,291	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	1,675,000	...	1,895,579	...
Total Revenue	1,622,659	—551	4,403,609	—331	4,979,262	—2,286
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.	...	...	...	...	105,000	...
Grand Total	1,622,659	—551	4,403,609	—331	5,084,262	—2,286
Distribution of total between SECRETARY OF STATE.	1,587,257	...	4,401,127	...	4,963,517	...
Distribution of total between HIGH COMMISSIONER.	35,402	—551	—82,518	—331	230,745	—2,286
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—						
Customs	8,661	...	12,901	...	14,513	...
Taxes on Income	4,010	...	2,803	...	7,880	...
Salt	5,747	...	5,240	...	6,314	...
Opium	3,846	...	4,772	...	4,182	...
Land Revenue	2,667	6,844	4,425	16,512	336	20,459
Excise	1,309	4,947	...	3,798	166	9,099
Stamps	162,176	...	20,619	24,933	32,701	35,815
Forest	51,530	51,638	41,523	51,873	21,883	32,846
Registration	...	...	...	897	...	1,009
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	...	...	45
Total	360,566	66,429	101,282	98,013	87,975	149,873
SALT AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...	4,786	...
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—						
State Railways:—						
Interest on Debt	4,142,862	...	4,347,339	...	6,514,647	...
Interest on capital contributed by companies.	2,185,285	...	2,113,872	...	1,921,823	...
Annuities in purchase of Railway.	3,357,716	...	3,357,546	...	...	...
Sinking Fund	307,351	...	327,206	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	153,847	...	147,764	...	172,444	...
Total	10,247,001	...	10,293,627	...	8,608,914	...

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*
						MILITARY RECEIPTS—
						Army—
265,582	...	257,930	...	195,754	...	Effective
65,073	...	111,841	...	153,443	...	Non-effective
330,655	...	369,771	...	349,197	...	Total
						EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
475,828	...	334,729	...	105,786		Extraordinary Receipts
4,427,203	—349	3,819,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	Total Revenue
						CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
4,427,203	—349	3,819,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	GRAND TOTAL
4,366,888	...	4,201,627	...	2,825,964	...	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution of
60,315	—349	—382,147	—4,356	—317,535	—665	HIGH COMMISSIONER } total between
						HEADS OF EXPENDITURE
						DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
12,224	...	11,556	...	14,342	...	Customs
8,161	...	8,092	...	5,617	...	Taxes on Income
2,780	...	4,827	...	11,772	...	Salt
8,565	...	4,603	...	5,290	...	Opium
313	27,984	321	25,176	360	26,548	Land Revenue
369	6,653	1,589	7,713	329	13,223	Excise
61,471	8,794	...	170	...	20	Stamps
20,441	104,702	17,046	102,178	14,407	110,099	Forest
...	811	...	733	...	466	Registration
...	9	...	...	...	...	Scheduled Taxes
114,311	149,043	48,034	135,970	52 126	150,356	Total
						SALT AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	202	..	6	Capital outlay on Forests
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press
						RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
						State Railways:—
7,271,008	...	7,416,646	...	7,594,122	...	Interest on Debt
1,737,571	...	1,149,066	...	(a)1,110,92[illegible]	...	Interest on capital contributed by companies
...	...	...	...	...	...	Annuities in purchase of Railway
...	...	...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
219,006	...	50,883	..	59,340	...	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure
9,727,585	...	8,616,594	...	8,764,391	...	Total

(*a*) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States

No. 65.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd*						
RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Construction of Railways	...	2,169	...	426	...	..
IRRIGATION—						
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	1,825	83,700	6,596	65,276	4,982	66,545
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	...	...	...	...	...	...
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	394,126	...	111,343	...	178,001	...
DEBT SERVICES—						
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	4,416,806	729	5,922,319	...	6,041,384	62
Interest on other obligations	5,136	...	7,051	...	7,057	...
Sinking Fund	500,000	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	442,603	...	2,066,890	...
Total	4,922,002	729	6,371,973	...	8,116,331	62
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
General Administration	510,768	233,630	299,712	284,828	281,794	343,395
Audit	31,835	...	25,389	...	20,916	...
Administration of Justice	7,300	94,568	5,771	104,967	3,060	135,398
Jails and Convict Settlements	2,052	19,813	4,129	17,958	3,486	18,908
Police	15,345	104,398	16,610	115,026	13,655	161,669
Ports and Pilotage	18,542	13,651	9,949	17,472	11,141	23,317
Ecclesiastical	26,637	...	25,239	...	45,249	...
Political	58,624	...	—25,952	...	12,508	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,083	979	40,840	30	59,543	352
Education	4,026	70,118	7,904	71,689	5,856	93,488
Medical	44,313	77,488	31,292	78,172	10,570	88,407
Public Health	4,764	10,777	5,452	15,430	5,182	25,160
Agriculture	6,127	32,184	8,905	43,106	12,088	47,532
Industries	1,559	22,475	2,762	32,153	2,747	23,372
Aviation	111	...	304	...	273	...
Miscellaneous Departments	35,131	4,664	144,976	18,115	34,099	41,720
Indian Stores Department	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	827,026	684,995	612,381	799,041	521,717	1,002,798

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
						HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
£	£	£	£	£	£	RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Construction of Railways
4,305	82,791	5,717	70,628	5,370	52,801	IRRIGATION— Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.
...	1,494	...	...	...	...	IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
17,986	...	571	...	335	...	POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs — Indo-European Telegraph Department
5,799,780	...	5,624,699	...	5,526,113	...	DEBT SERVICES— Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways
10,145	...	14,100	...	9,245	...	Interest on other obligations
...	...	...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
	...	...	...	...	...	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
5,809,875	...	5,638,799	...	5,535,358	...	Total
						CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
262,118	410,958	283,791	396,147	271,672	383,961	General Administration
26,089	...	27,749	...	34,578	...	Audit
8,644	162,305	3,033	158,254	1,313	146,261	Administration of Justice
4,116	24,841	2,649	18,657	5,024	24,316	Jails and Convict Settlements
23,250	218,166	14,543	220,985	12,406	207,821	Police
32,654	1,295	33,392	702	10,448	474	Ports and Pilotage
70,464	...	67,835	...	66,016	...	Ecclesiastical
108,281	...	72,394	...	80,596	...	Political
...	...	...	...	7,329	..	Frontier Watch and Ward
63,814	1,217	70,230	6,748	83,535	7,185	Scientific Departments
5,935	122,093	6,001	116,958	4,995	123,752	Education
17,324	138,070	18,305	138,480	18,995	133,639	Medical
5,391	42,214	9,379	47,265	7,[illegible]29	39,476	Public Health
10,655	53,914	11,017	50,069	11,300	55,794	Agriculture
2,208	33,111	2,733	35,825	2,578	31,210	Industries
382	...	186	...	440	...	Aviation
—362	19,244	19,728	12,873	14,737	17,075	Miscellaneous Departments
...	...	...	...	3,694	...	Indian Stores Department
639,963	1,227,318	646,471	1,213,063	638,084	1,172,167	Total

No. 65.—Receipts and

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd*			£	£		
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	391,834		368,485		218,018	
Mint	5,421		3,266		2,453	
Total	397,255		371,751		221,371	
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works	11,992	183,609	9,960	168,246	8,432	175,373
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Famine Relief Fund	...	700				
Territorial and Political Pensions	11,563	...	12,374		12,289	
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,114,754	130,067	1,959,414	207,938	1,934,708	314,579
Stationery and Printing	142,450	104,602	151,835	77,859	73,351	70,413
Miscellaneous	129,806	15,117	148,915	18,339	234,142	15,678
Total	2,398,573	360,392	2,273,538	304,136	2,244,700	400,669
MILITARY SERVICES—						
Army—						
Effective	7,279,697	...	6,037,159	...	6,178,151	.
Non-effective	3,421,204	...	3,646,984	...	3,685,848	.
Marine	264,040	...	250,810	...	219,240	.
Military Engineer Services	152,889	...	72,243	...	53,028	.
Total	11,118,730	...	10,007,195	...	10,006,267	.
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary payments			2,370,752	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	30,579,176	1,281,023	32,520,428	1,435,108	30,093,456	1,795,339
EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital Outlay on Forests	...					
Construction of State Railways.	9,869,150		9,897,765		6,429,234	
Payments for discharg of Debentures.	...				450,000	
Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.						
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	94	407,563	222	239,819		479,047
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.						
Indo-European Telegraph Department.						
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health				1,918		1,017
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.						1,018
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.				223		2,670
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.						
Capital Outlay on Currency						
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.	179,037		60,659	...	43,947	...
Bombay Development Scheme		259,080	...	142,922	...	13,668
Civil Works			...	...	...	921
Other Works not charged to Revenue.			...	8,500	...	...
Total	10,047,281	666,652	9,958,646	394,018	6,923,181	497,321
GRAND TOTAL	40,626,457	1,947,675	42,488,074	1,829,126	37,015,637	2,292,641
Distribution of the total between { SECRETARY OF STATE.	33,165,634	18,003	36,080,640	23,134	30,307,743	20,886
Distribution of the total between { HIGH COMMISSIONER.	8,460,903	1,929,672	6,407,434	1,805,992	6,707,894	2,271,755

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND IN STERLING—*concld.*

1926-27 Central	1926-27 Provincial	1927-28 Central	1927-28 Provincial	1928-29 Provincial	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE - *concld*
						CURRENCY AND MINT—
189,380		233,458		254,135	...	Currency
5,236		5,512		4,676	...	Mint
194,616		238,970	...	258,811	...	Total
						CIVIL WORKS -
14,503	202,375	11,661	232,673	6,031	221,435	Civil Works
						MISCELLANEOUS—
...		...				Famine Relief Fund
10,511		7,307	...	11,097		Territorial and Political Pensions
1,907,370		1,832,451	634,636	1,760,961		Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
114,519	75,532	49,157	79,446	38,548	73,103	Stationery and Printing
132,722	15,439	123,822	20,325	98,462	1,227	Miscellaneous
2,165,652	516,121	2,012,737	734,607		662,361	Total
						MILITARY SERVICES —
						Army—
6,541,305		6,148,739		5,594,782	...	Effective
3,122,971		3,520,103		3,597,814	..	Non-effective
166,903		191,719		218,736	...	Marine.
34,066		40,104		24,320	...	Military Engineer Services
9,025,245		9,900,785		9,435,652	..	Total
						EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
					...	Extraordinary payments
27,614,041	2,179,312	37,120,339	2,387,133	26,605,039	2,259,126	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue
						EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
			74		...	Capital Outlay on Forests
7,475,247		8,409,979		10,394,673	...	Construction of State Railways
625,000		1,968,000		500,000	...	Payments for discharge of Debentures
2,575,000					...	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways
	455,396		264,721		171,591	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works
						Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—
100,203		83,942		96,446	...	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
10,163		10,961		6,530	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department
	4,980				...	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health
					...	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development
	600		24,447		15,425	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme
78,586		81,085		11,117	...	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port
		514		33,662	...	Capital outlay on Currency
26,336		30,919		42,011	...	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi
	16,950		8,928		6,785	Bombay Development Scheme
	214		3,052		73	Civil Works
34,675			...		...	Other Works not charged to Revenue
10,925,219	478,245	10,577,200	301,039	11,095,339	193,874	Total
38,539,340	2,657,557	37,697,539	2,689,072	37,690,978	2,453,000	GRAND TOTAL
30,496,116	49,499	30,126,095	142,611	28,597,361	66,702	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution of the total between
8,043,224	2,608,118	7,571,444	2,546,461	9,093,617	2,386,298	HIGH COMMISSIONER }

No. 66.—Ways and Means in England, in Sterling.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts—						
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred	68,036	158,168	185,486	*205,020	218,362	220,563
Remittances between England and India.	5,190,251	5,410,921	3,115,839	3,095,970	3,296,013	3,098,035
Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans	5,258,287	5,569,089	3,301,325	3,301,990	3,514,375	3,318,598
Disbursements—						
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.	28,056,496	28,120,818	25,114,194	23,186,838	23,300,858	24,097,209
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.	1,948,227	1,839,457	2,394,927	2,658,407	2,693,428	2,453,065
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—						
(*a*) Outlay on State Railways.	9,868,149	9,897,765	6,439,235	7,475,246	8,409,980	10,394,674
(*b*) Discharge of Railway debentures.	221,500	715,500	345,000	68,500	1,968,999	550,000
(*c*) Redemption of Liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	2,575,000	...	...
(*d*) Other items	179,131	60,882	42,946	250,053	198,321	190,665
Discharge of debt	...	...	...	2,154,165	3,053,575	2,134,792
Deposits and Advances	—493,254	—627,655	1,415,071	718,130	—180,831	115,433
Total Disbursements	40,680,249	39,996,767	35,042,273	39,086,339	39,444,231	39,896,438
Net Disbursements	35,421,962	34,427,678	32,340,948	35,784,449	35,929,856	36,567,840
Remittances from India (net)	4,765,600	10,980,957	35,473,526	37,318,929	24,117,048	32,146,720
Debt incurred	31,482,859	18,000,000	...	...	...	6,849,177
Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance	—826,587	—503,279	—3,132,578	—1,529,480	+11,912,808	—2,428,057
Opening Balance	9,905,382	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498
Closing Balance	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498	5,661,555

* Includes £9,414 as premium payable on discharge written off to Revenue during the year.

No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Special Duties							
Arms, ammunitions and military stores.	(a)7,50,600	(b)8,20,703	(c)8,20,102	(b)8,64,114	(b)8,59,869	(b)7,95,038	(b)7,31,337
Coal, coke and patent fuel	7,59,335	4,80,373	3,02,436	2,83,111	2,02,535	86,404	1,59,688
Tin, block						...	8,19,041
Liquors—							
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	11,44,086	13,40,178	14,08,205	16,23,168	18,01,421	19,48,462	22,25,585
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs	1,91,71,501	2,10,10,148	2,00,87,898	2,19,08,747	2,21,00,389	2,26,64,353	2,18,92,357
(iii) Wines	12,87,895	10,77,933	11,22,709	14,10,284	14,07,234	15,18,668	14,80,269
Matches	1,03,84,334	1,53,62,315	1,38,01,105	1,15,7[illegible],126	1,13,18,557	58,63,504	52,44,251
Match splints and veneers	...			10,11,937	5,11,329	54,631	1,27,428
Opium	2,216	2,238		2,955	2,206	3,393	3,248
Mineral oils	80,96,703	1,10,89,236	1,27,78,441	1,43,38,916	1,54,67,227	1,29,29,412	1,78,92,276
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.	6,50,68,700	4,40,94,850	3,32,23,356	5,76,90,152	6,47,81,059	7,00,72,276	6,51,19,201
Tobacco	1,01,36,840	1,54,76,209	1,57,62,852	1,73,72,072	1,55,81,269	1,90,76,910	2,17,13,225
Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (e).	...				...	...	7,91,149
Cotton yarn and thread	...	48,86,034	42,74,318	51,40,983	43,37,518	36,44,574	41,44,620
Cotton piece-goods	...	6,30,02,851	6,16,12,209	7,73,76,171	6,06,54,639	6,21,04,307	6,25,16,945
Silk Mixtures (f)	...				3,79,546	5,42,745	7,25,962
Portland Cement	...				...	9,06,102	9,95,515
Printer's ink	..				...	33,485	37,411
Motor cars and Cycles (g)	...				...	...	89,57,577
Duty at 2½ per cent.							
Machinery	1,15,94,870	63,33,102	55,82,634	42,78,577	41,25,037	36,08,153	21,69,047
Locomotive engines and tenders	...		...	9,790	2,60,064	1,18,414	67,602
Metals—Iron and Steel	37,56,716	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Railway plant and rolling stock	13,32,413	(c)		(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Other articles	4,63,814	1,99,933	1,54,159	1,15,956	86,550	54,641	53,559
Duty at 10 per cent.							
Metals—Iron and Steel	(d)	1,84,07,055	1,72,10,679	84,11,602	42,30,017	42,81,614	51,00,437
Railway plant and rolling stock	(d)	1,07,01,453	62,55,778	47,49,352	38,81,856	24,41,040	28,93,603
Other articles	...	2,89,142	6,52,684	1,64,999	1,42,187	1,06,329	1,07,106
**Duty at 15 per cent.*							
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar)	83,00,484	1,22,54,212	1,27,44,091	1,39,14,960	1,59,82,554	1,74,89,204	1,82,09,232
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.	42,14,646	74,71,272	65,77,579	63,87,976	69,72,318	65,16,590	78,65,264

* Raised from 11 per cent. (except for cotton piece-goods) from March, 1922.

(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.
(b) " " " " " " " " 30 " "
(c) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent.
(d) " " " 2½ " "
(e) Separate figures available from October, 1927.
(f) " " " June, 1925.
(g) *Vide* under duty at 30 per cent.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS —*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Duty at 15 per cent—contd.							
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
(i) Cutlery, hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,27,35,388	1,33,39,614	1,13,50,111	1,19,97,373	1,29,41,928	1,31,51,913	1,37,47,183
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.	81,55,322	1,07,34,152	95,58,142	1,12,06,884	1,10,31,188	96,83,869	81,81,385
(iii) Cotton manufactures .	4,84,33,611	...	...	...	...	...	...
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures). (*j*)	36,34,665	75,88,432	1,03,87,107	1,42,90,881	1,44,16,618	1,68,48,785	1,82,87,882
(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes. (*k*)	..	...	...	...	...	...	29,59,007
(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	2,68,90,012	3,78,69,300	3,70,32,286	3,99,47,818	3,90,84,385	4,15,90,831	4,14,58,460
Miscellaneous . .	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,008	50,45,781	55,67,223	62,45,989	64,70,736
Duty at 30 per cent.							
Motor cars and cycles . .	51,49,819	56,07,524	74,13,060	79,42,505	1,05,30,013	1,04,94,794	(*h*)
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	21,84,730	32,42,102	29,32,782	27,09,333	46,02,701	38,60,540	(*i*)
Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk. (*l*)	51,60,018	80,62,331	81,54,421	90,04,600	78,15,719	78,34,101	85,21,550
Other articles	60,41,599	96 82,042	96,71,975	98,58,878	1,03,72,073	1,04,78,221	96,01,674
Protective Special Duties							
Iron and Steel—							
Liable to additional duties— Of British manufacture . Not of British manufacture . Not liable to additional duties.	...	...	..	2,25,77,194	2,02,03,702	2,70,93,066	41,55,156 1,02,34,607 1,53,07,476
Paper and Stationery (*m*) . .	...	...	...	...	12,77,071	23,52,000	25,34,213
Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways)							
Articles liable to protective duties—							
Iron and Steel—							
Liable to additional duties— Of British manufacture . Not of British manufacture Not liable to additional duties.	...	...	...	...	22,05,048	10,71,306	4,18,182 5,57,086 18,34,005
Paper and Stationery (*m*) .							1,57,564
Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective).	...	...	...	7,19,695	25,76,741	23,71,310	27,02,509
Others	...	...	...	53,06,809	54,83,776	50,54,985	50,54,288
TOTAL, IMPORTS .	27,70,19,278	33,66,23,196	31,77,80,697	39,00,79,588	39,31,89,706	39,96,41,028	40,46,16,006

(*h*) *Vide* under special duties.
(*i*) ,, ,, duty at 15 per cent.
(*j*) Figures prior to October, 1927 include artificial silk yarn.
(*k*) ,, ,, ,, March 1927 represent duty realised at 30 per cent. *advalorem*.
(*l*) ,, from June 1925 onwards exclude duty collected on silk goods for medical purposes and silk mixtures.
(*m*) Subject to protective duty from 21st September 1925.

No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges—*concld.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw)	51,41,860	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,239	31,74,132	30,83,000	37,33,327
Jute—							
Raw	1,07,70,261	1,45,33,123	1,58,80,167	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,307	1,72,36,154	2,18,69,126
Manufactured	1,64,28,814	1,83,91,873	1,99,10,889	2,00,34,463	2,09,54,410	2,23,79,285	2,41,27,366
Rice	80,45,303	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,953	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,139	1,16,68,314	1,06,54,344
Tea	46,25,993	44,40,630	50,06,089	49,11,773	48,09,333	50,95,536	1,33,229
Government Stores	...	...	...	5,140	2,970	3,747	2,900
Total, Exports	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,200	5,75,53,386	5,88,72,291	5,98,57,025	6,05,20,292
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	12,67,400	11,59,919	11,10,286	13,49,806	11,42,715	11,47,937	14,42,499
LAND CUSTOMS	14,59,901	20,76,093	18,67,010	20,84,026	23,03,776	22,41,302	27,30,337
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,803	1,46,60,128*	36,948*	..
„ ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,09,528	64,08,743	65,14,434	78,85,870	76,92,357	96,40,253	1,21,23,381
„ ON KEROSENE.	...	92,32,242	95,15,017	98,39,446	97,88,492	1,04,70,060	97,17,457
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	53,986	52,974	41,501	55,006	47,550	48,269	47,311
MISCELLANEOUS	7,02,015	4,26,311	4,87,634	4,73,802	5,06,461	4,70,918	5,20,709
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.	35,36,31,284	42,72,05,012	40,81,10,791	49,10,87,823	48,91,93,145	48,30,53,769	49,17,78,594
Deduct—Refunds	95,32,903	1,37,39,650	1,11,46,495	3,35,56,307	1,03,99,396	92,43,048	96,27,022
TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	39,69,64,296	45,75,31,516	47,77,95,049	47,38,10,721	48,21,51,572
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—							
Charges at the major ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras, Karachi and Bombay.	55,12,105	57,82,841	57,17,732	61,63,976	62,14,336	62,23,715	63,34,919
Charges at other ports	4,97,056	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,33,083	5,34,308	5,15,232	5,91,903
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,25,300
Cotton Excise Establishment.	...	...	56,071	50,979	60,311	31,229	40
Assignments and Compensations.	3,56,347	5,40,500	5,23,727	6,04,275	9 85,717	9,79,392	9,87,200
Land Customs Charges	84,035	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,864	2,10,904	2,23,794	2,40,787
Total, Charges in India.	64,49,543	69,30,458	69,47,300	75,13,177	80,14,636	79,72,352	82,80,346
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	91,196	80,613	1,20,010	1,45,135	1,22,549	1,15,551	1,01,220
EXCHANGE (on ditto)	46,903	41,920	59,178	53,978	40,117	39,318	969
TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES.	65,87,632	70,62,990	71,35,688	77,13,290	81,77,302	81,27,221	84,81,534

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.

No. 68.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection.

Note—*The figures for charges are in italics*

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,70,403	...	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,620	...
	51,467	...	*6,96,346*	...	*1,19,576*	...
Baluchistan	47,073	...	84,532	...	92,602	...
	...	...	*6,202*	...	*10,420*	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,35,661	...	9,93,036	...	11,14,047	...
	29,611	...	*53,074*	...	*67,497*	...
Madras	1,37,84,156	30,88,842	1,32,22,921	..	1,59,80,649	10,81,650
	3,30,627	*1,10,209*	*4,77,082*	...	*18,78,081*	...
Bombay	7,21,71,024	1,14,58,462	7,85,53,144	3,00,030	5,34,35,740	...
	4,97,945	*1,65,982*	*8,46,681*	...	*15,84,185*	..
Bengal	5,65,32,278	93,00,000	3,25,25,767	...	6,03,19,439	...
	2,87,409	*93,892*	*5,21,739*	...	*6,59,683*	...
United Provinces	97,26,405	24,78,110	97,98,675	33,596	89,17,763	...
	3,63,144	*1,21,015*	*5,61,572*	...	*5,76,155*	...
Punjab	43,00,523	14,11,351	69,85,182	5,09,120	73,00,384	4,24,168
	3,04,786	*29,732*	*4,77,579*	...	*4,91,733*	...
Burma	1,17,23,673	33,52,229	1,55,08,033	...	1,47,84,516	38,233
	1,31,931	*43,977*	*2,19,494*	...	*4,87,248*	...
Bihar and Orissa	30,31,105	10,55,105	55,05,029	2,83,099	44,81,837	2,54,843
	78,269	*26,090*	*3,20,719*	...	*2,33,977*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	46,84,617	9,68,307	58,44,063	1,48,790	54,41,029	3,47,859
	1,53,508	*51,170*	*3,00,938*	...	*3,28,133*	...
Assam	5,07,006	3,28,873	8,01,048	1,15,130	10,21,281	4,16,085
	5,327	*1,776*	*13,510*	...	*99,310*	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	.	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).			*40,096*			
Exchange (on ditto)			*21,263*		*12,965*	
Total	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,393	17,99,41,150	14,53,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842
	22,50,972	*6,43,833*	*44,56,196*	...	*62,67,424*	...

Province	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial		cial	Central	Provincial	ntral	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
India, General	91,04,478	...	96,23,623	...	1,02,41,479		1,12,36,948	
	54,645	..	*68,547*	...	*62,490*		*72,790*	
Baluchistan	98,579	...	1,00,442	...	1,04,105		1,78,036	
	10,725	...	*12,497*	...	*14,558*		*16,554*	
North-West Frontier Province	6,54,816	..	7,85,398	...	10,00,711		9,85,231	
	54,213	...	*67,337*	...	*61,596*	...	*70,811*	
Madras	1,29,00,555	1,50,810	1,37,11,617	4,27,084	1,28,12,904	4,61,228	1,33,54,948	5,94,325
	10,04,810		*7,83,557*	...	*7,45,964*		*7,90,347*	
Bombay	4,03,77,094		3,50,43,017	...	3,21,11,310		3,24,35,651	
	13,90,996		*12,94,415*	...	*14,57,429*		*15,35 067*	
			(a)		(a)		(a)	
Bengal	5,51,73,933	...	5,93,01,314	...	5,99,00 628		4,88,34,307	
	8,22,972	...	*(a)9,53,218*	...	*(a)9,53,379*		*(a)9,91,269*	
United Provinces	78,87,086	...	80,51,203	2,504	73,91 976		82,64,112	
	5,55,353	...	*6,10,906*	...	*6,33,514*	...	*6,61,517*	...
Punjab	58,77,036	1,00,046	61,40,043	3,82,372	64,84,944	4,02,341	70,2,9085	4,83,189
	5,07,059	...	*5,18,179*	...	*5,64,682*	...	*6,19,905*	...
Burma	1,72,43,879	5,80,575	1,77,47,800	8,02,174	1,03,33,407	14,31,007	2,00,28,431	14,93,369
	6,08,889	...	*6,80,004*	...	*7,79,539*	...	*8,97,154*	...
Bihar and Orissa	38,02,107	2,54,510	34 64 121	2,41,320	53,67,552	3,31,361	41,40,024	3,19,531
	2,56,420	...	*2,78,151*	...	*2,91,357*	...	*3,17,416*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	48,54,645	2,30,524	33,78,500	1,35,087	30,57,812	2,17,893	27,75,772	1,72,124
	3,67,677	...	*3,72,967*	...	*3,43,944*	...	*3,56,440*	...
Assam	18,25,334	5,54,226	13,74,584	5,29,456	16,40,182	4,02,008	13,90,250	5,02,215
	2,94,321	...	*1,44,708*	...	*1,57,854*	...	*1,47,534*	...
Coorg	21,082	...	22,072		24,330		21,050	
		...	*668*		*1,950*		*1,764*	
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10) up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1= Rs. 13½)								
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	*81,606*	...	*80,925*		*74,890*	
	30,028	...	*26,851*	...	*27,540*		*345*	
	(b)				(b)		(b)	
Total	16,01,48,253	10,75,098	15,85,93,439	36,10,597	15,64,90,338	33,32,438	15,90,39,243	36,24,738
	60,37,831	...	*58,71,902*	...	*61,75 621*	...	*66,56,169*	

(a) Adjusted in India General books.
(b) Excludes refunds under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 69).

No. 69.—Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax –							
Ordinary collections	(b) 15,46,15,994 (c) 62,43,377	9,29,76,077	12,33,38,480	10,66,73,501	11,19,17,497	10,94,76,176	10,95,73,428
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a).	(d)	1,00,79,877	1,31,00,670	1,30,49,417	1,39,29,812	1,43,70,683	1,53,31,608
Deduction from Interest on Government Securities.	(d)	4,31,57,504	43,34,731	43,13,084	42,33,696	50,21,511	53,78,10
	16,08,59,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881	12,40,36,002	13,00,81,005	(e) 12,88,73,544	12,92,53,03
Deduct—Refunds	*1,90,15,717*	*2,64,33,440*	*1,36,15,222*	*87,93,702*	*1,40,46,626*	*1,25,32,111*	*1,39,15,39*
Total, Income-Tax	14,18,43,654	12,66,79,578	12,74,64,659	11,52,42,300	11,60,34,379	11,63,41,437	11,53,37,71
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments.	*3,43,41,309*	*14,53,335*	*25,56,842*	*19,75,698*	*26,10,897*	*33,33,438*	*36,24,7*
Net Income-tax—Central	10,75,02,345	12,52,26,243	12,49,07,817	11,32,66,602	11,34,23,782	11,10,88,999	11,17,42,98
Super-tax	8,76,61,852	7,23,15,203	6,17,13,809	4,70,01,874	4,65,52,475	4,65,40,594	3,98,71,2
Deduct—Refunds	*99,03,688*	*1,77,37,648*	*42,85,366*	*8,81,347*	*8,07,732*	*13,25,843*	*9,86,8*
Total, Super-tax	7,77,58,164	5,45,77,645	5,74,28,443	4,70,20,527	4,57,84,793	4,52,23,751	3,89,04,474
Excess Profits Duty	26,30,568	1,50,033	19,256	22,728	800	17,770	1,200
Deduct—Refunds	*4,77,553*	*12,771*	—	—			
Miscellaneous							25,271
Total, Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	23,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,13,358	16,22,85,645	16,18,19,371	16,05,62,048	15,43,98,663
Deduct—Refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter)				*1,20,587*	*4,74,13*	*5,47,360*	*34,514*
Exchange on Ditto				*41,106*	*1,51,798*	*1,86,812*	*175*
Total, Revenue from Taxes on Income.	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	16,21,23,951	16,13,04,036	15,98,28,776	15,43,63,97
Central	18,74,13,424	17,99,41,150	18,23,55,516	16,01,48,253	15,85,93,430	15,64,96,338	15,06,39,24
Provincial	3,43,41,309	14,53,335	25,56,842	19,75,698	26,10,607	33,33,438	36,24,73

(a) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(b) Represents collections in Civil Departments.
(c) Represents collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(d) Included in ordinary collections.
(e) Includes Rs. 5,275 representing miscellaneous.

No. 70.—Salt Revenue and Charges.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	26,68,214	23,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739	17,92,34	23,45,79	25,61,901
Madras	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,066	9,12,90	8,12,10	5,37,510
Bombay	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559	11,30,10	11,11,50	10,72,783
Total	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56 358	38,35,36	42,69,39	41,72,194
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389	1,19,95,768	1,09,34,37	,33,16,940	,37,68,386
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362	21	18(	180
Madras	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859	1,36,41,63.	,31,89,536	,36,62,760
Bombay	1,13,07,889	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089	1.55.12,029	1,36,50,14	,41,5',651	,38,49,840
Bengal	1,174	40	254	60	...	...	...
Burma	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,389	7.73,092	6,65,285	7,52,837	6,30,864
Total	3,08,79,606	4,58,14,821	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170	3,88,91,650	,14,13,138	4,19,12,020
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—							
Madras	1,126	5,015	2,869	1,494	2,157	1,256	2,211
Bombay	8,135	11,601	20,256	11.878	4,20,728	4,67.383	4,00,296
Bengal	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760	2,35.43,784	1,70,05,050	,76,06,374	,62,75,164
Burma	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461	27,52,329	26,60,953	30,22,063
Total	1,74,32,277	2,03,62,13	2,25,33,448	2,62,45,617	2,01,80,264	,07,44,966	,96,99,734
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,66	6,76,202	4,20,671			
Miscellaneous Receipts—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	8,16,286	11,79,52	7,79,606	3,36.858	1,82,505	1,68,978	3,63,012
Baluchistan	15,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1,96,04(	2,01,53:	2,01,953	2,01,711	2,14,769	3,09,030	2,61,779
Bombay	1,97,57:	1,48,54.	1,01,473	1,28.77(	1,66,445	2,39,574	2,01,424
Bengal	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339	2,30,09	1,38,301	(a)1,74,379
Burma		...		475	81!	1.3	410
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545	3:	58:
Assam	...			1,154	1,107	1,104	1,104
Total	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746	9.09,757	7,96,285	8.58,725	10,02,694
Total Gross Reven from all sources—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365	1,29,09,221	1,58,31,709	1,66,93,299
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213	180	180
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1.94,98,124	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916	1,44,64,260
Bombay	1,25,87,566	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704	1,75.39,907	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111	1,55,24,343
Bengal	1,56,42,365	1,84,96,244	,83,03,450	2,37.84,183	1,72,35,145	1,77,44,675	1,64,49,543
Burma	33,52,444	31,80,258	61,75,952	34,62.028	34,18,433	34,24,145	36,53,327
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	51!	383	586
Assam	...			1,154	1,107	1,104	1,104
Total	6,44,19,800	7,31,46,592	0,12,38,005	7,85,77,573	6,37,03,560	3,72,86,223	6,67,86,642

[Continued on next page

(a) Includes Rs. 1,35,28! rent of warehouses.

No. 70.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798	35,85,997	1,62,920	91,470	2,37,891
Madras	8,556	4,01,789	53,648	5,03,397	12,124	10,605	9,360
Bombay	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,005	1,47,800	1,27,970	1,32,837
Bengal	64,796	85,352	1,41,927	1,93,286	70,955	66,549	74,679
Burma	6,711	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028	12,983	8,576	13,996
Bihar and Orissa	1,653	32	...	...	...	...	
Total	9,81,952	49,00,480	10,87,135	46,72,713	4,06,782	3,05,170	4,68,663
Total Revenue—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869	1,07,05,368	1,27,46,301	1,57,40,239	1,64,55,408
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213	180	180
Madras	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	1,13,62,996	1,89,91,727	1,17,59,343	1,13,01,311	1,44,54,900
Bombay	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,25,79,767	1,73,33,902	1,52,19,629	1,58,44,141	1,53,91,606
Bengal	1,55,77,559	1,84,10,802	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897	1,71,81,190	1,76,78,126	(a)1,65,74,904
Burma	33,45,733	34,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,040	34,05,450	34,15,569	36,39,331
Bihar and Orissa	429	488	278	450	545	383	686
Assam			...	1,154	1,107	1,104	1,101
Total	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778	6,60,81,053	6,63,17,979
Charges							
Charges for Collection, etc.—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,68,059	27,94,185	27,05,964	24,87,505	29,04,035
Madras	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775	17,23,962	20,40,554	18,66,857
Bombay	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037	33,19,657	31,38,561	30,60,452	30,91,208
Bengal	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,466	3,02,357	3,01,689	2,94,563	2,98,637
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868	1,52,606
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236	76,309
Assam	...	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091	1,078
Total	1,18,51,598	1,10,38,387	97,82,315	82,95,609	84,42,087	81,13,269	83,90,730
Assignments and Compensations—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	30,91,493	34,05,292	31,60,456	30,51,746	34,25,112	32,26,157	35,02,798
Madras	4,84,079	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472	4,88,782	4,87,824	4,88,322
Bombay	87,418	93,330	86,056	79,245	93,209	83,808	91,592
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	36,84,990	40,09,26	37,53,481	36,37,163	40,27,103	38,17,789	41,02,712
Total Charges—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515	58,45,931	61,31,076	57,13,662	64,06,833
Madras	28,68,951	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247	22,12,744	25,28,378	23,55,179
Bombay	38,50,964	36,31,224	35,58,093	33,98,902	32,31,770	31,44,260	31,82,800
Bengal	3,09,761	3,24,585	3,04,466	3,22,357	3,21,689	3,14,563	(a)3,18,637
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868	1,52,606
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236	76,309
Assam	...	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091	1,078
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13½ thereafter).	74,296	57,471	52,399	63,132	27,859	48,267	1,56,960
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	21,022	23,79	24,516	9,110	16,418	679
Total	1,56,49,096	1,51,36,147	1,36,11,98	1,20,21,720	1,25,06,159	1,19,95,743	1,26,51,081

(a) Adjusted in India General Books

No. 71.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced.

Province or State	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total
I.—British India						
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	3,581,675	...	3,581,675	7,83,491	...	7,83,491
Kohat quarries	...	498,013	498,013	...	58,690	58,690
Mandi quarries	...	104,815	104,815	...	1,16,761	1,16,761
Sambhar Lake Sources	6,562,876	...	6,562,876	16,79,979	...	16,79,979
Didwana Source	316,022	...	316,022	39,615	...	39,615
Pachbadra Source	(a)—11,107	...	(a)—11,107	—2,328	...	—2,328
Total, N. India	10,450,366	602,828	11,053,194	25,00,757	1,75,451	26,76,208
Madras	2,046,716	12,518,804	14,565,520	6,18,279	26,73,286	32,91,565
Bombay	1,657,284*	9,756,779	11,414,063	4,21,785†	14,50,730	18,72,515
Sind	318,532	267,915	586,447	1,07,775	83,724	1,91,499
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	10,656	560,828	571,184	18,703	8,14,100	8,32,803
GRAND TOTAL, 1927-28	14,483,554	23,707,154	38,190,708	36,67,299	51,97,291	88,64,590
Totals 1926-27	14,987,071	22,280,513	36,367,584	37,20,918	60,85,394	98,06,312
Totals 1925-26	16,639,614	17,341,618	33,981,232	41,95,339	46,77,886	88,73,225
Totals 1924-25	17,097,505	21,014,210	38,111,715	40,59,355	50,57,901	90,47,316
Totals 1923-24	20,349,338	21,775 074	42,124,412	51,22,375	56,12,528	1,07,34,903
Totals 1922-23	19,089,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
Totals 1921-22	19,489,505	18,316,283	37,805,788	45,38,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
Totals 1920-21	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,344	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
Totals 1919-20	19,299,969	21,716,931	41,016,900	41,33,562	83,73,651	1,25,07,213
Totals 1918-19	28,461,808	23,464,126	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,78,494	2,28,58,395
II.—Indian States						
Gwalior	...	11,836	11,836	...	23,362	23,362
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1927-28	...	11,836	11,836	...	23,362	23,362
1926-27	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
1925-26	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
1924-25	—	4,115	4,115	—	8,230	8,230
1923-24	—	6,467	6,467	—	11,668	11,668
1922-23	—	12,365	12,365	—	22,131	22,131
1921-22	—	9,697	9,697	—	17,272	17,272
1920-21	—	9,541	9,541	—	17,279	17,279
1919-20	—	11,478	11,478	—	20,447	20,447
1918-19	—	16,789	16,789	—	30,042	30,042

* Includes 393,204 maunds purchased from the Dhranzadhra State.
† Includes cost price at Re. 0-3-6 per maund in respect of salt purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.
(a) No salt was extracted during the year. The figure —11,107 represents a deficit, that is, the difference between the estimated quantity in heaps, cleared during the year and the actual quantity as ascertained by weighment when the salt was delivered to the purchasers.

No. 72.—Balance (available for consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt.



No. 72.—Balance (available for consumption)

Province	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay . .	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan . .	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma . .	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
Total, All India‡	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

† For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 73.—Quantity of Salt (in maunds of $82\frac{2}{7}$ lbs. each)

Province	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works . .	4,046,835	3,109,008	2,414,903	3,772,741	5,312,462
Rajputana Sources	4,732,943	2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627	7,990,134
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	111,607	84,376	57,979	52,359	42,874
Madras (*a*) . .	12,436,597	12,376,274	12,002,055	11,919,840	13,365,870
Bombay (*b*) . .	10,791,547	9,483,673	8,721,066	8,551,484	9,373,894
Sind . . .	903,564	534,083	473,779	421,046	432,619
Bengal . .	9,730,082	11,143,516	12,687,481	13,548,747	15,020,378
Bihar and Orissa	5,196,667	5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,682	(*d*)
Assam .	26,256	12,272	10,239	—	—
Total British India, exclusive of Burma. . .	47,976,098	44,411,135	49,327,821	50,870,526	51,538,231
Burma(*c*) . .	2,566,153	2,589,714	2,563,423	2,601,280	2,547,260
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc. .	1,566,544	1,042,454	1,131,848	1,730,239	1,956,308*

(*a*) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(*b*) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

* Includes 2,850, 2,174, 5,450, 1,500, 3,200 and 2,700 mds. for Sind issued during 1922-23, 1923-24, 1924-25, 1925-26, 1926-27 and 1927-28 respectively for fish curing purposes at full rate of duty.

OF ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India†
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA‡

‡Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (c)
2,923,259	5,598,983	4,920,187	3,6[illegible]0,235	4,451,501	
11,871,396	3,781,371	4,360,509	7,856,804	9,624,006	Rajputana Sources
					Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
24,113	19,833	..			
11,609,272	13,437,782	12,131,629	12,064,014	12,477,519	Madras (a)
7,433,395	10,322,733	8,930,150	9,381,439	9,473,839	Bombay (b)
404,485	532,164	466,713	458,153	487,517	Sind
9,851,099	15,416,653	13,897,563	13,573,223†	13,752,792†	Bengal
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Bihar and Orissa
2,000	37,134	32,720	28,869	36,670	Assam
					Total British India, exclusive of Burma
44,119,019	49,146,953	44,739,471	46,962,737	50,303,644	
2,584,626	2,829,239		2,795,262	3,007,239	Burma (e)
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.
2,246,723*	2,469,066*	2,690,383*	2,484,725*	3,192,246*(f) (g)	

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption.
(d) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.
(e) Salt ampur works closed down in 1924-25.
(f) Includes 605,710 mds. passed on payment of nominal duty.
(g) Includes 150,854, 777,392 mds. salt exported from Bombay to Calcutta ex-bond in 1926-27 and 1927-28 respectively.
† Includes figures for clearances from inland bonded warehouses on payment of duty.

No. 74.—Rate (per maund) of duty and selling price (that is the

Province	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling Price	0 1 6	0 1 6 0 2 0	0 2 0 0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling Price	0 1 6 0 4 0	0 1 6 0 4 0	0 1 6 0 4 0	0 2 0(d) 0 4 0	0 2 0 0 4 0
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling Price	(a) 0 3 0 0 2 6	(b) 0 3 6 0 3 0	0 4 0 0 3 6	0 4 0(c) 0 3 6	0 5 6(f) 0 3 0
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling Price	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 3 2	0 3 6	0 3 10
Sind—					1 4 0
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	*2 8 0
Selling Price—					0 3 2
Maurypur	0 5 0 0 5 1	0 5 1	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 5 8(g)
Saran	0 1 6 0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9
Dilyar	0 3 1 0 3 10	0 3 10	0 3 10	—	—
Darwari	0 1 7 0 1 2	0 1 2 0 1 4	0 1 4 0 1 6	0 1 6(e)	0 1 6 0 5 8
Karachi	0 4 9 0 5 11	0 5 11	0 5 8	0 5 8	(h) 0 13 2 0 13 10
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	0 11 0 0 12 1	0 12 1	0 12 1	0 12 5 0 13 2	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Burma—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling price	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	
Assam—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	—	1 4 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund in 1918-19.

(b) *Vide* note (a). Prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

(c) *Vide* note (a). Prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(d) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(e) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty).

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Northern India— Punjab Mines— Duty
1 4 0†					
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 6	Selling Price
			0 3 6 (m)		
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Trans-Indus (Kohat)— Duty
1 4 0†					
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Rajputana Sources— Duty
1 4 0†					
0 2 0	0 3 2‡	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	Selling Price
0 4 0		0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 3	
2 8 0	1 4 0	—	—	1 4 0	Internal Branch— Duty
1 4 0†					
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Madras— Duty
1 4 0†					
0 5 6(i)	0 3 0 (j)	0 3 0 (k)	0 3 0	0 3 0 (n)	Selling Price
0 3 0	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bombay— Duty
1 4 0†					
0 3 10	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 3 6	Selling price
				0 4 3	
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Sind— Duty
1 4 0†					
0 5 11	0 5 9	0 5 9	0 5 7	0 5 7	Selling Price— Maurypur
0 5 8				0 6 0	
0 1 9	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	Saran
—	—	0 4 11	0 4 11	0 4 11	Dilyar
0 1 6	0 2 11	(l)0 2 11	—	0 2 11	Darwari
—	—	—	—	—	Karachi
0 13 4	—	—	—	—	Sukkur— Maurypur Salt
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bengal— Duty
1 4 0†					
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Burma— Duty
1 4 0†					
...	...	...	...	1 12 0	Selling Price
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bihar and Orissa— Duty
1 4 0†					
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Assam— Duty

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.
† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.
‡ Average.
(*f*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.
(*g*) From 1st January, 1923.
(*h*) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depôt was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt Works.
(*i*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.
(*j*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.
(*k*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.
(*l*) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December 1925.
(*m*) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0-3-6 from 20th February 1927.
(*n*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 0-12-0 per maund.

OPIUM REVENUE

No. 75.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

Revenue

Year	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 .	2,30,92,450	7,205	75,70,790	54,747	394	3,07,24,798
1922-23 .	2,03,09,450	21,678	84,77,309	84,085	424	3,78,92,068
1923-24 .	3,16,85,150	51,591	1,06,71,578	73,807	472	4,24,81,654
1924-25 .	2,59,08,025	14,09,917	1,03,00,353	1,20,400	50,518	3,79,76,177
1925-26 .	2,65,27,150	17,48,815	1,30,94,706	1,28,900	80	4,14,99,581
1926-27 .	3,36,48,000	15,00,518	88,88,915	1,44,318	8,68,003	4,33,13,748
1927-28 .	3,01,24,000	14,75,336	83,77,503	84,952	6,09,539	3,94,52,254

Expenditure

Year	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators (a)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (b)	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
921-22 . .	40,05,464	1,21,09,511	53,038	17,57,130	52,605	27,055	1,80,04,807
922-23 . .	25,63,016	1,41,18,607	46,953	18,20,322	38,463	20,278	1,86,09,643
923-24 . .	57,15,456	1,81,86,577	53,025	18,43,570	47,723	22,609	2,58,79,559
924-25 . .	57,53,129	1,56,38,422	53,978	19,04,260	41,816	15,302	2,35,57,127
925-26 . .	85,786	1,80,44,248	51,625	19,18,901	85,650	27,934	2,11,47,144
926-27 . .	21,503	85,76,107	55,508	13,20,483	46,027	15,687	1,00,44,285
927-28 . .	35,714	73,72,701	47,492	11,74,048	70,657	194	87,00,825

(a) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.
(b) Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1923-24 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½.

No. 76.*—Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to the Excise and Medical Departments and number of Chests paying Duty.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	Excise Opium: Number of Chests issued	Excise Opium: Weight	Excise Opium: Rate per seer at which issued	Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year: For Export	Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year: Excise
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.		
1918-19 . .	13,708	2,673 15 1	8,608	12,912	13 0 0	10,789	1,360
1919-20 . .	10,997	3,140 11 3	8,038	12,055	13 0 0	12,202	887
1920-21 . .	9,827	3,107 13 3	6,746	10,118	13 0 0	9,865	1,029
1921-22 . .	7,755	3,047 6 1	6,168	9,253	20 0 0	7,910	1,713
1922-23 . .	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,821	8,732	23 0 0	7,723	722
1923-24 . .	8,324	3,914 5 6	5,020	8,870	30 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25 . .	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,014	7,521	30 0 0	8,136	867
1925-26 . .	6,792	4,134 2 4	5,557	8,336	(a) 28 0 0	12,093	235
1926-27 . .	5,013	4,000 0 0	4,932	7,384	(b) 28 3 0 / 26 0 0	11,271	688
1927-28 . .	7,531	4,000 0 0	5,224	7,835	(b) 28 3 0 / 26 0 0	7,854	751

Note. 40 seers = 1 maund = 82⅔ lbs.
* Figures up to 1926-27 revised.
(a) From 1st November 1925 to 31st March 1926, the rate was Rs. 28-3-0 for Burma and Rs. 26 for other provinces.
(b) Rs. 28-3-0 for issues to Burma and Rs. 26 for issues to other provinces.

No. 77.—Auction average Price (in rupees) per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the average of the year, and the number of Chests sold, in each Calendar year.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Number of chests sold	5,000	3,000	2,320		2,500
January	3,213 1 1	3,820 1 4	5,086 1 4	5,063 5 4	4,530 — —
February	3,437 — 7	3,893 3 8	5,036 6 8	5,081 8 —	4,503 8 —
March	3,231 1 2	3,704 — —	5,083 2 8	5,020 — —	4,556 — —
April	3,205 — —	4,162 2 8	5,879 4 —	4,584 — .	4,568 5 4
May	3,277 2 1	4,070 — —	5,000 10 8	4,506 5 4	4,504 8 —
June	3,287 — 5	4,160 5 4	5,017 1 4	4,562 8 —	4,504 2 8
July	3,255 — —	4,232 5 4	5,001 1 4	4,512 8 —	4,523 5 4
August	3,455 1 2	4,348 — —	5,001 10 8	4,726 8 —	4,514 6 10
September	3,470 2 6	4,407 — —	5,0 0 — —	4,576	4,523 2 —
October	3,451 3 2	4,884 1 4	5,019 8 —	4,506 6 2	4,543 — —
November	3,209 10 6	4,757 8 —	5,003 2 10	4,515 —	4,501 4 —
December	3,353 3 7	5,212 8 —	5,118 — —	4,539 7	4,549 2 8
Average price for the year		4,308 4 2	5,060 4 1	4,073 8 2	4,525 10 10

Note.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

	1923			
Number of chests sold	3,000	2,240	1,55[illegible]	265
January	4,073 1 7	4,537 8 —	4,508 3 5	4,510 — —
February	4,566 — —	4,814 — —	No sale	4,547 — —
March	4,824 — —	4,901 1 7	4,559 — —	4,580 — —
April	4,528 14 4	4,504 — —	4,771 — —	...
May	4,500 — —	4,052 11 2	4,538 3 2	...
June	4,511 — —	4,588 11 2	4,666 8 —	...
July	4,582 — —	4,757 — —	4,040 — —	...
August	4,500 — —	4,998 9 7	4,546 1 6	...
September	4,539 — —	4,543 3 2	4,500 — —	...
October	4,503 — —	4,506 10 8	4,515 — —	...
November	4,520 — —	4,512 8 —	4,507 8 —	...
December	4,543 9 1	4,548 5 4	4,505 — —	...
Average price for the year	4,539 8 9			4,515 — —

* Auction sales of opium ceased from April 1926.

No. 78.—Area of Cultivation, Total Production, and Production per Bigha of Bengal opium.

Year	Number of Sub-Deputy Opium Agencies	Area Cultiv. n (deducting failures)	Quantity (in mds.) of Opium Produced	Chests of Excise Opium made	Number Chests Provision Opium made	Total Chests made	Average per Bigha*
		Bighas Acres					Srs. Chs.
1918-19	24	283,309 = 177,124	27,343	8,512	12,500	21,021	3 14
1919-20	24	247,394 = 154,621	22,731	7,289	7,400	14,689	3 10½
1920-21	24	185,689 = 116,056	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3 1
1921-22	24	188,601 = 117,932	18,458	5,526†	7,515	13,041	3 15
1922-23	24	225,220 = 140,763	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4 1
1923-24	24	213,502 = 133,495	25,614	5,407	9,002	14,409	4 13
1924-25	24	182 716 = 114,198	28,253	5,301	9,000	14,301	6 8
1925-26	21	113,691 = 71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4 9
1926-27	15	83,645 = 52,278	10,708	5,350	5,000	10,350	5 2
1927-28	14	76,743 = 47,964	7,016	5,091	3,500	8,591	3 10

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.
† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

No. 79.—Quantity (chests) of Bengal Opium made, Charges thereof, net and average Cost per Chest of Provision Opium, and average Weight to each Chest.

Year	Quantity manufactured				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium.
	Provision	Excise		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
					Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1918-19 . . .	12,500	8,512	9,502	22,002	9 — —	98,43,484
1919-20 . . .	7,400	7,380	8,138	15,538	9 — —	91,83,342
1920-21 . . .	5,800	7,074	7,807	13,607	11 — —	63,09,624
1921-22 . . .	7,515	5,526	6,169	13,684	15 — —	1,10,75,022
1922-23 . . .	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	15 — —	1,36,28,999
1923-24 . . .	9,002	5,497	6,137	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,226
1924-25 . . .	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	13 — —	1,46,02,830
1925-26 . . .	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,859	13 — —	68,13,000
1926-27 . . .	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	10 — —	43,21,040
1927-28 . . .	3,500	5,091	5,684	9,184	10 — —	28,33,097

Year	Manufacturing and Agency Charges			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1918-19 . . .	21,23,626	32,454	21,56,080	1,19,99,564	545	763	1·7
1919-20 . . .	20,14,579	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,966	658	788	1·7
1920-21 . . .	17,74,408	33,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	593	979	1·7
1921-22 . . .	19,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,96,423	950	1,264	1·7
1922-23 . . .	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,070	1,106	1,370	1·7
1923-24 . . .	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,099	1,086	1,313	1·7
1924-25 . . .	21,62,763	17,636	21,80,399	1,68,73,329	1,131	1,502	1·7
1925-26 . . .	16,94,776	16,181	17,10,957	85,24,857	663	1,476	1·7
1926-27 . . .	12,04,984	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,383	1·7
1927-28 . . .	12,23,249	30,473	12,53,722	40,85,564	445	1,418	1·7

No. 80.—Quantity and value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under Agreement.

Year	Quantity									
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1918-19	4,136	450	1,750	2,200	...	...	...	130	...	8,666
1919-20	3,575	450	1,400	2,200	12	...	...	160	...	7,797
1920-21	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	...	...	172	40	7,877
1921-22	2,700	120	1,700	2,050	...	..	...	180	70	6,820
1922-23	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	..	...	...	81	63	4,799
1923-24	2,325	240	1,800	900	..	...	...	84	...	5,349
1924-25	2,700	240	1,100	500	..	...	43	75	30	4,693
1925-26	1,950	225	1,500	1,200	..	300	144	38	45	5,302
1926-27	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	..	2,310	136	36	30	8,012
1927-28	2,217	223	1,565	1,205	...	2,142	94	65	20	7,531

Year	Value per chest									Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	..	2,500	...	1,93,72,000
1919-20	(a) 2,000 (b) 3,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	4,000	...	...	2,500	...	1,82,48,000
1920-21	3,000 (a) 3,000 (b) 4,000		2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	2,12,30,000
1921-22	3,000	4,000	2,500	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	1,93,80,000
1922-23	3,000	4,000 (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000		4,000	...	...	...	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	1,56,44,000
1923-24	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	...	4,000	...	1,90,71,000
1924-25	(a) 3,000 (b) 4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,22,000
1925-26	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,12,08,000
1926-27	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,20,48,000
1927-28	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,01,24,000

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.

No. 81.—Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	10,73,882	10,68,140	10,45,633	6,08,334	7,47,014	7,10,008	8,07,378
	7,40,451	*5,86,720*	*3,49,032*	*1,89,616*	*2,00,720*	*2,17,350*	*2,13,215*
Baluchistan	6,58,500	9,03,923	9,68,307	9,16,872	9,18,673	9,74,402	9,80,619
	3,07,194	*3,15,607*	*2,92,787*	*2,82,469*	*2,86,357*	*3,00,889*	*3,02,717*
North-West Frontier Province.	15,85,814	22,50,057	22,92,132	21,95,542	21,87,198	24,16,024	23,94,618
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter)	*4,00,362*	*4,23,823*	*4,00,624*	*6,44,083*	*7,30,148*	*7,27,349*	*6,23,102*
	12,887	*26,867*	*44,248*	*3,264*	*3,134*	*3,216*	*4,800*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*6,628*	*14,184*	*20,682*	*1,863*	*1,266*	*1,095*	*21*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	33,18,286	42,93,120	43,05,972	37,80,748	38,52,885	41,00,434	40,91,615
	14,67,522	*14,77,101*	*11,16,273*	*11,20,826*	*12,30,381*	*12,49,893*	*11,47,853*
PROVINCIAL.							
Madras	6,07,48,950	6,09,20,714	5,86,78,094	6,15,05,867	6,20,70,260	6,22,00,112	6,23,76,640
	1,28,57,734	*1,33,16,255*	*40,39,407*	*37,22,251*	*38,15,180*	*38,95,788*	*39,15,929*
Bombay	5,47,48,707	5,58,60,288	5,08,80,322	5,16,52,815	5,41,10,654	4,66,14,344	5,23,18,001
	1,64,19,621	*1,66,80,598*	*1,82,12,897*	*61,98,668*	*63,98,474*	*65,51,364*	*66,47,810*
Bengal	3,01,88,457	3,12,62,431	3,18,01,640	3,10,73,587	3,00,57,344	3,11,18,096	3,15,12,155
	35,81,660	*28,88,004*	*28,05,336*	*30,82,321*	*35,68,998*	*38,47,644*	*38,44,653*
United Provinces	6,80,01,040	6,79,52,521	6,92,22,261	6,71,08,534	6,93,24,716	6,87,07,093	6,92,55,496
	77,02,291	*77,85,711*	*80,88,201*	*79,46,428*	*81,72,506*	*85,94,123*	*86,01,794*
Punjab	3,45,55,904	3,53,14,317	3,64,39,618	3,53,68,120	3,07,12,548	3,21,25,856	3,00,14,925
	48,43,960	*45,50,572*	*41,51,042*	*41,75,031*	*45,00,400*	*42,99,434*	*41,59,311*
Burma	5,30,59,258	4,96,17,492	4,73,80,637	5,71,37,583	5,54,47,510	5,22,93,107	
Government of Burma	*53,75,684*	*50,80,562*	*50,84,795*	*56,98,836*	*67,91,162*	*67,61,302*	*68,32,613*
Shan States Federation				*5,31,047*	*4,18,101*	*2,47,447*	*6,50,069*
	...	...		*25,903*	*25,650*	*24,982*	*26,270*
Bihar and Orissa	1,64,02,409	1,65,39,086	1,65,62,142	1,67,57,975	1,67,63,103	1,69,21,120	1,68,66,224
	14,60,217	*15,75,625*	*18,56,812*	*21,14,106*	*21,21,274*	*21,58,915*	*23,34,135*
Central Provinces and Berar	2,64,02,414	2,75,14,664	2,38,43,940	2,25,78,027	2,21,38,010	2,32,87,662	2,45,25,612
	37,75,857	*44,74,278*	*40,28,552*	*24,80,107*	*24,99,937*	*26,03,544*	*28,73,819*
Assam	96,17,158	92,01,704	1,03,29,142	1,05,13,655	1,07,10,581	1,06,72,013	1,12,79,742
	13,31,?	*14,72,226*	*17,71,?12*	*16,29,104*	*17,29,596*	*18,09,156*	*19,09,614*
		...	...	*3,56,130*	*3,76,196*	*3,74,063*	*3,73,347*
Coorg†	...	...	...	*72,278*	*76,709*	*78,305*	*77,989*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter)	*2,75,364*	*98,451*	*1,68,129*	*2,01,590*	*2,79,834*	*2,51,764*	*3,53,562*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*1,09,803*	*51,391*	*78,377*	*73,631*	*91,825*	*85,573*	*1,696*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	34,38,18,987	34,92,23,207	34,46,52,805	35,45,77,390	35,16,77,985	34,47,30,963	35,27,81,840
	5,77,23,513	*5,79,53,231*	*5,06,85,750*	*3,73,24,257*	*3,99,81,165*	*4,10,01,581*	*4,13,39,255*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	34,72,17,273	35,35,16,327	34,89,58,777	35,83,58,138	35,55,30,870	34,88,31,397	35,68,73,455
	5,91,91,035	*5,93,90,432*	*5,18,02,023*	*3,84,44,152*	*4,11,81,846*	*4,22,51,482*	*4,24,83,110*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 82.
† Figures prior to 1924-25 included in "India General" under Central Government.

No. 82.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue .	32,90,027	34,03,40,383	41,87,032	34,34,39,620	41,42,094	33,97,09,877
Sale of Government Estates	1,362	5,35,852	918	7,67,218	457	53,38,088
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,543	25,30,414	1,942	25,01,918	4,773	19,80,408
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	4,098	96,92,493	5,226	96,83,724	4,852	96,01,426
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	...	19,75,678	...	23,84,032		25,45,538
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates	...	...				
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof)	828	1,00,40,089	608	1,02,21,044	948	1,02,52,753
Rates and cesses on Land . . .	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,88,223	1,792	17,23,484
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	2,37,510	1,43,31,843	3,15,874	1,56,47,678	3,57,345	1,61,65,238
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars						
Recoveries of Service payments .			35	1,30,741	62	1,01233
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,567	38,64,64,198	45,12,323	38,75,58,645
Deduct -Refunds	*19,764*	*15,07,201*	*22,572*	*12,59,333*	*15,307*	*14,71,840*
Total	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,995	38,52,04,865	44,97,016	38,60,86,805
Deduct—						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,98,460*	*3,47,72,659*	*1,97,875*	*3,59,81,658*	*1,91,044*	*4,14,34,200*
Total, Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207	43,05,972	34,46,52,805
Charges :						
Administration	4,71,980	15,27,535	3,70,200	21,33,320	3,28,607	35,17,036
Survey and Settlement . .	2,07,004	70,38,743	1,91,006	72,76,302	75,846	78,17,279
Land Records	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,505	2,38,55,635	5,53,857	1,90,03,129
Encumbered Estates . . .						...
Collection of Revenue . .	28,666	1,19,20,835	33,676	3,18,68,111	27,008	1,65,29,092
Assignments and compensations.	38,651	1,16,22,509	90,663	26,50,326	66,065	26,65,715
Works	...	...	...	19,795	...	0,053
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter)	12,887	2,05,364	26,807	98,451	44,248	1,08,129
Exchange (on Ditto)	6,628	1,09,802	14,184	51,391	20,582	78,327
Total, Charges	14,07,532	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,16,273	5,00,85,750

[*Continued on next page*

No. 82.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue .	35,20,041	35,18,45,879	35,57,460	35,58,77,213	38,13,504	34,71,78,003	36,83,294	35,55,23,71
Sale of Government Estates .	4,420	12,94,748	4,087	43,103	3,318	80,127	2,198	30,8
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	2,644	54,06,761	1,643	9,75,351	3,169	9,59,663	2,562	6,94,5
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	5,130	97,52,480	5,125	99,12,448	5,359	99,36,368	5,361	99,70,0
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	...	19,12,351	...	17,80,117	...	14,01,979	...	17,79,3
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates	...	...	...	3,77,453	...	3,53,088	...	4,03,8
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof)	1,014	1,05,14,121	1,297	1,02,48,322	...	1,05,21,870	...	1,05,99,4
Rates and cesses on Land .	1,390	17,90,340	5,233	18,40,183	1,015	17,83,431	1,766	17,83,0
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	4,35,195	1,73,95,005	5,06,482	1,88,54,469	4,81,452	1,66,00,953	4,94,388	1,78,07,0
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	...	...	...	17,220	...	152	..	9
Recoveries of Service payments	852	2,91,480	596	1,05,425	1,021	1,55,058	2,016	1,69,5
	39,70,686	40,02,94,074	40,81,023	40,00,40,313	43,08,838	38,80,75,590	43,01,585	39,57,72,9
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*18,457*	*22,93,820*	*17,815*	*51,30,011*	*25,965*	*15,49,369*	*16,250*	*11,21,9*
Total .	39,61,229	39,80,00,254	40,64,408	39,49,10,302	42,82,873	38,74,26,221	43,75,335	39,46,50,5
Deduct—								
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,30,481*	*4,34,22,864*	*2,11,523*	*4,32,32,317*	*1,82,439*	*4,26,95,258*	*2,85,720*	*4,43,68,7*
Total, Revenue .	37,30,748	35,45,77,390	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,8
Charges :								
Administration . . .	2,38,465	35,29,009	2,60,953	36,44,686	2,75,696	47,66,730	2,76,232	48,69,7
Survey and Settlements . .	3,14,060	81,84,376	4,06,715	87,94,103	4,07,903	91,64,004	2,90,187	97,50,5
Land Records	4,73,783	1,73,67,786	4,69,951	1,77,60,016	4,72,886	1,70,89,936	4,74,684	1,69,57,0
Encumbered Estates . .	...	2,524	...	5,416	...	10,198	...	1,7
Collection of Revenue . .	26,249	53,04,257	25,050	66,48,400	26,574	68,79,651	24,378	67,25,0
Assignments and compensations	63,611	26,56,305	63,543	26,96,302	62,529	27,45,881	73,653	20,72,2
Works	...	776	...	883	...	6,858	...	4,0
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1=Rs. 13½ thereafter)	3,364	2,04,590	3,134	2,79,831	3,215	2,51,754	4,800	3,3
Exchange (on Ditto) . .	1,363	73,634	1,026	91,525	1,005	85,573	21	1,0
Total, Charges .	11,20,895	3,73,23,257	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,40,808	4,10,01,584	11,43,855	4,13,39,3

No. 83.—Excise Revenue and Charges

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Central	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	36,52,555 *1,94,170*	36,19,381 *1,97,978*	34,45,237 *1,77,926*
Baluchistan	8,20,940 *18,433*	7,24,111 *17,677*	6,42,828 *15,486*
North-West Frontier Province	9,06,904 *41,336*	8,25,039 *36,978*	7,36,850 *34,031*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*1,701*	*13,095*	...
Exchange (on Ditto)	*875*	*6,806*	...
Total, Central	53,80,399 *2,56,515*	51,68,531 *2,72,536*	48,24,895 *2,27,443*
Provincial			
Madras	4,88,17,215 *30,69,762*	4,90,14,302 *29,02,066*	5,18,87,475 *27,92,508*
Bombay	3,42,68,752 *28,65,201*	4,22,78,811 *32,51,062*	4,34,58,633 *35,28,242*
Bengal	1,83,00,888 *15,31,655*	2,01,09,747 *15,37,410*	2,09,85,372 *13,16,568*
United Provinces	1,48,92,319 *6,58,787*	1,41,19,782 *6,51,384*	1,30,90,307 *6,63,318*
Punjab	1,15,96,086 *3,72,300*	1,02,83,276 *3,70,705*	1,04,18,267 *3,97,930*
Burma	97,94,646 *14,74,361*	1,11,62,225 *19,78,930*	1,19,35,766 *17,45,436*
Bihar and Orissa	1,23,63,417 *9,36,175*	1,53,97,016 *8,93,058*	1,83,28,191 *9,36,274*
Central Provinces and Berar	1,04,90,212 *7,84,245*	1,25,74,984 *7,19,741*	1,30,73,000 *9,50,699*
Assam	59,57,950 *2,31,434*	54,12,982 *2,27,072*	60,49,783 *1,87,702*
Coorg	(a)	(a)	(a)
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*53,050*	*49,464*	*37,978*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*26,713*	*26,470*	*17,645*
Total, Provincial	16,64,81,515 *1,20,03,683*	18,03,53,125 *1,26,07,385*	18,92,26,794 *1,25,74,300*
Total, Central and Provincial	17,18,61,914 *1,22,60,198*	18,55,21,656 *1,28,79,921*	19,40,51,689 *1,28,01,743*

(a) Figures are included in those for 'India, General.'

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 83.—Excise Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Note—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Central	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	30,18,310 *1,77,015*	30,59,560 *5,37,301*	30,34,630 *5,14,259*	30,45,316 *6,09,634*
Baluchistan	6,42,817 *15,341*	6,06,365 *30,460*	5,89,810 *25,165*	6,28,188 *31,954*
North-West Frontier Province	5,38,112 *33,713*	5,54,651 *5,62,172*	4,88,777 *4,85,123*	15,41,325 *5,98,595*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	*1,665*	*3,600*	*17,887*	*4,588*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*559*	*1,179*	*5,397*	*18*
Total, Central	41,99,229 *2,28,296*	42,20,576 *11,34,712*	41,13,217 *10,45,831*	52,11,829 *12,44,589*
Provincial				
Madras	4,90,14,108 *26,61,913*	4,94,34,984 *47,12,064*	5,10,52,696 *42,69,221*	5,34,37,220 *42,96,015*
Bombay	4,12,98,054 *40,15,394*	4,15,33,303 *54,03,163*	4,09,39,535 *63,91,545*	3,96,20,668 *47,91,116*
Bengal	2,15,07,342 *12,87,902*	2,28,02,451 *26,03,837*	2,25,17,133 *21,73,354*	2,24,30,053 *23,87,190*
United Provinces	1,30,19,675 *6,14,316*	1,32,72,031 *15,09,018*	1,30,99,703 *12,79,490*	1,40,96,578 *13,13,334*
Punjab	1,18,95,442 *4,56,064*	1,23,11,609 *17,81,995*	1,24,31,313 *15,21,793*	1,17,72,787 *15,48,696*
Burma	1,16,17,484 *17,82,899*	1,23,69,862 *30,70,220*	1,33,12,631 *22,19,264*	1,24,74,211 *23,58,220*
Bihar and Orissa	1,75,99,116 *9,89,784*	1,96,02,161 *22,74,588*	1,97,34,662 *19,88,745*	1,96,40,311 *19,16,433*
Central Provinces and Berar	1,50,43,703 *7,44,319*	1,56,57,415 *21,01,848*	1,35,45,189 *17,85,238*	1,20,67,201 *14,76,175*
Assam	65,95,938 *1,74,504*	73,81,966 *13,87,590*	71,92,717 *10,98,549*	70,94,188 *7,98,365*
Coorg	3,47,949 *5,491*	3,39,874 *5,626*	3,29,864 *10,465*	3,67,233 *7,493*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	*90,985*	*66,537*	*77,136*	*1,76,315*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*54,746*	*21,693*	*26,213*	*990*
Total, Provincial	19,09,69,191 *1,28,58,317*	19,47,65,956 *2,47,38,179*	19,41,55,146 *2,31,61,098*	19,30,01,406 *2,10,52,332*
Total, Central and Provincial	19,51,68,430 *1,30,86,613*	19,89,86,532 *2,60,72,891*	19,82,68,363 *2,42,06,929*	19,82,16,229 *2,22,76,921*

No. 84.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,38,55,702	46,55,605	5,49,83,350	45,15,425	6,30,26,302
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	2,563	...	3,207	...	9,139
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,030	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,531
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,86,560	1,50,80,857	2,00,797	1,60,05,926	1,83,505	1,56,50,593
Duty on Ganja	1,41,288	77,01,435	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,386	94,49,855
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046	6,131	10,83,018	14,946	10,81,933
TOTAL	53,92,098		51,79,933	18,18,36,078	48,54,859	19,03,52,253
Deduct—Refunds			*14,83,853*	*29,964*	*1,25,459*	
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	53,80,360	16,64,81,51	51,68,531	18,03,53,125	48,34,895	18,02,25,794

Sources of Revenue.	1924-25				1927-28			
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	39,00,095	6,08,84,549	37,27,531	5,89,11,200	36,32,345	15,28,79,003	47,39,757	5,48,66,831
Acreage on land cultivated with Poppy	...	6,454				10,673		3,044
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,496	1,53,260		1,47,457		1,05,761		1,36,359
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,66,518	1,56,00,230	2,84,535	2,62,70,996	2,77,040	3,57,95,010	3,26,137	2,57,87,201
Duty on Ganja	1,01,126*	1,16,10,263*	1,80 034*	1,10,07,066*	1,61,195*	1,16,20,273*	1,77,228*	1,17,11,810*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,462	37,65,069	41,850	26,10,122	41,369	30,09,418	48,717	28,58,072
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings						19,275		8,019
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings						19,52,767		3,01,964
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings						75,736		03,096
TOTAL	42,02,727	10,20,43,861	42,33,950	19,60,49,363	41,30,019	19,54,78,815	52,01,839	19,57,97,816
Deduct—Refunds	*3,488*	*10,79,640*	*13,774*	*12,83,607*	*9,802*	*18,13,069*	*77,010*	*27,06,496*
NET REVENUE EXCISE	41,99,239	10,09,64,191	42,20,176	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	53,14,829	19,30,01,400

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population.

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1918-19	India, General	(a)	(a)	32,20,115	2,05,474	35,22,233	...
	North-West Frontier Province	58	198	1,85,054	3,93,730	5,78,832	0 4 2
	Madras	18,131	1,051	4,23,43,207	37,00,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay	6,675	2,203	3,21,30,650	56,22,208	3,78,27,375	1 14 10
	Bengal	5,304	2,606	1,07,55,708	68,34,239	1,76,38,246	0 6 2
	United Provinces	6,847	4,279	1,14,67,762	44,15,145	1,59,30,025	0 5 5
	Punjab	1,344	1,515	72,45,268	25,82,491	98,31,405	0 8 6
	Burma (c)	1,363	124(b)	53,50,249	42,52,128	96,07,001	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,243	2,316	79,53,202	44,06,666	1,23,02,418	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,205	2,179	90,87,426	32,33,730	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam	313	572	16,96,909	41,50,124	59,27,798	0 14 3
	Delhi	20	19	2,26,672	2,03,933	4,31,805	1 0 9
	Total	52,592	17,153	13,16,68,282	4,01,50,715	17,25,74,801	0 11 11
1919-20	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,86,191	3,28,565	38,32,421	...
	North-West Frontier Province	62	192	3,07,297	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,371	1,017	4,80,03,719	42,00,143	5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay	6,338	2,315	3,43,63,145	57,37,878	4,01,04,844	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,081	2,650	1,09,14,942	71,35,701	1,81,08,448	0 6 4
	United Provinces	6,603	4,355	1,21,87,709	53,08,716	1,74,41,005	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,404	1,439	86,34,751	37,21,109	1,23,60,502	0 9 11
	Burma (c)	1,343	124(b)	62,07,197	39,61,694	1,03,88,909	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,156	2,325	83,32,560	45,22,775	1,29,06,380	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,179	1,13,51,099	34,38,862	1,48,33,950	1 0 11
	Assam	316	509	20,52,076	46,69,046	67,35,221	1 0 2
	Delhi	22	19	3,04,797	2,54,775	6,19,636	1 8 0
	Total	50,856	17,100	14,71,96,473	4,37,86,863	19,18,40,482	0 12 5

Note.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.
(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911†
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,23,402	4,02,050	38,47,110	
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,58,360	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,005	4,07,75,123	42,31,064	5,43,50,395	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	3,95,30,042	63,61,797	4,60,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal	3,638	2,302	1,21,14,807	74,63,015	1,96,33,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,70,725	1,80,25,536	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	97,76,220	46,01,133	1,43,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,206	(b)125	66,65,287	35,91,072	1,03,68,285	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,361	83,50,000	48,50,733	1,32,46,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,459	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
	Assam	336	561	21,82,508	53,48,468	75,34,565	0 15 10
	Delhi	26	19	4,02,242	2,75,061	6,77,719	1 10 0
	Total	48,388	16,051	15,58,76,842	4,70,00,768	20,37,33,291	0 13 2
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,29,973	3,98,291	38,56,319	
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,09,940	5,12,612	9,12,685	0 6 6
	Madras	16,998	1,008	4,43,74,964	42,57,011	4,88,07,880	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	49,60,041	3,47,42,749	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,323	1,13,75,581	69,80,892	1,83,50,806	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,19,352	55,66,372	1,45,20,578	0 5 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	68,34,618	39,68,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,282	(b)125	63,43,262	33,20,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,302	73,20,071	50,41,890	1,23,87,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,996	33,00,968	1,04,49,314	0 11 11
	Assam	326	554	14,38,297	47,15,103	61,67,746	0 13 1
	Delhi	26	19	2,00,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 6
	Total	46,876	16,671	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,567	0 10 10
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,960	3,61,325	37,86,967	
	North-West Frontier Province	67	188	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,036	4,44,69,715	42,64,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,513	52,59,562	4,26,84,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,29,33,673	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,170	3,518	84,93,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	4 11
	Punjab	1,418	1,290	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	8 0
	Burma	1,259	(b)123	69,18,200	(d)40,22,447	1,10,99,735	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,345	95,21,402	58,55,371	1,54,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,086	2,115	84,00,013	38,08,207	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	204	548	14,23,925	42,50,633	56,81,294	0 11 11
	Delhi	21	19	1,64,110	2,95,773	4,59,891	0 15 9
	Total	45,817	15,985	13,97,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,66,12,047	0 11 11

(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongmit State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.
(d) Excludes cost price of opium.
†Figures from 1921-22 are according to the census of 1921.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1923-24	India, General	(*a*)	(*a*)	31,04,100	3,70,691	35,07,360	...
	North-West Frontier Province	69	185	3,17,917	4,10,400	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,627	5,19,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	6,482	1,619	3,60,12,070	54,70,091	4,18,54,487	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,460	2,362	1 34,28,238	74,85,043	2,09,66,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,08,791	54,04,832	1,32,14,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,483	1,290	57,89,832	47,70,433	1,05,69,432	0 7 8
	Burma	1,360	(*b*) 123	77,80,656	(*c*)39,42,446	1,19,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,034	2,375	1,19,63,876	63,19,796	1,83,45,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,506	39,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	556	16,50,896	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	22	19	1,76,489	2,64,498	4,40,998	0 15 0
	TOTAL	45,353	14,878	14,43,32,182	4,73,02,702	19,27,87,636	0 12 4
1924-25	India, General	(*c*) 142	(*c*) 60	27,38,884	3,30,055	30,85,324	...
	North-West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37,535	3,00,664	5,40,096	0 3 8
	Madras	16,878	1,028	4,45,83,091	41,06,876	4,90,59,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,210	1,609	3,50,05,754	59,80,480	4,15,06,132	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,558	2,380	1,34,45,622	80,57,237	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,349	2,046	75,27,529	56,46,234	1,32,20,702	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,525	1,178	74,78,839	44,54,312	1,19,47,490	0 9 1
	Burma	1,256	(*b*) 123	70,90,868	(*c*)36,81,739	1,15,33,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,939	2,307	1,17,36,435	58,59,260	1,76,48,877	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,354	2,019	1,05,58,007	43,81,370	1,49,84,437	1 1 3
	Assam	308	555	18,98,154	47,34,901	66,50,901	0 14 2
	Delhi	22	19	1,36,090	2,52,508	3,87,541	0 12 9
	Coorg (*d*)	81	10	2,72,861	16,434	3,54,528	2 3 7
	TOTAL	44,696	14,425	14,33,78,209	4,78,02,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 4
1925-26	India, General	(*c*) 114	(*c*) 60	20,69,668	2,08,070	22,96,252	...
	Baluchistan(*d*)	76	78	4,91,242	1,15,375	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	78	163	2,56,372	2,97,837	5,54,486	0 3 11
	Madras	16,886	1,027	4,78,63 904	57,11,459	4,04,34,084	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,384	1,583	3,20,62,309	56,84,310	3,88,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,606	2,429	1,33,09,183	94,68,861	2,28,00,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,196	2,051	72,12,074	61,47,031	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	1,628	1,224	71,26,724	47,75,669	1,17,96,097	0 9 0
	Burma	1,370	(*b*) 123	74,72,326	(*f*)43,35,197	1,23,62,798	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,737	2,289	1,20,70,374	76,00,242	1,96,61,159	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(*g*)2,294	(*g*)1,863	96,01,121	59,57,772	1,56,57,415	1 2 0
	Assam	311	554	20,10,476	53,60,027	73,78,431	0 15 6
	Delhi	23	19	1,72,249	2,65,043	4,42,327	0 14 6
	Coorg	81	6	3,34,387	4,683	3,39,885	2 1 1
	TOTAL	44,084	14,377	13,83,53,290	5,59,80,576	19,54,55,604	0 12 7

(*a*) No information.
(*b*) Opium shops only.
(*c*) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(*d*) Figures of receipts for previous years were included in those for 'India, General'.
(*e*) Excludes cost price of opium. (*f*) Includes cost price of opium.
(*g*) In calendar year, 1926.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors, Opium and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*concld.*

Year.	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
					Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1926-27*	India, General	116 (a)	61 (a)	10,53,355	1,23,994	92,646	21,75,457	...
	Baluchistan	76	78	4,84,136	51,657	53,963	5,89,810	1 6 5
	North-West Frontier Province	112	130	2,34,267	1,95,761	29,906	4,88,777	0 3 6
	Madras	16,815	1,013	4,48,70,061	41,97,268	15,63,632	5,10,52,600	1 3 4
	Bombay	6,417	1,580	3,17,65,954	39,00,718	30,17,403	4,09,39,335	2 1 10
	Bengal	3,689	2,429	1,23,89,650	48,30,599	52,60,332	2,25,17,133	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,150	2,945	69,57,551	23,89,324	37,58,027	1 30,99,703	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,721	1,219 (b)	71,34,740	37,54,606	12,09,501	1,24,31,313	0 9 7
	Burma	1,283	122	89,87,176	39,91,840	645	1,32,88,797	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	2,217	17,404	—	23,837	0 0 3
	Bihar and Orissa	7,704	2,346	1,17,36,147	34,93,450	45,00,222	1,97,34,563	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,288 (c)	1,620 (c)	78,15,068	41,38,746	15,37,146	1,35,15,189	0 15 7
	Assam	325	546	22,15,434	39,01,932	9,76,434	71 92,717	0 15 2
	Delhi	26	23	5,77,790	1,82,812	98,428	8,59,173	1 12 2
	Coorg	80	4	3,33,736	3,312	3,240	3,39,864	2 0 2
	Total	14,842	14,323	13,74,37,188	3,52,63,453	2,21,10,521	19,82,68,363	0 12 9
1927-28	India, General	111 (a)	55 (a)	19,10,141	1,25,472	1,05,809	21,48,207	...
	Baluchistan	76	78	5,08,029	54,778	65,312	6,28,188	1 7 11
	North-West Frontier Province	102	107	13,59,366	76,824	33,207	15,41,325	0 10 11
	Madras	16,777	1,000	4,68,62,013	42,10,887	18,52,966	5,31,37,220	1 4 2
	Bombay	6,571	1,578	3,27,98,612	38,35,132	30,25,599	3,96,20,068	2 0 9
	Bengal	3,028	3,412	1,22,50,454	48,08,322	52,20,434	2,24,30,653	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,075	2,960	76,41,853	24,41,709	42,52,307	1,40,96,978	0 5 0
	Punjab	1,621	1,215 (b)	73,60,788	38,65,547	12,35,076	1,17,72,737	0 6 1
	Burma	1,391	122	82,84,301	38,44,702	696	1,23,67,798	1 0 10
	Shan States Federation	—	—	4,810	73,802	—	1,06,413	0 1 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,806	2,385	1,14,33,331	35,10,235	46,28,839	1,96,40,311	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(d) 2,117	(d) 1,696	66,53,800	38,14,789	14,82,548	1,20,67,201	0 13 11
	Assam	354	548	21,50,870	38,20,025	10,24,206	70,04,188	0 14 2
	Delhi	26	23	7,05,943	78,400	86,278	8,97,100	1 13 5
	Coorg	80	4	3,59,064	3,000	4,991	3,67,233	2 3 10
	Total	44,035	14,184	1,93,275	3,45,69,781	2,30,26,413	19,82,16,229	0 12 9

* Revised figures.
(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Figures for calendar year, 1927.
(d) Figures for calendar year, 1928.

No. 86.—Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	12,99,857	12,98,561	13,65,002	12,79,503	13,33,869	13,04,680	13,19,794
	36,19,903	*—14,46,127*	*—39,78,620*	*—5,96,677*	*—2,80,327*	*—44,386*	*—1,08,537*
Baluchistan	1,86,573	1,88,049	2,17,907	1,95,240	1,90,064	1,86,109	1,79,659
	2,367	*2,494*	*2,772*	*2,616*	*2,465*	*2,467*	*5,045*
North-West Frontier Province	10,04,651	10,23,781	11,88,988	12,13,674	11,89,331	11,29,926	11,28,001
	35,164	*36,169*	*28,239*	*28,647*	*38,061*	*50,585*	*89,998*
Other Areas			...	1,072	1,493	8,008	52,062
			...	*2,368*	*99,664*	*86,707*	43,477
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓	*59,359*	*18,24,757*	*2,96,191*	*3,27,015*	*6,14,710*	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	*30,786*	*9,25,034*	*1,62,339*	*1,16,244*	*2,01,573*	...	...
	24,61,081	25,10,391	27,71,897	26,89,089	27,14,757	26,68,723	26,80,116
Total, Central	*37,48,084*	*13,42,327*	*—34,89,088*	*—1,19,787*	*6,76,146*	*95,363*	*—30,087*
Provincial.							
Madras	1,89,85,147	2,19,83,558	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274	2,45,08,285	2,52,30,096	2,50,11,217
	6,60,464	*6,01,464*	*7,01,183*	*8,29,262*	*6,26,111*	*5,78,607*	*6,25,391*
Bombay	1,64,36,357	1,70,62,372	1,79,88,832	1,78,06,484	1,76,34,312	1,67,57,433	1,75,40,346
	3,52,226	*3,59,266*	*6,02,537*	*2,15,737*	*1,76,118*	*1,74,701*	*1,32,230*
Bengal	2,73,84,490	3,02,23,619	3,16,74,735	3,30,67,757	3,57,98,109	3,31,00,071	3,46,81,064
	7,67,125	*8,56,825*	*10,30,445*	*9,47,543*	*8,67,988*	*8,42,356*	*18,93,025*
United Provinces	1,51,22,454	1,60,70,034	1,75,41,010	1,74,40,031	1,76,46,370	1,69,29,138	1,71,36,978
	3,45,703	*3,25,835*	*4,94,549*	*4,09,127*	*3,42,057*	*3,43,292*	*3,30,807*
Punjab	81,86,301	88,05,154	95,00,443	1,16,61,377	1,14,35,282	1,13,26,922	1,17,93,685
	2,78,328	*2,47,285*	*1,99,479*	*2,50,185*	*2,75,114*	*2,40,079*	*2,29,084*
Burma	49,47,649	50,56,108	57,89,214	63,42,985	66,59,153	65,83,010	70,94,745
	1,32,057	*1,44,749*	*1,49,628*	*1,56,510*	*1,41,821*	*1,49,861*	*1,57,484*
Bihar and Orissa	87,38,856	95,12,274	96,32,994	1,00,42,898	1,07,52,416	1,07,12,006	1,09,74,754
	2,69,208	*2,60,900*	*3,29,261*	*2,55,666*	*2,57,480*	*3,06,125*	*3,17,301*
Central Provinces and Berar	50,21,563	58,25,252	67,37,051	68,34,340	71,05,191	61,44,049	65,19,689
	1,52,760	*1,64,333*	*2,46,570*	*2,52,616*	*2,12,885*	*1,88,862*	*1,86,403*
Assam	15,22,954	18,07,978	19,83,787	20,65,412	22,21,782	23,56,248	23,49,981
	59,607	*71,255*	*93,040*	*93,778*	*89,929*	*92,435*	*97,207*
Coorg (a)			...	87,054	84,144	92,605	97,450
			...	*1,971*	*1,956*	*1,765*	*2,060*
	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,345	12,43,33,676	13,00,01,612	13,38,45,053	12,92,53,849	13,31,10,07[illegible]
Total, Provincial.	*29,23,978*	*30,31,912*	*37,46,682(b)*	*34,42,045(b)*	*30,31,459(b)*	*29,21,173(b)*	*29,95,381*
Total, Central and Provincial	10,88,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301	3,65,59,810	13,19,02,072	13,57,90,[illegible]
	66,72,062	*43,74,239*	*2,57,594*	*33,22,258*	*37,07,605*	*30,16,536*	*29,65,294*

(a) Figures prior to 1924-25 are included in those for 'India, General.'
(b) Includes charges in England.

No. 87.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.								
NON-JUDICIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sale of Stamps	9,00,564	3,72,04,312	7,99,300	4,13,97,681	8,36,850	4,24,95,137	8,23,010	4,71,45,545
Duty on Impressing Documents	10,396	14,51,202	24,030	18,54,830	27,900	16,00,008	20,495	15,18,117
Fines and Penalties	567	2,02,670	9,204	2,64,859	8,787	2,97,348	12,030	3,25,323
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,04,537	37,076	3,03,391	50,269	1,43,762	66,141	2,06,120
	9,05,538	3,93,12,781	8,70,648	4,38,20,670	9,23,806	4,46,26,255	9,21,676	4,91,94,105
Deduct—Refunds	*16,338*	*17,35,513*	*36,457*	*19,64,740*	*32,416*	*14,75,019*	*41,773*	*14,67,201*
Total—Non-Judicial	8,51,200	3,75,77,269	8,34,195	4,18,55,924	8,91,390	4,31,51,236	8,79,903	4,77,26,904
JUDICIAL.								
Sale of Stamps	15,19,843	6,86,20,023	16,74,429	7,52,02,204	18,87,919	8,13,44,435	18,21,284	8,28,94,082
Sale of Plain Paper	19,811	6,52,820	26,241	6,89,356	29,164	7,19,243	25,752	7,34,342
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	...	3	2,271	67	785	348	5,234
Fines and Penalties	8,057	26,359	7,554	25,351	3,076	16,859	1,236	18,523
Miscellaneous	515	84,800	101	11,802	361	11,892	347	25,113
	15,48,126	6,93,84,015	17,08,388	7,59,31,074	19,21,507	8,20,93,214	18,48,017	8,31,77,295
Deduct—Refunds	*32,251*	*6,16,113*	*32,192*	*7,80,649*	*41,000*	*9,10,774*	*32,131*	*9,02,587*
Total—Judicial	15,00,875	6,87,68,902	16,76,196	7,51,50,425	18,80,507	8,11,82,440	18,09,786	8,22,74,708
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings								
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings					—	—		
Total Revenue from Stamps.	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	12,43,33,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.								
uperintendence	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,629	3,86,594	1,08,153	3,78,428	68,635	2,81,752
harges for sale, *viz.*—								
Judicial	9,504	4,03,346	11,583	5,36,572	9,376	5,30,635	9,456	5,49,656
Non-Judicial	29,872	11,21,393	27,537	12,91,545	21,991	12,07,751	20,065	12,87,894
Discount on plain paper	1,656	43,112	1,285	41,074	1,048	41,169	1,502	37,183
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,99,232		3,52,120		2,44,398		1,52,373	
Security Printing Press:								
Working Expenses								
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments								
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs								
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,38,134							
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press.								
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)								
Total charges in India	54,95,624	20,67,894	5,16,165	22,56,385	3,85,566	22,23,973	2,52,121	21,56,474
Charges in England: (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	59,859	...	18,24,757	...	2,96,191	2,49,326	3,27,015	3,58,150
Exchange (on Ditto)	30,786	...	9,25,034	...	1,62,339	1,07,108	1,10,344	1,26,654
Total charges in England	90,645	...	27,49,791	...	4,58,530	3,56,434	4,43,259	4,84,804
Total India and England	55,86,269	20,67,894	32,65,956	22,56,385	8,44,096	25,80,407	6,95,380	26,41,278
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	(a) —8,56,084	(a) 8,56,084	(a) —7,73,527	(a) 7,73,527	(a) —11,00,560	(a) 11,56,560	—8,07,891	8,07,891
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	*9,82,101*	...	*11,80,108*	...	*31,66,850*	...	—*14,400*(b)	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	...	...	...	...	285	—285	7,124	—7,124
Other recoveries								
Total charges for Collection of Stamp Revenue	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,012	—34,80,068	37,46,682	—1,19,767	34,42,045

(a) Charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General.
(b) Recoveries from Post Office.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 87.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1925-26 Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.		Rs.			Rs.
REVENUE.						
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	8,13,071	4,87,98,621	7,80,281	4,65,59,013	8,64,519	4,79,34,5
Duty on Impressing Documents	26,484	18,38,810	41,309	18,11,415	34,047	9,38,7
Fines and Penalties			10,418	3,66,0 4	15,1 5	4,01,2
Miscellaneous		2,57,395	1,030	1,86,856	1,610	9,41,2
		5,12,80,043	8,42,038	4,90,25 378	9,16,270	5,02,15,8
Deduct—Refunds		*14,91,378*	*33,861*	*14,27,397*	*45,913*	*18,65,0*
Total—Non-Judicial	8,18,683	4,97,88,665	8,08,177	4,75,97,981	8,70,357	4,83,50,1
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	10,06,116	8,41,20,765	18,04,236	8,17,40,878	17,70,548	8,17,86,1
Sale of Plain Paper	29,300	7,94,977	29,573	7,52,350	30,151	7,67,6
Duty on Impressing Documents	88	2,922	...			
Fines and Penalties	970	36,584	4,995	29,122		
Miscellaneous	617	42,305	1,813	35,840	1,523	59,2
	19,36,991	8,50,06,553	18,90,617	8,25,58,140	18,10,777	8,56 44,2
Deduct—Refunds	*40,917*	*9,49,665*	*41,571*	*8,62,151*	*37,842*	*8,84,2*
Total—Judicial	18,96,074	8,40,56,888	18,58,046	8,16,95,968	17,72,935	8,47,60,0
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings					21,824(c)	...
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings			2,500(c)	...	15,000(c)	
Total Revenue from Stamps		13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,93,349	26,80,116	13,31,10,0
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION						
Superintendence	84,093	2,95,072	97,307	2,98,508	84,661	2,80,1
Charges for sale, *viz.*—						
Judicial	9,886	5,57,184	9,957	5,12,809	9,753	5,51,3
Non-Judicial	20,686	13,62,247	20,129	13,11,893	20,942	13,50,1
Discount on plain paper	2,123	39,843	1,616	37,803	1,620	38,3
urchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,55,041		2,02,059		1,80,727	
Security Printing Press:						
Working Expenses	2,67,329					
Cost of stamps supplied to other Governments	—30,032					
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs						
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account						
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press			2,92,543	96,142	2,01,951	1,18,0
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)			84,360		42,106	
Total charges in India	4,03,579	22,90,348	7,07,071	22,87,215	6,31,760	23,30,2
Charges in England:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓)	6,14,710	87,940		1,708		
Exchange (on Ditto)	2,01,573	29,163		582		
Total charges in England	8,16,283	1,17,103		2,290		
Total India and England	12,18,862	24,07,451	7,07,971	22,89,505	6,31,760	23,30,2
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	—5,51,354	6,30,758	—6,36,071	6,36,971	—6,70,060	6,68,0
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	...					...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	8,038	—6,750	24,353	—5,303	8,213	—12,3
Other recoveries						
Total charges for Collection of Stamp Revenue	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173	—30,087	29,95,3

(c) Relates to Security Printing Press.

No. 88.—Forest Revenue and Charges

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,76,561	17,85,973	15,64,642	9,24,338	11,06,299	15,38,771	16,72,109
	30,55,940	*21,60,250*	*25,27,341*	*21,97,771*	*21,35,537*	*23,31,080*	*21,94,946*
Baluchistan	17,229	14,939	22,403	20,593	23,622	27,942	29,837
	53,262	*36,168*	*31,410*	*30,478*	*31,358*	*32,422*	*34,018*
North-West Frontier Province	5,74,853	7,27,660	5,33,333	6,60,767	7,44,207	7,91,166	7,56,700
	7,49,384	*6,12,382*	*4,58,567*	*5,88,713*	*5,47,321*	*6,40,719*	*6,91,414*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter)	*5,56,714*	*5,18,302*	*4,15,217*	*2,18,835*	*2,04,307*	*1,70,156*	*1,92,095*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,86,326*	*2,70,045*	*1,92,767*	*80,366*	*66,772*	*58,192*	*990*
Total, Central	19,68,643	25,28,572	21,20,378	16,14,698	18,71,128	23,57,875	24,58,676
	47,01,626	*38,97,447*	*36,25,332*	*31,16,166*	*29,85,295*	*32,32,809*	*31,13,463*
PROVINCIAL							
Madras	48,56,960	52,72,956	54,15,556	55,73,761	51,81,359	56,23,959	53,44,431
	51,23,270	*47,68,990*	*46,06,202*	*39,22,546*	*42,37,522*	*44,51,726*	*42,31,190*
Bombay	74,93,564	70,37,384	71,49,304	73,07,961	75,28,037	76,56,420	72,94,09
	49,72,438	*39,46,514*	*43,33,436*	*42,69,046*	*40,53,880*	*40,93,822*	*40,57,54*
Bengal	18,98,959	23,11,227	22,61,516	24,75,529	28,56,420	31,23,842	33,49,478
	12,88,122	*12,31,250*	*12,42,673*	*14,01,588*	*12,33,661*	*13,90,158*	*14,40,38*
United Provinces	86,46,707	83,72,803	73,56,025	69,21,987	64,26,281	58,28,936	66,07,91
	71,59,159	*61,22,015*	*43,18,656*	*36,53,188*	*36,64,484*	*31,67,693*	*32,26,07*
Punjab	49,91,178	34,14,113	43,86,53	37,27,312	41,1 .676	39,07,731	31,93,71
	43,76,077	*48,92,916*	*28,94,939*	*25,92,581*	*24,94,914*	*26,80,171*	*25,52,25*
Burma	2,21,16,788	1,89,43 952	1,94,21,301	1,96,77,825	2,23,46,518	2,35,94,060	2,24,67,66
	90,83,094	*99,73,372*	*1,03,00,696*	*96,82,744*	*81,04,274*	*83,51,626*	*79,23,97*
Bihar and Orissa	9,00,373	8,81,901	10,29,085	10,70,267	10,28,593	8,44,778	9,38,76
	9,94,665	*7,06,271*	*7,41,959*	*7,78,572*	*6,53,355*	*8,41,175*	*6,63,09*
Central Provinces	41,33,693	47,06,979	51,04,930	52,32,662	49,87,409	53,21,376	50,78,16
	27,30,757	*30,12,011*	*30,25,852*	*31,42,215*	*33,24,865*	*36,14,423*	*36,55,55*
Assam	13,21,791	17,13,853	19,74,291	24,78,756	30,39,140	31 67,122	36,13,46
	9,88,461	*11,12,596*	*11,38,429*	*13,18,728*	*14,63,799*	*13,26,940*	*12,93,11*
Coorg(*a*)				6,68,030	5,38,518	4,58,145	4,93,37
				3,18,482	*2,80,438*	*2,64,663*	*2,34,11*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter)	*5,04,809*	*5,16,380*	*5,15,733*	*8,28,459*	*10,47,922*	*10,21,78*	*14,67,99*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,55,477*	*2,66,806*	*2,35,589*	*2,99,091*	*3,43,041*	*3,47,591*	*6,8*
Total, Provincial	5,63,60,013	5,26,85,501	5,40,98,845	5,51,34,063	5,80,44,351	5,95,26,363	5,83,21,0
	3,74,76,329	*3,65,4 ,124*	*3,33,57,164*	*3,22,07,240*	*3,09,02,155*	*3,16,51 81*	*3,07,58,07*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	5,83,28,656	5,52,14,073	5,62,19,223	5,67,48,761	5,99,18,479	6,18,84,248	6,07,79,73
	4,21,77,955	*4,04,46,571*	*3,69,82,496*	*3,5 ,23,406*	*3,38,87,450*	*3,47,84,624*	*3,38,71,5*

(*a*) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General.'

No. 89.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,666	17,45,705	1,44,27,460
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers . . .	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225
Miscellaneous Receipts.	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461
Deduct Refunds . .	31,313	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,616
Total Revenue .	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,88,07,573	18,48,532	1,54,09,293
Establishments, etc. .	20,79,850	1,67,44,754	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,800	1,79,47,871
Total Charges .	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—								
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	13,82,127	1,59,52,933	16,21,114	1,79,10,075	19,57,531	1,75,68,047	21,84,050	1,62,75,610
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers .	83,249	3,56,82,525	81,407	3,65,60,749	80,010	3,80,18,209	79,673	3,83,18,934
Miscellaneous Receipts .	1,50,664	38,86,340	1,62,134	39,00,004	3,21,097	42,57,070	1,95,413	45,28,374
	16,16,040	5,55,21,798	18,74,655	5,83,70,828	23,58,638	5,98,43,326	24,59,136	5,91,22,918
Deduct—Refunds	1,342	3,87,735	527	3,26,477	759	3,16,957	460	8,01,862
Total Revenue .	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Charges—								
Conservancy and Works .	17,21,279	1,40,39,770	16,93,505	1,22,51,892	18,92,733	1,20,46,273	18,00,767	1,11,07,816
Establishments, etc. . .	13,94,887	1,81,67,470	12,91,790	1,86,50,263	13,40,076	1,95,05,542	13,12,696	1,96,50,263
Total Charges .	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	31,13,463	3,07,58,079

No. 90.—Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	...	...	...	8,24,277	1,26,217	88,569	2,21,067
Bombay . .	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417	1,02,730	38,833	...	...
Punjab . .	...	...	12,483	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	2,55,999	1,13,543	...	2,01,068	2,64,125	60,500	...
Central Provinces	...	95,129	1,15,482	1,25,584	11,18,472	7,53,935	1,63,690
Assam . .	..	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476	27,105	28,821	29,140
Total during the year .	3,09,239	5,64,303	6,01,633	13,80,135	15,74,752	9,31,825	4,13,897
Total to the end of the year .	3,09,239	8,73,542	14,75,175	28,55,310	44,30,062	*51,93,214;	56,07,111

* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

TRIBUTES.

No. 91.—Tributes from Indian States

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	*Deduct Refunds*	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . .	45,56,053	1,83,730	6,55,392	...	1,17,603	52,76,572
Madras	7,83,113	13,318	2,00,089	...	...	9,96,519
Bombay	13,73,410	...	72,169	...	...	13,45,579
Bengal	67,701	...	...	...	...	67,701
United Provinces . .	2,19,000	...	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab	1,00,000	43,915	...	...	...	1,43,915
Burma	...	5,350	...	...	...	5,350
Bihar and Orissa . .	96,449		...	...	...	96,449
Central Provinces and Berar	1,60,000	81,100	...	...	...	2,41,100
Assam	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
Total, 1927-28 .	75,87,286		9,27,650	...	1,17,603	83,97,285
1926-27 .	75,44,016		9,45,121	...	1,36,604	83,52,533
1925-26 .	76,16,981		11,17,644	...	3,05,143	84,29,482
1924-25 .	75,56,534		7,89,171	...	1,01,321	82,44,384
1923-24 .	76,54,060		10,23,244	...	...	86,77,304
Totals . 1922-23 .	78,17,082		9,33,141	...	...	87,50,223
1921-22 .	78,36,481		8,81,326	2	...	87,17,807
1920-21 .	81,99,093		9,21,494	...	...	91,20,589
1919-20 .	83,42,391		9,86,434	...	...	93,28,825
1918-19 .	79,66,444		10,08,860	...	...	89,15,304

No. 92.—Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them, and net Gain or Loss to Government

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	Charges against net Revenue Receipts			Net gain or loss to Government, Difference between columns (3) and (7)	
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19 . .	5,36,96,41,140	39,18,03,137	7·3	1,89,63,551	21,11,75,391	23,01,38,942	16,16,64,195	
1919-20 . .	5,47,25,91,600	33,63,19,489	6·15	2,00,92,140	21,77,89,266	23,78,81,406	9,84,38,083	...
1920-21 . .	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5·06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797	...
1921-22 Central	5,44,30,50,333	16,02,49,374	2·95	1,06,40,122	24,49,84,561	25,56,24,683	...	9,53,75,309
1921-22 Provincial	69,38,333		·49	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,965
1922-23 Central	5,61,25,72,032	27,25,98,093	4·86	69,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,686	1,26,01,407	
1922-23 Provincial	1,28,76,5	15,769	0·12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24 Central	5,80,54,53,333	33,60,24,266	5·79	1,14,40,008	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	
1923-24 Provincial	19,32,529	73,742	3·82	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173
1924-25 Central	5,94,53,89,690	38,35,06,270	6·45	1,42,27,560	23,90,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,64,517	...
1924-25 Provincial	19,90,299	—6,578	—·33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419
1925-26 Central	6,14,58,95,507	35,28,03,904	5·74	1,77,41,943	24,81,11,522	26,58,53,465	8,69,50,439	
1925-26 Provincial	20,21,996	28,997	1·43		85,906	85,906		56,909
1926-27 Central	6,41,51,55,317	34,04,25,537	5·30	1,65,55,739	25,86,69,881	27,52,25,620	7,11,99,977	
1926-27 Provincial	14,97,271	8,273			84,689	84,689		76,416
1927-28 Central	7,13,71,09,366	38,99,36,866	5·4	1,57,13,502	27,27,08,100	28,84,21,602	10,15,15,264	
1927-28 Provincial	14,61,297	11,515	0·78		55,219	55,219		43,704

No. 93.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22 Central	1921-22 Provincial
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—					
Direct Receipts	4,70,91,269	5,35,89,789	5,52,03,908	16,71,600	5,40,93,172
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,85,67,154	2,91,77,939	2,85,63,861	1,98,400	3,47,72,559
Total	7,56,58,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,769	18,70,000	8,97,65,731
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*2,13,46,194*	*2,34,80,349*	*2,75,19,043*	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*
Net Receipts	5,43,12,229	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,726	5,92,805	5,47,47,825
II.—Interest on Capital	2,30,91,055	2,34,88,627	2,33,16,179	2,18,481	2,50,71,670
III.—Net Revenue	3,12,21,174	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,547	—3,25,676	2,87,76,155
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept					
IV.—Revenue	45,39,178	47,25,295	42,00,443		24,33,073
V.—Expenditure	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034	1,55,816 (*b*)	1,46,96,264 (*b*)
VI.—Net Expenditure	1,02,26,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591	1,51,670	
CAPITAL OUTLAY					
During the year	35,50,823	24,64,507	66,83,195	1,92,337	2,57,72,492
To end of the year	42,35,93,260	(*a*) 49,60,58,410	50,27,41,605	3,51,50,304	74,19,29,308

	1922-23 Central	1922-23 Provincial	1923-24 Central	1923-24 Provincial	1924-25 Central	1924-25 Provincial
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept	Rs.	Rs.				
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	20,21,986	5,77,62,713	17,80,907		16,22,751	5,02,96,261
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,97,875	3,59,81,658		4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,804
Total	22,19,861	9,37,44,371	19,80,951		18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses		*3,17,93*	*9,50,864*			*3,58,98,807*
Net Receipts		5,19,74,087	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
II. Interest on Capital	12,18,881	2,72,31,313	11,92,750	2,76,61,840		3,22,77,205
III.—Net Revenue		2,47,16,744	—1,72,653	3,78,92,210		3,45,43,117
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept						
IV.—Revenue		38,60,101	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,131
V.—Expenditure (*b*)		1,51,80,953		1,15,12,834		1,52,59,119
VI.—Net Expenditure		1,13,20,852	2,89,836	1,14,04,012		1,21,06,008
CAPITAL OUTLAY.						
During the year		2,07,32,000	1,38,490	4,10,53,457	1,84,497	4,06,50,481
To end of the year		77,72,63,826	3,42,58,917	82,38,20,327	3,44,17,364	85,14,70,811

(*a*) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 0.43 owing to an adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19.
(*b*) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 93.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts .	16,94,031	6,40,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377	18,70,335	6,77,14,042
Land Revenue due to Irrigation . .	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,439	4,26,05,258	2,83,720	4,48,68,719
Total .	19,06,454	10,81,06,567	22,28,289	10,79,15,635	19,63,055	11,25,82,761
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*	*12,06,672*	*4,53,28,172*	*10,61,291*	*4,52,41,451*
Net Receipts . .	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310
II.—Interest on Capital .	12,06,063	3,44,40,363	12,00,207	3,64,98,105	12,02,411	3,86,40,024
III.—Net Revenue . .	—9,860	3,75,04,429	—1,78,590	2,90,80,358	—3,00,647	2,87,00,386
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
IV.—Revenue . . .	6,294	25,70,753	3,959	13,02,311	3,808	12,92,483
V.—Expenditure (b) .	6,99,335	1,57,68,237	3,18,941	1,35,11,784	3,73,540	1,43,13,451
VI.—Net Expenditure .	6,93,041	1,28,97,484	3,14,982	1,21,19,473	3,69,732	1,30,20,968
CAPITAL OUTLAY.						
During the year .	12,360	6,09,68,038	—39,344	6,33,88,155	1,69,759	6,93,13,268
To end of the year	3,44,50,724	92,59,35,812	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421	3,45,90,136	1,07,97,68,990

(b) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
RAILWAYS.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.							
State Railways Worked by the State.							
Aden	2,25,987	1,98,941	98,878	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	11,77,155	26,84,295	23,75,152	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	1,17,14,662	62,63,250	74,12,879	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	68,31,211	76,79,468	91,79,263	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Commercial Lines.							
Aden				—5,805	—907	(*f*)	—85,384
Central Indian Coal Fields				33,58,212	90,13,495	83,94,118	1,00,31,711
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi				10,02,498	1,73,213	—1,87,248	—2,35,347
East Indian				2,30,60,016	(*b*)3,32,80,447	(*d*)2,60,30,060	(*d*)3,77,80,109
Construction Audit Office							2,141
Chandpur Bijnor							60,042
Rishikesh Road				2,84,233	5,41,983	6,37,424	3,42,711
Eastern Bengal				19,15,640	1,08,76,471	57,88,562	1,41,50,213
Purnea Munshiganj							5,85,745
Kalukhali Bhabapara							90,618
Dinajpur-Rohea						5,84,074	
Baruipur-Lakshmikantapur						3,24,210	
Krishnagar-Navadwip						749	
Nachoul Rampur Boalia							
Natore						6,445	26,70,069
Calcutta Chord						28,69,159	60,53,497
North Western	3,10,00,656	1,45,28,800	1,77,41,000	40,43,149	1,70,37,130	7,82,35,736	4,09,89,070
Chak Jhumra Chiniot						43,223	18,16,178
Rohtak Gohana Panipat						5,37,912	20,06,937
Lyallpur Jaranwala						5,41,867	8,75,991
Jassar Shakarbgarh Chak Amru						4,22,047	12,37,122
Lakhi Pesu Tank	—9,847						
Kaur Khirgi	1,62,170						
Tank Murtaza	—94,367						
Kangra Valley					5,34,291	86,74,956	1,13,46,129
Shahdara Narowal					6,08,876	19,73,810	1,98,761
Amritsar Narowal					18,531	34,11,405	25,31,260
Batala Butari							3,22,717
Chiniot Khushab							49,57,423
Kalabagh Bridge							3,61,557
Construction Audit Office							40,354
Oudh and Rohilkhand				53,73,264			
Great Indian Peninsula					(*c*)5,61,24,545	2,55,39,391	4,06,96,464
Dasuha Pasud							1,14,785
Kartal Kamasong							43,439
Kamgaon Chickly							16,730
Agra Bah						5,73,296	13,48,322
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay						6,43,502	1,40,892
Railway Collieries						16,37,215	4,22,826
Military.							
North Western	23,61,878	11,66,859	8,51,340	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Nushki Extension	—3,78,442	2,91,996	10,00,078	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Frontier Railway Reserve	—3,80,151	4,89,479	—13,581	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Kaur Khirgi	(*a*)	38,404	638	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Tank Murtaza	(*a*)	—1,01,753	—44,850	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Khyber	61,73,587	67,26,997	72,12,515	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.							
Assam Bengal, Part I	6,714	5,654	7,216	59,202	1,51,743	—5,190	9,863
" " II	52,42,236	48,00,021	23,03,291	12,31,018	12,25,334	20,98,267	53,60,756
Furkating Badulipara Jorhat					12,47,080	7,81,106	7,89,077
Shaistaganj Habiganj							2,09,06
Feni Belonia							2,82,74
Chittagong Nazirhat							3,09,65
Netrakona Mohanganj							8,23,58
Shaistaganj Bhalla							1,76,87
Sanchna Mirabari							3,32,49
Sibsagar Road Khowang				12,05,414	9,70,605	5,90,161	2,07,58
Karimganj Longai Valley					946	13,08,145	11,67,48
Bengal Nagpur	4,38,63,371	3,77,84,982	3,35,76,398	3,31,56,064	2,75,36,447	84,28,052	98,64,65
Talchir Coalfields						14,05,173	
Barkakhana Chandil						40,88,063	

(*a*) Included under Commercial.
(*b*) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(*c*) Includes Rs. 85,23,830 on account of exchange on £2,575,000 representing the G. I. P. Ry. Co.'s Share Capital paid off during the year.
(*d*) Including South Bihar.
(*e*) Shown under Strategic on page 222.
(*f*) *Vide* under Strategic Railways.

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*							
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—*contd.*							
Bengal Nagpur—*contd.*							
Guttitanger Branch						1,44,143	—22,455
Kedla Branch						10,899	14,237
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion						7,64,040	...
Raipur Vizianagram	...	...	...	...	...	31,52,141	72,18,744
Bezwada Extension	39,703	54,389	77,012	2,26,775	11,014	19,000	1,903
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including	1,09,75,030	2,70,18,301	1,65,72,223	1,86,54,443	1,75,09,345	1,71,93,756	2,63,01,645
Dholka Dhanduka	5,26,200	10,03,329			1,06,360	...	...
Samni Dehej						2,22,037	1,99,233
Jambusar Kavi						1,61,079	85,702
Vasad Katna							13,120
Borivi Vadtal						...	73,702
Burma	57,66,559	62,63,732	67,08,817	52,95,893	59,52,148	50,72,111	92,31,45
Bauktaw Mingaladon						88,538	66,416
Moulmein-Ye	...					—8,51,185	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	...					—5,43,747	...
Alon-Saingbyin						—5,11,190	...
Segyi-Ye-U	...					1,19,541	...
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	...					33,47,394	20,50,261
Pegu-Kayan	...					16,52,361	6,98,280
Mandalay-Madaya	...					5,14,753	...
Hebo-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)						9,95,686	9,36,229
Kayan-Thongwa	...					4,10,859	5,83,045
Myingyan-Natogyi-Taleik	...					3,36,474	25,27,608
Nyaungleblu-Madauk	...					38,113	3,54,620
Mingu Pakokku	...					...	7,78,669
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	..					...	10,20,713
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alon-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kyan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Malay Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	...	...	1,69,16,801	51,07,993	44,77,886		
Burma Extensions	74,484	18,70,436	18,28,421	1,38,662	8,99,571	4,24,108	7,73,686
Southern Shan States	4,36,244	61,585	2,43,457	31,850	41,625	19,090	88,594
East Indian (including South Bihar)	3,04,31,642	2,47,29,187	3,74,54,839	(a)	(a)		(a)
Great Indian Peninsula	3,20,04,169	1,30,88,805	2,03,81,393	87,59,386	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord	78,278	...					
Baran Kotah	9,197	—744					
Bhopal State	73,655	47,700	44,420				
Cawnpore Banda	16,685	33,275	90,461				
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	40,951	1,77,201	3,18,920	2,61,930	3,91,606	5,58,749	6,06,819
Lucknow Bareilly (U. & K.)	75,633	22,59,103	—1,69,125	— 2,47,264	1,93,396	—76,383	— 51,520
Madras and Southern Mahratta	97,90,982	71,61,307	85,24,052	63,86,985	1,37,80,140	1,02,87,644	1,77,60,987
Nidadavolu-Narasapur						26,79,332	18,51,433
Gudivada-Bhimavaram						16,67,016	13,81,417
Hotgi Sholapur						5,53,785	1,93,539
Kanniahalli-Swamihalli						1,86,091	3,54,391
Coconada Kottapalli						7,051	17,11,189
Guntur Gurzala Macheria						36,785	1,60,163
Bezwada:—							
Dhone Kurnool	...	...			—600	1,21,242	9,17,757
South Indian	1,40,06,625	1,19,32,328	80,04,732	40,11,518	2,08,34,215	1,20,69,189	1,43,02,850
Vilupuram Trichinopoly						67,81,335	48,50,363
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	...					21,75,117	15,76,543
Dindigul-Pollachi	...					21,51,564	40,24,538
Vriddhachalam-Cuddalore	...					6,23,939	15,00,514
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	...					3,52,773	31,004
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	...					21,739	7,543
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	...					31,431	...
Madura-Bodinaikanur						11,28,541	26,36,139
Coonoor Ootacamund	1,81,086	5,576	1,10,238	11,615	61,108	15,778	—99,801
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	5,228	34,277	40,506	1,02,782	5,11,549	—71,158	43,009
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	13,72,695	1,14,992	2,06,928	1,16,030	- 23,581	1,13,710	1,00,526
Shoranur Nilambur	...		19,234	16,03,861		17,10,670	15,90,319
Salem-Attur-Vriddachalam	...						13,777
Trichinopoly-Manamadura	...						18,49,669
Salem-Mettur-Dam	...	...	...	...	...	...	82,099
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	12,89,641	19,21,251	21,95,581	11,43,095	2,43,112	1,25,072	22,84,909

(a) Included under commercial.

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**			
CENTRAL—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous Items.			
Abandoned Projects	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	—19,40,525	3,99,292	7,13,812
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,591
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	1,20,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	...
Strategic Lines.			
Aden (*a*)	...	...	...
North Western	...	...	...
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	...	...	...
Nushki Extension	...	...	...
Khyber	...	...	...
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	...	...	...
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	...	...	...
Zhob Valley Extension	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,96,38,935	18,43,42,305	20,79,98,472
PROVINCIAL.			
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,012	—5,925	—17,754
" of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	—1,141
" of Burma (Maulmein Ye. Alon Sanghyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Segyi yo-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	1,09,24,928
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	36,62,732	59,48,019	—1,09,43,823
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.			
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
Rajputana	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
Provincial.			
Madras	7,18,730	6,12,594	10,22,545
Bombay	8,20,664	69,49,921	69,95,632
Bengal	50,00,000	51,89,000	..
United Provinces	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595
Punjab	19,07,414	90,87,302	1,46,53,972
Burma	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	..	...	—55,920
Central Provinces and Berar	15,50,080	17,40,000	23 11,979
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	1,46 18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,86,803
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, &c., works not charged to Revenue.	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907

(*a*) *Vide* under "Commercial Lines".

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*concld.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
RAILWAYS—concld.				
CENTRAL—*concld.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous Items.				
Abandoned Projects	...	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	535	—8,444	29,95,284	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	...	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	19,21,189	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	...	4,16,086
Strategic Lines.				
Aden (*a*)	...	...	937	...
North Western	20,00,429	18,68,289	32,32,482	54,13,218
Tank Kaur Khirgi.	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza.	—3,067	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve.	—20,663	48,439	12,452	2,91,995
Nushki Extension.	2,21,875	—5,524	...	...
Khyber.	42,20,742	17,01,401	4,41,113	10,46,705
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman.	...	...	12,85,353	7,04,555
Campbellpur Railway Reserve.	...	...	91,802	4,05,615
Zhob Valley Extension.	...	...	...	17,64,234
TOTAL, CENTRAL	13,45,98,356	22,66,32,480	27,21,97,039	32,47,39,230
PROVINCIAL.				
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	57,770	31,697	—24,443	—3,373
„ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	...	...
„ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madayn (Reserved)	...	...	—5,00,282	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	57,770	31,697	—5,24,725	—3,373
GRAND TOTAL	13,46,56,126	22,66,64,177	27,16,72,314	32,47,35,857
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.				
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan.	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	95,898	—96,675	—70,632	6,751
Rajputana.	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	95,898	—96,675	—70,632	6,751
Provincial.				
Madras.	9,71,234	27,75,752	76,69,776	1,06,04,474
Bombay.	1,55,84,734	2,45,74,141	2,07,18,517	2,57,61,099
Bengal.	...	—1,32,639	3,40,686	3,24,297
United Provinces.	1,18,26,349	1,18,72,796	1,30,73,805	1,46,04,096
Punjab.	82,86,817	82,41,370	6,75,540	...
Burma.	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa.	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	25,55,532	27,10,387	25,74,110	25,32,897
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	3,92,24,666	4,99,92,807	4,50,52,434	5,38,26,867
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	3,93,20,564	4,98,96,132	4,49,81,802	5,38,33,618

(*a*) *Vide* under "Commercial Lines".

No. 95.—General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department.

No. 95.—General results of the

Year ending 31st March			Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs: During the year: Outlay charged to Revenue	Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs: During the year: Outlay not charged to Revenue *	Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs: To end of the year	Gross: Postage and Message Revenue	Gross: Miscellaneous Revenue
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		37,39,940		13,69,94,307	6,20,55,045	1,31,32,236
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	-72,561		1,36,58,191	33,27,861	34,757
		Persian Section	3,06,328		48,85,655	16,63,631	52,968
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		98,72,019		14,68,66,326	7,28,30,379	1,51,08,386
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	55,475		1,37,13,666	38,17,228	23,662
		Persian Section	—1,41,786		47,43,869	19,08,614	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,53,54,942		16,22,21,268	7,63,41,950	2,41,19,488
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	6,80,436		1,43,94,102	30,00,909	6,729
		Persian Section	—1,27,338		46,16,531	15,00,454	19,232
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,12,49,988	81,61,617	19,84,79,092	7,36,78,560	1,69,13,269
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,50,227		1,42,34,875	37,17,874	6,259
		Persian Section	—1,71,279		44,45,252	11,92,073	—5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		21,78,588	65,02,006	20,72,19,086	7,88,16,427	1,78,86,863
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—81,573	...	1,41,53,296	33,77,432	5,157
		Persian Section	—3,14,475	...	41,30,777	12,11,120	17,469
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—32,84,777	75,21,560	21,11,56,469	8,00,68,002	1,84,07,[illegible]
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,03,592		1,40,49,704	26,20,364	9,690
		Persian Section	—4,62,533		36,68,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—42,66,498	1,17,56,021 140	21,80,45,994 —140	8,05,08,247	1,52,20,241
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	7,09,059	...	1,47,58,763	29,12,923	12,859
		Persian Section	—2,19,923	...	54,58,321	11,28,825	16,949
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—1,40,87,448	2,18,78,712	11,62,37,330	8,04,22,897	2,18,14,616
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	11,68,101	—10,01,831	95,93,511	32,[illegible]41	10,652
		Persian Section	1,55,140	—2,06,280	28,22,[illegible]52	[illegible],27,677	14,561
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		17,[illegible]2,456	34,29,367	12,14,[illegible]1,780	8,23,08,486	2,20,05,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,09,624	1,51,474	95,51,661	30,[illegible]8,184	1,2[illegible],501
		Persian Section	—15,[illegible]51	—18,763	27,88,238	2,07,285	10,107
1927-28	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		15,77,754	40,52,907	13,23,91,266	[illegible],17,48,526	2,35,02,720
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	3,49,864	—2,46,197	1,00,76,319	28,80,851	66,592
		Persian Section	—99,93[illegible]	—18,763	26,0[illegible],511	[illegible],42,607	7,271

* Introduced with effect

Note.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

Post and Telegraph Department.

Receipts Total	Working expenses and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—)		Year ending 31st March
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
7,51,87,281	5,36,29,898	2,15,57,383		+2,15,57,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1918-19
33,02,013	14,30,561	19,32,057		+19,32,057	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
17,16,889	10,01,025	7,15,264		+7,15,264	Persian Section . . }	
8,79,38,765	6,06,10,560	2,73,28,205		+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	1919-20
38,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774		+20,59,774	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
19,02,998	13,52,180	6,40,818		+6,40,818	Persian Section . . }	
9,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117		+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	1920-21
30,07,638	13,91,835	16,15,803		16,15,803	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
15,19,086	12,37,075	2,82,011		+2,82,011	Persian Section . . }	
9,05,91,829	8,64,53,086	41,39,743	56,81,015	—1,27,91,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1921-22
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741		+17,72,968	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,87,039	12,87,745	—1,00,706		+70,573	Persian Section . . }	
9,67,03,200	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,707	59,16,002	+26,50,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1922-23
33,82,589	10,99,049	13,83,540		+14,65,119	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
12,28,598	11,33,457	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section . . }	
9,90,71,810	9,05,47,520	85,24,290	63,98,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1923-24
26,38,454	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+9,59,863	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426		+6,04,960	Persian Section . . }	
9,97,28,428	+140 / 8,96,99,337	—140 / 1,00,29,151	68,00,034	—140 / +74,35,613	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1924-25
30,25,482	18,22,883	11,02,049		+3,93,590	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,45,774	11,48,945	—3,171		+2,06,752	Persian Section . . }	
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,61,962	+36,35,054	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1925-26
33,00,493	20,00,061	13,00,432	3,38,051	+9,62,381	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
3,42,238	13,49,181	—10,06,943	99,872	11,06,815	Persian Section . . }	
10,53,03,084	9,90,70,033	62,33,051	52,08,089	+10,24,962	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1926-27
36,78,685	20,14,390	16,64,289	4,21,718	+12,42,571	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
2,17,392	10,51,055	—8,33,663	94,746	—9,28,409	Persian Section . . }	
10,52,71,046	10,53,53,180	29,17,866	55,33,004	26,15,138	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1927-28
20,50,443	21,72,457	7,83,086	4,18,499	+3,65,457	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
4,40,878	10,06,069	—5,56,191	94,186	—6,50,377	Persian Section . . }	

† From the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45 — Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

No. 97.—Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1921-22	922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—							
India. General			...	...	2,370	90,200	999
Baluchistan	2,91,738	73,979	...	...	1,02,611		
Rajputana .		6,672	5,002	...	7,082		
Bombay .			...	...		6,549	
Total	2,91,738	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063	96,749	999
Provincial—							
Madras .			16,675	2,37,714	2,896	1,878	6,517
Bombay . .	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25,222	9,32,247	11,26,571	(b) 15,13,657
Bengal . .	115	28,725	303	...	1,495	64,355	80,431
United Provinces	2,91,342	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,446	29,662	10,156	60,080
Punjab . .	4,43,159	6,692	102	1,31,717	87,357	50,484	11,555
Burma . .	2,429	37,225	84,250	15,346	5,238	(a)1,18,635	(a)8,776
Bihar and Orissa .	42,829	...	86,489	...	15,264	56,015	1,73,290
Central Provinces and Berar.	39,56,621	37,517	11,922	90	2,24,297	24,879	62,585
Assam . .	9,143	4,036	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	85,40,288	4,99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535	12,98,366	14,52,973	19,16,891
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	...	7,057	...	...	...	..	...
Exchange on ditto)	...	4,013	...	...	...	..	...
Total, Central and Provincial.	88,52,026	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,535	14,10,429	15,49,722	19,17,81(

(a) Famine Relief expenditure of the Government of Burma has been met from Ordinary Revenues.
(b) Includes Rs. 8,13,211 on account of expenditure on flood relief in Gujarat and Sind.

No. 98.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief

	1921-22		1922-23			
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	15,271	3,56,081	...	40,358	...	10,032
Communications—						
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728	23,219	41,107	...	9,867
Other charges	6,972	22,95,554	291	42,343	...	34,482
Miscellaneous—						
Wages of labour	..	2,00,791	1,065	745		593
Other charges	...	79,156	11,003	−7,338	5,002	5,555
Irrigation—						
Wages of labour	44,964	4,27,105		122		
Other charges	288	3,45,377		174		21,531
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	1,52,900				438
Gratuitous Relief	90,491	20,78,315	45,083	63,516		1,61,982
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works	...	11,255	..	...		...
Measures for protection of cattle	..	19,553	.	16,876		3,58,943
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474	..	3,01,132		95,527
Total charges in India	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	4,49,035	5,002	6,99,000
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).				7,057		
Exchange on Ditto				4,013		
Total charges under Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,000

	1924-25		1925-26		1927-28			
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	61,916	2,370	35,643	10,932	2,15,289	999	58,709	
Communications—								
Wages of labour	1,17,088	...		28,748			33,236	
Other charges	40,234	...	12,689	8,939	2,040		70 844	
Miscellaneous—								
Wages of labour	57,169	...	10,252	...	16,228		1,387	
Other charges	13,609	7,078	9,002	..				
Irrigation—								
Wages of labour	14,448	...		9,828	2,737			
Other charges	7,674	.	1,516	11,619	15,201			
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	10,000	.	..	...	...			
Gratuitous Relief	7,51,603	1,02,611	40,028	6,549	2,68,051		1,91,607	
Miscellaneous—								
Advances for aided private works	.	..	.	..	...		.	
Measures for protection of cattle	10,23,259	...	2,65,689	20,134	2,81,124		1,48,110	
Other expenditure	2,71,475	4	7,93,249	.	6,40,284		14,09,198	
Total charges in India	23,98,535	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14 52,973		19,16 897	
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	..	..	...	.	..		..	
Exchange on Ditto	...	...	...	..	...		...	
Total charges under Famine Relief.	23,98,535	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973		19,16,891	

Includes Rs. 8,13,311 on account of expenditure on flood relief in Gujarat and Sind.

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—						
Maintenance of the Standing Army—						
(i) *Fighting Services*—						
Cavalry	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272	2,55,51,967	2,64,20,640	2,57,62,068
Artillery	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256	3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722	4,06,61,267
Infantry	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941	14,47,93,844	14,84,10,778	14,99,46,927
Other Services	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423	2,63,50,721	2,71,70,759	2,91,50,999
(ii) *Administrative Services*—						
(a) India Proper and Burma :						
Supply Companies	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206	12,17,817	14,71,583	13,02,474
Animal Transport	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785	1,73,95,917	1,66,92,056	1,75,00,907
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,461	80,76,381	79,67,316	88,56,177	99,16,567
Other Services	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651	18,91,510	11,77,070	12,89 216
(b) South and East Persia	*	*	*	*	81,621	4,322
(iii) *Miscellaneous Units and Services*	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800	2,76,502	6,63,275	11,15,697
TOTAL	31,54,57,826	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715	26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681	27,65,50,464
Cost of Educational, etc. Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—						
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,689	99,74,702	1,20,79,296	1,26,26,845
Army Education	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274	32,13,994	30,75,869	31,83,832
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209	2,20,59,388	2,22,83,443	2,12,52,165
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.	4,90,06,662	3,39,06,229	4,19,52,343	3,52,77,023	2,76,65,083	3,19,83,476
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,37,72,729	47,69,598	6,30,895	—2,62,160	—58,51,092	—11,38,949
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459	10,84,053	14,16,996	15,65,499
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459	88,31,652	89,18,876	89,81,210
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,860	6,40,545	6,62,747	6,72,769
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699	9,85 637	9,45,693	9,38,115
Miscellaneous	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,255	9,24,507	8,36,447	9,67,601
Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England	...	...	...	...	—98,488	—2,90,281
TOTAL	11,86,56,841	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142	8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870	8,07,41,682

* Figures included in (ii) (a).

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—*contd.*						
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—						
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,99,488	66,54,225	65,82,901	65,05,823
Staff of Commands	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941	33,05,065	35,39,696	36,16,764
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619	1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801	1,01,85,574
Other charges	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464	10,75,319	11,49,086	9,99,699
TOTAL	2,50,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512	2,10,45,384	2,14,50,484	2,13,07,860
Royal Air Force—						
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,06,651	80,64,418				
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	25,62,094	23,91,064				
Other charges	1,04,975	—33,90,137				
TOTAL	65,73,720	70,65,345				
Stock Accounts—	—7,27,01,090	—2,98,64,230	3,64,03,308	—3,08,41,326	+10,90,351	—1,25,70,056
Special Services						
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183					
Tibet Frontier	54,649	1,69,737	1,06,112	1,04,098	1,05,280	1 19,251
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065	26,213	107	
Aden Operations	20,37,585	16,27,781	4,99,022	14,71,822	5,91,599	6,25,784
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922		1,48,85,499	28,71,282	5,72,397	10,78,247	3,02,541
Waziristan and Waco Occupation and Operations	6,41,66 119	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035	...	...	...
Other charges	30,36,257	10,05,685	13 301	2,72,115	2,86,320	76,559
TOTAL	8,40,35,980	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817	24,46,645	20,61,339	11,24,135
Miscellaneous Charges—						
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,389	15,48,597	49,18,700	42,59,263	48,74,068
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	35,98,694	50,35,499	1,15,33,378	—54,19,159	51,05,746
Deduct—						
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads			—32,55,720	—41,56,799	—38,01,130	—46,04,208
TOTAL	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	—57,42,622	1,23,25,279	—49,61,026	54,35,606

† Shown as a separate item (*vide* page 232).

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—*concld.*						
Standing Army—*contd.*						
Non-effective Charges—						
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795	15,41,706	13,53,787	11,37,122
Pensions—						
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,406	26,54,793	27,74,066	25,44,430	29,89,706
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,530	3,31,67,960	2,99,57,822	2,85,28,378	2,81,16,681
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905	8,43,744	8,33,761	7,04,273
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693	22,35,876	20,62,114	16,81,264
Total	3,65,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146	3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470	3,46,29,046
Total Standing Army	52,43,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402	39,33,07,237	39,82,61,169	40,72,18,737
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—						
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692	69,87,059	74,81,490	76,76,662
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070	21,87,391	23,54,274	26,51,796
Miscellaneous	...	8,43,660	13,87,793	—4,06,184	11,56,090	1,04,808
Total	69,40,941	95,45,770	1,05,41,555	87,38,266	1,09,91,854	1,04,33,266
Royal Air Force—						
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	(a)	(a)	(b)68,63,908	(b)69,82,581	83,28,108	82,76,857
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(a)	(a)	27,00,586	27,37,640	34,58,428	13,22,153
Other charges	(a)	(a)	27,11,899	5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113
Total	(a)	(a)	1,22,76,393	1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207	1,12,38,123
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,39,350	41,23,44,884	42,43,44,230	42,88,90,131
Army unaudited expenditure	15,30,802	—24,84,020	—13,51,602	—1,49,515	12,62,132	...
Total Army charges in India	53,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748	41,21,95,369	42,56,06,362	42,88,90,131
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668	44,09,872	42,48,915	39,62,359
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500	4,18,59,921	4,25,73,009	4,35,20,931
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916	45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286	47,64,73,421

(a) Included in Standing Army *vide* page 231.
(b) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN ENGLAND.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—						
Effective.						
Maintenance of the Standing Army.	4,05,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303	2,41,94,134	2,51,46,666	2,83,06,599
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—						
Stores for India	59,82,930	56,93,320	15,320	1,88,300	51,030	71,020
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,916	18,73,005	21,31,680	26,97,759	33,18,442	32,38,71
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000	28,86,059	33,69,472	33,10,33
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.	25,080	5,11,079	4,06,647	4,42,379	7,45,451	6,66,84
Royal Air Force—						
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,740	54,18,220				
Other charges	9,71,087	24,64,480				
TOTAL	34,61,827	78,82,700				
Stock Accounts	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524	1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409	1,29,09,61
Special Services	24,11,812	45,49,041	61,15,731	52 94,411	1,23,52,866	47,93,65
Miscellaneous Services	93,00,820	74,01,244	65,98,935	52,35,523	63,50,097	57,54,40
Non-effective Services—						
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,33,68,358	3,12,12,042	3,64,69,838	3,68,58,484	3,14,29,714	3,47,51,03
Royal Air Force—						
Stores for India	†		36,88,200	35,36,060	45,48,830	37,51,72
Other charges	†		15,02,256	21,47,328	21,09 841	24,34,22
TOTAL	...		51,90,456	56,83,388	66,58,671	61,85,94
Total Army charges in England	11,58 93,658	10,70,09,013	9,68,41 434	9,8.,39.985	9 70,42,766	9,66,88,42
Exchange	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,25,370	3,62,20,723	3,17,33,.20	3,.8,92,31
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10.69,804	13,44.60,711	12,87,75,986	12,95,80,74
Marine	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108	21,92 396	18,69,037	19,17,48
Exchange	20,98,974	13,71,593	11,54 649	8 08 449	6,12,076	6,13,6.
Military Works	12,19,442	15,28,886	7,22,414	5,30,387	3,10,652	4,01,94
Exchange	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24 869	1,94,872	1,11,008	1,36,66
Total Expenditure in England	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844	13,81,86,715	13,17,08,.59	13,26 90,468
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,340	71,00,58,955	61,04,31,760	59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045	60,91,63,889
RECEIPTS.						
In India—						
Army	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514	2,94,30,527	2,91,02,691	3,17,75,854
Marine	53,17,334	32,72,538	24,73,367	11,12 931	14,74,245	15 84,886
Military Works	21,45,676	51,33,434	80,5.,731	32,81,060	80,81,248	1,11,49,479
In England—						
Army	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	48 00,223	47,32,902	33,06 547	36,97,712
Exchange	1,19,5 .,280	46,57,439	21,84,562	17,54,239	10,e6,060	12,63,131
Marine	5,33,787					
Exchange	2,74,534					
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8 06,93 832	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397	4,03,11.,59	4,39,51,391	4,91,68,064
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363	55,63,40,215	55,99,85,654	55,96,95,825

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.
† Included in Standing Army.
‡ Shown as a separate item.

No. 99A.—Military Expenditure in India and in England.

Services.	1927-28.
In India.	
	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—	
I. Fighting Services—	
Cavalry	1,35,70,692
Artillery	2,28,61,377
Infantry	10,39,41,913
Other Services	1,99,98,862
Miscellaneous	6,27,951
TOTAL	16,10,00,795
II. Administrative Services—	
Educational and Instructional Establishments	29,34,441
Army Education	31,46,558
Indian Army Service Corps	1,61,32,837
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations	26,97,676
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	8,87,972
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	61,05,280
Medical Colleges and Schools	1,80,936
Central Disposals organisations	1,69,163
Medical Services	1,37,69,450
Military Accounts offices	91,71,613
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,52,552
Administration of Cantonments	9,34,973
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master General of Supply.	15,07,404
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant-General in India.	7,11,405
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff.	1,39,897
TOTAL	5,92,32,240
III. Manufacturing Establishments—	
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops	—9,54,573
Indian Army Service Corps	2,15,228
Ordnance and Clothing Factories	2,04,55,649
Grass Farms	71,98,991
Dairy Farms	3,31,341
TOTAL	2,72,46,636
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—	
Army Headquarters	81,86,886
Staff of Commands	34,28,095
Staff of Districts and Brigades	85,90,311
TOTAL	2,02,05,292
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—	
Indian Army Service Corps	3,52,56,702
Animals (Remounts)	24,57,701
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	—7,36,679
Directorate of Artillery	15,071
TOTAL	3,69,92,898

No. 99A.—Military Expenditure in India and in England—*contd.*

Services.	1937-38.
In India—*contd.*	
STANDING ARMY—*contd.*	Rs.
VI. Special Services—	
Tibet Frontier	11,013
Aden Operations	15,230
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army	932
Other charges	28,561
TOTAL	85,736
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—	
Transportation	2,21,24,872
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport).	19,61,174
Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	22,66,316
Miscellaneous	38,74,477
TOTAL	3,02,26,839
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—	
Rewards for Military Services	12,78,255
Pensions—	
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men	18,64,524
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men	2,76,90,351
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	7,21,494
Others	22,58,509
TOTAL	3,38,13,133
TOTAL STANDING ARMY	36,88,03,569
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—	
Auxiliary Force	61,83,923
Territorial Force	18,02,609
Miscellaneous	2,82,242
TOTAL	82,68,784
ROYAL AIR FORCE—	
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	27,82,315
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	22,82,837
Other charges	54,72,567
TOTAL	1,05,37,719
TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN INDIA	38,76,10,072
Marine	47,03,845
Military Engineer Services	4,46,80,011
TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN INDIA	43,69,93,928

No. 99A.—Military Expenditure in India and in England—*concld.*

Services.	1927-28.
In England.*	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—	
Fighting Services	3,70,42,569
Administrative Services—	
Stores for India	50,747
Pay, allowances and other charges	49,75,559
TOTAL	50,26,306
Manufacturing Establishment	93,44,248
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	9,93,983
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals	91,21,457
Special Services	2,28,086
Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-Malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	65,51,316
Non-effective Services—	
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,79,70,862
ROYAL AIR FORCE—	
Stores for India	27,12,173
Other charges	35,75,555
TOTAL	62,88,728
TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND	12,25,07,955
Exchange	5,70,290
GRAND TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND	12,31,38,245
Marine	29,16,481
Exchange	16,314
Military works	3,24,259
Exchange	—334
TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND	12,63,94,965
Gross Expenditure in India and England	53,33,94,893
Receipts—	
In India—	
Army	57,15,283
Marine	14,75,772
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219
In England—	
Army	46,55,964
Exchange	14,574
Marine	...
Exchange	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,54 49,712
NET EXPENDITURE	51,79,45,581

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1 = Rs. 13⅓.

No. 100.—Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure.

——	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28.*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	2,21,98,000	1,65,19,000	...
Bombay .	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	34,00,000	28,00,000	...
Bengal . .	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	...
United Provinces	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	1,83,83,000	1,50,85,000	...
Punjab . . .	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,13,84,000	85,73,000	...
Burma . .	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	44,35,000	50,23,000	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	13,00,000	22,00,000	...
Assam . .	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	9,00,000	15,00,000	...
Coorg . .	...	...	...	12,000	12,000	12,000	...
Total .	9,83,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	6,20 12,000	5,17,12,000	...

* The entire amount of the contributions was remitted in 1927-28, although a portion of the remission covering Rs. 258 lakhs was stated to be definitely temporary.

(a) Contribution remitted.

No. 101.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . .	34,37,42,034	41,20,24,862	39,64,40,509	45,69,37,241	47,68,00,332	47,28,31,239	48,11,54,582
Taxes on Income .	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,685	18,49,12,358	16,21,33,951	16,12,04,036	15,98,33,776	15,48,63,976
Salt . . .	5,07,52,858	6,42,36,845	9,63,07,389	7,01,67,307	5,92,69,675	6,31,63,264	6,22,15,367
Excise	17,03,80,640	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,602	19,27,17,800	19,65,77,509	19,50,88,711	19,54,11,696
Stamps	10,68,06,853	11,95,10,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,01,301	13,65,59,810	13,19,63,072	13,17,90,187
Registration . . .	1,13,55,677	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,819	1,37,46,609	1,45,38,524	1,45,70,260	1,47 33,052
Scheduled Taxes . .		27,77,179	33,13,259	30,55,342	35,11,531	36,45,507	40,66,123
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation). .	91,57,92,884	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,08,059	1,03,05,20,641	1,04,84,70,417	1,04,10,89,929	1,04,76,34,883
Land Revenue . .	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,30,997	35,56,38,222	35,27,71,025	34,60,22,987	35,41,27,557
Total (including Land Revenue) . . .	1,25,13,48,997	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,25,056	1,38,01,67,863	1,40,12,41,442	1,38 71,12,916	1,40,17,62,440
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue .	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7	4 2 9	4 3 11	4 3 5	4 3 10
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue .	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 8 0	5 9 9	5 10 9	5 9 10	5 10 10

No. 102.—Public Debt.

	Central			Provincial
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.	India.
1921-22.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1921	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	5,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,360
Net amount incurred	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922.	3,39,11,96,533	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118
Net amount incurred or discharged	—15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,63,17,036	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,309
Net amount incurred or discharged	—10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,098	323,896,138‡	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,211
Net amount incurred or discharged	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925.	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	4,20,02,71,185 (a)	341,040,430‡	9,31,58,77,635	15,50,89,200*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,08,77,777	1,159,055	—34,91,952	73,41,950
Balance on the 31st March, 1926	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926.	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485‡	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,02,82,162	—3,113,032	—6,69,77,642	14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927.	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300
1927-28.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1927.	4,15,91,11,247	339,086,453‡	8,68,02,63,953 (b)	16,38,31,300*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—4,13,71,329	+5,309,067	+2,94,16,223 (b)	—1,28,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1928.	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,520	8,70,96,80,176 (b)	16,37,02,600

* Figures for Loans raised in open market.
‡ Includes figures for Railway Annuities.
(a) *Vide* table No. 108.
† Excluding debt not bearing interest.
(b) Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 13⅓

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1925-26.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
Loans Bearing Interest.					
Permanent Debt.					
Ten year Bonds 1932 .	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932 .	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000
,, ,, 1931 .	6 ,,	On 15th September 1931 .	11,30,75,300	11,30,74,500	11,30,74,500
,, ,, 1930 .	6 ,,	On 15th August 1930 .	29,28,29,200	29,28,28,200	29,28,28,200
Five year ,, 1927 .	6 ,,	On 1st October 1927 .	19,97,33,100	17,58,10,600	*
,, ,, 1926 .	6 ,,	On 15th September 1926	20,05,35,300	*	*
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans.	1,00,10,72,900	77,93,13,300	60,08,02,700
War Bonds 1928 . .	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	21,70,11,650	20,69,12,250	16,56,86,550
Ten year Bonds 1935 .	5 ,,	On 15th September 1935 .	4,72,65,800	4,72,65,800	4,72,65,800
,, ,, 1933 .	5 ,,	On 1st September 1933 .	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1929-47 . .	5 ,,	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929, with three months' previous notice.	22,19,10,775	22,19,10,775	22,19,10,775
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55.	5 ,,	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945, with three months' previous notice.	59,27,74,400	59,27,72,700	59,27,72,700
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	1,07,85,09,175	1,07,85,07,475	1,07,85,07,475
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ ,,	After 101 years . .	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan of 1934-37 .	4	On or before 1st August 1937, but not preceding 1st August 1934 with three months' previous notice.			19,53,70,100
Loan of 1960-70 .	4	On or before 15th September 1970, but not preceding 15th September 1960, with three months' previous notice.		29,49,70,600	29,49,70,600
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 ,,	At the option of the Government of India.	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 ,,	After 1 year's notice	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 ,,	On or before 1st October 1976, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		otal of 4 per cent. Loans	11,87,01,200	41,36,71,800	60,90,50,900

*Vide under Loans not bearing interest.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1925-26—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.
Central—*contd.*			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—*concld.*					
Loans Bearing Interest—*concld.*					
Permanent Debt—concld.					
Loan of 1842-43 . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	19,05,10,800	20,01,41,600	23,54,55,500
Loan of 1854-55 . .	3½ ,,	Ditto	25,01,47,482	25,18,74,170	24,55,60,267
Loan of 1865 . . .	3½ ,,	Ditto .	32,92,31,400	32,92,73,000	34,87,17,650
Loan of 1879 . . .	3½ ,,	Ditto .	3,09,71,000	3,02,54,900	2,96,51,700
Loan of 1900-01 . .	3½ ,,	Ditto .	37,80,43,500	38,53,83,200	38,87,17,400
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,47,03,182	1,19,69,26,870	1,19,81,02,517
Loan of 1896-97 . .	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	6,14,12,150	5,88,48,050	5,74,72,050
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,67,95,00,257	3,73,94,79,745	3,71,76,32,192
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills:— Issued to the Public .	...		15,000	15,000	7,58,75,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...		49,65,00,000	41,47,00,000	31,93,80,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	49,65,15,000	41,47,15,000	39,52,55,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,17,60,15,257	4,15,41,94,745	4,11,28,77,192
Loans not bearing Interest.					
6 per cent. Bonds 1926 .	...	On 15th September 1926	...	23,89,700	8,06,000
6 per cent. Bonds 1927 .	...	On 1st October 1927 .	...	...	19,87,900
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	...	...	28,53,900
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	...	On 15th August 1920 .	7,73,250	6,30,475	5,14,225
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921.	...	On 15th September 1921 .	7,39,800	6,25,800	5,33,150
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	...	On 15th August 1922 .	7,49,050	6,24,125	5,50,775
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.	...	On 15th September 1923 .	2,39,050	1,35,250	1,23,650
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.	...	On 15th September 1925	7,26,625	3,88,975	1,02,850
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	32,27,775	24,04,625	19,20,650
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	1,44,600	1,16,100	83,400
4 per cent. Stock Notes issued in 1862-63 to different Provinces.	...	On 24th August 1908	5,776	5,776	5,776
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	1,50,376	1,21,876	89,176
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	33,78,151	40,16,801	48,62,826
		Total Debt in India .	4,17,93,93,408	4,15,81,11,546	4,11,77,39,918

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1925-26—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.
Central—*contd.*			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND.					
Loans bearing Interest.					
Permanent Debt.					
India 7 per cent. Stock	7 per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 103 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926 to 5th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	979,495	...	...
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ ,,	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	21,223,218	21,091,848	20,529,662
India 4½ per cent. Stock	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	40,000,000	39,553,418	39,362,418
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1958-68).	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed will be paid at par on 1st June, 1968, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half-yearly Interest date after the 1st June, 1958, on giving three months' notice.	...	...	7,500,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,667,884	88,667,884	88,667,884
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3 ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,024,186	77,024,186	77,024,186
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
East Indian Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4½ ,,		1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ ,,		3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do. Do.	3½ ,,		7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do. Do.	3 ,,		8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4 ,,		348,666	348,666	348,666
South Indian Railway Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ ,,		425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4 ,,		2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do. Do.	3½ ,,		3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 ,,		18,319,812	17,807,803	17,276,174
Railway Annuities.*					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	,,		18,325,321	17,963,985	17,587,040

* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1924 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1925-26—*concld.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.
Central—*concld.*					
IN ENGLAND—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
Railway Annuities—*contd.*					
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.			3,133,610	2,608,570	2,062,168
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1958.			6,028,006	6,820,717	6,709,192
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948			21,050,570	20,377,332	19,684,507
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.			9,096,631	8,026,286	8,749,905
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	342,199,485	339,081,681	344,393,948
Loans not bearing Interest.					
India 7 per cent. Stock.				4,772	1,572
		Total Permanent Debt in England.	342,199,485	339,086,453	344,395,520
				Rs.	Rs.
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 15 upto 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓.	5,13,29,92,275	5,08,62,96,795	4,59,19,40,258
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial.		Total Debt of the Central Government.	9,31,23,85,683	9,24,54,08,041	8,70,98,81,176
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
Permanent Debt.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent,	30th October 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.		15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,99,300	4,19,69,400	4,19,48,000
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	6½	Will be paid in full at par on the 10th October 1933.	1,01,97,100	1,00,86,100	1,00,12,800
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.		Will be repaid in full at par on the 16th October 1937.	73,41,950	88,83,500	88,48,500
		Total Loans raised in open market.	16,24,31,150	16,38,31,300	16,37,02,600

No. 104.—Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest.

No. 104.—Classification of Public Debt

Classification of Public Debt.	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Productive.				
Railways	4,26,15,53,129	69,26,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,363
Irrigation	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,050	77,72,63,826
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,04,560	...	15,90,36,566	
Forest	...	3,09,239		8,73,542
Salt				
Industries				
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction				
Total Productive	4,44,90,07,993	75,21,66,880	4,63,00,59,723	79,10,13,730
Deduct—				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)				
Unproductive	2,01,91,33,897	16,24,94,120	2,23,62,66,658	21,97,34,690
GRAND TOTAL	6,42,82,01,890	91,46,61,000	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	15,83,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Irrigation	12,18,491	2,59,71,670	12,18,983	2,72,61,343
Posts and Telegraphs	56,81,015		59,16,002	
Forest		9,410		36,677
Salt				
Industries				
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction				
Total	16,32,47,544	2,62,60,964	17,05,82,333	2,78,16,454
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,97,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Total	27,41,48,490	3,55,48,165	27,86,19,934	3,94,93,738
	=30,96,96,655		=31,81,13,672	

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial

and DISTRIBUTION of INTEREST.

1923-24		1924-25		
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	**Classification of Public Debt**
				Productive
4,65,83,66,417	19,32,529	,97,01,68,601	19,90,200	Railways
3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,911	Irrigation
16,64,48,126	..	17,82,04,007	...	Posts and Telegraphs
	14,75,175	...	31,84,651	Forest
		73,01,575	...	Salt
			1,85,436	Industries
				Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
·35,91,7 3,470	82,72,28,031	6,19,02,11,547	86,08,21,197	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
				Deduct —
	5,54,43,985		*6,30,55,112*	Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)
2,3·,81,60,393	35,89,00,166	2,06,14,00,077	41,25,89,125	UNPRODUCTIVE
7,08,·2,33,863	1,13,06,04,21	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,03,55,31	GRAND TOTAL
				Distribution of Interest
				Commercial Departments—
17,54,90,137	83,915	21,23,98,576	85,84:	Railways
11,02,750	2 96,61,840	11,08,270	3,23,75,205	Irrigation
83,88,844		68,60,034	...	Posts and Telegraphs
	72,326	...	1,56,500	Forest
		3,01,437	...	Salt
		...	6,839	Industries
				Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
18,32,71,731	2,98,18,081	22,06,58,317	3,26,24,385	TOTAL
12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
31,27,80,929	4,70,25,275	33,34,48,039	5,27,07,508	TOTAL
=35,98,06,204		=38,61,55,547		

Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

No. 104.—Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt and Advances.						
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March.	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300	8,70,06,80,176	16,37,02,609
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	*1,14,59,90,011*	...	*1,20,16,68,011*	...	*1,26,33,67,011*	
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	1,14,38,92,880	...	20,17,30,621	...	1,26,34,50,493
TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093
Classification of Public Debt.						
Productive.						
Railways	6,25,85,97,223	20,31,996	6,55,71,30,433	14,97,271	6,68,59,00,593	14,61,297
Irrigation	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,813	3,44,20,377	90,86,05,421	3,45,99,130	1,07,97,68,990
Posts and Telegraphs	12,80,53,744	...	13,37,74,679	...	14,06,39,162	
Forest	...	69,10,698	...	1,66,70,058	6,10,307	1,41,00,301
Salt	81,09,619	...	85,46,816	...	85,90,334	
Industries	...	2,77,578	...	...	...	
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	64,76,758	...	90,57,093	...	1,35,62,04:	
Hydro-Electric Scheme.		5,16,391		26,92,708		70,23,854
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme.						4,15,68,158
Government Commercial Undertakings.			(*b*)51,86,869	1,18 95,737	(*b*)43,36,753	1,34 28,407
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	6,43,62,97,068	93,56,91,776	6,74,87,16,297	93,53,61,195	6,89,32,95,332	1,15,73,71,007
Deduct—		*7,80,72,074*	...	*12,21,74,341*	...	*12,90,45,369*
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt.(*a*).						
UNPRODUCTIVE	1,73,00,98,604	44,87,04,328	1,29,50,23,733	15,23,75,067	55,30,17,833	39,88,27,455
GRAND TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093
Distribution of Interest.						
Commercial Departments—						
Railways	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,20,79,978	84,689	25,75,21,763	55,216
Irrigation	12,06,083	3,51,58,160	12,00,207	3,92,55,014	12,02,411	4,21,81,645
Posts and Telegraphs	51,25,039	...	58,40,84	...	62,12,202	...
Forest	...	2,54,941	...	4,35,732	6,931	5,20,366
Salt	3,71,730	...	3,59,145		4,02,688	
Industries	...	18,107	...		5,78,730	
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	2,73,73	..	4,42,50			2,81,048
Hydro-Electric Scheme.		46,931		86,035		21,30,000
Bombay Development Scheme.				...		9,46,618
Government Commercial Undertakings.		...	(*c*)1,01,389	11,40,167	(*c*)3,67,331	
TOTAL	23,83,90,80	3,55,58,985	25,09,54,166	1,10,01,637	26,03,11,716	4,61,14,896
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	9,07,52,19	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727	5,96,96,808	1,97,73,105
TOTAL	32,91,43,000	6,26,85,585	31,96,79,316	6,46,50,364	32,00,08,524	6,58,88,001
	= 39,18,28 623		= 38,43,29,680		= 38,58,96,525	

(*a*) Due to a portion of the Capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.
(*b*) Represents Capital outlay on Security Printing Press, Nasik.
(*c*) Interest on Capital outlay on Security Printing Press, Nasik.

No. 105.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1919	80,16,800	86,43,700	7,43,67,800	*	*	*
1920	30,40,950	1,45,05,175	6,28,3..,575	55⅝	51 7/16	53 1/16
1921	1,75,38,200	33,55,700	7,70,22,.75	39	37 1/16	38 1/16
1922	3,66,30,600	99,43,925	10,37,17,750	37	36 1/16	36 15/16
1923	95,40,225	74,89,900	10,57,77,175	41 7/16	40 13/16	41 1/16
1924	56,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,99,000	47 1/16	46 5/16	46 13/16
1925	27,07,150	1,30,72,650	8,69,33,500	50⅛	50⅛	50⅛
1926	62,50,700	61,79,100	8,61,35,104	57⅛	51	54⅛
1927	1,08,57,600	95,82,100	8,74,10,600	58	55⅛	56 5/16
1928	1,68,40,100	1,68,00,325	8,74,50,375	56	53⅛	54⅛

* Quotations not available.

No. 106.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

I. Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	4 per cent. Loan (1960-70).	4 per cent. Loan (1934-37).	5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47).	5 per cent Loan (1945-55).	5 per cent, 10 years Bonds 1933.	5½ per cent, War Bonds 1928.	6 per cent, Ten-year Bonds 1930.	6 per cent, 10 years Bonds 1931.	6 per cent, 10 years Bonds 1932.
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount.	Discount	Discount	Premium.	Premium.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1919	45 6	35 6	...	..	10 0	4 8 to 4 0	...	(a)	...	...	...
1920	57 10	47 10	...	..	22 10	21 5	..	1 5	...	...	...
								Premium.	Premium.		
1921	48 4	40 1	...	...	15 9	11 14		0 12	1 3	...	..
1922	50 4	41 15⅛	...	..	15 14	9 14⅛	...	0 14⅜	0 8	...	..
1923	46 1	37 1	...	...	9 9	4 10	3 11	2 4	1 7	2 8	3 1
1924	48 9	34 1	..	..	6 12	2 6	2 13	3 9	2 4	2 11	3 6
1925	40 12	31 4	..	...	4 2	0 1⅛	0 2⅜	5 6	3 13	4 7	5 3
							Pre-				
	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.							
1926	32 10	21 10	10 9	...	2 1	8 9	4 8	6 14	6 14	7 14	8 15
1927	35 13	25 1	16 7	...	0 6	6 4	2 10	5 8	3 11	5 3	6 8
					Discount						
1928	37 12	27 8	15 5	7 9	0 6	1 7	1 2	...	1 6	2 7	3 7

II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1919	66 1/16	65 13/16	65 15/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
1920	56 1/16	54 1/16	55 1/16	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921	57 3/16	56 1/16	56 5/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	103 1/16	103 1/16	103 1/16
1922	65 3/16	63 1/16	64 5/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	113 1/16	109 15/16	111 15/16
1923	69 5/16	67 1/16	68 1/16	90 5/16	88 7/16	89 5/16	102 5/16	101 5/16	101 13/16	118 1/16	116 1/16	117 1/16
1924	66	64 1/16	65 1/16	90 1/16	85 1/16	86 1/16	102	100 1/16	101 1/16	112 1/16	110	111 1/16
1925	67 1/16	66 1/16	67 1/16	89 1/16	88 1/16	88 1/16	101 1/16	101 1/16	101 1/16	105 1/16	104 1/16	105 1/16
1926	73 1/16	66 1/16	70 1/16	93 1/16	88	90 1/16	103 1/16	100 1/16	102 1/16	105†	101†	103†
1927	72 1/16	68 1/16	70 1/16	94 1/16	89 1/16	92 1/16	103 1/16	100 1/16	102 1/16	...	..	.
1928	72 1/16	70	71 1/16	94 1/16	92 1/16	93 1/16	103 1/16	101 1/16	102 1/16	..	...	...
				(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)			

(a) Prices were quoted at par. † Prices were quoted till the 4th September. § Average for 8 months.
(b) Prices were quoted till June. ‡ Average for 7 months.

No. 107—Unfunded Debt and interest paid thereon.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—							
Special Loans	1,67,33,816	1,67,03,429	1,66,80,403	1,66,54,722	1,64,36,513	1,64,21,586	1,64,05,401
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds—India	1,76,18,296	1,76,79,934	1,61,15,844	1,58,05,675	1,54,76,730	1,51,64,643	1,47,90,776
Service Funds—England	£2,417	£9,169	£74,073	£90,862	£115,099	£152,285	£187,691
Post Office Savings Bank	22,26,32,895	23,20,03,556	24,78,94,875	26,63,93,983	27,23,38,971	29,51,61,761	32,66,57,5s1
Post Office Cash Certificates.	4,34,35,524	3,12,88,795	8,41,87,398	13,11,50,016	20,96,36,479	26,67,68,717	30,69,76,0:2
Provident and Allied Funds.—India	27,90,62,894	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,060	36,64,14,630	40,43,14,129	44,84,06,782	49,35,80,109
Provident and Allied Funds.—England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.	£36,855	£48,653	£60,286	£72,772	£96,495	£121,341	* †
Special Accounts	1,84,72,323	2,02,52,882	2,22,02,443	2,45,62,977	2,68,90,315	2,96,93,440	3,30,46,232
TOTAL	59,54,03,667	62,50,53,043	73,21,10,842	81,14,29,922	94,55,01,050	1,07,20,94,848	1,19,19,04,12
	£39,272	£39,483	£134,359	£163,634	£211,594	£273,626	£187,691
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Interest paid during the year							
Special Loans	11,34,077	11,66,954	9,08,164	8,33,150	8,30,609	8,62,969	8,58,882
Treasury Notes	20,653	23,039	20,613	23,160	21,903	21,681	24,850
Service Funds	10,80,684	10,82,503	9,83,448	9,74,086	9,53,386	9,27,954	10,18,85[illegible]
Post Office Savings Bank.	61,51,765	63,04,123	67,08,095	71,20,667	73,99,017	79,20,535	87,26,611
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates.	13,92,968	48,42,500	27,83,925	16,31,189	15,94,101	16,19,079	27,54,021
Provident and allied funds.	1,50,47,688	1,58,32,213	1,67,17,868	1,84,57,423	2,03,91,528	2,26,02,115	2,71,48,[illegible]
Special Accounts	6,12,172	6,67,510	7,33,893	8,08,860	8,38,137	9,77,178	10,83,218
TOTAL	2,00,40,007	2,99,18,842	2,88,65,046	2,98,48,534	3,20,87,031	3,49,31,504	3,61,14,751
Provident Fund—Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).		£5,136*	£3,886	£3,518	£4,500	£5,913	(c)
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).			£4,105	£4,439	£5,549	£8,175	(b)
Total Payments in England.		£5,136* = Rs. 76,501	£7,951 = Rs. 1,01,420	£7,957 = Rs. 1,06,275	£10,145 = Rs. 1,35,029	£14,088 = Rs. 1,88,503	
GRAND TOTAL	2,00,40,007	2,99,95,433	2,89,67,366	2,99,54,839	3,22,22,710	3,51,20,007	3,61,14,751

* For four years from 1st April 1919 to 31st March 1923.
† Abolished from the 17th May 1927.
(a) Includes payments in England.
(b) Included in service fund under main head.
(c) Included in Provident Fund under main head.

No. 108—Account of the Provincial Loans Fund.

I.—Income Account.

—	Transactions during		
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Receipts.			
Interest from Provincial Governments	Rs. 5,20,14,858	Rs. 5,36,13,926	Rs. 5,49,28,355
Interest on Investments	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	...	...	...
Total Receipts	5,20,14,858	5,36,13,926	5,49,28,355
Payments.			
Interest Payments to the Government of India	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	...	...	...
Total Payments	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT	—68,193	1,53,499	3,19,932

II.—Liabilities of the Provincial Loans Fund.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Balance on 1st April	1,00,42,66,011	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,53,317
Advances by the Government of India	8,17,24,000	5,56,78,000	6,16,99,000
Net receipts from Income Account	—68,193	1,53,499	3,19,932
Repayments to the Government of India	...	..	...
Balance on 31st March	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,53,317	1,26,37,71,249

III.—Assets of the Provincial Loans Fund.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,622
Advances during the year	9,82,64,000	7,29,05,000	8,55,32,000
Repayments during the year	1,86,37,131	1,51,67,259	2,38,12,129
Balance of Advances on 31st March	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,621	1,26,34,50,493
Interest paid	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355
Cash	20,28,938	21,696	3,20,756

No. 109.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans

1925-26.

	Balance, 1st April 1925.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.		Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1926.
		Rs.			Rs.	
Central						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	48,869	97,21,000	97,69,869	—47,438		97,22,431
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. Loan of 1915-55.						
Sinking Fund Investment Account.					97,22,357	(c) —97,22,357
Total, Central	48,869	97,21,000	97,69,869	—47,438	97,22,357	74
Provincial.						
Government of Bombay.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 41,95,679	11,98,182	53,93,861	—7,102		53,86,759
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—41,95,694		41,95,694		—11,91,035	(a) 53,86,729
Total	(b) 15	11,98,182	11,98,167	—7,102	—11,91,035	
Government of United Provinces.						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(b) 11,44,316		15,32,631			15,32,631
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) —9,49,202		—9,49,202		—5,64,787	(a) 15,13,989
Total	(b) 1,95,114		5,83,429		—5,64,787	
Government of Punjab.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Loan 1933.			60,600			60,600
Total			60,600			60,600
Total, Provincial		16,47,087	18,43,186	—7,102	—17,55,822	79,362
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 2,43,068	1,13,68,087	1,16,12,055	—54,540	—1,14,78,179	79,336

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1926 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	1,07,54,300
Government of Bombay	64,49,100
Government of the United Provinces	15,95,000

(b) Revised figures.

(c) Represents interest paid in advance of securities purchased.

No. 109.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1926-27.

	Balance, 1st April 1926.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.		Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1927.
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	97,32,431	1,43,56,735		2,40,79,166			2,40,79,166
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—97,32,357	...	52,95,296	—44,37,061		—1,96,49,821	—2,40,76,882 (a)
TOTAL, CENTRAL	74	1,43,56,735	52,95,296	1,96,52,105		—1,96,49,821	2,284
PROVINCIAL.							
Government of Bombay.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	53,86,759	12,54,876		66,41,635	—5,716	...	66,35,919
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—53,86,729			53,86,729	...	—7,44,692	—61,31,421 (a)
TOTAL	30	12,54,876		12,54,906	—5,716	—7,44,692	5,04,498
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent United Provinces Development Loan.	(b) 15,32,622	3,53,315		19,16,137	—30,400	...	18,85,737
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	15,13,989			—14,87,533		—3,98,279	—18,85,812 (a)
	(b)18,633	3,53,315		4,28,604	—30,400	—3,98,279	225
Government of Punjab.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	(b) 1,30,972			2,18,772	—1,54,091		64,681
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.							
TOTAL	1,30,972	87,800		2,18,772	1,54,091	...	64,681
TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS	(b)1,49,635	17,96,491	26,456	19,02,582	1,90,207	—11,42,971	5,69,404
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b)1,49,709	1,60,83,226	53,21,752	2,15,54,687	—1,90,207	—2,07,92,792	5,71,688

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1927 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	2,34,39,700
Government of Bombay	72,06,200
Government of the United Provinces	19,30,900

(b) Revised figures.

No. 109.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*concld.*

1927-28.

	Balance, 1st April 1927.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1928.
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	2,40,79,166	1,47,17,630	...	3,87,96,796			3,87,96,796
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.							
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—2,40,76,883	...	1,26,62,210	—1,14,14,673		—2,73,82,073	—3,87,96,746 (a)
Total, Central	(b)2,283	1,47,17,630	1,26,62,210	2,73,82,123		—2,73,82,073	50
Provincial.							
Government of Bombay.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(b)66,35,918	13,06,655		79,42,573	—19,778		79,22,795
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—61,31,421	...		—61,31,421		—17,91,307	—79,22,728 (a)
Total	(b)5,04,497	13,06,655		18,11,152	—19,778	—17,91,307	67
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(b) 18,66,037	30,04,598		48,90,635	—20,400		48,70,235
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—18,65,812			—18,65,812		—29,84,153	—48,49,965 (a)
Total	225	30,04,598		30,04,823	20,400	—29,84,153	270
Government of Punjab.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	64,681	51,700		1,16,381			1,172
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.							
Total	64,681	51,700		1,16,381	—1,15,209	...	1,172
Total Provincial Governments.	(b)5,69,403	43,62,953	...	49,32,356	—1,55,387	—47,75,460	1,509
Total, Central and Provincial.	(b)5,71,686	1,90,80,583	1,26,62,210	3,23,14,479	—1,55,387	—3,21,57,533	1,559

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1928 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	4,03,78,300
Government of Bombay	95,95,500
Government of the United Provinces	49,31,100
	5,48,94,900

(b) Revised figures.

No. 110.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

1925-26.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	East Indian Railway Annuity £329,402	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	Total
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1926.	4,915,079	29,569	337,637	19,898	2,002,131	8,204,314
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1926.						
India 7 per cent. Stock § —£214,536.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶ —£974,330.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock * £7,820,052	2,661,946	51,196	203,418	47,815	2,909,490	4,972,865
India 3 per cent. Stock † —£1,405,760.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡ —£2,2,822.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.
§ India 7 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
¶ India 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

1926-27.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,463.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	Total
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44, 45, Vict. c. 53 and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1927.	5,037,085	31,920	345,680	21,830	2,976,714	8,413,229
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1927.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,525.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,072,497.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,887.						
India 4 per cent. Stock £102,870.	2,539,940	48,845	195,375	45,883	1,934,907	4,764,150
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,431.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £26,828.						

No 110.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1927-28.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	Total
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee)	8,006			—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,169	48,168	541,054	67,005	4,911,622*	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597		708	—	24,8548
India Debt created and issued.	7,574,357	80,765	541,054*	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511*
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1928.	5,151,476	34,123	353,221	23,042	3,046,641	8,609,103
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1928.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,268,281.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,947.						
India 4 per cent. Stock £262,870.	2,422,881	46,642	187,833	44,071	1,864,981	4,568,408
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,054,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,822.						

*Revised.

No. 111.—Gold Standard Reserve.

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriated to Revenue	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper	Other Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1918-19 .	34,507,238	...	1,356,767	...	35,864,005	...		
1919-20 .	35,864,005	...	1,253,896	..	37,117,901	..		
1920-21 .	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159 174	...		
1921-22 .	39,159,174	1*	1,706,986	...	40,866,161	...	1,418,601	
1922-23 .	39,447,470	...	1,957,998	...	41,4 5,468	...	1,400,098	
1923-24 .	40,005,430	..	1,220,287		41,225,717	1,199,127	47,489	
1924-25 .	39,979,101	..	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072		
1925-26 .	39,943,340	..	1,820,273	...	41,763,619	1,977,674		
1926-27 . .	39,785,945	..	1,715,773	..	41,501,718	1,917,864		
1927-28 .	39,553,854	...	1,804,896	...	41,358,75)	1,833,936		

How Balance Is held

On 31st March	Closing Balance		Gold at the Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	Cash at the Bank of England	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bond
	£							
1918-19 .	35,864,005			6,015,672		..	..	29,720,505
1919-20 .	37,117,901	...	...	..	...	...	551	30,313,616
1920-21 .	39,159,174	...	...	..	..	...	4,833	38,951,416
1921-22 .	39,447,470	...	..	..	..	...	1,775	40,140,133
1922-23 .	40,005,430	...	...	...	...		3,658	40,043,831
1923-24 .	39,979,101	...	..	...	...	...	941	39,969,059
1924-25 .	39,943,340	...	...	...	...	...	3,186	39,996,814
1925-26 .	39,785,945	...	..	..	..	..	825	39,999,175
1926-27 .	39,553,854	..	1,730,134	..	..	..	183	38,260,683
1927-28 .	39,824,814	..	2,152,334	...	...	..	4,028	37,843,638

* Represents arrear adjustment.

No. 112.—Exchange on Remittance Accounts.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	...	+5,23,07,075(a)	—22,84,89,345(a)	—11,48,06,715(a)
Net transactions during the year . . .	+5,23,07,074	-28,07,96,418	+11,36,82,631	+16,95,17,740
Closing Balance	+5,23,07,074	-22,84,89,343	—11,48,06,714	+5,47,11,025

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+5,47,11,025	+8,57,00,204	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,042	+12,44,26,105
Net transactions during the year . . .	+3,07,89,179	—3,14,51,376	—4,09,91,786	+11,13,69,063	+ 24,58,156
Closing Balance	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,042	+12,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 113.—Loans and Advances by Government.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	16,26,654	3,35,05,679	14,92,652	3,68,09,567	16,61,602	3,80,70,334
Loans to Presidency Corporations	6,01,99,997*	19,34,903†	7,00,61,201*	28,00,888†	7,77,78,805*	36,83,133†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta		4,46,044		4,27,713		4,08,649
Bombay		6,89,965		5,25,189		4,57,704
Loans to Minor Port Funds		1,53,645		51,63,857		50,76,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	26,836	73,32,274	3,71,704	1,07,40,832	8,03,038	1,41,06,970
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,34,048	..	2,65,418	...	1,63,193	...
Advances to Cultivators	33,84,506	7,11,90,907	27,52,701	5,33,54,544	22,00,088	4,58,56,958
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	44,09,518	78,34,502	40,37,563	69,57,872	26,62,752	69,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	3,05,283	14,69,098	3,13,156	11,36,815	3,08,726	8,38,511
Loans by the Bombay Development Department		8,30,42,250	...	11,69,07,905	...	17,53,94,977
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	6,72,641	43,76,877	6,82,559	69,21,078	37,32,878	95,80,84
Total	9,10,19,482	21,16,12,410(a)	8,99,77,143	24,05,87,120(a)	8,93,02,072	29,78,55,145(
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	83,28,615(b)	35,55,364	1,27,94,210(b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148

Including loans to Port Trust.
† Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trust.
(a) Exclude Taccavi loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Taccavi loans.

* No. 113.—Loans and Advances by Government—*contd.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—				
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	20,41,597	3,80,46,946	27,19,630	3,85,29,449
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,64,76,473†	14,17,40,276‡	7,52,25,794†	15,61,69,464‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal		3,58,822		18,68,202
Bombay		3,87,008		3,14,696
Loans to other Port Funds		46,47,022		46,06,913
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	*11,11,056	1,77,85,337	9,87,182	*1,08,80,118
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,492	...	35,729	...
Advances to Cultivators	13,55,249	*4,60,34,649	17,55,802	4,07,33,045
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	*1,42,43,330	*61,56,713	2,28,04,989	60,60,453
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	*17,20,026	2,86,564	17,09,778
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,00,36,730	...	6,87,09,113
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	*72,35,881	1,16,06,257	71,92,404	1,35,57,834
TOTAL	*10,31,21,128	*33,23,05,410(a)	11,10,08,103*	34,53,54,921(a)
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund			1,14,59,90,011	
Advances to Government Servants			73,68,758	
GRAND TOTAL	10,31,21,128	33,23,05,410	1,26,43,66,872	34,53,54,921
Amount of interest received	37,08,988	1,82,80,332(b)	5,73,27,467	2,18,06,870(b)

* Revised.
† Including loans to Port Trust.
‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.
(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

No. 113.—Loans and Advances by Government—*concld.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—				
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	27,92,480	4,06,62,635	26,56,195	4,26,44,424
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,24,89,259†	16,05,41,575‡	7,11,24,547†	16,34,16,760‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal	...	18,46,758*	...	18,24,456
Bombay	...	2,38,030	...	...
Loans to other Port Funds	...	46,66,505	...	45,11,770
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	9,37,035	2,02,81,365	8,89,908	2,14,42,965
Regimental and other Military Loans	31,666	...	2,36,784	...
Advances to Cultivators	19,97,642	4,00,79,935*	20,97,939	4,92,89,957(c)
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities.	3,45,05,919	56,43,445*	5,10,57,568	50,73,255
Advances under Special Laws	2,84,278	16,06,644*	4,13,308	17,74,533
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,85,38,511	...	6,84,48,316
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	31,04,782	1,32,42,648	31,26,197	1,22,19,130
TOTAL	11,62,03,063*	35,17,01,835(a)	13,17,01,441	35,99,24,403(a)
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,20,16,68,011	...	1,26,33,67,011	...
Advances to Government servants.	68,33,140*	...	73,84,142	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,47,04,214	35,17,01,835	1,40,24,52,594	35,99,24,403
Amount of interest received	5,75,40,061	2,06,03,464(b)	5,95,77,196	2,10,38,200(b)

* Revised.
† Including loans to Port Trust.
‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.
(a) Exclude Takavi loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.
(c) Includes Rs. 1,678 representing amount of irrecoverable advances written off in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 114.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India

—	Council Bills and T. T.'s sold in London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate.	
	Rs.	Sums received in respect of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	Council Bills	Sterling purchases
							s. d.	s. d.
April 1927	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May ,,	—	—	1,375,000	1,53,83,000	1,53,83,000	1,375,000	—	1 5·95
June ,,	—	—	2,765,000	3,70,62,000	3,70,62,000	2,765,000	—	1 5·91
July ,,	—	—	1,128,000	1,51,45,000	1,51,45,000	1,128,000	—	1 5·87
August ,,	—	—	1,177,000	1,58,03,000	1,58,03,000	1,177,000	—	1 5·87
September ,,	—	—	3,925,000	5,24,62,000	5,24,62,000	3,925,000	—	1 5·95
October ,,	—	—	985,000	1,31,56,000	1,31,56,000	985,000	—	1 5·97
November ,,	—	—	4,120,000	5,49,99,000	5,49,99,000	4,120,000	—	1 5·98
December ,,	—	—	7,468,000	9,91,60,000	9,91,60,000	7,468,000	—	1 6·07
January 1928	—	—	2,852,000	3,78,30,000	3,78,30,000	2,852,000	—	1 6·09
February ,,	—	—	135,000	17,97,000	17,97,000	135,000	—	1 6·03
March ,,	—	—	2,395,000	3,19,33,000	3,19,33,000	2,395,000	—	1 6
Total, 1927-28	—	—	28,325,000	37,77,30,000	37,77,30,000	28,325,000	—	1 6·00
1926-27	—	—	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	2,81,70,000	2,115,000	—	1 6·02
1925-26	—	—	46,317,000	61,23,87,000	61,23,87,000	46,317,000	—	1 6·15
1924-25	10,09,00,000	7,579,162	33,191,000	45,29,98,000	55,38,98,000	40,770,162	1 6·03	1 5·58
1923-24	12,68,50,000	9,738,705	13,100,000	18,76,97,000	31,45,47,000	21,838,705	1 4·53	1 4·75
1922-23	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	—	—	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	1 4·45	—
1921-22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	34,54,98,000	31,220,219	—	—	34,54,98,000	31,220,219	1 10·64	—
1918-19	28,65,41,000	20,946,314	—	—	28,65,41,000	20,946,314	1 5·84	—

No. 115.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India

—	Amount sold	Sums received in exchange	Average rate obtained
	£	Rs.	s. d.
April 1927	—	—	—
May ,,	—	—	—
June ,,	—	—	—
July ,,	—	—	—
August ,,	—	—	—
September ,,	—	—	—
October ,,	—	—	—
November ,,	—	—	—
December ,,	—	—	—
January 1928	—	—	—
February ,,	—	—	—
March ,,	—	—	—
Total, 1927-28*	—	—	—
1926-27	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5·75
1925-26*	—	—	—
1924-25*	—	—	—
1923-24*	—	—	—
1922-23*	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—
1920-21	30,988,000	28,55,79,920	2 2·642
1919-20	24,544,000	18,57,72,972	2 7·706
1918-19	5,315,000	7,08,02,329	1 6·016

* No sale.

No. 116.—Cash Balances

Province	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General: Reserve Treasury	1,09,81,908	97,53,965	...	...	...
Presidency Bank	6,66,62,996	7,37,34,741	(a)6,41,08,825	20,07,68,079	20,51,62,071
,, Branches	45,57,137	38,73,575			
District Treasuries	58,60,685	48,11,689	40,73,023	22,83,685	26,81,632
Baluchistan:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	10,93,169	5,13,878
N.-W. Frontier Province:					
District Treasuries	15,01,684	14,17,128	9,90,527	11,00,731	—2,10,038
Madras: Reserve Treasury	1,07,91,671	22,50,947	...	...	...
Presidency Bank	86,61,563	1,33,95,503	...	...	...
,, Branches	94,23,686	97,20,048	...	...	...
District Treasuries	1,28,73,038	1,61,73,936	1,61,14,601	1,17,39,831	1,34,96,274
Bombay: Reserve Treasury	1,48,32,819	46,87,344	...	...	...
Presidency Bank	4,20,98,748	4,70,53,509	...	...	...
,, Branches	54,88,038	42,16,872	...	...	...
District Treasuries	86,61,898	1,14,72,150	1,01,06,882	96,21,738	60,30,865
Bengal:					
Presidency Bank	7,43,568*	7,85,502	...	...	...
,, Branches	2,33,713	1,02,139	...	...	...
District Treasuries	39,23,592	34,06,483	50,56,663	36,21,074	37,48,919
United Provinces:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	35,06,638	40,20,273	...	...	...
District Treasuries	1,27,33,834	1,32,14,192	82,92,437	66,82,123	60,12,633
Punjab:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	13,08,484	9,10,628	...	...	...
District Treasuries	48,89,694	43,02,538	61,68,441	43,43,895	30,24,434
Burma:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	63,16,626	62,12,633	...	...	...
District Treasuries	66,55,502	1,02,25,867	1,06,81,443	70,41,503	1,02,82,493
Bihar and Orissa:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	3,73,935	5,23,595	...	...	...
District Treasuries	30,82,092	32,32,067	35,30,629	26,10,905	38,94,459
Central Provinces and Berar:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	45,89,655	75,82,268	...	...	...
District Treasuries	55,12,055	63,50,159	55,03,738	40,78,894	29,27,315
Assam:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	—	—	—	—	—
District Treasuries	33,86,641	32,62,216	27,40,492	16,09,083	20,15,499
Coorg:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India Rs.	25,95,03,870	26,47,50,062	13,83,50,901	25,66,13,170	25,95,80,424
	£	£	£	£	£
Home Treasury, England	14,715,827	11,997,393	7,209,832	8,995,382	9,821,909

* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General"

(a) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the

(b) Excludes Rs. 6,50,000 cash in transit in

at the close of each Year.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-2	Provinces
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	India, General : Reserve Treasury
26,98,62,318	27,44,51,628	21,46,88,229	24,61,59,466	6,02,57,955	Presidency Bank
					,, Branches
19,09,176	6,76,604	8,55,225	8,72,,536	7,90,031	District Treasuries
					Baluchistan :
2,82,811	2,98,835	1,66,509	1,72,342	39,667	District Treasuries
					N.-W. Frontier Province :
2,67,694	6,10,342	5,96,314	5,27,339	4,78,675	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Madras : Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
97,59,620	1,01,60,244	75,18,277	65,53,253	60,25,361	District Treasuries
			...	...	Bombay : Reserve Treasury
			...	...	Presidency Bank
			...	...	,, Branches
51,36,011	60,83,423	47,66,495	35,23,235	40,07,459	District Treasuries
			...	...	Bengal : Presidency Bank
			...	...	,, Branches
29,43,194	30,43,404	29,20,106	27,68,658	32,16,594	District Treasuries
					United Provinces : Presidency Bank
					Branches
43,85,079	39,58,087	37,80,032	34,11,393	30,87,330	District Treasuries
					Punjab : Presidency Bank
					Branches
22,70,152	18,59,035	21,07,918	23,61,901	11,33,129	District Treasuries
					Burma : Presidency Bank
					Branches
81,90,857	92,36,342	76,28,022	65,17,000	60,07,182	District Treasuries
					Bihar and Orissa : Presidency Bank
					Branches
28,36,875	33,35,030	23,34,805	21,65,880	19,95,617	District Treasuries
					Central Provinces and Berar : Presidency Bank
					Branches
25,33,784	25,11,975		21,30,751	18,74,571	District Treasuries
					Assam : Presidency Bank
					Branches
14,35,221	18,97,781	15,10,256	16,78,508	16,87,084	District Treasuries
—	1,75,074	1,80,818	1,25,502	1,00,004	Coorg : District Treasuries
31,13,02,302	(5)31,73,60,743	25,14,68,041	27,87,75,009	9,16,10,089	Rs. Total, India
£ 10,384,247	£ 13,516,825	15,049,306	£ 3,233,493	£ 5,661,553	Home Treasury, England

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.

Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921.

the N.-W. F. Province.

No. 117.—Minimum and Maximum Price in London

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1919	49 5/16	48 1/16—47 1/2	50—47 1/2	49 5/16—48 1/2	53—48 5/16
1920	85—75 1/2	80 1/2—82	84—65 1/2	72 1/2—64 1/2	65 1/2—57 1/2
1921	42 1/2—35 1/2	37 1/2—31 1/2	34 1/2—30 1/2	36 1/2—32 1/2	35 1/2—33 1/2
1922	35 1/2—34 1/2	35 1/2—32 1/2	34 1/2—32 1/2	35 1/2—33 1/2	37 1/2—34 1/2
1923	32 1/16—31 5/16	31 1/2—30 1/2	32 1/2—31 5/16	33 1/16—31 1/16	32 1/16—32
1924	34 1/16—32 1/16	34 1/16—33 1/16	33 1/16—33 1/16	33 1/16—32 1/16	35 1/2—32 1/16
1925	32 5/16—31 1/2	32 1/2—32 1/2	32 1/16—31 5/16	31 1/16—31 1/16	31 1/2—31 1/16
1926	31 1/16—30 1/16	31 1/2—30 1/16	30 1/16—30 1/2	30 1/16—29 15/16	30 1/2—29 1/2
1927	27 1/2—24 1/2	28—26 1/2	26 1/2—25 15/16	26 1/2—25 1/16	26 1/16—25 1/2
1928	26 1/2—26 1/16	26 1/2—26 1/16	26 1/2—26 1/2	26 1/16—26 1/2	26 1/2—26 1/2

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Total amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England and sterling purchased in India (a)
	d.	d.	d.	£	£
1919	76—65 1/2	70 1/2—73 1/2	57 1/16	3,646,183	20,946,314
1920	54 1/2—43 1/2	44 1/2—38 1/2	61 7/16	5,640,679	31,226,319
1921	40 1/2—37 1/2	37 1/2—34 1/2	36 1/2	8,017,023	—
1922	34 1/16—31 1/2	32 5/16—30 1/2	34 5/16	7,416,208	—
1923	33 1/2—31 1/2	33 1/16—33	31 1/16	6,644,324	2,670,026
1924	34 1/2—33 1/16	33 1/2—31 1/2	34	4,345,426	21,638,705
1925	33 1/2—31 1/16	32 1/16—31 1/2	32 1/2	2,556,032	40,770,162
1926	26 1/16—26 1/2	25 1/16—24 1/2	28 1/16	3,275,827	46,317,000
1927	26—24 5/16	27—26 1/2	26 1/16	2,409,090	2,115,000
1928	26 1/16—26 1/16	26 1/16—26 1/16	26 1/2	*	23,325,000

(a) The figures relate to the financial year (*vide* Table No. 114).
*No figure is available.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	Year.
d.		*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	
54½—53	55 5/16—53	61⅝—55⅝	64—59	66⅛—62⅝	1919
57⅝—44	56⅛—51⅛	63⅛—57	60⅛—57⅛	59—50⅛	1920
35⅝—33⅛	39⅛—35½	38⅝—36½	43⅛—37⅛	42½—39⅛	1921
36½—35⅛	36⅛—35	35½—34⅛	35⅛—35	35 5/16—33⅛	1922
32 3/16—31 1/16	31⅛—30 1/16	31⅛—30½	32⅛—30 1/16	32⅛—31 5/16	1923
35⅛—34⅛	34⅛—34½	34⅛—33⅛	35 5/16—34 1/16	36 1/16—34⅛	1924
32⅛—31⅛	32⅛—31⅛	33⅛—31 1/16	33 5/16—32⅛	33 5/16—32⅛	1925
30 9/16—30 5/16	30 1/16—29⅛	29⅛—28⅛	29 1/16—28½	28½—24½	1926
26 5/16—25 1/16	26⅛—25 1/16	25⅛—24 1/16	25⅛—25⅛	26 1/16—25⅛	1927
28 1/16 -27⅛	27⅛—27 5/16	27 1/16—26 1/16	26 1/16—26 1/16	27—26 5/16	1928

Export of silver from England to the East (b)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (c)	Average bank rate of discount	Year.	REMARKS
£	£	*Rs.*	Per cent		
623,728 (d)	2,425,424 (d)	51,84,47,700	5½	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in International exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,915,959	9,023,034	5,57,09,830	6 1/16	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to ·500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11·30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,264,443	17,11,29,627	6 5/16	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,466,605	10,099,890	19,22,62,978	3 1/16	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,863,039	9,611,055	23,56,77,266	3½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,817,309	13,091,745	25,97,90,286	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Recoinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.
5,939,435	10,612,558	21,78,66,194	4 1/16	1925	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
8,016,882	11,198,113	21,27,76,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months, with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
4,957,472	7,173,051	18,38,05,525	4½	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1-6 Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London.
6,326,502	10,200,223	17,39,02,810	4½	1928	Stabilization of the French franc. Bank of England takes over Currency Note Issue. Sales of demonetised coin by France, Belgium and India, offset by large purchases by China. Capture of Pekin by Nationalist forces.

(b) Represents shipments *viâ* London, Venice and Marseilles.

(c) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year

(d) Six months, July to December.

No. 118.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India‡ rate of interest.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate * of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper.	Hundi rates.
1919				
January	18 5/16	5	6 & 7	6½ 7 & 8
February	18 5/16	5	7	8 & 7½
March	18 5/16	5	7 & 6	7½ & 6
April	18 1/16	5	6	6 & 5½
May	20 1/16	5	6	5½ & 6
June	20 1/16	5	6 & 5	6, 5 & 4½
July	20 1/16	5	5	4½ to 5 & 4
August	23 1/16	5	5	4
September	25 1/16	5	5	4, 4½ & 5
October	24 1/16	5	5	5
November	28 1/16	6	5	5, 5½ & 6
December	28 1/16	6	5	5½ to 6, 5½ to 6½ 5½ to 7 & 7
Average exchange	22 3/16	...	...	...
1920				
January	39 1/16	6	5 & 6	7
February	32 1/16	6	6 & 7	7, 8, 8½ & 9
March	29 1/16	6	7	9, 8, 8½ & 8
April	28 1/16	7	7	8, 9 & 10
May	26 1/16	7	7	10, 9, 8 & 7
June	23 1/16	7	7 & 6	7
July	23 1/16	7	5	6½ & 7
August	23 1/16	7	5	7
September	22 1/16	7	5	7
October	20 1/16	7	5	7
November	16 1/16	7	5, 6 & 7	7, 7½, & 8
December	17 1/16	7	7	8
Average exchange	24 1/16		...	...
1921				
January	18 1/16	7	7	8
February	10 1/16	7	7	8
March	10 1/16	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	10 1/16	6½	6	7
May	15 1/16	6½	6	7 & 6

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate * of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper.	Hundi rates.
1921—contd.				
June	15 1/16	6	5	6 & 5
July	15 1/16	5½	5	5
August	17 1/16	5½	5	5
September	18 1/16	5½	5	5
October	16 1/16	5½	5	5
November	10 1/16	5	5	5
December	16 1/16	5	5, 6 & 7	5 & 7
Average exchange	16 1/16	...	...	...
1922				
January	10 1/16	5	7	8
February	15 1/16	4½	7 & 8	8½
March	15 1/16	4½	8	8½
April	15 1/16	4	8 & 7	8½
May	15 1/16	4	7	7½
June	15 1/16	3½	7, 6 & 5	7
July	15 1/16	3	5 & 4	5
August	15 1/16	3	4	5
September	15 1/16	3	4	5
October	15 1/16	3	4 & 5	5
November	16 1/16	3	5	5
December	16 1/16	3	5, 6 & 7	6
Average exchange	15 1/16	...	...	...
1923				
January	16 1/16	3	7 & 8	8
February	16 1/16	3	8	9½
March	16 1/16	3	9	9½
April	16 1/16	3	8	8½
May	16 1/16	3	8, 7 & 6	8
June	16 1/16	3	6, 5 & 4	6
July	16 1/16	4	4	5
August	16 1/16	4	4	5
September	16 1/16	4	4	5
October	17	4	4	5
November	17 1/16	4	4, 5 & 6	5

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ The Bank of Bengal previous to January 27, 1921.

No. 118.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India rate of interest—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate * of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper.	Hundi rates.
1923—*contd.*				
December	17 1/16	4	6 & 7	6
Average exchange	16 1/8	...	...	...
1924				
January	17 1/16	4	7 & 8	8
February	16 15/16	4	8 & 9	8½
March	16 1/16	4	9	9
April	17	4	9 & 8	9
May	17 1/16	4	8 & 7	8
June	17 3/16	4	7 & 6	7
July	17 1/16	4	6, 5 & 4	6
August	17 1/16	4	4 & 5	5
September	18 3/16	4	5	5
October	18	5	5 & 6	6
November	18	4	6	6
December	18 5/16	4	6	6
Average exchange	17	...	...	...
1925				
January	18 5/16	4	6 & 7	6
February	18 1/16	4	7	7
March	18 1/16	5	7	7
April	18	5	7	7
May	18 1/16	5	7 & 6	7
June	18	5	6 & 5	6½
July	18	5	4	5½
August	18 1/16	4½	4	4½
September	18 1/16	4½	4 & 5	4½
October	15 7/16	4	5	5
November	18 1/16	4	5	5½
December	18 1/16	5	5 & 6	5½
Average exchange	18 3/16	...	...	...
1926				
January	18 1/16	5	6	6
February	18	5	6	6
March	18	5	6	6
April	18 3/16	5	6	6
May	18	5	6 & 5	6
June	18 1/16	5	6 & 5	6
July	18 1/16	5	5	5½
August	18	5	5	5½
September	18	5	5	5½
October	18	5	5	5½
November	18 1/16	5	5	5½
December	18 1/16	5	5	5½
Average exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...
1927				
January	18 1/16	5	5 & 6	4½, 5, 5½ & 6
February	18 3/16	5	6 & 7	6 & 7
March	18 1/4	5	7	7
April	18 3/16	4½	7	7
May	18 3/16	4½	7	7
June	18 3/16	4½	6 & 5	7, 6 & 5
July	18	4½	5 & 4	5 & 4
August	18	4½	4	4
September	18 5/16	4½	4 & 5	4 & 5
October	18 1/4	4½	5	5
November	18 1/16	4½	5	5
December	18 1/16	4½	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
Average exchange	18 3/16	...	...	...
1928				
January	18 5/16	4½	7	7
February	18 3/16	4½	7	7
March	18 1/16	4½	7	7
April	18 1/16	4½	7	7
May	18 1/16	4½	7	7
June	18 3/16	4½	7 & 6	7, 6 & 5½
July	18	4½	6 & 5	5½ & 5
August	19 1/16	4½	5	5
September	18 1/16	4½	5	5
October	18 1/16	4½	5	5
November	18 1/16	4½	5 & 6	5 & 6
December	18 1/16	4½	6 & 7	6 & 7
Average exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

§ Rate on 11th September, 1925.

No. 119.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month.

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1919				**1922**			
January	Nominal	Nomina	30 8	January	Nominal	Nominal	28 12
February	„	„	31 2	February			28 14
March	„	„	30 0	March			29 8
April	„	„	33 12	April			28 12
May	—	—	34 14	May			27 8
June	Nominal	Nomina	32 0	June			27 12
July	„	„	32 8	July			27 3
August	„	„	29 4	August			27 6
September	„	„	27 8	September			27 12
October	„	„	29 0	October			27 6
November	„	„	25 8	November			26 12
December	„	„	28 0	December			26 4
1920				**1923**			
January	Nominal	Nomina	28 0	January	ominal	Nominal	25 0
February		..	22 0	February			25 4
March			24 0	March			25 6
April			24 8	April			25 4
May			22 12	May			25 6
June			22 4	June			25 6
July			23 0	July			25 6
August			21 8	August			25 12
September			25 4	September			25 10
October			27 6	October			26 0
November			28 10	November			26 0
December			27 12	December			26 0
1921				**1924**			
January	Nominal	Nomin	27 12	January	Nominal	Nominal	26 0
February	„	„	28 14	February			27 0
March	„	„	31 0	March			26 8
April	„	„	30 2	April			26 8
May	„	„	30 8	May			26 8
June	„	„	29 8	June			25 12
July	„	„	31 0	July			26 0
August	„	„	30 8	August			26 0
September	„	„	29 14	September			25 14
October	„	„	28 12	October			21 8
November	„	„	29 10	November	14 14		24 12
December	„	„	28 4	December	14 4½	16 0	24 0

No. 119.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each Month—*contd.*

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1925				1927			
January	17 0	14 4	24 0	January	15 8	13 9½	22 6
February	16 0	14 1	24 0	February	13 10½	13 13¼*	22 14
March	16 0	13 12½	24 0	March	16 0	13 8	23 8
April	15 8	13 14	24 0	April	16 1	13 14½	23 0
May	15 8	13 11½	24 0	May	15 15	13 10	20 1
June	15 1	13 9	22 12	June	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
July	15 0	13 6½	23 0	July	13 7½	13 7½	22 5
August	15 8	13 9	23 3	August	13 9½	13 9½	22 5
September	15 0	13 7½	23 2	September	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
October	15 8	13 5½	23 4	October	13 7	13 7	22 4
November	15 8	13 5½	23 4	November	13 7½	13 7½	22 3
December	15 0	13 5½	23 0	December	13 7½	13 7½	22 6
1926				1928			
January	15 0	13 6½	23 0	January	13 7½	13 7½	22 8
February	15 8	13 7½	23 0	February	13 9½	13 9½	22 10
March	15 8	13 8½	22 10	March	13 7½	13 7½	21 10
April	15 4	13 8½	22 10	April	13 8½	13 8½	22 4
May	—	13 8½	22 5	May	13 13	13 13	22 2
June	15 0	13 8½	22 2	June	13 8½	13 8½	22 5
July	15 0	13 9	22 4	July	13 8	13 8	22 6
August	15 0	13 8½	23 0	August	13 8½	13 8½	22 12
September	15 0	13 9	23 0	September	13 8	13 8	22 7
October	13 9½	13 9½	23 4	October	13 6½	13 6½	22 8
November	15 4	13 10	22 3	November	13 6½	13 6½	22 4
December	13 8½	13 8½	22 1	December	13 7	13 7	22 6

* Price on 4th Feb. 1927.

No. 120.—Price of Gold in London and Bombay

Half month	1919		1920		1921		1922		1923	
	London (a)	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay
	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.
January 1st	...	29 8	110 8	28 5*	109 9	27 2	97 6	28 1	86 8	26 12
January 2nd	...	30 0	117 0	28 5	106 1	26 13	96 6	28 5	88 10	24 13½
February 1st	...	31 0	121 6	26 8	105 6	28 2	95 4	28 1	88 1	24 12
February 2nd	...	...	122 4	21 12	106 1	29 8	93 6	28 5	88 0	24 12
March 1st	...	31 0	112 4	23 0	105 6	30 0	96 4	28 8	88 8	25 6
March 2nd	...	31 0	106 2	23 12	104 9	29 14	95 0	28 13	88 2	25 3
April 1st	...	32 2	103 7	25 4	105 4	29 9	93 5	28 7	88 7	25 1
April 2nd	...	33 4	107 6	23 14	104 1	29 8	93 3	28 3	89 0	25 1½
May 1st	...	33 4	108 0	22 10	102 11	29 3½	93 3	27 9	88 11	25 2
May 2nd	...	33 8	106 3	22 12	106 4	29 15½	92 9	27 4	89 2	25 1½
June 1st	...	33 8	104 4	23 0	109 2	30 14½	92 4	27 0	89 4	25 4½
June 2nd	...	31 0	104 0	22 0	110 0	31 9	93 7	27 1	89 11	25 4
July 1st	...	32 0	106 6	22 0*	113 4	...	92 9	26 14	89 5	25 5
July 2nd	...	32 8	110 6	22 10	115 2	33 1	92 8	26 14	90 2	25 8½
August 1st	...	32 12	113 3	22 12*	112 0	31 6	93 4	26 12	90 2	25 11
August 2nd	...	...	115 6	23 6	110 4	29 8	92 2	27 0	90 8	25 10
September 1st	...	29 8	118 9	23 14*	111 6	29 12	93 1	27 1½	90 10	25 8½
September 2nd	...	27 0	116 4	24 14*	111 0	29 5	93 10	27 7	90 7	25 5
October 1st	...	29 0	118 0	26 10*	106 5	...	92 10	27 4	91 1	24 15½
October 2nd	...	29 12	118 1	27 1*	104 9	28 4	92 6	26 11½	92 0	24 14
November 1st	...	29 4	121 6	26 0	103 9	28 13	92 2	25 14	95 2	25 5
November 2nd	...	28 8	117 6	27 7½	102 11	29 9	91 3	26 4	94 11	25 0
December 1st	...	27 12	117 10	29 0	98 1	28 3½	88 6	25 7	94 5	25 4½
December 2nd	...	27 15	116 1	28 7	98 0	27 10½	88 11	25 15	95 4	25 3½

* Nominal.

(a) Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being 77s. 9d.

at the end of each HALF MONTH.

1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	
97 3	25 8½	87 1	22 7	84 11	21 2	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	1st } January.
96 8	25 10	87 1	22 9	84 0½	21 2	84 10½	21 8	84 10½	21 5½	2nd }
96 0	26 0	86 8	21 15	84 10	21 5½	84 10½	21 9	84 11	21 7½	1st } February.
95 11	26 10	87 3	21 14	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11	21 7½	2nd }
96 3	26 5	86 4	21 13½	84 11½	21 6	84 10½	21 5	84 11½	21 8½	1st } March.
96 0	26 5½	86 7	21 13½	84 10	21 7½	84 10½	21 7	84 11½	21 7½	2nd }
95 0	25 10½	86 7	22 1½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6½	1st } April.
94 1	25 11	84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 10½	84 11	21 8½	2nd }
94 6	25 11½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½	84 10½	21 7½	1st } May.
95 9	25 13	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 6½	2nd }
95 5	25 11	84 11½	21 4½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 5½	1st } June.
95 5	25 7½	84 11	21 5	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½	84 10½	21 6½	2nd }
94 4	24 14½	84 11½	21 5½	84 9½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7½	84 10½	21 7½	1st } July.
93 9	24 10	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	2nd }
90 8	24 8½	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6½	1st } August.
92 1	24 6	84 11½	21 2½	84 10½	21 7½	84 10½	21 8	84 11½	21 5½	2nd }
92 7	24 2	84 11½	21 3½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6	1st } September.
92 10	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	2nd }
92 3	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 6½	1st } October.
91 9	22 13½	84 10½	21 3	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	2nd }
89 6	22 10	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	1st } November.
89 11	22 9	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 5	2nd }
88 9	22 5½	84 11	21 3	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 4½	1st } December.
88 2	22 4½	84 11	21 2½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11	21 5½	84 11½	21 4½	2nd }

No. 121.—Price of Bar silver in Bombay, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April		May		June		July[1]		August		September	
	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.
1919-20*	116	0	116	0	114	13 3/4	115	0	115	0	115	0
1920-21	110	9 3/4	104	13 1/2	89	11 1/2	99	9	107	14 1/2	108	9 1/4
1921-22	89	5 1/2	90	11 1/4	92	10 1/2	99	15	97	0 1/4	95	0
1922-23	91	14	94	14 1/2	95	5 1/4	93	2 1/2	91	3 1/4	92	10 1/4
1923-24	83	14 3/4	84	11 1/4	81	7 1/8	79	1 1/4	78	15	81	1
1924-25	80	7 1/2	81	2 1/4	82	8 1/4	81	9 1/2	80	7 1/16	80	12 1/4
1925-26	72	3	71	1 1/2	72	7	72	2 1/16	72	11 1/2	74	6 1/2
1926-27	68	8	69	14 1/4	68	9 1/4	68	3 1/4	65	2	63	7 1/4
1927-28	59	15 1/2	59	6	59	9 1/4	59	3 1/4	57	6	57	15 1/2
1928-29	60	0 1/4	63	2 1/4	62	8 1/2	62	9 1/4	61	10 1/4	59	13 1/2

	October		November		December		January		February		March	
	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.	Rs.	A.
1919-20*	115	2 1/4	114	10 1/4	114	1	115	0	113	11 1/4	113	14 1/4
1920-21	113	14 1/2	110	6 1/4	104	12	97	4 1/2	94	1 1/2	88	0 1/2
1921-22	97	8 1/4	97	1 1/16	92	14	91	0 1/2	91	15 1/2	90	0 1/2
1922-23	90	9 1/2	84	15	81	8	81	12 1/4	79	1 1/4	82	0 1/4
1923-24	80	6 1/2	79	9 1/4	79	10	79	12 1/16	81	4 1/2	82	1 1/4
1924-25	70	3 1/2	75	15 1/2	73	11 1/2	74	5 1/4	73	12 1/2	72	8
1925-26	74	2 1/2	72	6 1/2	71	13 1/2	70	10 1/2	69	7	68	8 1/2
1926-27	58	8 1/2	59	4 1/2	57	5 1/4	58	10 1/2	62	8 1/4	58	12 1/2
1927-28	58	6 1/2	60	3 1/2	60	3	59	5 1/4	59	8 1/2	59	13 1/2
1928-29	60	4 1/2	60	2	59	7 1/2	59	4 1/16	58	10 1/2	58	15

*Includes import duty on silver which was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1920.

No. 122.—Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20 .	222 5/8	221 1/4	213 1/2	214 7/16	213 9/16	207 1/2
1920-21 .	219 9/16	214 1/2	208 5/16	217 1/4	238	242 1/2
1921-22 .	204	206 1/8	214 7/16	224 3/8	218 1/2	209
1922-23 .	201 1/4	183 1/2	180 1/2	180 1/8	180 7/16	180 5/16
1923-24 .	178 1/2	170 13/16	174 1/2	171 9/16	172 3/16	174 3/16
1924-25 .	172 3/16	173	173 1/2	171 1/2	169 1/2	168 1/2
1925-26 .	155 1/2	155	158 1/2	160	160	166
1926-27 .	153	155 7/8	155 5/16	154 13/16	140 1/2	147 5/16
1927-28 .	141	139	138 7/16	138 3/16	136 7/16	136
1928-29 .	139 3/16	142 5/16	141 1/2	140 1/2	140 1/4	140 1/4

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	215 1/8	228 1/2	224 1/8	223 1/2	234	231 3/16
1920-21	257 1/8	249 1/2	235 1/2	216	195 1/2	195
1921-22	218	214 5/16	211 7/16	210 1/2	201 1/2	196 5/8
1922-23	181	179 1/2	177 1/4	173	170	176 1/16
1923-24	169 1/8	168 5/16	167 1/4	167	170 1/2	173
1924-25	165	164 5/16	161 1/2	159 1/2	159	156 5/16
1925-26	166 5/8	161 7/8	160	162	160 1/2	157 1/2
1926-27	157 5/16	136 1/2	136 1/4	139 1/8	143 1/2	138 7/16
1927-28	136 1/2	138	139 3/16	140	138	139
1928-29	140 7/16	140	139 1/2	139 1/2	137 1/2	137 1/2

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

No. 123.—Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1918-19	2,27,68,000	7,84,01,000	—5,56,33,000
1919-20	48,25,16,060	13,92,13,000	35,33,03,000
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,46,56,000	2,10,82,000
1921-22	13,82,04,000	16,68,49,000	—2,86,45,000
1922-23	41,32,30,000	13,31,000	41,19,06,000
1923-24	29,25,22,000	6,68,000	29,18,54,000
1924-25	74,28,98,000	30,32,000	73,92,66,000
1925-26	35,22,90,000	37,53,000	34,85,46,000
1926-27	19,50,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,05,000
927-28	18,13,44,000	3,44,000	18,10,00,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1918-19		1,000	1,000	5,10,76,000(a)
1919-20	(b)	2,000	2,000	
1920-21		3,19,000	3,19,000	
1921-22		21,000	21,000	
1922-23		4,000	4,000	
1923-24		(c)	(c)	
1924-25		2,000	2,000	
1925-26		(d)	(d)	
1926-27		(e)	(e)	
1927-28		(f)	(f)	

(a) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.
(b) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 169.
(c) " " " Government is Rs. 139.
(d) " " " " Rs. 395.
(e) " " " " Rs. 125.
(f) " " " " Rs. 640.

No. 124.—Imports into and Exports from British India of Silver (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1918-19	69,08,92,000	1,17,02,000	67,91,90,000	1,38,85,000	53,23,76,000
1919-20	20,96,73,000	75,85,000	20,22,88,000	...	39,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,40,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,94,33,000	2,58,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,07,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,87,000	3,40,47,000	18,69,80,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,08,000	4,20,67,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	19,89,71,000	2,77,80,000	17,12,41,000	32,72,000	1,46,33,000*
1926-27	21,76,34,000	1,89,54,000	19,86,80,000		1,57,28,000*
1927-28	16,47,37,000	2,03,73,000	13,83,64,000		2,44,85,000(b)

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1918-19	54,62,61,000	50,10,06,000	1,95,29,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,28,000	36,62,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,72,20,000
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,36,03,000	1,26,63,000	34,20,000	1,60,83,000
1922-23	1,12,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,10,000*	30,01,000	50,11,000*
1924-25	1,22,70,000		33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	1,78,05,000		30,74,000	30,74,000
1926-27	1,57,23,000		50,49,000	50,49,000
1927-28	2,44,85,000		10,16,000	10,16,000

Note.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, *vide* Table No. 126.

(b) Including Rs. 98,57,110 being the value of fine silver received into the Bombay Mint for sale from the Calcutta Mint.

*Revised.

No. 125.—Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1918-19	300,000	1,346,000	—956,000	241,748,000	4,719,000	207,029,000
1919-20	7,829,000	2,223,000	5,606,000	101,052,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,907,000	821,000	43,221,000	20,982,000	22,239,000
1921-22	1,790,000	2,040,000	—250,000	73,838,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,878,000	19,000	5,859,000	96,500,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,259,000
1924-25	12,024,000	59,000	11,965,000	122,329,000	19,975,000	102,354,000
1925-26	6,202,000	66,000	6,136,000	108,347,000	14,983,000	93,364,000
1926-27	3,403,000	17,000	3,386,000	134,008,000	9,764,000	124,243,000
1927-28	3,188,000	6,000	3,182,000	107,052,000	14,230,000	92,822,000

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta.

Number

Coins	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
SILVER—					
Rupees	260,400,000	161,500,000	14,400,000	6,400,000	3,500,000
Half rupees	3,445,752	...		5,803,600	5,560,892
Quarter rupees	50,575,096	26,135,346		...	...
Ceylon 50 cents					1,040,000
,, 25 ,,					1,211,000
,, 10 ,,					282,500
Total, Silver	*314,420,849*	*187,635,346*	*14,400,000*	*12,203,600*	*11,584,392*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees		2,979,980			
Quarter rupees	77,972,000	18,632,006	12,798,700	5,397,351	
One-eighth rupees		68,672,000	6,648,000		2,984,000
One anna			...		
Straits 5 cent pieces			16,000,000		
Total, Nickel	*77,972,000*	*90,283,986*	*35,441,700*	*5,397,351*	*2,984,000*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents			2,000,000		5,000,000
Amman Cash		800,000			800,000
Total, Copper		*800,000*	*2,000,000*		*5,800,000*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	117,472,000	171,097,600	82,368,000		
Half pice	6,284,800	11,161,600	4,492,800	6,333,600	3,336,000
Pies	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400	19,334,400	8,428,800
Australian pennies	1,200,000				
,, ½ pennies	1,454,400				
Straits cents	3,000,000	31,595,000	*40,570,000		
Total, Bronze	*153,603,200*	*231,326,200*	*167,309,200*	*25,668,000*	*11,764,800*
GRAND TOTAL	*545,996,049*	*510,045,532*	*219,150,900*	*43,168,951*	*32,133,192*

Value (Rupees)

SILVER—					
Rupees	26,04,00,000	16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000	64,00,000	35,00,000
Half rupees	17,22,876	...	...	29,01,800	27,75,446
Quarter rupees	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents					(b)
,, 25 ,,					(b)
,, 10 ,,					(b)
Total, Silver	*27,47,66,650*	*16,80,33,837*	*1,44,00,000*	*93,01,800*	*62,75,446*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees		14,89,990			
Quarter rupees	...	46,59,002	31,98,425	13,49,338	...
One-eighth rupees	97,46,500	85,84,000	8,31,000		3,73,000
One anna			...		
Straits 5 cent pieces			(a)		
Total, Nickel	*97,46,500*	*1,47,31,992*	*40,29,425*	*13,49,338*	*3,73,000*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents		...	20,000		50,000
Amman Cash		2,500			2,500
Total, Copper		*2,500*	*20,000*		*52,500*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	18,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,000	...	...
Half pice	49,100	87,200	35,100	49,700	49,500
Pies	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900
Australian pennies	75,000				
,, ½ pennies	45,450				
Straits cents	52,500	4,44,687	(a)		
Total, Bronze	*21,83,550*	*32,96,287*	*15,29,800*	*1,49,400*	*93,400*
GRAND TOTAL	28,66,96,700	18,60,64,616	1,99,79,225	1,08,00,538	67,94,346

*One cent pieces.
(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.
(b) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Coins
		Number			
2,010,000†					SILVER—
3,925,259	4,006,893	4,119,457	4,027,282	2,031,853	Rupees
		2,051,385	6,117,315		Half rupees
	1,510,000				Quarter rupees
	1,004,000				Ceylon 50 cents
	2,048,058	960,000			,, 25 ,,
					,, 10 ,,
5,935,259†	*8,568,951*	*7,130,842*	*10,144,597*	*2,031,853*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
					Half rupees
5,952,000	8,720,000	12,608,000	7,528,000	7,120,000	Quarter rupees
1,752,000	14,888,000	22,328,000	13,440,000	6,296,000	One-eighth rupees
					One anna
					Straits 5 cent pieces
7,704,000	*23,608,000*	*34,936,000*	*20,968,000*	*13,416,000*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
5,000,000	12,530,000				Ceylon cents
		800,000			Amman Cash
5,000,000	*12,530,000*	*800,000*			*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
		20,755,200	14,003,200	7,072,000	Single pice
7,411,200	9,523,200	3,080,800	7,884,800	5,848,000	Half pice
6,912,000	288,000	5,817,600	4,147,200	6,662,400	Pies
					Australian pennies
					,, ½ pennies
			5,000,000		Straits cents
14,323,200	*9,811,200*	*30,653,600*	*31,035,200*	*19,632,400*	*Total, Bronze*
32,962,459†	*54,518,151*	*73,420,442*	*62,147,867*	*35,076,253*	GRAND TOTAL
		Value (Rupees)			
					SILVER—
20,10,000†					
19,62,630	20,03,446	20,59,720	20,13,676	10,15,926	Rupees
		5,12,946	15,29,329		Half rupees
	7,55,000				Quarter rupees
	2,51,000				Ceylon 50 cents
	2,04,806	96,000			,, 25 ,,
					,, 10 ,,
39,72,630	*32,14,252*	*26,68,666*	*35,43,005*	*10,15,926*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
					Half rupees
					Quarter rupees
7,44,000	10,90,000	15,76,000	9,41,000	6,90,000	One-eighth rupees
1,09,500	9,30,500	13,95,500	8,40,000	3,93,500	One anna
					Straits 5 cent pieces
8,53,500	*20,20,500*	*29,71,500*	*17,81,000*	*12,83,500*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
50,000	1,25,300				Ceylon cents
		2,500			Amman Cash
50,000	*1,25,300*	*2,500*			*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
		3,24,300	2,1.,300	1,10,800	Single pice
57,900	74,400	31,100	61,900	46,000	Half pice
36,000	1,500	30,300	21,600	34,700	Pies
					Australian pennies
					,, ½ pennies
			77,778		Straits cents
93,900	*75,900*	*3,85,700*	*3,79,778*	*1,91,200*	*Total, Bronze*
49,79,630†	54,35,952	60,25,275	57,03,783	24,90,626	GRAND TOTAL

† Revised.

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II—Bombay.

Coins	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Number					
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	2,109,703				
Sovereigns	1,295,372				
Total, Gold	*3,405,075*				
SILVER—					
Rupees	240,606,326	204,706,854	19,730,039	6,266,339	
Half rupees	10,324,667	8,959,139		1,036,999	
Quarter rupees				...	
British dollars				50,221	
Straits ,,			10,000,121		
,, ½ ,,		...	6,479,464		
,, 20 cents		2,500,000			
,, 10 ,,	6,700,284	13,300,137			
,, 5 ,,	3,210,929	10,789,155			
Ceylon 50 ,,		750,005	800,010	800,015	
,, 25 ,,		1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008	
,, 10 ,,		750,008	3,050,181	1,582,992	
Egyptian 10 piastres	90,001				
,, 5 ,,	180,007				
,, 2 ,,	1,600,036				
Total, Silver	*264,712,950*	*243,054,305*	*41,668,896*	*10,336,574*	
NICKEL—					
Half rupees		1,400,000	1,000,000	...	
Quarter rupees		7,672,000	1,665,550	1,319,100	
One-eighth rupees	8,018,658	...	...		1,202,890
One anna	80,692,449	122,794,534	9,264,000		
Egyptian 5 milliemes	872,000		...		
Ceylon 5 cents			6,000,000		
Straits 5 ,,			4,000,000		
Total, Nickel	*89,583,196*	*131,866,534*	*21,929,550*	*1,319,100*	*1,202,890*
BRONZE—					
Single Pice					
Pie Pieces					
Total, Bronze					
GRAND TOTAL	357,706,521	374,920,842	63,598,385	11,655,674	1,202,890
Value (Rupees)					
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	3,16,45,545				
Sovereigns	1,94,30,580				
Total, Gold	*5,10,76,125*				
SILVER—					
Rupees	24,06,06,326	20,47,06,854	1,97,30,039	62,66,339	
Half rupees	51,62,334	44,79,067		5,18,500	
Quarter rupees				...	
British dollars				1,13,907	
Straits			(a)78,45,871		
½			(a)25,55,026		
20 cents	...	5,03,390			
,, 10 ,,	8,77,700	13,31,356			
,, 5 ,,	1,60,894	5,42,818			
Ceylon 50 ,,		2,24,662	(a)2,40,141	2,39,766	
,, 25 ,,		2,10,393	(a)2,40,139	89,977	
,, 10 ,,		45,373	(a)1,84,137	95,068	
Egyptian 10 piastres	98,168				
,, 5 ,,	98,100				
,, 2 ,,	3,49,363				
Total, Silver	*24,73,52,975*	*21,20,43,919*	*3,07,95,363*	*73,23,557*	
NICKEL—					
Half rupees		7,00,000	5,00,000	...	
Quarter rupees	...	19,18,000	4,16,390	3,04,775	
One-eighth rupees	10,02,332	...	...		1,50,361
One anna	50,43,279	76,74,658	5,79,000		
Egyptian 5 milliemes	67,040		...		
Ceylon 5 cents			3,00,000		
Straits 5 ,,			(b)		
Total, Nickel	*61,12,651*	*1,02,92,658*	*17,95,390*	*3,04,775*	*1,50,361*
BRONZE—					
Single pice					
Pie pieces					
Total, Bronze	...				
GRAND TOTAL	30,45,41,751	22,23,36,577	3,25,90,753	76,28,323	1,50,361

(a) Figures for dollars and cents represent outturn value in standard tolas.
(b) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints—*contd.*

II.—Bombay

Number

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26.	1926-27	1927-28	Coins
				...	GOLD—
				...	15 Rupee gold coins
					Sovereigns
					Total, Gold
					SILVER—
2,076,323	2,643,895	...	2,011,113		Rupees
		2,003,614	2,003,406		Half rupees
		...			Quarter rupees
		4,154,931*			British dollars
					Straits ,,
					,, ½ ,,
					,, 20 cents
					,, 10 ,,
					,, 5 ,,
					Ceylon 50 ,,
					,, 25 ,,
					,, 10 ,,
					Egyptian 10 piastres
...	...	...	...		
2,076,323	*2,643,895*	*6,158,545*	*4,014,519*		*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
6,839,067	5,625,600	6,451,400	4,846,848	4,864,000	Half rupees
7,124,000	17,285,400	11,762,544	8,067,520	12,952,800	Quarter rupees
					One-eighth rupees
					One anna
					Egyptian 5 milliemes
					Ceylon 5 cents
					Straits 5 ,,
13,953,757	*22,911,000*	*18,213,944*	*12,914,368*	*17,756,800*	*Total, Nickel*
					BRONZE—
...	8,837,288	14,833,670	16,741,714	8,010,560	Single Pice
8,716,800	9,868,800	6,814,948	15,464,064	6,787,776	Pie Pieces
8,716,800	*18,706,088*	*21,648,618*	*32,205,778*	*14,798,336*	*Total, Bronze*
24,746,880	44,260,983	46,021,008	49,154,755	32,555,136	GRAND TOTAL

Value (Rupees)

...	...	...	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
					Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
10,38,161	13,21,948	...	10,05,557	...	Rupees
...	...	5,00,904	5,00,674	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	(a)32,64,033	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
10,38,161	*13,21,948*	*37,64,937*	*15,06,231*	...	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
8,53,708	7,03,200	8,06,425	6,05,856	6,00,500	One-eighth rupees
4,45,256	10,80,337	7,35,159	5,05,470	8,09,550	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 5 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 ,,
12,98,964	*17,83,537*	*15,41,584*	*11,11,326*	*14,10,050*	*Total, Nickel*
					BRONZE—
...	1,38,083	2,31,776	2,41,589	1,25,165	Single pice
45,400	51,400	35,494	80,542	35,353	Pie pieces
45,400	*1,89,483*	*2,67,270*	*3,22,131*	*1,60,518*	*Total, Bronze*
23,82,525	32,94,968	55,73,791	29,59,888	15,70,568	GRAND TOTAL

* 500 fine.

(a) Figures for dollars represent outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
GOLD—					
15 rupee gold coins	2,109,703	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	1,295,372	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	***3,405,075***	...	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	501,006,336	366,206,854	34,130,039	12,666,330	3,500,000
Half rupees	12,770,430	8,958,133	...	6,840,599	5,550,893
Quarter rupees	80,575,096	26,136,346	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	50,221	...
Straits ,,	...	...	10,000,121	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	6,479,464	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	2,500,000	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	8,700,284	13,200,137	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	2,210,929	10,789,155	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	750,005	800,016	800,015	1,040,000
,, 25 ,,	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008	1,211,000
,, 10 ,,	...	750,008	3,050,181	1,582,992	282,500
Egyptian 10 piastres	90,001	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	180,007	...	...	...	...
,, 2 ,,	1,600,036	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	***579,133,099***	***430,689,634***	***56,068,896***	***22,540,174***	***11,584,393***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	4,279,980	1,000,000	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	26,304,006	14,459,259	6,616,451	...
One-eighth rupees	85,990,658	68,572,000	6,648,000	..	4,186,890
One anna	80,692,469	122,794,534	9,264,000	...	...
Egyptian 5 milliemes	872,068	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	30,000,000	...	...
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	...	...	6,000,000	...	...
Total, Nickel	***167,555,196***	***222,150,520***	***57,371,259***	***6,616,451***	***4,186,890***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	...	2,000,000	...	5,000,000
Amman Cash	...	800,000	...	...	800,000
Total, Copper	...	***800,000***	***2,000,000***	...	***5,800,000***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	117,472,000	171,097,600	82,368,000	...	...
Half pice	6,284,000	11,161,600	4,492,800	6,233,600	3,336,000
Pice	24,192,000	17,472,000	32,878,400	19,384,400	8,428,800
Australian pennies	1,200,000	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	1,454,400	...	...	...	...
Straits cents	3,000,000	31,505,000	40,570,000*	...	...
Total, Bronze	***153,603,200***	***231,236,200***	***167,309,200***	***25,568,000***	***11,764,800***
GRAND TOTAL	903,696,570	884,966,374	282,749,285	54,724,625	33,336,083

* One cent pieces.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
					GOLD—
					15 Rupee gold coins
					Sovereigns
					Total, Gold
					SILVER—
2,010,000‡		4,119,457	6,038,465	2,031,853	Rupees
6,001,582	6,650,788	4,054,999	6,120,811	...	Half rupees
		*4,154,932			Quarter rupees
					British dollars
					Straits ,,
					,, ½ ,,
					,, 20 cents
					,, 10 ,,
					,, 5 ,,
	1,510,000				Ceylon 50 ,,
	1,004,000				,, 25 ,,
	2,048,058	960,000			,, 10 ,,
					Egyptian 10 piastres
					,, 5 ,,
					,, 2 ,,
8,011,582	*11,212,846*	*13,289,388*	*14,159,276*	*2,031,853*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
					Half rupees
					Quarter rupees
12,781,667	14,345,600	19,059,400	12,374,848	11,924,000	One-eighth rupees
8,876,090	32,173,400	34,090,544	21,527,520	19,248,880	One anna
					Egyptian 5 milliemes
					Straits 5 cents pieces
					Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
21,657,757	*46,519,000*	*53,149,944*	*33,902,368*	*31,172,880*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
5,000,000	12,530,000				Ceylon cents
		800,000			Amman Cash
5,000,000	*12,530,000*	*800,000*			*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
	8,837,288	35,588,870	30,744,014	15,062,560	Single pice
7,411,200	9,523,200	3,960,800	7,344,800	5,888,000	Half pice
15,628,800	10,156,800	12,632,448	19,611,264	13,450,176	Pice
					Australian pennies
					,, ½ ,,
			5,000,000†		Straits cents
23,040,000	*28,517,288*	*52,202,118*	*63,340,078*	*34,420,736*	*Total, Bronze*
57,709,339‡	98,779,134	119,441,450	111,302,622	67,625,389	GRAND TOTAL

* 500 fine. † One cent pieces. ‡ Revised.

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	3,16,45,545				
Sovereigns	1,94,30,580				
Total, Gold	***5,10,76,125***				
SILVER—					
Rupees	50,10,06,326	36,62,06,854	3,41,30,039	1,26,66,339	35,00,000
Half rupees	66,85,210	44,79,067		34,20,200	27,75,446
Quarter rupees	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...	...	
British dollars				1,13,907	
Straits ,,			73,45,671		
,, ½ ,,			25,55,026		
,, 20 cents	...	5,06,396			
,, 10 ,,	8,77,700	13,31,356			
,, 5 ,,	1,00,804	5,42,818			
Ceylon 50 ,,		2,24,062	2,40,141	2,39,766	(b)
,, 25 ,,		2,10,393	2,40,139	89,977	(b)
,, 10 ,,	...	45,373	1,84,147	95,068	(b)
Egyptian 10 piastres	98,168				
,, 5 ,,	98,190				
	3,40,363				
Total, Silver	***52,21,19,635***	***38,00,77,756***	***4,51,95,363***	***1,66,25,357***	***62,75,446***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees		21,99,000	5,00,000		
Quarter rupees	...	65,76,002	36,14,815	16,54,113	
One-eighth rupees	1,07,48,832	85,84,000	8,31,000		5,23,361
One anna	50,43,279	76,74,658	5,79,002		
Egyptian 5 milliemes	67,040		...		
Straits 5 cents pieces			(a)		
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,			3,00,000		
Total, Nickel	***1,58,59,151***	***2,50,34,660***	***58,24,815***	***16,54,113***	***5,23,361***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents			20,000		50,000
Amman Cash		2,500			2,500
Total, Copper		***2,500***	***20,000***		***52,500***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	18,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,000	...	...
Half pice	49,100	87,200	35,100	48,700	40,500
Pies	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,000
Australian pennies	75,000				
,, ½ ,,	45,450				
Straits cents	52,500	4,44,687	(a)		
Total, Bronze	***21,33,550***	***32,96,287***	***15,29,800***	***1,49,400***	***83,500***
GRAND TOTAL	**59,12,33,451**	**40,34,01,193**	**5,25,69,978**	**1,84,28,870**	**69,44,707**

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuation in exchange.
(b) Nominal value not known.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concld.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
					GOLD—
					15 Rupee gold coins
					Sovereigns
					Total, Gold
					SILVER—
20,10,000*					Rupees
30,00,791	33,25,394	20,52,729	30,19,233	10,15,926	Half rupees
		10,13,780	20,30,203		Quarter rupees
		...	...		British dollars
		(c) 32,64,033			Straits ,,
					,, ½ ,,
					,, 20 cents
					,, 10
					,, 5
	7,55,000				Ceylon 50
	2,51,000				,, 25
	2,04,806	96,000			,, 10
					Egyptian 10 piastres
					,, 5
					,, 2
50,10,791*	***45,36,900***	***64,33,512***	***50,49,436***	***10,15,926***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
15,07,708	17,03,200	23,82,425	15,46,856	14,00,500	One-eighth rupees
5,54,756	20,10,837	21,30,659	13,45,470	12,03,050	One anna
				...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
					Straits 5 cents pieces
					Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
21,59,464	***33,04,037***	***45,13,084***	***28,92,326***	***26,03,550***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
50,000	1,25,300				Ceylon cents
...		2,500			Amman Cash
50,000	***1,25,300***	***2,500***			***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
	1,38,083	5,56,076	4,86,389	2,35,665	Single pice
57,900	74,400	31,100	61,000	46,000	Half pice
81,400	52,900	65,794	1,02,142	70,053	Pice
					Australian pennies
			...		,, ½ ,,
			77,778		Straits cents
1,39,300	***2,65,383***	***6,52,970***	***7,31,909***	***3,51,718***	***Total, Bronze***
73,52,555*	**87,36,920**	**1,16,02,566**	**86,63,671**	**40,61,194**	**GRAND TOTAL**

* Revised.

(c) Figures for dollars, represent outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 127.—Old Government of India Rupees (including small Silver Coins) received into the Mints for Recoinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint.

Year	Value of old rupees received in to the Mints for Re coinage			Value of new rupees and small silver pieces* coined		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19	40,25,000	15,19,000	55,44,000	27,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	52,21,20,000
1919-20	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,34,000	1,66,36,000
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000		62,75,000
1923-24	67,76,000	72,83,000	1,40,59,000	39,73,000†	10,38,000	50,11,000†
1924-25	57,01,000	65,58,000	1,22,59,000	33,14,000	13,22,000	45,36,000
1925-26	62,32,000	82,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,60,000	37,05,000	64,34,000
1926-27	64,96,000	90,59,000	1,55,55,000	35,43,000	15,[illegible]6,000	50,49,000
1927-28	60,99,000	82,84,000	1,43,83,000	10,16,000		10,16,000

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and piastres. † Revised.

No. 128.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st March in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	2/8			10		
1918-19	105,005,650	7,376,712	18,381,838	46,922,029	17,689	979,508
1919-20	134,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,695	19,256	979,819
1920-21	95,250,605	2,037,228	28,098,953	53,668,126	14,764	766,881
1921-22	99,260,492	1,000,738	31,671,405	57,506,628	13,649	811,039
1922-23	108,796,902	507,005	32,524,905	56,715,589	12,515	751,291
1923-24	113,843,264	288,994	31,806,463	57,183,916	12,220	624,584
1924-25	41,537,083	142,040	31,660,063	68,570,032	11,843	521,385
1925-26	7,102,508	81,685	31,326,531	76,883,278	11,911	446,372
1926-27	4,420,634	61,764	32,967,643	73,858,006	11,651	429,988
1927-28	3,870,860	54,670	37,815,108	76,272,375	11,454	418,649

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.*				Total.	
	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value	
					Rs.	
1918-19	4,380,532	49,327	151,080	18,685	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,700
1919-20	5,039,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	233,077,660	1,74,52,45,960
1920-21	4,722,143	50,832	178,125	17,983	193,800,260	1,06,15,69,750
1921-22	5,427,142	41,069	146,719	16,142	190,000,022	1,76,76,47,282
1922-23	5,942,956	34,806	144,107	11,350	205,451,326	1,74,70,14,780
1923-24	6,040,786	32,386	128,645	14,293	210,875,524	1,85,85,07,324
1924-25	6,387,403	26,284	131,100	14,675	149,002,514	1,84,19,40,228
1925-26	6,021,902	23,636	132,035	23,195	122,142,435	1,23,34,09,765
1926-27	6,009,455	21,913	134,183	17,541	116,965,266	1,24,13,21,714
1927-28	6,306,617	20,953	149,008	8,163	124,927,947	1,24,87,44,545

No. 129.—Value of Notes in Circulation, and Composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation.	Reserve held in India			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	Reserve held in England		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1927	1,78,71,28,718	29,76,08,566	1,04,38,96,006	37,46,34,946	...	...	2,09,88,000	1,16,00,380
May	1,71,44,71,407	29,76,08,819	1,04,12,38,01F	35,46,34,946	...	...	2,09,89,027	1,05,88,921
June	1,72,50,71,188	29,76,08,018	1,07,34,27,188	35,46,34,982	...	...	...	1,15,26,043
July	1,77,62,72,087	29,76,09,549	1,12,41,83,006	35,44,80,433	...	...	...	90,31,992
August	1,80,47,67,760	29,76,09,503	1,14,89,94,981	35,63,67,869	...	...	19,18,547	98,16,818
September	1,81,81,81,068	29,76,10,342	1,14,69,00,832	36,34,51,264	...	...	1,01,88,640	92,58,440
October	1,82,37,66,970	29,76,11,771	1,15,56,04,042	36,74,63,424	...	...	1,28,88,693	94,64,514
November	1,81,54,05,693	29,76,11,862	1,15,49,30,414	36,80,15,927	...	...	1,40,07,400	1,06,88,589
December	1,82,64,33,749	29,76,19,111	1,06,52,43,154	36,02,41,389	4,00,00,000	...	3,43,20,093	1,15,94,064
January 1928	1,86,01,80,540	29,76,19,244	1,05,92,02,372	37,90,10,264	8,00,00,000	...	4,43,46,700	1,23,76,484
February	1,85,77,09,007	29,76,19,271	1,06,36,10,086	37,58,99,370	8,00,00,000	...	3,76,70,280	1,12,90,044
March	1,84,87,44,545	29,76,33,380	1,06,38,03,331	37,05,01,906	7,00,00,000	...	3,77,16,226	1,92,06,042
1926-27	1,84,13,31,714	22,32,05,906	1,04,47,40,386	40,76,58,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,57,16,386	1,82,66,175
1925-26	1,93,34,09,765	22,31,85,579	84,91,22,373	57,11,14,946	...	...	26,99,86,867	2,37,35,371
1924-25	1,84,19,40,228	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,394	57,12,63,946	8,00,00,000	...	19,99,61,160	2,70,44,420
1923-24	1,85,85,07,224	22,31,93,347	80,00,44,131	57,55,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,94,800	2,59,57,636
1922-23	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,263	87,05,41,216	57,48,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-22	1,74,76,47,263	24,31,91,937	77,51,89,478	65,07,93,571	...	...	5,84,73,269	3,07,36,017
1920-21	1,06,15,69,750	24,17,13,026	65,56,86,916	69,07,15,946	...	...	8,34,33,863	3,98,92,764
1919-20	1,74,52,45,980	44,36,53,445	39,85,17,655	19,58,54,946	...	3,44,71,947*	67,27,47,967	5,71,66,541
1918-19	1,53,46,47,790	17,36,99,120	(a) 37,39,28,565	16,07,99,946	...	12,35,865	82,49,84,296	7,77,61,428

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,05,165, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom
*Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 130.—Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their reduction.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Created Securities—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at beginning of year.	61,26,00,000	59,93,93,500	51,09,86,500	51,09,86,500	51,09,86,500	51,09,86,500	43,51,86,500
Reduction during year.	3,37,00,000	8,24,00,000	...	...	...	8,18,00,000	9,53,20,000
Balance at close of year.	57,89,00,000(a)	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	43,51,86,500	33,98,66,500
Appropriations for reduction—							
Balance at beginning of year.	...	5,00,601	—5,98,53,942	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680
Appropriations during year.	3,40,64,437	2,13,47,911	2,97,72,262	...	...	...	...
Total Appropriations	3,40,64,437	2,17,48,512	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680
Total utilised for reduction.	3,35,03,836	8,16,02,454	...	...	...	...	...
Balance at close of year.	5,00,601	—5,98,53,942	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680

(a) Excludes 3 per cent. Rupee Loan, which is included in the opening balance of 1922-23.

No. 131.—Receipts, Charges, and Net Profits of the Paper Currency Department.

Year	Receipts				Expenditure				Net profit
	Interest on securities, etc.	Other cash receipts	*Deduct* Re-funds.	Total	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	Total	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	4,19,79,665	3,34,345	61,008	4,22,53,002	20,77,121	63,77,537	10,90,158	94,44,816	3,28,08,186
1922-23	3,32,90,043	2,94,371	75,893	3,35,08,720	20,43,615	58,86,907	9,65,105	88,95,627	2,46,12,893
1923-24	2,92,42,785	3,90,196	73,009	2,95,39,974	20,30,646	53,30,247	11,28,901	84,89,794	2,10,50,180
1924-25	3,55,32,088	2,91,596	58,302	3,57,55,372	22,10,506	29,74,521	8,96,536	61,81,564	2,95,73,807
1925-26	4,27,41,080	3,36,654	83,770	4,29,94,064	22,81,233	24,89,963	9,96,908	57,18,104	3,72,77,960
1926-27	4,04,76,610	2,80,927	67,033	4,06,70,504	22,35,975	30,76,046	9,70,185	63,82,206	3,42,97,298
1927-28	2,40,75,441	3,37,309	60,763	2,43,71,987	23,50,117	32,69,797	16,54,736	73,32,650	1,69,39,337

No. 132.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.—Imperial Bank of India* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.†

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	Paid up Capital		Reserve and Rest		Deposits				Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1918	19	3,75,00	4,36,45	3,44,58	1,65,59	8,64,26	50,07,75	40,59,48	1,00,31,51	17,07,62	9,46,58
1919	18	3,75,00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,99,47	1,34,93,08	23,63,93	15,16,63
1920	25	3,75,00	8,37,02	3,77,79	2,55,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	26,03,34	16,39,70
1921	27	5,62,34	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,80,01	65,77,99	76,89,03	1,49,47,03	13,60,23	15,65,90
1922	27	5,62,50	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,98
1923	26	5,62,50	6,80,05	4,55,21	2,64,39	8,56,04	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01
1924	29	5,62,50	6,90,55	4,80,06	3,80,39	7,50,26	76,71,22	52,50,52	1,36,72,00	15,60,26	11,29,70
1925	28	5,62,50	6,73,00	4,92,73	3,86,64	5,46,44	77,83,33	54,49,36	1,37,79,13	17,46,82	10,09,55
1926	28	5,62,50	6,76,34	5,09,50	4,08,05	6,45,36	73,80,70	59,68,02	1,40,03,08	20,93,10	9,11,64
1927	29	5,62,50	6,88,70	5,24,07	4,19,35	7,20,23	72,07,22	60,84,11	1,40,11,56	10,68,65	7,60,86

* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	Deposits		Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1918	10	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11	31,931	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922	18	66,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,038	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86
1924	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69
1925	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,758	9,41,61
1926	18	77,418	70,590	969,886	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,84
1927	18	92,796	88,124	1,285,955	68,96,23	204,099	8,13,18

No. 132.—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve	Total	Deposit and Loans received	Loans out-standing	Cash Balances
		R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)
1918-19	4	19,99	4,68	24,67	1,85,44	1,11,09	7,36
1919-20	2	10,34	4,08	14,42	96,34	86,93	4,10
1920-21	5	28,15	8,41	36,56	2,29,38	2,31,59	3,83
1921-22	5	29,80	9,96	39,76	2,83,68	2,59,30	23,89
1922-23	5	30,68	12,92	43,60	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24	8	44,36	17,99	62,35	4,13,99	3,33,89	37,13
1924-25	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,81	119,09
1925-26	10	60,37	30,25	90,62	5,37,63	4,46,18	26,55
1926-27	12	76,95	35,59	1,12,54	7,00,65	5,18,13	13,29
1927-28	16	1,03,46	46,36	1,49,82	8,83,56	6,62,29	(a) 68,31

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.
(a) Includes Government securities valued at Rs. 44,68,000 held by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank.

No. 133.—Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange, and Joint-Stock Banks in India on 31st December of each year.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	29	31	30	19	21	18			26	
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	20	35	30	28	19	19	20	13		11
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	44	07	58	43	33	27		15		
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of R5,00,000 and over	23	21	23	20	20				15	13
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between R1,00,000 and less than R5,00,000	24	24	18	13	17	19	18	20	24	15

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

No. 134.—Population and Constitution of

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	Classification of Members: Official	Classification of Members: Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	80	2,501,048	1,606	17	1,579
Madras City	1	528,701	50	1	49
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	158	2,682,553	3,114	211	2,903
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	106	3	103
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	116	2,010,396	1,649	133	1,516
Calcutta	1	1,077,264	90	1	89
United Provinces	85	2,020,855	1,134	20	1,114
Punjab	106	1,835,154	1,236	121	1,115
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	814,183	817	81	736
Rangoon	1	335,491	34	2	32
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,258,038	1,023	156	867
Central Provinces and Berar	66	1,066,790	1,096	59	1,037
Assam	25	167,207	295	11	284
North-West Frontier Province	6	159,469	120	32	88
British Baluchistan	1	28,238	32	5	27
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,048	60	8	52
Coorg	5	12,076	60	19	41
Delhi	1	243,302	37	3	34
Bangalore	1	113,040	28	8	20
Total, 1927-28	774	19,086,611	12,677	891	11,786
1926-27	771	19,062,813	12,586	902	11,684
1925-26	767	18,959,324	12,468	932	11,536
1924-25	763	18,895,692	12,189	1,044	11,144
1923-24	772	18,960,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
Totals 1922-23	757	18,880,276	11,543	1,118	10,425
1921-22	751	18,793,596	11,093	1,227	9,866
1920-21	749	18,128,667	(a) 10,395	1,514	8,881
1919-20	739	17,494,956	10,187	1,619	(b) 8,567
1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220

(a) One seat vacant;
(b) There was one vacancy in the Punjab.
(c) Includes Rs. 8,851, Rs. 7,333, Rs. 4,978 and Rs. 352 being receipts of 1923-24 and 1924-25, respectively.
(d) Includes Rs. 77,273 (Maubin) for which details are not available.
(e) Revised.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		EXPENDITURE	PROVINCE
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
83,41,541	1,24,64,852	2,08,06,093	2 10 8	6 13 9	2,14,04,471	Madras (excluding Madras City)
38,67,311	48,88,253	87,55,564	7 5 0	10 3 1	86,78,270	Madras City
1,55,98,294	2,22,10,409	3,78,08,703	5 13 0	8 9 11	3,03,19,678	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,76,28,550	15,23,70,726	17,99,99,276	23 7 11	27 0 1	16,00,81,254	Bombay City
65,32,148	31,14,063	96,46,211	3 4 0	3 15 5	96,37,905	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,82,03,773	1,56,44,510	3,38,47,283	16 14 4	21 15 1	3,64,85,148	Calcutta
1,07,83,483	63,40,422	1,71,32,905	3 11 0	5 6 0	1,71,21,734	United Provinces
78,05,013	67,70,470	1,45,75,483	4 4 1	7 6 5	1,49,03,608	Punjab
31,74,157	48,36,866	80,11,023	3 14 5	9 3 0	80,95,702	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
64,71,080	56,69,594	1,21,60,674	19 4 7	27 12 3	1,29,47,610	Rangoon
26,51,346	13,21,134	39,72,480	2 1 8	2 13 4	39,70,257	Bihar and Orissa
42,20,900	33,18,542	75,39,442	3 15 4	6 14 3	75,67,317	Central Provinces and Berar
6,50,987	4,68,281	11,19,268	3 14 3	6 9 10	11,75,923	Assam
8,94,567	7,81,845	16,76,712	5 9 9	9 9 7	16,35,240	North-West Frontier Province.
4,60,614	1,84,107	6,44,721	16 5 0	20 15 5	5,85,038	British Baluchistan
3,96,417	2,53,479	6,49,896	2 11 9	4 1 10	6,55,037	Ajmer-Merwara
32,900	18,982	51,812	2 11 8	4 4 5	53,436	Coorg
13,04,544	12,37,476	26,02,020	5 8 1	9 6 4	26,36,596	Delhi
5,66,522	5,78,162	11,44,684	4 12 8	7 6 0	11,05,044	Bangalore
11,96,38,507	24,25,00,743	36,21,39,250	6 4 3	8 14 7	36,60,59,468	Total, 1927-28
(e)11,68,32,172	(e)26,13,80,999	(e)37,82,13,171	6 2 1	8 13 3	(e)37,88,69,593	1926-27 .
11,43,10,052	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513 (c) & (d)	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	1925-26 .
11,06,63,667	34,92,31,952	45,99,73,144	5 13 8	8 6 3	45,83,57,920	1924-25 .
10,31,76,125	33,84,67,806	(e)44,16,48,964	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,55,921	1923-24 .
9,69,67,675	26,43,44,284	(e)36,13,19,462	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23 . Totals
8,68,62,661	19,80,83,473	(e)28,49,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,09,44,756	1921-22 .
8,01,19,024	19,49,87,112	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,06,35,755	1920-21 .
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,86,997	1919-20 .
6,97,42,492	11,23,07,700	18,20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,58,397	1918-19 .

the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1921-22, 1922-23,

No. 135—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,70,54,315	1,82,97,284	1,94,00,103	1,88,00,923	1,93,43,858
Tax on houses and lands.	2,30,41,995	2,39,62,312	2,53,53,803	2,88,56,846	3,18,26,295
Tax on animals and vehicles . . .	22,94,491	23,94,503	26,76,635	28,73,524	34,53,836
Tax on professions and trades	19,73,883	22,50,223	26,46,539	28,63,543	29,70,356
Tolls on roads and ferries	21,48,351	22,29,873	25,77,902	23,47,978	27,87,484
Water rate . . .	1,18,22,948	1,24,49,841	1,32,11,135	1,37,33,370	1,62,31,884
Lighting rate . . .	17,18,759	17,84,627	18,93,137	20,39,920	22,23,549
Conservancy rates . .	71,40,586	72,23,554	75,21,789	80,38,414	90,54,973
Other taxes . . .	25,38,114	35,60,500	48,37,081	78,08,143	84,76,741
TOTAL .	6,97,42,432	7,41,51,877	8,01,19,024	8,68,62,661	9,69,67,975
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc. . . .	12,89,254	13,72,081	14,19,660	14,03,460	14,08,070
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	26,03,755	28,01,367	32,28,125	33,81,148	36,28,446
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. .	28,80,710	24,33,072	50,28,812	37,41,540	29,32,664
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	8,51,184	10,69,220	11,13,016	12,44,750	13,73,045
Carried over .	63,35,049	63,03,059	93,09,053	83,07,438	79,34,155

MUNICIPALITIES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes :
1,63,03,036	2,26,30,664	1,76,59,664	1,70,08,486	1,41,46,726	Octroi
3,30,83,806	4,21,93,595	4,42,80,568	4,49,74,004	4,64,76,566	Tax on houses and lands
34,22,344	38,04,770	40,41,349	39,54,839	42,22,396	Tax on animals and vehicles
30,16,974	31,85,245	30,09,245	31,25,712	31,26,541	Tax on professions and trades
28,54,019	28,37,000	32,20,497	31,73,645	33,94,453	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,89,20,071	1,60,64,540	1,75,87,588	1,89,79,100	1,86,67,877	Water rate
20,04,053	14,27,283	15,02,714	16,18,741	17,65,383	Lighting rate
1,02,06,903	90,05,132	1,02,19,077	1,05,21,748	1,10,12,335	Conservancy rates
1,11,83,929	82,24,438	1,26,53,360	1,34,75,897	1,08,26,640	Other taxes
10,31,76,125	11,06,62,667	11,43,10,052	11,68,32,172	11,96,38,507	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts :
15,78,279	17,13,005	17,77,150	16,03,015	16,57,656	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue :
39,72,243	39,28,349	41,06,307	45,05,408	45,12,086	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
27,07,014	23,11,415	17,42,028	20,64,883	17,98,429	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
13,39,686	13,36,340	13,45,801	12,13,941	12,90,927	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
90,08,943	75,76,104	70,94,936	77,83,292	76,01,442	Carried over

[Continued on next page

No. 135.—Income of

Sources of Income	1918-19		1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
		Rs.			Rs.
Brought forward .	63,35,640	64,03,059	93,99,853	83,07,436	79,34,155
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses .	50,63,132	65,73,495	67,54,927	70,24,206	78,11,620
Fees from educational institutions . . .	9,72,508	9,42,828	10,44,902	10,06,709	10,17,565
Other Fees, etc. . .	34,47,986	38,00,018	39,06,222	50,76,715	71,11,196
Fines	6,48,138	6,70,178	6,89,273	7,90,724	8,53,374
Grants from Government .	78,80,356	97,00,182	93,49,006	94,08,503	93,10,330
Grants from Local Funds .	7,53,303	8,34,951	8,73,702	8,77,198	8,41,231
Other grants and contributions	6,01,257	5,28,657	7,76,428	4,27,010	6,67,054
Miscellaneous . .	83,71,518	92,31,013	1,18,62,077	84,53,939	58,54,018
TOTAL .	3,49,53,705	4,85,79,981	4,47,17,150	4,13,37,533	4,18,99,538
Extraordinary and Debt :					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. . . .	1,75,92,115	2,21,53,807	3,68,60,709	4,32,40,049	6,02,19,006
Loans from Government .	15,78,750	14,12,683	81,05,619	1,50,88,564	2,11,03,426
Loans raised from private individuals . . .	41,19,040	95,07,700	1,06,43,453	47,04,500	94,19,960
Realisations of sinking fund	15,23,242	20,75,593	34,54,781	32,80,635	10,37,334
Advances	72,41,018	82,19,057	1,51,95,818	1,13,01,515	1,22,57,187
Deposits	4,89,85,494	5,51,92,212	7,45,39,573	7,46,45,920	11,60,39,783
	7,60,64,801	(b) 9,87,41,487	(d) 14,88,50,302	15,53,43,181	22,09,76,088
GRAND TOTAL	18,20,50,192	(c) 20,00,20,444	27,51,06,136	(e) 28,40,54,985	(f) 30,13,10,482

(a) Includes Rs. 20,203 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 20,565 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(d) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(e) Includes Rs. 8,851, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(f) Includes Rs. 7,523, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Sources of Income
			Rs.	Rs.	
70,08,943	75,76,104	70,94,936	77,83,292	76,01,442	Brought forward
82,14,890	84,18,892	88,07,754	88,95,200	92,83,424	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
10,88,295	11,76,548	12,07,537	13,18,861	12,18,287	Fees from educational institutions
74,29,685	81,40,409	79,39,746	91,21,581	86,07,147	Other Fees, etc.
9,71,508	9,30,672	10,57,827	8,99,304	11,50,861	Fines
96,45,332	1,10,50,491	1,10,11,711	1,19,96,065	98,43,543	Grants from Government
8,45,305	9,94,815	9,72,973	18,37,715	10,72,739	Grants from Local Fund
		5,58,412	4,08,902	13,390	Other grants and contributions
71,75,550	73,41,902	72,00,417	75,57,473	1,11,75,423	Miscellaneous
4,27,81,531	4,61,37,008	4,59,41,302	4,96,03,516	4,67,36,226	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt :
7,61,23,013	8,72,99,079	6,72,17,934	5,21,21,139	4,96,01,280	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
3,07,71,019	1,90,42,686	1,22,17,350	1,20,41,793	89,15,438	Loans from Government
92,01,842	2,10,81,747	2,05,47,313	1,58,88,632	64,22,238	Loans raised from private individuals
17,39,749	18,40,695	80,74,907	88,47,167	90,41,696	Realisations of sinking fund
1,18,53,894	1,71,78,918	1,74,76,615	1,73,26,806	2,05,10,000	Advances
15,94,13,747	15,29,85,494	12,97,56,604	11,25,90,771	9,75,96,236	Deposits
29,41,03,256	(h) 30,13,82,849	(j) 25,75,56,009	(k) 20,98,78,508	19,20,86,861	TOTAL
(g) 44,10,48,964	(i) 45,99,72,144	41,75,84,513	(l) 37,82,14,171	36,21,39,250	GRAND TOTAL

(g) Includes Rs. 4,073, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces

(h) Includes Rs. 19,49,030, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.

(i) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area, U. P., and of Maubin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.

(j) Includes Rs. 2,21,350, the total of certain miscellaneous realizations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,930, the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.

(k) Includes Rs. 14,62,480 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

(l) Revised.

No. 136.—Expenditure

Heads of Expenditure	1910-11		1920-21	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	60,08,870	75,99,089	1,13,44,455	1,34,86,333
Public Safety—				
Lighting	32,94,767	43,73,045	63,39,367	77,81,516
Police	6,33,487	40,785	70,777	77,564
Fire, etc.	5,88,161	9,09,184	14,07,946	13,63,268
Total	45,16,415	53,23,614	78,17,090	92,22,348
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water supply (including capital outlay)	81,11,790	1,19,63,727	1,16,87,619	3,88,00,361
Drainage (including capital outlay)	59,60,068	68,23,101	96,75,004	91,27,772
Conservancy	1,22,16,938	1,44,00,706	2,14,00,855	2,50,71,836
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	43,04,517	50,21,642	66,61,163	70,51,345
Plague charges	9,21,700	5,32,925	4,79,267	4,00,837
Markets and slaughter-houses	16,33,341	23,37,970	30,80,805	31,14,663
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	6,10,278	8,13,562	12,12,586	11,00,029
Sanitary		13,25,904	27,78,407	30,48,226
Public Works—				
Roads	77,48,223	92,16,451	1,37,90,609	1,60,90,959
Buildings	20,60,352	30,23,394	31,00,906	24,67,438
Establishment	13,17,157	16,71,074	25,70,453	20,74,041
Stores	1,16,078	1,21,428	2,43,200	1,99,570
Miscellaneous	6,75,097	6,17,992	13,14,223	8,53,848
Total	4,56,94,139	5,74,70,050	(b) 7,80,92,395	11,00,08,425
Public Instruction	40,58,872	61,64,248	1,07,23,577	1,41,80,017
Contributions for general purposes	15,55,803	26,81,798	38,13,165	48,08,203
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	67,95,769	76,49,740	81,77,345	1,32,97,129
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	22,26,108	42,57,452	96,39,109	1,94,30,414
Total	90,21,877	1,19,07,192	1,78,16,454	3,27,27,543
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,57,92,678	1,81,54,173	3,82,38,756	8,17,02,678
Payments to sinking funds	20,76,873	30,83,472	27,39,540	16,04,888
Repayment of loans	21,15,736	51,89,246	98,32,207	76,97,600
Advances	41,83,618	58,31,792	2,12,02,890	1,07,80,082
Deposits	2,04,06,158	3,10,30,574	6,76,78,992	15,00,70,042
Total	5,35,74,463	(a) 6,33,74,760	(c) 14,03,28,619	25,21,54,890
Grand Total	12,44,30,329	15,45,19,737	27,08,35,755	(d) 43,06,85,921

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of Steam water boat, municipal buildings, Insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
(b) Includes Rs. 900 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
(c) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,642 paid Municipality.
(d) Includes Rs. 8,162 spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included
(e) ,, Rs. 3,921
(f) ,, Rs. 1,76,530 for instalments to "water "works" and "Drainage" loans fund in the Bombay Presidency.
(g) ,, Rs. 11,880 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.
(h) ,, Rs. 71,309 in the Bombay Presidency, Rs. 1,81,017 in the Bombay City
(i) ,, Rs. 23,985 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.
(j) ,, Rs 22,700 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
* Revised.

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,41,18,588	1,48,66,683	1,59,87,057	1,59,23,502	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
74,63,186	79,08,467	95,17,790	92,39,154	Lighting
1,00,874	83,079	82,946	86,261	Police
16,84,568	16,32,738	15,41,114	17,67,118	Fire, etc.
91,57,008	96,85,284	1,11,41,850	1,10,92,533	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
3,71,39,506	3,79,99,439	2,4°,05,384	2,28,71,690	Water supply (including capital outlay)
92,84,265	1,00,34,081	1,05,52,458	88,71,730	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,53,09,673	2,59,46,603	2,62,28,272	2,68,18,702	Conservancy
79,24,992	86,01,303	91,00,005	92,00,771	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccinatic
5,07,738	3,53,313	4,80,765	4,27,168	Plague charges
51,22,083	44,91,200	43,62,221	36,51,594	Markets and slaughter-houses
16,44,566	25,57,127	23,04,125	15,63,482	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
29,49,987	31,07,510	32,46,531	35,04,903	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,58 61,046	1,5 ,'0,862	1,57,44,999	1,67,02,472	Roads
23,5 ,743	20,07,946	20,54,001	23,55,336	Buildings
29,6 ,078	30,21,244	31 51,838	33,46,401	Establishment
1,17,050	2,70,001	2,70,570	2,46,359	Stores
9,10,950	58,002	79,422	12,78,867	Miscellaneous
11,24,03,232	10,46,52,751(g)	10,17,64,600	10,07,20,645	Total
1,53,30,678	1,6 ,64,518	1,81,17,104	1,91,97,159	Public Instruction
53,85,449	58,01,838	58,70,013	60,17,450	Contributions for general purpose
				Miscellaneous—
1,47,15,455	1,48,93,225	1,58,09,880	1,67,51,275	Interest on loans
2,24,50,137	1,58,47 905	1,92,61,556	1,45,64,765	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
3 71,74,592	3,07,41,130	3,50,71,436	3,13,16,040	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt—
9,50,17,402	5,63,08,019	4,22,13,223	5,40,34,138	Investments
58,36,0 1	08,84,0 5	57,05,167	51,83,167	Payments to sinking funds
40,01, 16	1,19,8 ,175	88,82,998	98,15,552	Repayment of loans
1,87,03,690	2,8 ,04,607	2,28,77,691	1,85,28,226	Advances
13,90,78,676	12,53,75,153	11,02,1 ,709	9,41,50,247	Deposits
(f)	(h)	(i)	(j)	
20,46,48,811	23,10,38,780	19,09,16,843	18,17,84,189	Total
(e)				
45,81,57,020	41,20,51,014	*27,88,39,523	30,60,53,168	Grand To

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 80,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

within Municipal limits of Mussoorie.

" and Rs. 70,011 in Burma, detailed figures of which are not available.

security fund and Rs 3,41,746 for repayment to the General Fund of the amount borrowed by the water works loan

and Rs. 18,455 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

No. 137.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance) 1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	528,791	31,42,710	36,38,060	52,30,337	60,63,813	56,00,779	53,90,784
	Madura	138,804	4,09,863	8,76,508	11,41,542	13,11,611	23,97,812	21,12,866
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	3,07,236	3,14,915	4,65,380	8,01,428	7,66,708	8,34,694
4	Calicut	82,334	1,30,312	1,20,120	1,60,699	2,51,128	2,53,027	2,95,244
5	Coimbatore	65,788	...	...	...	20,20,408	34,01,914	18,99,343
6	Conjeeveram	61,376	84,706	1,14,186	1,46,146	1,09,324	2,11,504	2,10,341
7	Kumbakonam	60,700	1,44,047	1,80,921	2,57,355	3,19,460	3,48,163	6,90,527
8	Tanjore	59,013	1,41,055	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,64,695	3,52,604	3,85,055
9	Negapatam	54,016	1,09,073	1,64,816	2,31,636	3,31,703	2,91,079	3,02,810
10	Mangalore	53,877	...	...	...	1,73,796	2,53,591	2,37,337
11	Rajahmundry	53,791	...	...	...	2,57,974	3,08,008	3,20,057
12	Tinnevelly	53,783	...	...	...	2,18,578	1,71,029	2,03,537
13	Cocanada	53,348	1,01,557	1,34,905	2,28,588	2,76,907	4,71,020	4,03,800
14	Salem	52,244	1,55,539	1,52,549	3,77,410	4,18,238	5,24,954	5,18,474
15	Cuddalore	50,527	92,189	1,04,490	1,28,374	1,82,908	2,10,551	1,88,828
16	Vellore	50,210				2,36,708	2,64,542	2,37,746
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,175,914	1,17,92,562	1,38,70,153	2,02,01,854	3,08,55,400	3,22,35,072	3,17,54,057
2	Ahmedabad	270,775	7,60,904	12,50,046	17,17,320	29,33,160	29,09,073	30,62,776
3	Karachi	201,691	12,12,812	13,61,501	57,80,594	46,05,686	60,79,984	52,74,984
4	Poona	133,227	3,81,259	4,37,834	8,69,161	14,41,141	15,12,586	16,04,436
5	Surat	118,452	1,38,264	5,33,314	6,51,406	9,59,774	9,47,727	10,09,531
6	Sholapur	113,931	2,32,135	2,85,042	4,00,567	7,94,361	8,53,536	8,42,602
7	Hyderabad	73,950	3,31,965	3,82,327	6,73,235	8,37,897	8,96,799	4,33,254
8	Hubli		1,40,894	1,89,414	2,77,043	4,90,130	4,75,159	4,09,502
9	Shikarpur		1,70,765	1,90,037	6,42,987	3,57,586	3,69,332	3,78,985
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	1,077,264	80,72,180	1,19,02,551	1,55,64,700	2,18,05,196	2,11,14,567	2,36,38,982
2	Howrah	195,301	9,11,009	10,83,028	13,54,719	19,04,780	19,47,930	19,03,544
3	Dacca	117,000 (a)	4,03,409	3,60,743	7,16,668	1,59,405	9,59,287	6,86,638
4	Maniktala	67,372	1,40,794	1,73,925	2,31,629	(a)	(a)	(a)
5	Bhatpara	65,909	65,353	57,357	72,986	1,15,158	1,21,476	1,28,105
6	Titagarh	52,451	...	...		1,00,993	4,09,837	77,281
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	217,167	7,01,252	13,03,728	12,85,761	16,92,352	16,83,779	16,76,651
2	Benares	195,373	6,32,990	7,10,751	8,53,015	14,45,538	14,85,000	15,87,441
3	Cawnpore	195,085	6,73,382	9,73,559	13,30,414	19,87,241	19,79,731	19,74,777
4	Agra	185,750	5,31,101	7,93,782	7,30,537	9,28,577	8,46,821	8,07,813
5	Allahabad	145,905	6,22,652	8,12,356	8,32,254	14,00,204	13,75,948	13,82,928
6	Bareilly	119,175	2,05,184	2,94,206	3,90,704	5,65,878	5,98,278	5,88,767
7	Moradabad	92,671	1,33,931	1,54,018	2,40,596	3,56,420	3,31,876	3,17,265
8	Meerut	77,711	2,95,558	2,99,093	4,47,041	5,13,374	4,80,336	4,64,725
		72,616	1,20,761	1,42,873	1,73,736	1,94,215	2,09,469	1,97,698

(a) Included under Calcutta.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
35,34,974	43,75,817	55,54,946	65,46,117	62,69,989	56,46,988	Madras	1
3,77,942	8,54,949	13,01,430	14,78,987	22,80,961	21,45,900	Madura	2
2,62,320	3,10,508	4,98,562	6,01,941	7,56,500	8,00,753	Trichinopoly	3
1,14,250	1,48,500	1,94,580	2,50,374	3,74,880	3,06,620	Calicut	4
...	..	...	19,64,289	25,19,450	26,82,826	Coimbatore	5
93,982	99,868	1,90,068	1,76,321	2,20,784	2,23,909	Conjeeveram	6
1,43,395	1,95,206	3,27,164	3,37,207	3,47,588	3,91,867	Kumbakonam	7
1,18,647	1,69,083	2,19,440	3,01,256	3,19,351	3,53,969	Tanjore	8
1,13,505	2,30,562	2,25,655	3,31,060	2,87,958	2,96,440	Negapatam	9
...	..	..	1,67,960	2,47,347	2,57,659	Mangalore	10
...	..	...	2,29,723	2,67,116	3,27,882	Rajahmundry	11
...	...	...	1,71,086	2,18,782	1,78,905	Tinnevelly	12
1,27,980	1,46,482	1,76,301	2,78,489	4,42,140	5,28,963	Cocanada	13
3,01,808	1,87,491	2,67,655	3,97,380	5,07,113	5,04,304	Salem	14
94,800	1,32,883	1,38,065	2,11,952	2,00,188	2,09,158	Cuddalore	15
...	...	...	2,47,626	2,53,580	2,47,569	Vellore	16
						BOMBAY	
1,20,24,033	1,36,24,540	2,47,42,284	4,04,34,864	4,65,96,850	3,35,21,619	Bombay	1
7,02,103	12,00,999	15,84,236	38,38,500	34,09,619	39,81,135	Ahmedabad	2
13,58,112	17,12,675	13,32,977	54,86,156	68,50,122	66,75,202	Karachi	3
3,35,263	4,31,928	9,13,815	15,05,826	15,54,375	15,01,047	Poona	4
4,10,693	4,84,881	7,24,302	7,30,659	9,50,427	9,08,138	Surat	5
2,18,861	2,93,889	4,59,256	8,28,056	9,51,689	8,14,067	Sholapur	6
4,19,937	3,13,325	7,07,411	7,79,943	10,31,774	9,80,394	Hyderabad	7
1,82,966	3,31,351	2,71,288	4,30,199	1,54,744	1,53,981	Hubli	8
1,48,859	1,79,958	2,84,986	3,72,079	3,81,892	3,67,741	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
1,12,02,970	1,10,64,969	1,75,15,153	2,42,74,500	2,30,70,250	2,14,70,438	Calcutta	1
7,06,934	12,06,621	11,85,964	18,33,929	19,08,177	20,80,741	Howrah	2
4,16,474	3,88,186	4,09,762	6,32,784	7,40,733	6,03,750	Dacca	3
1,33,695	1,72,705	2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	Maniktala	4
1,04,451	53,383	60,044	88,412	1,35,353	1,18,941	Bhatpara	5
..	...		72,018	80,505	77,315	Titagarh	6
						UNITED PROVINCES	
10,89,078	10,17,511	16,18,973	18,02,234	16,90,910	16,22,767	Lucknow	1
8,02,948	7,78,405	8,92,235	12,08,889	13,15,166	14,48,248	Benares	2
6,14,039	6,56,659	15,84,249	18,79,055	18,40,017	20,57,788	Cawnpore	3
4,11,277	6,89,991	8,03,310	8,57,777	8,71,590	8,27,462	Agra	4
1,30,818	7,00,189	7,02,387	14,50,034	15,88,927	17,87,975	Allahabad	5
2,59,401	2,92,778	3,96,847	6,04,110	6,27,320	6,03,366	Bareilly	6
2,75,702	1,23,015	2,77,432	3,32,280	3,24,807	3,16,085	Moradabad	7
2,71,926	2,85,401	4,11,498	4,06,942	4,53,278	4,51,599	Meerut	8
1,19,120	1,20,863	1,63,147	2,12,074	1,90,040	2,04,605	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page

No. 137.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	Koil (Aligarh)	66,963	1,14,300	2,14,500	1,90,444	2,65,028	2,08,609	2,70,046
	Saharanpur	62,261	1,21,608	1,43,866	1,44,215	2,18,301	2,18,057	2,32,286
	Mirzapur	54 994	98,605	1,44,566	1,07,190	2,10,241	2,25,742	2,17,532
	Jhansi	54,385	95,420	1,02,449	1,59,196	2,01,231	2,09,380	2,18,524
14	Fyzabad	51,312	98,488	90,302	2,74,540	2,38,250	2,56,072	2,80,251
15	Gorakhpur	50,498	...	...	...	1,88,417	1,93,010	1,95,844
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad	48,331	91,023	92,204	90,466	...		
17	Muttra	43,615	85,877	2,74,408	1,04,331	...		
	PUNJAB							
1	Lahore	257,205	8,60,257	11,51,514	17,20,062	18,76,316	20,80,274	20,33,073
2	Amritsar	157,031	6,77,056	8,00,433	14,79,597	20,52,454	19,57,234	19,70,284
3	Mooltan	89,425	2,44,063	2,64,059	6,20,380	4,95,076	5,27,504	5,23,117
4	Jalandhar	59,085	1,01,099	98,053	2,37,220	2,39,567	2,71,046	2,61,035
5	Sialkot	55,011	...	...	...	4,64,855	6,58,282	4,57,794
6	Rawalpindi	55,251	...	...	...	7,77,949	6,41,003	7,24,444
7	Ludhiana	50,312	...	...	...	3,57,507	2,49,989	2,50,774
	BURMA							
1	Rangoon	335,491	30,99,003	44,10,374	85,04,218	80,59,250	85,83,920	93,15,141
2	Mandalay	133,295	8,27,048	8,43,118	10,47,605	12,08,161	12,30,927	12,60,423
3	Moulmein	61,301	3,82,615	3,73,111	4,52,202	5,22,930	4,99,315	5,19,507
	BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1	Patna	110,523	2,02,599	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,98,698	3,99,899	4,20,949
2	Bhagalpur	68,478	1,30,537	1,70,827	2,78,350	2,16,204	2,20,025	2,27,05
3	Gaya	67,562	...	...	...	2,27,546	2,56,117	2,57,321
4	Cuttack	58,582	63,302	84,725	87,610	1,15,383	1,27,571	1,33,206
5	Jamshedpur	57,464	...	..	..	...	75,760	7,307
6	Darbhanga	53,700	60,709	1,07,261	98,357	1,27,135	99,365	91,0
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
1	Nagpur	145,193	6,75,747	7,75,630	10,10,652	12,04,181	16,10,573	16,62,548
2	Jubbulpore	86,706	2,92,636	3,18,425	4,51,202	5,16,205	5,89,533	5,68,382
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
1	Peshawar	70,427	3,34,234	5,08,231	8,66,010	6,94,245	7,54,109	6,70,463
	AJMER-MERWARA							
1	Ajmer	113,512	2,33,995	2,47,894	3,40,533	4,31,615	4,19,401	4,52,741
	DELHI							
1	Delhi	348,302	8,86,559	13,37,322	22,71,068	21,63,276	21,86,068	23,29,302
	BANGALORE	118,940	...	5,10,599	6,83,287	10,26,047	10,28,739	8,77 087

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*	
91,131	1,61,955	1,42,672	1,96,800	2,44,827	2,33,965	Koil (Aligarh)	10
97,144	1,67,239	1,59,616	2,21,246	2,19,072	2,19,604	Saharanpur	11
90,026	1,10,417	1,51,856	1,87,672	1,84,024	1,97,077	Mirzapur	12
85,604	1,08,472	1,50,130	2,00,247	1,94,770	2,19,337	Jhansi	13
91,763	1,73,423	1,56,808	2,65,040	2,70,028	2,35,322	Fyzabad	14
....	...	...	1,82,835	1,93,468	2,04,407	Gorakhpur	15
98,113	90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
87,500	4,22,597	1,45,139	...	...	...	Muttra	17
						PUNJAB	
9,56,439	10,67,312	15,95,421	18,40,407	21,37,693	20,80,613	Lahore	1
7,64,168	11,21,782	14,39,711	18,76,863	18,90,749	19,99,190	Amritsar	2
2,80,076	2,30,919	4,19,110	10,39,133	4,49,981	6,90,382	Mooltan	3
81,544	92,551	2,76,493	2,45,117	2,48,935	2,40,864	Jalandhar	4
			4,72,359	6,24,040	5,00,002	Sialkot	5
			6,08,531	6,16,170	6,02,148	Rawalpindi	6
			2,68,282	3,80,311	2,30,709	Ludhiana	7
						BURMA	
33,37,548	42,08,885	67,08,817	92,40,669	92,30,600	1,02,62,783	Rangoon	1
8,01,490	8,88,054	11,14,533	11,84,372	11,15,289	12,36,232	Mandalay	2
3,70,752	4,24,411	4,20,030	4,70,222	4,68,301	5,37,778	Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA	
1,98,710	4,08,680	4,53,804	3,50,216	4,02,823	4,18,002	Patna	1
1,26,739	1,59,615	2,09,030	1,83,191	1,95,342	2,27,504	Bhagalpur	2
..	...	...	2,65,691	2,65,714	2,69,691	Gaya	3
64,653	87,057	77,169	1,17,936	1,10,790	1,20,972	Cuttack	4
...	...	...	...	696	20,558	Jamshedpur	5
61,086	1,23,809	94,180	1,31,067	99,474	1,04,896	Darbhanga	6
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
8,35,683	7,87,807	10,74,989	13,69,745	10,26,283	15,85,802	Nagpur	1
3,84,777	2,76,174	5,05,842	4,20,494	5,69,793	5,72,663	Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,37,219		5,98,368	6,60,435	7,07,277	6,70,755	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
2,04,168		3,47,783	3,14,183	4,92,575	4,27,190	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
9,40,342	11,82,230	21,60,447	24,03,890	24,67,768	24,43,338	Delhi	1
	5,07,335	8,10,780	9,50,796	10,36,476	10,30,122	BANGALORE	1

No. 138.—Income and Expenditure

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members: Elected	No. of Members: Ex-officio and Nominated	Income (excluding Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	(a)623	6,204	2,356	1,05,66,665	1,06,64,194	3,77,66 993
Bombay	249	3,335	994	48,24,045	32,30,813	1,38,16,245
Bengal	108	1,289	733	78,15,417	18,35,765	98,97,135
United Provinces . .	48	1,402	98	71,24,422	15,43,425	1,11,65,747
Punjab	29	813	365	65 10,482	37,05,514	1,08,01,148
Bihar and Orissa . .	65	836	300	77,13,864	9,15,003	57,59,976
Central Provinces and Berar	107	1,398	472	23,10,266	20,64,376	45,42,200
Assam	19	276	104	10,40,368	13,48,167	16,25,494
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	220	3,17,440	2,35,101	9,14,008
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1	16	27	30,425	55,077	42,769
Coorg	1	13	7	65,384	30,567	43,150
Delhi	1	12	8	52,737	78,737	1,77,710
Total, 1927-28 .	1,286	15,744	5,682	4,83,71,217	2,67,77,762	8,14,52,575
1926-27	1,265	15,889	5,543	4,80,36,034	2,53,45,690	7,98,34,600
1925-26	1,269	15,380	5,587	4,70,83,191	2,29,58,754	7,05,00,078
1924-25	1,279	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,943	1,78,38,043	5,93,40,202
1923-24	1,289	13,530	6,038	4,41,66,554	1,81,86,513	5,90,58,954
Totals 1922-23	1,325	12,837	6,823	4,26,36,187	1,67,93,063	5,38,15,329
1921-22	1,340	9,364	8,946	3,94,62,994	1,70,72,153	5,18,75,317
1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,82,24,384	1,69,30,630	4,91,58,937
1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,20,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,69,077
1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,55,55,435	1,70,09,909	4,14,34,694

(a) Includes 469 UNION panchayats with 4,074 elected and 1,220 *ex-officio* and nominated members.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

Balances) Total	Incidence per Head	Expenditure Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	Province
Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,89,97,852	1 8 5	1,08,23,565	1,89,74,534	42,05,270	1,60,55,276	4,86,58,645	Madras
2,18,71,105	1 4 8	1,22,16,498	49,61,815	12,35,171	41,89,552	2,26,02,906	Bombay
1,45,48,317	0 5 0	37,50,483	58,55,017	27 91,207	25,13,512	1,49,19,219	Bengal
1,99,33,594	0 7 9	1,03,91,764	47,27,435	48,73,631	3,78,477	2,03,71,307	United Provinces
2,10,76,444	1 1 8	93,62,934	72,30,683	26,00,628	28,60,569	2,20,23,814	Punjab
1,43,89,206	0 6 7	50,87,509	58,41,410	24,15,551	36,86,361	1,60,31,231	Bihar and Orissa
89,16,842	0 9 1	35,05,339	36,47,328	5,10,891	25,87,682	93,91,178	Central Provinces and Berar
39,14,039	0 8 9	12,12,893	17,11,056	5,80,228	5,23,872	40,28,044	Assam
14,66,609	0 10 7	7,54,150	1,20,375	1,31,561	1,38,338	11,44,424	North-West Frontier Province
1,28,271	0 4 1	15,517	92,999	9,928	22,714	1,41,158	Ajmer-Merwara
1,48,101	0 14 6	59,401	41,550	29,304	11,762	1,42,019	Coorg
3,09,184	1 8 8	1 00,004	80,725	34,129	33,861	2,38,719	Delhi
15,56,01,554	0 10 6	5,71,89,395	5,03,84,964	1,04,07,439	3,30,09,966	15,05,91,764	Total, 1927-28
15,09,16,314	0 10 2	5,30,11,615	4,94,91,115	1,90,88,100	3,07,21,037	15,13,14,867	1926-27
14,05,42 023	0 9 6	5,04,56,309	4,33,19,363	1,71,57,407	2,56,30,445	13,65,74,522	1925-26
12,31,81,248	0 8 6	4,46,21,956	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	2,53,07,067	13,13,00,263	1924-25
12,14,1 ,021	0 8 3	4,27,73,247	3,81,29,872	1,96,12,022	2,28,82,566	11,73,97,707	1923-24
11,32,41,609	7 8	4,10,77,645	3,66,63,808	1,38,03,804	2,20,68,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23 } Totals
10,93,10,404	0 7 6	4,09,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,15,60,768	11,34,75,093 (b)	1921-22
10,33,22,957	0 7 10	3,61,64,722	4,42,18,775	1,09,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,65,42,889	1920-21
10,40,31,065	0 7 10	3,06,60,819	3,95,67,370	99,86,714	1,72,36,498	9,94,50,901	1919-20
9,40,00,028	0 6 7	2,31,13,215	3,60,10,312	80,03,295	2,16,53,997	8,87,80,819	1918-19

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,529 of Nowgong District in Assam detailed information for which is not available.

No. 139.—Summary table—Total Number of Institutions in British India 1927-28

Province	Recognised Institutions						Unrecognised Institutions		Total of Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	69	7	49,313	4,236	(a)49,382	(a)4,243	2,567	76	51,949	4,319
Bombay	25	...	13,608	1,761	(a)13,600	(a) 1,761	1,247	71	14,937	1,832
Bengal	56	7	45,951	15,770	(a)46,007	(a)15,777	1,345	223	47,353	16,000
United Provinces	51	5	21,303	1,905	21,354	1,910	2,373	205	(a) 3 727	(a)2,115
Punjab	38	3	12,207	1,505	12,245	1,508	2,717	2,509	(a)14 944	(a)4,017
Burma	2	...	6,374	745	6,376	745	18,209	56	(a)*4,845	a 801
Bihar and Orissa	15	1	29,147	2,859	29,162	2,860	1,045	128	(b)30,807	(b.2,9s8
Central Provinces and Berar	8	...	4,808	411	4,816	411	167	25	()4,983	(c)436
Assam	4	...	5,239	510	5,243	510	523	31	(d)5,766	(a)541
North-West Frontier Province	4	...	745	91	(a)753	(a)91	249	26	1,001	117
British Baluchistan	...	...	90	9	(a)90	(a)9	176	1	266	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	190	32	(a)191	(a)32	75	11	266	43
Coorg	...	...	103	10	(a)103	(a 10	16	...	119	12
Delhi	6	2	232	50	(a)238	(a 52	55	9	293	61
Bangalore	1	1	64	38	(a)65	(a)39	14	6	79	45
Administered Areas in Indian States	1	...	77	45	(a)78	(a)45	18	1	96	46
Total, 1927-28	281	20	189,511	29,977	189,792	30,003	31,536	3,378	221,328	33,381

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 787 night schools. (c) Includes 43 night schools.
N.B.—There are 15 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

No. 140.—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India

1927-28

Province	Scholars attending recognised institutions.						Scholars attending unrecognised Institutions		Total number of scholars attending recognised and unrecognised Institutions	
	Colleges		Schools.		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	15,108	470	2,287,935	283,131	(a)2,302,943	(a)283,601	72 390	1,788	2,375,283	285,389
Bombay	9,611	...	995,038	157,929	(a)1 004,649	(a)157,129	24, 81	2,989	1,028,833	160,118
Bengal	27,740	349	2,026,428	392,161	(a)2,054,168	(a)392,510	18,096	6,638	2,072,264 (a)	399,148
United Provinces	13,370	139	1,269,052	85,346	1,283,322	85,485	61,393	4,143	1,341,715 (a)	(a)89,628
Punjab	11,589	125	1,042,988	93,866	1,054,577	93,991	54,978	44,585	1,109,555	(a)138,576
Burma	1,720	...	424,623	52,092	426,349	52,092	196,391	1,050	(a)622,740 (b)	(a)53,142
Bihar and Orissa	4,536	7	1,026,198	71,730	1,030,734	71,737	12,025	2,565	1,042,759	(c) 74,302
Central Provinces and Berar	2,013	...	376,969	29,016	378,982	29,016	5,439	1 497	(c)384,361	()30,513
Assam	1,112	..	273,986	20,443	275,098	20,143	20,440	1,100	(a)295,538	(a)21,543
North-West Frontier Province	446	...	62,666	7,469	(a)63,112	(a)7,469	5,478	747	68,590	8,216
British Baluchistan	..		4,834	1,012	(a)1,834	(a) 1 012	2,509	208	7,343	1,220
Ajmer-Merwara	148	..	11,543	2,033	(a)11,691	(a)2,033	3,454	712	15,145	2,715
Coorg	..	...	8,891	906	(a)8,891	(a)906	422	...	9,303	90:
Delhi	1,313	112	24,069	5,232	(a)25,282	(a 5,344	1,845	611	27,127	5,955
Bangalore	229	318	8,535	4,833	(a)8,764	(a)5,151	707	93	9,471	5,244
Administered Areas in Indian States	315	...	12,969	4,827	(a)13,284	(a 4,827	1,003	186	14,287	5,013
Total, 1927-28	89,166	1,520	9,857,454	1,212,026	9,946,610	1,213,546	985,864	69,212	10,932,464	1,282,758

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.
(b) Includes 17,077 scholars attending night schools.
(c) Includes 1,161 scholars attending night schools.

No. 141.—Summary table—Total Expenditure (in Rupees) on Education in British India

1927-28

Province	Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions from				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	2,23,55,601	65,00,332	89,87,548	1,00,47,700	4,78,91,181
Bombay	2,00,83,186	68,76,145	69,06,289	52,46,008	3,91,11,628
Bengal	1,40,88,087	25,10,315	1,70,95,255	68,79,178	4,14,72,735
United Provinces .	2,05,19,072	45,40,973	52,92,012	50,47,474	3,54,06,431
Punjab	1,70,06,780	42,20,581	56,53,973	33,29,212	3,02,10,555
Burma	1,14,87,223	37,67,825	34,57,381	31,31,910	2,18,44,339
Bihar and Orissa .	70,32,347	56,06,565	36,05,181	24,22,632	1,86,66,725
Central Provinces and Berar.	65,69,072	24,03,010	13,00,647	8,46,150	1,11,38,879
Assam	27,19,380	5,78,758	7,30,336	6,53,648	47,13,122
North-West Frontier Province	15,96,101	3,78,480	2,14,169	2,23,321	24,12,151
British Baluchistan . .	2,80,946	64,278	77,365	50,104	4,72,693
Ajmer-Merwara . .	3,12,707	80,440	1,53,263	1,36,354	6,81,764
Coorg .	1,35,374	47,363	40,661	7,002	2,30,400
Delhi	9,57,708	2,49,251	3,23,340	4,05,481	19,35,780
Bangalore	3,39,410	50,723	2,92,577	1,94,571	8,77,281
Administered Areas in Indian States	2,58,615	1,57,198	3,42,716	5,05,526	12,44,265
Total, 1927-28 .	12,66,92,478	3,78,88,437	5,44,71,633	3,02,26,371	25,92,78,919

No. 142.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them.

		1916-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS					
University Education:					
Colleges:					
Arts and Science	Institutions	134	167	232	238
	Scholars	47,135	45,983	71,068	73,160
Professional Colleges:					
Law	Institutions	21	14	13	14
	Scholars	5,420	5,294	(a)8,088	7,883
Medicine	Institutions	8	8	10	10
	Scholars		4,065	3,854	3,706
Engineering	Institutions		6	7	7
	Scholars	1,310	1,443	2,000	2,084
Education	Institutions	15	20	21	21
	Scholars		1,247	1,267	1,296
Agriculture	Institutions		6	7	
	Scholars	145	659	708	931
Veterinary Science	Institutions	3			3
	Scholars	461	408	330	578
Commerce	Institutions	3	5	14	7
	Scholars	116	421	1,816	1,478
Forestry	Institutions	2	3	3	3
	Scholars	161	156	129	138
Total Institutions	For Males	170	212	303	331
	For Females	16	19	26	26
Total Scholars	Males	57,617	59,066	87,641	88,235
	Females	1,022	1,532	2,278	3,451
School Education, (General):					
Secondary Schools:					
For Boys:					
High Schools	Institutions		2,040	2,444	2,497
	Scholars	547,313	558,312	744,444	771,927
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,906	3,564	3,201	3,394
	Scholars	236,788	262,070	340,233	383,919
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,514	3,240	4,725	5,134
	Scholars	210,257	290,078	621,984	700,370
For Girls:					
High Schools	Institutions	163	208	243	262
	Scholars	24,948	36,608	49,787	56,927
Middle English Schools	Institutions	227	252	290	295
	Scholars	25,723	29,102	35,155	44,826
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	296	374	432	447
	Scholars	51,308	68,364	53,494	55,589
Total Institutions	For Males	7,004	8,153	10,373	11,025
	For Females	630	834	966	974
Total Scholars	Males	1,094,356	1,110,360	1,608,950	1,803,547
	Females	101,973	129,164	185,147	199,007
Primary Schools:					
For Boys	Institutions	121,081	137,437	162,606	168,648
	Scholars	4,782,905	5,111,901	7,220,546	7,661,067
	Institutions	18,122	22,635	26,682	28,651
	Scholars	1,036,125	1,196,550	906,214	1,051,301
Total Institutions	For Males	124,081	137,437	162,606	168,648
	For Females	18,122	22,635	26,682	28,651
Total Scholars	Males	4,782,905	5,111,901	6,707,479	7,031,554
	Females	1,036,125	1,196,550	1,549,281	1,681,414

(a) Includes 197 students reading M.A. and M. Sc. in Bihar and Orissa.

N.B.—There are 15 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 142.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them—*contd.*

			1916-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS *contd.*						
School Education, Special:						
Schools for Special Instruction:						
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		680	926	529	543
	Scholars		15,871	22,540	21,610	23,445
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		111	146	106	181
	Scholars		2,757	4,291	4,064	5,098
Schools of Art	Institutions		9	8	11	11
	Scholars		1,035	1,332	1,904	2,094
Law Schools	Institutions		2	1	2	2
	Scholars		53	122	155	199
Medical Schools	Institutions		29	24	32	32
	Scholars		3,983	4,975	5,753	5,402
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions		20	16	10	11
	Scholars		991	1,277	1,635	2,210
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		250	276	450	473
	Scholars		12,580	11,082	24,537	26,141
Commercial Schools	Institutions		67	134	144	153
	Scholars		3,311	7,030	6,705	7,672
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		1	9	13	14
	Scholars		9	309	538	507
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	...	30	29
	Scholars		...	...	976	853
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		7	6	10	11
	Scholars		1,228	1,264	1,731	1,891
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	...	5,588	5,344
	Scholars		...	...	130,425	144,476
Other Schools	Institutions		3,075	2,166	3,052	3,386
	Scholars		101,114	75,324	118,911	133,812
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	1,323	1,721	9,711	9,838
		For Females	538	200	328	352
	Scholars	Males	126,262	121,107	313,090	330,940
		Females	17,342	11,590	14,905	17,018
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For Males	135,587	149,523	183,093	189,792
		For Females	19,365	23,778	28,001	30,003
	Scholars	Males	6,050,840	6,401,434	8,777,739	9,260,266
		Females	1,156,468	1,340,842	1,751,611	1,899,890
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	35,848	32,441	32,128	31,536
		For Females	1,955	2,366	3,088	4,378
	Scholars	Males	570,687	561,545	537,401	518,511
		Females	73,951	77,580	90,745	96,555
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	171,435	181,964	215,161	221,328
		For Females	21,320	26,144	31,089	33,381
	Scholars	Males	6,621,527	6,962,979	9,315,140	9,778,777
		Females	1,230,419	1,418,422	1,842,356	1,996,445

No. 143—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars		UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
				Professional Colleges				
			Arts and Science Colleges	Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—							
	For Males		59	1		3	1	3
	For Females		5	..		2	..	..
		Total	64	1		5	1	3
	Scholars—							
	Males		12,762	897	580	234	100	365
	Females		507	..	68	49	..	..
		Total	13,269	897	648	273	100	365
Bombay	Institutions—							
	For Males		14	4		1		
	For Females		...	..		..		
		Total	14	4		1		
	Scholars—							
	Males		6,690	1,094	502	53	222	592
	Females		395	5	49	7	1	1
		Total	7,085	1,099	551	60	223	593
Bengal	Institutions—							
	For Males		42	3	3			
	For Females		4					
		Total	46	3	3			
	Scholars—							
	Males		22,141	3,123	1,464	123		811
	Females		358	...	17	43		...
		Total	22,499	3,123	1,481	176		811
United Provinces	Institutions—							
	For Males		41	2				3
	For Females		5	...				...
		Total	46	2				3
	Scholars—							
	Males		10,120	1,017	258	265	210	1,476
	Females		156	1	..	6	..	...
		Total	10,276	1,018	258	271	210	1,476
Punjab	Institutions—							
	For Males		30	1	1	2	1	
	For Females		2	..	..	1	..	
		Total	32	1	1	3	1	
	Scholars—							
	Males		9,734	503	456	257	216	414
	Females		102	..	..	32	..	..
		Total	9,836	503	456	289	216	414
Burma	Institutions—							
	For Males						1	
	For Females						..	
		Total					1	
	Scholars—							
	Males		1,267	89	65	19	40	70
	Females		159	...	5	3	..	..
		Total	1,426	89	70	22	40	70
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—							
	For Males		10	1	1			1
	For Females		1	...	...			..
		Total	11	1	1			1
	Scholars—							
	Males		3,576	422	172			300
	Females		7	...	...			...
		Total	3,583	422	172			300
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—							
	For Males		5	1	..		1	
	For Females		...	...	...		..	
		Total	5	1	...		1	
	Scholars—							
	Males		1,532	199	...	120	136	
	Females		25	...	...	1	..	
		Total	1,557	199	...	121	136	

attending them by PROVINCES in 1927-28.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL.					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
550	48,432	93	43	205	49,362	2,587	51,949
100	4,050	43	24	19	4,243	76	4,319
650	52,473	136	67	224	53,625	2,663	56,288
167,326	1,804,834	9,546	3,340	9,400	2,009,306	60,803	2,070,109
20,339	531,374	2,027	1,242	1,736	577,338	13,325	590,563
187,665	(a)2,355,108	11,573	4,583	11,138	2,586,644	74,128	2,660,672
453	12,773	12	24	373	13,630	1,247	14,037
97	1,920	18	9	17	1,761	71	1,832
580	14,303	30	33	390	15,451	1,318	16,769
94,184	810,813	840	2,064	15,599	933,644	25,370	958,023
14,946	211,593	637	625	1,075	229,124	6,994	236,028
109,130	(a) 1,022,406	1,477	2,689	17,265	1,162,578	32,373	1,194,951
2,767	39,997	95	123	2,969	46,007	1,345	47,352
117	18,606	10	27	10	15,777	223	16,000
2,884	55,603	105	150	2,979	61,784	1,568	63,352
402,636	1,437,456	2,320	5,242	117,823	1,993,248	46,538	2,039,786
19,706	431,410	213	1,193	800	453,440	8,496	461,926
422,032	(a) 1,868,866	2,533	6,435	118,623	2,446,678	55,034	2,501,712
804	19,625	75	118		21,354	2,373	23,727
205	1,057	35	7		1,930	205	2,135
1,009	21,282	110	125		23,284	2,578	25,862
146,119	1 058,579	1,269	3,748	20,203	1,243,284	59,859	1,303,143
26,156	98,327	321	541	145	125,528	5,677	131,205
172,275	1,156,906	1,589	4,289	20,348	1,368,807	65,536	(a) 1,434,343
3,055	5,694	42	26	3,360	12,248	2,797	15,042
120	1,345	14	3	33	1,538	2,509	4,047
3,175	7,020	56	29	3,423	13,753	5,306	19,059
549,866	385,989	3,683	3,907	93,745	1,04,877	55,441	1,101,211
25,509	72,640	572	520	1,003	1,,798	44,122	143,920
575,375	458,049	4,255	4,427	94,748	1,148,,68	99,563	(a) 1,248,131
1,331	4,127	74		840	6,376	18,269	24,645
135	577	35		3	745	56	801
1,466	4,630	109		843	7,121	18,325	25,446
131,502	148,463	1,516	159	14 523	297,811	191,786	489,597
64,813	113,609	901	18	1,092	180,430	5,715	186,145
196,435	262,072	2,417	176	15,615	478,441	197,441	(a) 675,882
746	27,808	125		233	29,162	1,645	30,807
32	2,893	11	12	1	2,860	128	2,988
778	30,711	136	47	334	32,022	1,773	33,795
109,900	851,841	2,316	2,076	13,220	983,949	41,193	1,025,142
4,804	119,721	205	428	137	125,522	3,397	121,919
114,704	904,702	2,521	2,504	13,357	1,109,471	44,590	(b) 1,147,061
570	4,197	11		30	4,810	167	4,983
63	339	6		1	411	25	436
633	4,536	17			5,221	193	5,419
95,409	269,722	1,114		1,062	367,264	5,168	367,462
8,130	30,483	225		259	45,614	1,768	47,412
103,539	299,704	1,339		1,321	407,938	6,936	(c) 414,874

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.
(b) Includes 17,077 scholars attending night schools.
(c) „ 1,151 „ „ „

[Continued on next page

No. 143.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province.	Institutions and Scholars		UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
				PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Arts and Science Colleges	Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions— For Males		3	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars— Males		1,029	90	...	...	...	...
	Females		3	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1,032	90	..	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions— For Males		3	...	...	1	...	...
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars— Males		426	...	...	20	..	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	..	...
		Total	426	...	...	20	...	...
British Baluchistan	Institutions— For Males		...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females		..	...	..	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Scholars— Males		..	.	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	..	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	..	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions— For Males		1	..	...	..	...	...
	For Females		.	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1	..	.	...	...	...
	Scholars— Males		148	..	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	.	..	...	...	...
		Total	146	..	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions— For Males		...	..	...	...	..	...
	For Females		..	..	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Scholars— Males		..	..	...	...	...	...
	Females		..	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	..		...	...
Delhi	Institutions— For Males		6		...	.	..	...
	For Females		1	...	1	...	...	...
		Total	7	...	1	.	...	...
	Scholars— Males		1,109	104*	..	...	...	...
	Females		42	...	70	.	...	...
		Total	1,151	104*	70	..	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions— For Males		1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females		1	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	2	...	...	...	...	..
	Scholars— Males		215	..	...	...	...	...
	Females		332	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	547	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions— For Males		1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars— Males		302	...	...		..	...
	Females		13	..	...	...	...	...
		Total	315	..	..	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions— For Males		217	11	9	15	7	19
	For Females		19	3	1	6	...	...
		Total	236	14	10	21	7	19
	Scholars— Males		71,051	7,537	3,503	1,157	930	4,067
	Females		2,099	6	203	141	1	1
		Total	73,150	7,538	3,700	1,298	931	4,068

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES in 1927-28 — *contd.*

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL						
			Other Special Schools					
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	Grand Total	
357	4,719	9	13	141	5,243	523	5,766	
37	469	2	1	1	510	31	541	
394	5,188	11	14	142	5,753	554	6,307	
49,782	198,967	147	347	4,048	255,600	17,787	(a)273,387	
5,030	34,845	31	49	93	40,041	3,763	43,794	
54,812	233,812	178	396	5,041	295,641	21,540	(a)317,081	
145	601	2	...	...	753	249	1,001	
18	71	2	...	...	91	26	117	
163	672	4	...	...	843	275	1,118	
29,859	32,270	125	...		62,709	5,188	67,897	
2,842	4,995	35	..	...	7,872	987	8,859	
32,701	(a)37,274	160	...	...	70,581	6,175	76,756	
13	76	1	..	.	90	176	266	
6	3	...	...	..	9	1	10	
19	79	1	...	..	99	177	276	
3,057	1,787	13	.	...	4,857	2,354	7,157	
701	292	..	...		993	463	1,456	
3,848	(a)1,985	13	.		5,846	2,717	8,563	
28	159	2	1	...	191	75	266	
10	21	1	...		32	11	43	
38	180	3	1	..	223	86	309	
3,802	7,530	43	134	...	11,657	3,401	15,058	
383	1,705	9	..	..	2,097	765	2,862	
4,185	(a)9,235	52	134	...	13,754	4,166	17,920	
2	100	.	1		103	13	116	
1	9	...	.	...	10	...	10	
3	109		1		113	16	129	
980	(a)6,342	...	18	...	7,014	310	7,324	
230	2,534	...	...	...	2,773	112	2,885	
899	8,876		18	...	9,787	422	10,209	
43	157	..	1	31	238	55	293	
11	38	1	...	...	52	9	61	
54	195	1	1	31	290	64	354	
9,589	12,883	...	244	1,353	25,282	1,845	27,127	
2,249	2,942	41	...	..	5,344	611	5,955	
11,838	(a)15,825	41	244	1,353	30,626	2,456	33,082	
14	47	1	1	1	65	14	79	
11	25	2			39	6	45	
25	72	3	1	1	104	20	124	
3,889	3,720	26	31	24	8,624	716	9,340	
2,016	2,159	34	...	...	5,391	84	5,475	
5,905	(a)7,318	60	31	34	13,015	800	13,815	
37	46	1	.	3	78	18	96	
11	33	1			45	1	46	
38	79	3	...	3	123	19	142	
5,887	6,744	79	...	409	13,421	903	14,324	
1,404	3,226	45	...	2	4,680	286	4,976	
7,291	(a)9,970	124	...	411	18,111	1,189	19,300	
11,925	168,648	548	388	8,907	189,702	31,536	221,238	
974	28,651	181	85	86	30,003	3,378	33,381	
11,909	197,299	724	473	8,993	219,795	34,914	254,709	
1,603,517	7,091,554	23,227	21,403	292,310	9,260,766	318,511	9,579,777	
199,007	1,681,414	5,816	4,736	6,974	1,819,890	96,555	1,996,445	
2,002,554	6,712,968	32,543	26,141	299,274	11,160,156	615,066	11,775,222	

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

No. 144—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education.

		Total British India				
		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Number of Schools		158,422	164,054 (a)	168,270	169,059	170,080
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		7,153,042	7,416,006	7,583,230	7,550,640	7,930,372
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	235,872	236,275	214,148	212,788	224,899
	Girls	4,678	5,142	5,325	5,818	5,787
	Total	240,550	241,397	219,470	218,606	230,676
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	382,698	422,130	413,379	410,255	502,478
	Girls	21,138	22,083	22,979	24,555	30,737
	Total	403,836	444,163	436,258	434,810	533,205
Primary Stage—	Boys	5,306,373	5,463,288	5,620,525	5,599,504	6,310,732
	Girls	1,203,193	1,207,158	1,206,816	1,207,643	858,908
	Total	6,509,566	6,730,446	6,827,341	6,807,147	7,169,640
Total	Boys	5,924,943	6,121,673	6,247,049	6,222,547	7,038,009
	Girls	1,228,999	1,294,332	1,335,120	1,328,016	895,432
	Total	7,153,942§ (b)	7,416,006‖ (c)	7,583,069‡ (d)	7,550,563† (e)	7,933,521 (f)

		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Number of Schools		177,392	185,619	194,001	200,088	209,398
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		8,382,130	8,848,967	9,515,323	10,110,827	10,715,522
High Stage						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	241,393	253,857	264,001	274,379	286,126
	Girls	6,664	6,896	7,218	7,896	9,480
	Total	251,057	260,753	272,169	282,275	295,606
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	538,229	570,384	621,144	676,883	737,764
	Girls	32,298	31,293	33,768	35,631	48,017
	Total	570,527	601,677	655,252	712,520	785,781
Primary Stage—	Boys	6,658,102	7,019,738	7,585,444	8,050,650	7,816,021
	Girls	891,039	940,288	1,006,731	1,061,443	1,822,886
	Total	7,549,141	7,960,026	8,592,185	9,121,093	9,638,907
Total	Boys	7,437,724	7,843,979	8,471,589	9,010,915	8,840,911
	Girls	933,001	978,477	1,047,777	1,104,973	1,880,383
	Total	8,383,725 (g)	8,852,456 (h)	9,519,366 (i)	10,115,888 (j)	10,720,894 (k)

Note.—Figures for the years 1922-23 to 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

§ Includes 651 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.
‖ " 182 " " "
‡ " 236 " " "
† " 225 " " "

(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.
(b) Excludes 324 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.
(c) " 248 " " " " " "
(d) " 164 " " " " " " and one girl reading in special class in the United Provinces.
(e) Exclude 86 pupils in Assam " " " "
(f) Exclude 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571, 33 and 709 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.
(g) Excludes 12, and 1,886 scholar in U. P. and Assam and includes 3,247, 47 and 299 pupils in U.P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.
(h) Excludes 30 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 4,670, 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.
(i) Excludes 60 and 439 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 4,219, 358 and 295 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.
(j) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and in the Administered Area of Central India Agency, respectively, and includes 4,330, 1,245 and 293 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.
(k) Excludes 1,280 and 21 scholars in Assam and in the Administered Area of C. I. Agency, respectively and includes 4,330, 1,705 and 308 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

No. 144.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education—*contd.*

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools		53,122	14,973	58,487	23,381	10,204	6,165	31,489
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		2,543,673	1,131,536	2,290,898	1,329,081	1,033,424	458,507	1,079,526
High Stage—								
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	48,507	37,779	106,313	19,598	27,753	5,705	22,652
	Girls	1,900	2,964	1,703	470	470	974	159
	Total	50,407	40,743	108,016	20,068	28,223	6,679	22,811
Middle Stage—								
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	95,554	129,854	100,489	110,763	148,075	31,344	37,295
	Girls	11,909	13,420	2,676	3,102	3,256	7,986	639
	Total	107,463	143,274	103,165	113,865	151,931	39,330	37,934
Primary Stage—	Boys	1,877,990	737,364	1,633,290	1,078,600	761,132	243,006	901,854
	Girls	557,744	210,155	446,427	120,878	93,843	169,492	116,027
	Total	2,385,743	947,519	2,079,717	1,199,478	854,975	412,498	1,018,781
Total 1927-28	Boys	1,972,060	904,997	1,840,092	1,208,961	937,560	280,055	961,801
	Girls	571,613	226,539	450,806	124,450	97,569	178,452	117,725
	Total	2,543,673	1,131,536	2,290,898	1,333,411 (a)	1,035,129 (b)	458,507	1,079,526

		Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of School		5,169	5,582	835	98	218	112	249	97	117
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		403,143	285,614	69,975	5,833	13,390	9,775	27,663	13,223	17,261
High Stage—										
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	5,283	7,459	1,361	192	126	215	1,507	638	1,038
	Girls	190	243	10	2	9	42	63	151	70
	Total	5,473	7,702	1,371	194	135	257	1,570	789	1,108
Middle Stage—										
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	42,029	21,670	9,862	636	2,188	607	2,778	1,151	2,879
	Girls	1,712	1,086	405	78	210	192	330	551	465
	Total	43,741	22,716	10,267	714	2,398	799	3,108	1,702	3,344
Primary Stage	Boys	310,819	218,872	50,915	3,982	8,718	6,180	18,187	6,429	8,714
	Girls	43,110	38,114	7,122	913	1,839	2,539	4,798	4,611	4,074
	Total	353,929	256,986	58,337	4,895	10,557	8,719	22,985	11,040	12,788
Total 1927-28	Boys	358,131	(c)217,921 (d)39,443	62,138	4,840	11,032	7,002	22,472	8,218	13,631
	Girls				993	2,058	2,773	5,191	5,313	4,609
	Total	403,143	(e) 287,364	69,975	5,833	13,390	9,775	27,663	(f) 13,531	(g) 17,240

(a) Includes 4,330 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.
(b) ,, 1,705 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) Excludes classification of 898 boys in Assam.
(d) ,, ,, ,, 422 girls ,, ,,
(e) ,, ,, ,, 1,250 pupils, ,,
(f) Includes 208 pupils reading in school classes in the colleges.
(g) Excludes 21 pupil teachers in the Administered Area of C. I. Agency.

No. 145.—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed.

1927-28

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	442	2,397	64,684	10,799
	Females	276	593	889	44
High Stage	Males	1,644	7,423	186,889	32,533
	Females	1,305	2,257	3,170	214
Middle Stage	Males	5,053	32,061	467,816	110,420
	Females	4,555	12,648	19,184	1,956
Primary Stage	Males	16,125	101,520	5,276,629	2,023,845
	Females	16,587	118,924	1,073,318	437,646
Special Schools	Males	732	8,026	147,318	156,771
	Females	814	5,792	6,803	1,325
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	...	4,181	152,429	109,281
	Females		2,146	21,562	26,736
Grand Total	Males	23,906	235,378	6,295,665	2,503,642
	Females	23,537	147,345	1,125,026	507,950
	Total	47,553	378,323	7,420,691	3,010,592

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—8
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	1,661	751	2,013	82,140
	Females	63	139	61	2,046
High Stage	Males	3,027	2,634	5,859	240,039
	Females	113	1,094	162	8,224
Middle Stage	Males	16,007	2,619	18,503	653,569
	Females	2,498	1,757	824	43,447
Primary Stage	Males	250,824	4,679	233,731	7,957,553
	Females	119,421	4,919	27,897	1,838,712
Special Schools	Males	14,179	741	8,273	334,040
	Females	1,492	256	436	17,018
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	186,582	47	7,041	518,511
	Females	3,433	35	2,644	96,555
Grand Total	Males	141,680	11,401	266,543	(a)9,777,802
	Females	127,019	8,101	32,024	(b)1,996,102
	Total	268,699	19,502	298,567	11,773,904

(a) Excludes 150 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab and 635 scholars in Assam, reading classics languages.
(b) Excludes 669 girls in Assam and 21 pupil teachers in Administered Area of C. I. Agency.

No. 146.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces.

Province	Recognised Institutions: Colleges		Recognised Institutions: Schools		Unrecognised Institutions		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	14,960	618	(a) 1,994,346	(a) 576,690	60,803	13,325	2,070,109	590,633
Bombay	9,153	458	(a) 923,401	(a) 229,476	26,379	6,994	958,923	236,928
Bengal	27,071	418	(a) 1,986,577	(a) 453,013	48,538	8,496	2,039,786	461,926
United Provinces	13,346	163	1,429,938	125,260	59,859	5,677	(a) 1,303,143	(a) 131,300
Punjab	11,580	124	1,037,190	99,604	55,441	44,122	(a) 1,104,211	(a) 143,920
Burma	1,559	107	298,252	180,403	191,726	5,715	(a) 489,537	(a) 186,345
Bihar and Orissa	4,536	7	979,413	118,515	41,193	3,397	(b) 1,025,142	(b) 121,919
Central Provinces and Berar	1,987	26	360,307	45,618	5,168	1,768	(c) 367,462	(c) 47,412
Assam	1,109		254,391	40,038	17,787	2,753	(c) 273,287	(c) 43,794
North-West Frontier Province	146		(a) 62,263	(a) 7,872	5,188	987	67,897	8,880
British Baluchistan			(a) 4,853	(a) 993	2,254	463	7,107	1,456
Ajmer-Merwara	148		(a) 12,509	(a) 2,087	3,401	705	15,058	2,832
Coorg	..		(a) 7,014	(a) 2,773	310	112	7,324	2,885
Delhi	1,213	112	(a) 24,069	(a) 5,232	1,845	611	27,127	5,955
Bangalore	315	332	(a) 8,309	(a) 5,959	716	84	9,340	5,475
Administered Areas in Indian States	302	13	(a) 13,119	(a) 4,077	203	286	14,324	4,076
Total, 1927-28	86,225	2,451	9,172,041	1,897,439	518,511	96,555	9,778,777	1,996,445
1926-27	87,641	2,278	8,690,098	1,749,333	537,401	90,745	9,315,140	1,842,356
1925-26	85,384	2,205	8,182,760	1,622,354	536,233	85,385	8,804,377	1,709,944
1924-25	80,166	2,110	7,808,735	1,495,400	531,179	79,754	8,220,080	1,577,264
1923-24	72,606	1,914	7,176,650	1,422,833	558,338	84,313	7,807,594	1,509,060
Totals 1922-23	65,614	1,771	6,742,094	1,360,196	533,577	78,538	7,341,285	1,449,805
1921-22	58,006	1,629	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,545	77,580	6,962,928	1,418,422
1920-21	59,936	1,388	6,308,050	1,345,039	536,062	65,052	6,904,048	1,412,979
1919-20	64,067	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	533,076	70,310	6,839,204	1,377,021
1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,431	525,020	72,994	6,623,149	1,313,428

(a) Information regarding night school pupils not available.
(b) Includes 17,077 pupils attending night schools.
(c) .. 1,161

No. 147.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates.

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in: Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total	Number of Undergraduates in: Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Madras	1916-17	1,243	184	18	15	107		9,635	259	30		...	
	1921-22	136	340	44	18	256		8,425	381	144	...	...	11,479
	1926-27	1,037	283	46	23	172		11,536	527	152	...	115	9,741
	1927-28	2,020	313	54	13	261		15,919	629	240	728	...	13,931
													20,156
Bombay	1916-17	673	158	78	47		26	1,702	644	189	...	305	
	1921-22	775	303	132	35	29	31	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	6,884
	1926-27	1,150	286	215	66	43		6,745	1,210	303	...	396	7,067
	1927-28	927	398	176		42		6,630	573	305		406	10,497
													9,685
Bengal	1916-17	2,333	488	125	6			17,986	984	78	...	...	
	1921-22	2,726	504	148	12	86		10,951	1,667	63	...	257	21,830
	1926-27	2,343	786	263	27	109	61	24 382	(a)	(a)	...	46	22,314
	1927-28	2,536	591	198	38	183	56	21,200	(b) 478	208	...	42	27,917
													25,478

(a) Information not available. (b) Exclude figures of Calcutta Medical Colle..

[Continued on next page

No. 147.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates—*contd.*

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Language and Literature	Other Faculties	
United Provinces	1916-17	675	640	51	...	35	...	11	...	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,123
	1921-22	995	416	44	...	108	..	5	..	4,803	314	94	109	475	7,453
	1926-27	1,064	769	37	81	135	97	...	...	5,685	321	223	316	184	7,912
	1927-28	1,803	709	32	62	149	90	13	6	3,838	367	205	309	323	7,966
Punjab	1916-17	612	69	16	...	40	...	...	...	1,362	76	...	625	...	2,800
	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	96	222	5,900
	1926-27	894	176	44	...	69	...	30	...	7,037	555	...	...	160	8,965
	1927-28	981	197	45	...	80	...	16	...	7,575	531	...	...	231	9,656
Burma	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...	...	...	...	735
	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1926-27	92	19	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	65	41	...	8	1,479
	1927-28	125	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,420	68	52	..	11	1,701
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	232	25	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,634	...	...	...	...	2,797
	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,252	...	..	...	15	2,620
	1926-27	357	228	6	...	30	...	...	...	3,511	153	71	...	...	4,356
	1927-28	100	237	18	...	6	...	...	...	3,655	186	97	...	...	4,020
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	118	145	...	...	23	...	...	...	903	...	...	...	...	1,270
	1921-22	77	87	.	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785
	1926-27	165	55	...	...	22	..	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	37	1,471
	1927-28	159	90	...	...	20	...	5	...	1,290	...	...	...	59	1,629
Assam	1916-17	50	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	793
	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	...	...	...	...	964
	1926-27	82	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	1,142
	1927-28	103	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,029	...	...	...	...	1,147
Delhi	1916-17	27	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145
	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	566	85	...	...	...	716
	1926-27	130	49	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,319
	1927-28	112	51	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,143	...	...	...	...	1,306
Other Minor Administrations	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	219
	1921-22	24	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...	.	...	...	273
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	..	500	...	...	...	...	586
	1927-28	123	1	1	...	15	..	...	...	533	...	...		...	673
Total of all Provinces	1916-17	5,934	1,722	286	68	294	26	11	...	43,358	2,100	297	625	342	55,693
	1921-22	6,006	1,046	424	62	562	31	65	1	43,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	58,879
	1926-27	7,887	2,672	613	196	570	215	79	..	62,050	2,731	710	316	946	79,185
	1927-28	9,260	2,713	524	183	705	202	54	6	64,293	2,832	1,107	1,036	1,072	84,056

Note (1)—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.
(2)— ,, ,, undergraduates relate to the Calendar year.

No. 147-A.—Number of Undergraduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education in 1927.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(a)1,102	...	...	1,102
United Provinces	3,853	...	638	4,491
Ajmer-Merwara (controlled by U. P. Board	80	..	...	80

(a) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.

No. 148.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1927-28.

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Arts Colleges							
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...		...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males		10	10	...	4	4
	Females	...	...		...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	1	4	5	1	1	2
	Females	...	...		...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	943	342	1,285	674	192	867
	Females	20	16	45	18	12	30
Master of Science	Males	356	40	396	270	22	292
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	1,450	317	1,767	836	123	959
	Females	62	1	63	53	...	53
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	7,547	4,778	12,325	3,588	1,903	5,491
	Females	132	130	262	97	62	159
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	346	38	384	169	13	182
	Females	2	...	2	2	...	2
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	2,002	295	2,297	1,129	116	1,245
	Females	7	1	8	2	...	2
Intermediate in Arts †	Males	13,633	7,657	21,290	6,632	2,476	9,108
	Females	369	382	751	241	174	415
Intermediate in Science	Males	6,474	872	7,046	3,310	203	3,513
	Females	88	13	101	51	2	53
Colleges for Professional Training							
Law							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	3	49	52	...	6	6
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	(a) 4,366	264	(a)4,630	(b) 2,561	144	(b)2,705
	Females	1	1	2	1	1	2
Commerce							
Master of Commerce	Males	4		4	3	...	3
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	289	97	386	156	43	199
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	754	29	783	471	13	484
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Medicine							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	11	5	16	5	4	9
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	9	4	13	3	2	5
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	22	...	22	9	...	9
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1,595	33	1,628	414	10	424
	Females	43	1	44	17	1	18
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	4	...	4	1	...	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	9	...	9	3	...	3
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	28	8	36	8	5	13
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

* *i.e.*, appearing from a recognised institution.
† Includes figures for Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus.
(a) Includes 69 examinees for L. L. B examination in Delhi.
(b) „ 51 passed students for L. L. B. examination in Delhi.

[Continued on next page

No. 148.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1927-28—*contd.*

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd.*							
***Medicine*—contd.**							
D. P. H.	Males	11	8	19	7	6	13
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	14	17	31	13	9	22
	Females	...	1	1	...	1	1
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	23	14	37	8	11	19
	Females	3	2	5	1	2	3
Engineering							
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	171	...	171	123	...	123
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	74	...	74	60	...	60
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	81	1	82	48	...	48
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education							
B. E., B. T. & L. T.	Males	572	250	822	461	173	634
	Females	32	51	83	48	23	71
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	1,396	111	1,507	1,068	73	1,141
	Females	251	5	256	211	5	216
Agriculture							
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	5	5	...	3	3
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	157	...	157	91	...	91
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	250	...	250	169	...	169
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Veterinary Examinations	Males	169	...	169	125	...	125
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education							
Matriculation	Males	39,335	3,751	43,086	22,840	1,315	24,155
	Females	666	212	878	400	116	516
School final or leaving certificate	Males	29,770	3,830	33,600	21,751	2,375	24,126
	Females	709	84	793	542	40	582
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	433	570	1,003	233	157	390
	Females	71	110	181	48	29	77
High school examination for Europeans	Males	341	4	345	201	1	202
	Females	235	7	242	171	2	173
Cambridge senior examination	Males	427	177	604	286	20	306
	Females	260	17	277	151	6	157
Cambridge junior examination	Males	616	5	621	400	...	400
	Females	109	3	112	251	2	253
Cambridge preliminary examination†	Males	205	...	205	167	..	167
	Females	101	...	101	66	...	66

* *Vide* footnote on page 313.
† Includes figures for European Preliminary Examinations in the U. P.

No. 148.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1927-28—*concld.*

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools for General Education—*concld.*							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	69,535	345	69,910	51,112	118	51,230
	Females	3,088	68	3,184	2,259	31	2,290
Vernacular middle examination	Males	48,004	8,413	56,417	29,447	2,684	32,131
	Females	3,900	987	4,987	1,948	373	2,321
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	439	...	439	364	...	364
	Females	551	14	565	368	13	381
Upper Primary examination	Males	211,820	128	211,948	157,745	90	157,835
	Females	13,893	103	13,996	9,229	54	9,283
Lower Primary examination	Males	462,639	587	463,226	345,696	523	346,219
	Females	52,447	31	52,478	38,858	80	38,938
Schools for Special Instruction							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher	Males	4,967	990	5,957	3,008	415	4,023
	Females	1,610	70	1,680	1,230	39	1,269
Vernacular, Lower	Males	10,001	2,147	12,148	7,016	864	7,880
	Females	812	33	845	521	19	540
At Art Schools	Males	1,120	67	1,187	500	28	528
	Females	17	...	17	12	...	12
At Law Schools	Males	41		41	41		41
	Females	...			...		
At Medical Schools	Males	1,503	219	1,722	750	132	882
	Females	130	8	138	85	3	88
At Engineering Schools	Males	752	372	1,124	542	164	706
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	2,520	1,157	3,677	2,023	775	2,798
	Females	356	293	649	306	184	490
At Commercial Schools	Males	2,334	5,140	7,474	1,053	1,541	2,594
	Females	48	26	74	28	9	37
At Agricultural Schools	Males	265	...	265	246	...	246
	Females	...	...		...		
At Other Schools	Males	5,812	310	6,052	2,823	170	2,993
	Females	15	...	15	9		9

* *Vide* footnote on page 713.

No. 149.—Results of University, College and School Examinations

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges								
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	3	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	42	55	277	350	69	1	37
	Females	7	6	3	12	...	...	...
Master of Science	Males	...	19	109	124	27	3	4
	Females	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	134	316	264	20	116	14	50
	Females	5	31	15	...	...	2	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,771	264	1,201	947	667	55	278
	Females	58	16	36	18	8	13	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	122	19	13	17	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	..	319	507	311	81	18	37
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	1	..
Intermediate in Arts	Males	2,489	668	1,854	2,030	939	(a)190	424
	Females	156	69	78	48	22	(a)26	3
Intermediate in Science	Males	..	483	1,980	182	463	...	143
	Females	...	19	4	...	20	...	...
Professional Colleges								
Law								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	..	...	...	...	..	..
Master of Law	Males	3	3	...	..	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	309	305	591	708	197	25	257
	Females	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Commerce								
Master of Commerce	Males	...	3	...	...	...	..	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	54	55	90	...	...	...
	Females	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1	4	...	1	...	...	.
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	2	3	...	.	..	...	..
	Females	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Females	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	33	151	157	25	45	...	18
	Females	2	14	2	...	...	..	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	3	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1927-28.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Science
21	...	...	...	2	...	13	...	...	Males — Master of Arts
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Arts
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Science
...	19	6	...	...	...	20	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
87	60	52	...	4	..	64	10	31	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	4	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
40	20	3	...	5		14	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
149	102	67	...	23	...	112	33	48	Males — Intermediate in Arts
5	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	2	Females — Intermediate in Arts
112	88	22	...	9	...	31	...	...	Males — Intermediate in Science
1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	Females — Intermediate in Science
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
									Law
...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Law
...	...	..	...	...	...		...	...	Females — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Females — Master of Law
96	15	1	...	...	...	51*	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	..		...	.	...	Females — Bachelor of Law
									Commerce
..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	Males — Master of Commerce
..	..	...	...		...	..	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	Females — Bachelor of Commerce
									Medicine
.	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	Males — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	Females — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	..	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	Males — Doctor of Hygiene
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Surgery
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Females — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Males — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Females — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	Males — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	.		...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	..	Males — M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

* Represents figures for LL. B. examination in Delhi.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 149.—Results of University, College and School Examinations

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Professional Colleges—contd.								
Medicine—contd.								
D. P. H.	Males	...	...	7	6	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	22	...	...	...	...
	Females	..	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	18	...		...	...	...	...
	Females	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	19	...	.	...	...	...	...
	Females	3	...	..	...	...	...	.
Engineering.								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	8	66	23	26	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	Males	5	4	15	36	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	.	35	...		...	13
	Females	..	..	...	..	...	...	...
Education.								
B. E., B. T., and L. T.	Males	208	36	120	149	80	..	6
	Females	53	6	12	. .	...	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	643	.	3	68	360	8	50
	Females	140	..	11	37	19	3	...
Agriculture.								
Master of Agriculture	Males	..	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	..	.	.		...	.	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	10	38	...	13	16	.	...
	Females	...	..	.		...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	58	...	51	54	...	...
	Females	.	1	...	. .	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	...	. .	111	.	14	..	...
	Females	..	...	.	..	.	...	
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	..	38	37	103	196	...	..
	Females	...	1	. .	.	. .	...	...
Schools for General Education.								
Matriculation	Males	13	3,035	9,454	...	7,937		1,567
	Females	...	142	198	.	121	..	10
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	16,993	1,103	19	5,016	144	625	38
	Females	381	11	.	76	1	85	...
High school Examination for Europeans	Males	53	...	...	1	28	69	.
	Females	41	..	...	6	18	52	...
Cambridge Senior Examination	Males	31	25	63	80	12	..	2
	Females	15	38	29	52	6	...	...
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	25	14	62	141	41	...	1
	Females	19	58	50	73	21	..	1
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	.	...	..	(a)150	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	(a)57	...	...	...

(a) European Preliminary Examination.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1937-38—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States.	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—*contd.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	*Medicine*—contd.
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	Males D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Males / Females } D.T.M (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..		Males
...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...		Females } Bachelor of Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Males
...	...	...	..	...		..	..		Females } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
	...	...	...	...	...			...	*Engineering* Males
...	...	...	..		...				Females } Master of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	Males
...	...	...	...	..		...	...		Females } Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...		...	...	...	...		Males Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...		..	...	...		Males
...	...	...	...		...	..		..	Females } Licentiate of Civil Engineering
									Education
30	...	2	...	13	...	..	...	...	Males / Females } B. E., B. T. & L. T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...		..	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4		Males / Females } License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching
...	...	...	..	...	..		6		
...	...	...	...	..	..	...			Males
...	...	..	...	...		...			Females } Master of Agriculture
5	...	..	..	...	...		...		Males
...	...	...	..	...	...	...			Females } Bachelor of Agriculture
6	...	..	..	.	..	...	.	...	Males
...	..	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	Females } Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	..	...		..	Males
.	...	...	...		..	..	..		Females } Veterinary Examination
.	...	...	..	.	.		..	.	Males
..	...	...	...		..	..	..	...	Females } Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce
..	856	568	72	80	.	530	..	61	*Schools for General Education* Males / Matriculation
.	31	7	...	..	...	10	...	2	Females
670	...	8	8	..	23	..	97	63	Males / School Final or Leaving Certificate
20	...		...	...	5	...	3	..	Females
10	...	...	...	...			22	...	Males / High school Examination for Europeans
11	...	...	...	...	.	..	15	.	Females
27	11	..	4	3	...	...	23	5	Males / Cambridge Senior Examination
1	1	..	...	3	...	..	8	4	Females
11	15	..	3	4	...	...	40	13	Males / Cambridge Junior Examination
..	6	..	...	2	..	.	15	11	Females
...	...	...	...	.	..	..	12	5	Males / Cambridge Preliminary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	.	Females

No. 150.—Results of Examinations in Arts

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Bombay*	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow*	Benares Hindu*	Agra.*
Matriculation									
Number of candidates	66	...	(a)8,171	15,370	...	...	...	341	...
,, passes	14	...	(a) 3,177	10,360	...	...	...	187	...
Percentage of passes	21·2	...	(a) 38·88	66·9	...	...	...	54·8	...
Intermediate Arts									
Number of candidates	(c) 7,341	(c)2,644	1,708	3,646	...	...	..	216	...
,, passes	(c) 2,632	(c,811	747	1,861	...	...	...	143	...
Percentage of passes	(c) 35·8	(c)30·7	43·14	50·8	...	...	...	66·2	...
Intermediate Science									
Number of candidates	...	...	940	3,647	...	...	...	155	...
,, passes	...	...	502	1,963	...	...	...	82	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	53·40	54·03	...	...	...	52·9	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)									
Number of candidates	213	...	433	519	49	...	16	10	...
,, passes	170		347	395	30	...	14	3	...
Percentage of passes	79·8	...	80·13	76·1	61·2	...	87·5	30·0	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)									
Number of candidates	(d)	1,017	681	2,671	130	240	180	207	453
,, passes	1,041	380	290	1,102	(f)62	173	106	121	240
Percentage of passes	...	37·4	41·11	38·6	47·7	73	58·88	58·0	52·9
Bachelor of Science (Honours)									
Number of candidates	(b)	...	...	252	34	9	9	8	...
,, passes		..	...	169	17	(f)8	8	3	...
Percentage of passes		...	...	67·06	50·0	88 9	88·88	37·5	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)									
Number of candidates	...	...	361	909	93	110	55	92	116
,, passes	...	...	220	404	(f) 61	76	22	60	101
Percentage of passes	...	...	60·94	42·1	65·6	69·1	62·86	64·0	87·07
Master of Arts									
Number of candidates	97	...	91	395	(e)59	71	48	42	101
,, passes	50	...	61	283	51	53	45	30	93
Percentage of passes	51·6	...	67·03	71·3	86·4	47	100	92·8	92·08
Master of Science									
Number of candidates	(b)	...	22	215	(e)20	35	24	19	22
,, passes		.	19	116	16	32	24	16	21
Percentage of passes		...	86 31	53·9	80·0	94	100	84·0	95·5

(a) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A sch ol leaving examination
(b) No
(c) Includes figures for
(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates m y at their
(e) Examination held in
(f) Includes Honours Students Securing Pass
*Figures represent results of exami-

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1928.

Aligarh Moslem	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon*	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
									Matriculation
305	14,570		...	3,869	...			43,421	Number of candidates
166	8,080		...	1,513	...			23,568	,, passes
53·6	·1		...	38·9	...		28·5	54·28	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Arts
547	1,012	256	(c) 854	1,152	205		196	30,460	Number of candidates
318	916	155	(c) 216	425	154		104	8,472	,, passes
58·1	47·9	60·5	c) 36·90	36·9	58·1		53·1	41·37	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Science
205	1,243	138	.	115	101	...		6,937	Number of candidates
100	503	65	.	161	113	...		3,488	,, passes
45·0	40·5	47·1	.	38·8	55·2	...		50·3	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
3	320	41	18	118	...	...		1,740	Number of candidates
3	117	30	15	50	...	...		1,174	,, passes
100	36·6	73·2	3·3	42·2	...	...		67·47	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
274	1,441	181	100	612	221	(d)	166	6,946	Number of candidates
210	677	75	68	343	91	154		6,091	,, passes
76·6	47·0	49·6	68	42·2	41·1	...	38·7	68·13	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Honours
	30	3						373	Number of candidates
	13	1	13	4				236	,, passes
	43·3	33·3	86·42	44·4				63·29	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Pass)
8	177	49	50	91	65	(d)		1,570	Number of candidates
31	91	27	25	33	40	74		1,372	,, passes
50·0	51·4	55·1	50	36·3	61·5	...		55·89	Percentage of passes
									Master of Arts
103	100	31	1	94	27	32		1,323	Number of candidates
59	72	16	1	44	22	21		916	,, passes
57·2	46·5	51·6	100	68·9	81·4	65·6		69·24	Percentage of passes
									Master of Science
	47	...	3	10	8	...		434	Number of candidates
	30	...	3	6	6	...		303	,, passes
	63·0	.	100	60·0	75·0	...		69·82	Percentage of passes

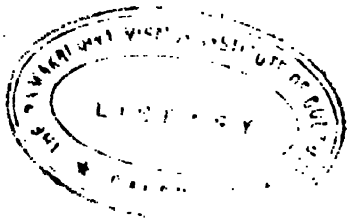
is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
examination.
Intermediate Science.
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
July, 1927.
Degree.
nations held during 1927-28.

No. 150-A.—Results of examinations conducted by Provincial Boards of Education, 1928.

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Intermediate and Secondary Board	United Provinces High School and Intermediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Secondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board
High School or Leaving certificate.						
Number of candidates	6,328	340	7,030	(a)2,226	1,474	433
,, passes	2,133	254	3,900	831	686	257
Percentage of passes	34·3	74·7	55·5	37·3	46·54	59·4
Intermediate Arts.						
Number of candidates	...	(b)296	(d)2,361	...	...	...
,, passes	...	129	(d)1,310	...	...	...
Percentage of passes	...	43·6	55·5	...	...	...
Intermediate Science						
Number of candidates	...	(c)178	31	...	...	...
,, passes	...	97	12	...	...	...
Percentage of passes	...	54·5	38·7	...	...	...

(a) Represents figure for 1927-28.
(b) Excludes 57 candidates (of whom 33 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic studies.
(c) Excludes 34 and 25 candidates (of whom 11 and 11 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dyeing and in Commerce respectively.
(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science in the United Provinces.

No. 151.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under Private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars.



No. 151—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions and of Unrecognised Institutions and Management

Institutions	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22.	1922-23
Under Public Management					
Managed by Government:					
Number of Institutions .	2,479	2,528	2,813	3,022	3,029
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	241,294	248,376	253,691	265,940	267,447
Average daily attendance.	195,373	201,139	211,724	216,793	219,533
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:					
Number of Institutions .	45,072	49,356	52,152	53,352	54,389
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,681,937	2,830,543	3,051,993	3,077,958	3,341,035
Average daily attendance.	1,895,670	2,072,550	2,223,964	2,237,956	2,409,625
Under Private Management					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:					
Number of Institutions .	90,314	93,239	100,139	100,068	101,749
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,722,292	3,780,006	3,944,146	3,842,934	3,959,611
Average daily attendance.	3,023,211	3,041,706	3,147,017	3,103,741	3,177,271
Unaided:					
Number of Institutions .	17,993	18,235	17,443	16,357	17,750
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	693,149	688,614	625,153	565,384	609,570
Average daily attendance .	536,362				473,053
Unrecognised Institutions					
Number of Institutions	35,917	34,623	33,611	34,307	33,600
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	597,914	593,386	602,034	630,125	612,115
Grand Total of Institutions	197,317	202,981	206,158	(a) 208,108	210,608
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,936,577	8,206,225	8,377,027	(a) 8,481,401	8,791,090
Number of Girls in Boys Schools	524,471	535,165	541,707	535,427	539,627
Number of Boys in Girls Schools	41,914	44,389	46,100	47,821	47,875

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.—NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
3,381	3,559	3,700	4,067	4,492	Number of Institutions
284,701	298,319	315,239	334,795	353,614	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
233,840	245,546	261,416	275,700	293,165	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
56,880	60,646	66,299	69,928	73,513	Number of Institutions
3,570,359	3,806,630	4,229,260	4,579,989	4,801,390	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
2,630,521	2,811,333	3,112,317	3,431,527	3,708,505	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
105,123	109,683	114,334	119,114	124,356	Number of Institutions
4,175,664	4,385,694	4,675,720	4,939,929	5,242,567	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3,387,187	3,550,165	3,806,444	4,033,039	4,298,158	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
18,887	19,739	13,714	17,935	17,434	Number of Institutions
643,279	695,349	672,484	674,037	664,576	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
502,046	542,500	514,932	524,702	519,031	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,800	34,602	34,726	35,216	34,914	Number of Institutions
642,651	646,933	621,618	623,146	615,066	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
219,131	228,229	237,823	(b)246,250	(c) 254,709	Grand Total of Institutions
9,310,654	9,707,344	10,511,321	11,157,496	11,775,222	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
555,309	579,045	644,288	709,486	766,191	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
47,805	48,563	51,567	47,713	52,804	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.
(b) Excludes 14 Indian Universities.
(c) Excludes 15 Indian Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education

No. 152.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education:						
Colleges:						
Arts and Science	for Males	73,56,298	91,97,754	97,42,471	1,07,09,923	1,07,50,641
	for Females	2,21,480	2,41,391	2,89,176	3,33,415	3,82,474
Professional Colleges:						
Law	for Males	5,17,470	5,38,912	5,66,458	5,23,224	4,50,055
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	for Males	10,00,831	11,70,843	13,65,924	16,98,201	18,97,148
	for Females	70,600	87,934	1,30,924	1,83,851	1,31,240
Engineering	for Males	8,23,672	9,10,092	10,05,390	11,80,791	10,61,710
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Education	for Males	5,81,453	6,47,389	8,11,632	9,48,146	8,12,941
	for Females	25,391	24,325	30,925	34,648	58,042
Agriculture	for Males	2,91,533	2,59,100	3,54,857	4,20,530	3,50,875
	for Females					...
Veterinary Science	for Males	2,73,060	3,39,225	3,84,583	4,26,152	3,75,505
	for Females					...
Commerce	for Males	93,531	1,05,010	1,17,655	98,068	1,31,229
	for Females					
Forestry	for Males	2,16,933	2,43,881	2,03,431	3,10,265	2,88,150
	for Females	...	...	...		
Royal Institute of Science	for Males	...	...	1,13,077	1,47,458	1,60,083
	for Females	...	...	...		
Total		1,14,73,432	1,37,70,771	1,51,05,335	1,70,19,912	1,68,59,993
School Education, General:						
Secondary Schools:						
For Boys:						
High Schools		2,17,67,743	2,35,15,906	2,64,07,736	2,83,62,391	2,89,44,580
Middle English Schools		74,83,104	80,61,322	88,05,969	89,14,152	89,45,310
Middle Vernacular Schools		36,97,903	33,39,438	40,97,876	50,41,005	53,79,304

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					Colleges :
1,09,07,286	1,28,95,735	1,31,10,220	1,40,06,253	1,46,04,188	for Males } Arts and
4,74,142	5,33,451	6,28,491	5,84,665	5,74,171	for Females } Science
					Professional Colleges :
4,84,512	5,19,639	5,41,178	6,31,993	6,08,970	for Males } Law
...			...		for Females }
19,55,336	21,83,015	23,37,363	25,34,550	26,69,872	for Males } Medicine
1,33,258	2,00,000	1,25,100	1,55,203	1,72,710	for Females }
10,91,594	13,44,434	15,84,642	15,74,727	16,50,515	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,74,280	8,85,146	8,52,289	8,73,209	9,09,503	for Males } Education
77,514	88,413	99,804	84,163	98,412	for Females }
3,11,103	4,60,580	6,01,093	6,57,240	8,01,954	for Males } Agriculture
...			...	...	for Females }
4,14,203	4,55,460	4,82,133	6,90,535	4,26,317	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
1,33,644	1,46,905	1,56,795	1,68,299	1,86,675	for Males } Commerce
...			...	...	for Females }
2,69,543	2,32,698	2,13,945	2,59,873	3,10,020	for Males } Forestry
...					for Females }
1.					for Males } Royal Institute of
					for Females } Science
1,73,25,364	1,99,44,476	2,07,33,053	2,22,20,710	2,30,13,307	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:
					Secondary Schools :
					For Boys :
3,13,81,944	3,33,13,832	3,60,44,066	3,84,29,086	4,01,07,162	High Schools
89,93,133	95,73,727	99,38,082	1,04,79,523	1,13,50,093	Middle English Schools
58,07,141	62,21,691	71,50,414	85,05,711	98,04,592	Middle Vernacular Schools

[*Continued on next page*

No. 152.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, General—*contd.*					
Secondary Schools—contd.					
For Girls :					
High Schools	28,17,873	31,47,691	34,21,474	38,32,257	39,57,374
Middle English Schools	13,39,003	13,34,745	17,26,306	18,40,332	18,31 592
Middle Vernacular Schools	5,90,384	6,38,712	6,87,450	8,27,868	8,21,760
Total	3,66,71,903	4,00,37,714	4,40,45,871	4,67,26,005	4,97,79,830
Primary Schools :					
For Boys	3,08,52,298	3,47,46,733	3,84,92,067	4,33,47,444	4,57,46,194
For Girls	49,74,906	58,80,253	68,61,560	75,60,663	79,46,531
Total	3,53,27,394	4,06,26,985	4,53,53,627	5,09,08,107	5,36,92,725
School Education, Special :					
Schools for Special Instruction :					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	26,15,055	33,26,865	42,20,347	46,02,852	46,02,067
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	7,60,650	8,39,608	10,15,437	12,01,248	11,46,204
Schools of Art for Males	2,42,203	2,96,405	3,48,371	4,16,150	4,79,378
Schools of Art for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools for Males	2,274	10,600	13,654	28,151	5,432
Law Schools for Females	...	..	..	...	...
Medical Schools for Males	7,40,429	9,18,117	11,57,834	13,96,851	14,27,689
Medical Schools for Females	79,842	1,10,062	1,19,091	1,40,045	1,19,748
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Males	3,19,440	3,71,950	4,52,353	4,57,700	5,05,237
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools for Males	14,94,502	17,85,849	17,78,831	26,18,851	29,70,395
Technical and Industrial Schools for Females	1,91,460	1,87,167	1,43,002	2,03,540	2,31,765
Commercial Schools for Males	1,85,974	1,96,955	1,35,495	2,91,945	3,34,005
Commercial Schools for Females	14,165	19,424	16,121	26,875	24,502
Agricultural Schools for Males	16,263	38,732	39,099	59,500	1,20,816
Agricultural Schools for Females	...	...	300	330	300

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
47,41,781	51,16,654	50,86,965	53,73,661	57,02,112	High Schools
20,35,061	20,55,955	21,45,599	23,07,531	22,56,735	Middle English Schools
8,04,824	9,53,904	9,93,901	10,58,978	11,98,924	Middle Vernacular Schools
5,39,14,784	5,72,33,823	6,13,89,027	6,61,94,390	7,01,09,618	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
4,80,37,749	5,09,90,623	5,43,21,641	5,82,20,326	6,23,70,207	For Boys
85,07,061	86,74,588	92,36,654	1,03,01,370	1,05,01,380	For Girls
5,65,44,830	5,96,65,211	6,35,58,298	6,95,21,696	7,28,71,587	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special Instruction :
41,55,563	38,62,428	42,09,031	42,33,941	44,09,286	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
12,08,843	12,60,221	13,66,507	13,97,354	14,33,762	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,56,114	4,46,396	4,83,007	4,49,768	4,57,062	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,358	10,294	10,344	10,331	10,956	for Males } Law Schools
		...	...	...	for Females }
14,55,577	15,55,724	15,72,770	16,75,260	17,03,106	for Males } Medical Schools
1,59,419	1,82,870	1,75,104	1,84,334	1,73,054	for Females }
5,98,076	5,16,526	6,50,129	6,76,114	7,40,474	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
29,26,640	28,33,416	30,96,481	37,19,748	38,73,799	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
2,16,936	3,06,252	2,73,455	3,24,880	3,51,724	for Females }
3,46,537	3,34,227	3,46,649	4,15,261	4,75,729	for Males } Commercial Schools
24,847	24,910	26,757	31,096	33,023	for Females }
84,662	98,800	1,10,624	1,19,894	1,28,188	for Males } Agricultural Schools
300	555	1,200	330	360	for Females }

No. 152.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, Special—*contd.*					
Schools for Special Instruction—contd.					
Schools for Defectives { for Males	750	...	...	...	1,44,679
for Females	...	...	...	...	34,578
Reformatory Schools { for Males	2,42,935	2,82,544	3,12,823	2,93,696	3,26,244
for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males	...	...	...	...	2,55,793
for Females	...	...	...	...	25,803
Other Schools { for Males	14,34,781	15,43,990	16,08,579	17,96,075	17,27,607
for Females	60,388	63,430	97,619	1,15,695	63,008
Total	83,77,501	99,94,298	1,15,19,946	1,37,01,594	1,46,44,229
University	43,97,221	57,45,608	57,62,371	73,40,578	62,55,733
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.	...	...	...	...	...
Direction	8,82,959	10,44,847	12,65,148	13,99,110	13,65,003
Inspection	53,60,265	59,36,977	69,38,729	79,36,408	79,37,644
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	1,41,79,388	1,77,40,451	2,09,01,301	1,97,60,544	1,88,60,528
Miscellaneous	1,31,04,110	1,49,90,300	1,50,49,894	1,60,50,871	1,90,81,416
Total	3,80,13,943	4,54,67,192	5,08,17,433	5,33,96,511	5,35,00,414
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	12,98,63,073	14,88,98,960	16,77,33,113	18,37,52,969	18,84,77,181

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.*
					Schools for Special Instruction—contd.
1,63,316	1,66,804	1,87,093	1,85,078	1,82,426	for Males } Schools for Defectives
26,285	20,750	25,209	28,47	29,041	for Females }
3,23,481	4,19,443	4,20,235	4,78,492	5,14,757	for Males } Reformatory Schools
					for Females }
2,59,027	2,71,242	3,11,712	3,35,152	3,01,903	for Males } Schools for Adults
35,021	46,575	47,877	46,883	47,326	for Females }
18,21,819	19,92,279	25,53,922	28,65,029	31,06,755	for Males } Other Schools
72,424	79,432	1,05,385	1,13,381	1,11,367	for Females }
1,43,43,293	1,44,28,713	1,59,73,671	1,72,93,532	1,82,06,019	TOTAL
77,59,557	83,75,607	95,40,609	1,00,53,859	1,11,56,956	University
		...		2,93,413	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education
13,79,054	14,04,806	14,29,474	15,55,351	16,83,200	Direction
80,64,337	80,60,517	81,36,662	(a) 87,46,706	94,28,050	Inspection
1,93,51,309	1,93,86,819	2,52,51,500	2,77,25,177	2,96,89,825	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
2,04,28,573	2,02,48,167	2,18,10,148	2,25,37,151	2,15,24,754	Miscellaneous
5,69,82,920	5,74,76,006	6,61,68,483	7,06,18,244	7,37,78,398	TOTAL
19,91,11,191	20,87,48,319	22,77,92,532	24,58,47,572	25,82,78,819	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(a) Includes figures for Direction in Bihar and Orissa

No. 153.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
University Education :								
Colleges : Arts and Science	for Males	22,07,200	18,18,315	35,35,370	24,58,206	18,49,534	56,521	10,44,504
	for Females	1,83,502	...	1,40,586	1,14,516	68,453	...	5,574
Professional Colleges :								
Law	for Males	75,295	1,05,448	2,78,694	8,173	59,120		49,093
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...		...
Medicine	for Males	4,74,185	5,37,909	10,01,086	...	4,37,202		2,17,740
	for Females	...	...	...				
Engineering	for Males	1,61,531	2,77,403	3,65,100	4,45,100	2,44,500	...	1,56,783
	for Females	...	...	...	...			...
Education	for Males	1,47,644	61,725	1,63,385	1,40,624	1,51,039	...	84,529
	for Females	58,136	...	25,418	...	20,858	...	...
Agriculture	for Males	99,665	1,36,011	...	1,57,581	1,24,191	2,35,072	...
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science	for Males	50,410	...	2,17,821	...	1,58,086	...	...
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce	for Males	...	81,100	30,743	55,209	19,624	...	
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Forestry	for Males	1,28,482	...	...	1,81,538	...		
	for Females				...	...		
Royal Institute of Science	for Males							
	for Female							
	Total	36,71,143	30,48,080	57,64,802	35,70,307	31,33,609	2,91,593	15,58,313
School Education, General :								
Secondary Schools :								
For Boys :								
High Schools		68,55,579	51,71,482	96,36,009	43,31,194	53,60,811	37,15,932	18,37,053
Middle English Schools		11,14,634	11,63,827	25,30,361	6,71,899	14,41,010	15,72,495	9,69,004
Middle Vernacular Schools		...	...	61,138	15,63,172	45,83,790	10,12,081	3,02,480
For Girls :								
High Schools		10,22,531	12,18,410	10,59,707	6,50,109	5,89,896	6,66,868	80,821
Middle English Schools		3,09,942	2,97,488	3,23,108	3,66,600	1,01,270	4,67,750	1,21,953
Middle Vernacular Schools		...	...	75,330	3,31,514	3,50,059	1,55,718	41,731
	Total	93,02,686	78,51,207	1,36,85,653	78,44,788	1,24,26,836	84,90,844	34,19,642
Primary Schools :								
For Boys		1,59,11,105	1,05,00,001	62,72,025	80,41,873	34,81,446	16,74,360	50,01,954
For Girls		30,58,820	32,86,845	12,09,331	5,92,508	8,08,426	2,09,050	4,02,102
	Total	1,89,99,925	1,37,86,840	74,81,356	86,34,381	42,89,872	18,83,410	60,04,056

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1927-28.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
									Colleges :
5,12,650	3,49,138	1,91,947	...	62,093	...	3,15,360	36,891	44,093	for Males } Arts and Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	27,982	27,588	...	for Females }
									Professional Colleges :
13,596	19,246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,72,710	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,28,002	...	22,505	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
48,504	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	for Females }
.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	for Females }
7,02,877	3,68,384	2,14,542	...	62,093		5,16,052	66,549	44,093	TOTAL
									SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
									Secondary Schools :
									For Boys :
6,67,236	7,33,223	5,14,652	1,25,355	3,11,807	47,636	3,77,639	1,60,813	4,61,711	High Schools
20,49,931	2,72,017	1,08,752	56,715	27,909	...	1,55,740	48,325	68,154	Middle English Schools
5,91,281	1,83,030	2,63,031	4,071	34,416	...	20,400	9,803	.	Middle Vernacular Schools
									For Girls :
48,050	47,815	10,341	...	15,057	12,495	14,718	68,922	98,566	High Schools
93,903	1,14,883	6,526	40,211	22,149	...	..	13,120	71,820	Middle English Schools
75,113	15,320	54,266	5,849	15,454	...	61,241	17,329	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
28,26,463	13,70,314	9,58,471	2,38,201	3,57,342	60,131	5,68,738	3,18,921	6,99,311	TOTAL
									Primary Schools :
29,16,977	10,98,939	3,30,154	93,105	1,06,621	88,734	2,00,768	72,528	1,07,504	For Boys
3,97,534	1,02,065	71,098	6,221	12,015	13,952	71,541	52,004	85,838	For Girls
33,16,511	12,01,004	4,01,252	99,326	1,18,636	1,02,686	2,72,329	1,24,532	1,93,432	

[Continued on next page

No. 153—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
School Education, Special :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction :							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,90,633	2,50,178	4,44,801	3,53,605	4,36,970	5,05,658	3,78,803
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	5,26,482	2,10,482	92,963	1,74,452	1,09,727	1,06,250	58,016
Schools of Art . for Males	67,618	1,80,388	97,124	60,954	91,318	600	...
Schools of Art . for Females							...
Law Schools . for Males							10,05
Law Schools . for Females							...
Medical Schools for Males	4,49,002	2,40,554	3,68,987	1,46,957	1,32,204	61,85	1,39,61
Medical Schools for Females	63,123	2,319	.	34,520	73,092	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Males	68,680	42,696	1,41,929		67,173	2,77,958	67,28
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Females		...	...			...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools for Males .	9,75,567	4,68,686	5,77,396	8,08,189	3,65,943	39,808	5,72,42
Technical and Industrial Schools for Females .	97,050	54,734	1,13,595	8,572	21,864	...	30,973
Commercial Schools for Males	82,045	1,41,008	1,43,383	17,961	43,920	9,917	13,504
Commercial Schools for Females .	...	7,216	17,557	...	7,835	415	
Agricultural Schools for Males .	21,113	61,531	16,553	26,401			
Agricultural Schools for Females .							360
Schools for Defectives for Males .	28,408	52,330	74,657		7,648	6,975	10,923
Schools for Defectives for Females .	18,245	6,021				4,775	...
Reformatory Schools for Males .	93,356	1,46,330	22,771	52,974	42,036	39,529	1,17,791
Reformatory Schools for Females .						...	...
Schools for Adults for Males .		78,645	65,808	35,884	1,00,752	15,000	252
Schools for Adults for Females .		29,580	...	...	435	11,270	...
Other Schools . for Males	3,02,716	1,68,795	15,35,547	2,25,392	84,253	1,56,816	3,38,595
Other Schools . for Females	67,578	18,662	12,219		9,008		
Total	44,11,035	21,16,215	37,25,200	19,49,049	16,15,077	14,47,787	17,48,402
University . . .	8,99,041	8,50,133	28,08,199	36,74,479	8,45,594	15,48,581	2,78,345
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education .			54,128	1,94,577	...	1,099	5,366
Direction .	1,81,685	1,81,085	2,19,516	2,17,895	1,80,998	2,82,313	1,09,650
Inspection	15,70,129	10,71,813	13,59,654	11,43,772	9,76,531	8,87,406	8,59,294(a)
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	42,53,482	14,00,421	30,93,337	45,65,716	47,16,078	46,91,307	34,29,510
Miscellaneous .	47,01,465	21,42,945	32,80,800	36,10,567	20,	23,19,906	11,04,147
Total	1,16,05,802	63,06,397	1,08,15,634	1,34,07,006	67,45,161	97,30,705	58,46,312
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	4,78,91,161	3,91,11,628	4,14,72,735	3,54,06,431	3,02,10,555	2,18,44,339	1,86,66,725

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1927-28—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION; SPECIAL :
									Schools for Special Instruction :
3,20,398	86,903	36,036	7,960	16,619	5,858	...	7,597	21,363	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
61,038	3,332	11,079	...	...	...	13,561	12,695	14,685	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
67,403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76,572	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
63,755	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	42,635	...	...	3,600	2,363	17,966	4,300	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
15,053	3,874	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	23,930	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,590	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,058	...	...	...	...	...	2,544	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
6,035	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,337	72,276	...	...	...	...	3,631	840	1,26,568	for Males } Other Schools
...	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,68,521	2,12,000	47,115	7,960	20,219	8,219	60,632	27,922	2,39,087	TOTAL
1,01,108	...	...	...	...	...	1,53,476	...	...	University
16,908	...	...	...	...	...	21,245	...	...	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.
1,30,771	78,084	67,171	20,160	...	...	...	...	4,963	Direction
4,94,819	2,63,434	1,02,854	10,715	19,497	19,666	25,303	20,403	2,690	Inspection
20,83,313	6,01,348	3,35,405	46,540	47,358	7,661	1,94,040	1,13,317	50,872	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
8,97,448	6,17,555	2,85,341	79,601	26,549	32,037	1,33,885	2,05,637	9,818	Miscellaneous
37,24,487	15,60,411	7,90,771	1,57,106	93,394	59,364	5,28,039	3,39,357	68,343	TOTAL
43,93,008	17,72,411	8,37,886	1,65,066	1,13,613	67,583	5,88,671	3,67,279	3,07,430	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 154—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,23,55,601	48,39,088	16,61,294	80,87,548	1,00,47,709	4,78,91,181
Bombay	2,00,83,186	22,57,780	46,18,365	60,06,289	53,46,008	3,01,11,628
Bengal	1,49,88,087	16,30,005	8,90,210	1,70,05,255	68,70,178	4,14,72,735
United Provinces	2,05,19,972	33,00,765	13,37,308	52,92,012	50,47,474	3,54,66,531
Punjab	1,70,06,780	29,47,705	12,72,876	56,53,073	33,20,212	3,02,10,555
Burma	1,14,87,233	27,66,486	10,01,339	34,57,381	31,31,910	2,18,44,330
Bihar and Orissa	70,32,347	51,43,212	4,63,353	36,05,181	24,22,632	1,86,06,725
Central Provinces and Berar	65,89,072	15,67,460	8,35,550	13,00,647	8,40,150	1,11,32,879
Assam	27,49,880	5,13,650	65,108	7,30,336	6,53,048	47,12,122
North-West Frontier Province	15,06,161	1,11,801	1,06,589	2,14,180	3,23,321	24,12,151
British Baluchistan	2,80,946	31,955	32,323	77,265	50,104	4,72,593
Ajmer-Merwara	3,12,707	19,966	30,454	1,52,263	1,36,354	6,51,764
Coorg	1,35,374	48,117	4,246	40,061	7,002	2,30,400
Delhi	9,57,708	22,091	2,26,280	3,23,310	4,05,481	19,35,780
Bangalore	3,39,410	...	50,723	2,02,577	1,04,571	8,77,281
Administered Areas in Indian States.	2,58,515	75,917	61,591	3,42,716	5,05,526	12,44,255
Total, 1927-28	12,66,92,473	2,52,70,958	1,26,17,479	5,44,71,633	3,02,26,271	25,92,78,819
1926-27	11,98,32,854	2,42,69,785	1,23,21,329	5,21,27,191	3,77,06,413	24,58,47,572
1925-26	10,88,57,756	1,99,00,229	1,27,38,297	4,92,66,753	3,70,29,469	22,77,92,532
1924-25	9,98,01,594	1,90,57,640	92,68,456	4,68,61,182	3,47,57,447	20,97,48,319
1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,934	88,54,197	4,33,54,300	3,25,97,338	19,91,11,191
Totals 1922-23	9,56,67,116	1,69,02,304	81,62,348	3,93,50,490	3,03,01,833	18,84,77,181
1921-22	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,987	79,05,163	3,80,08,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,969
1920-21	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113
1919-20	6,31,02,234	1,53,05,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,459	2,75,53,029	14,87,26,960
1918-19	5,43,25,829	1,27,22,955	46,77,808	3,54,05,704	2,26,71,077	12,98,03,073

No. 155.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 155.—Distribution of Expenditure

DIRECT EXPENDITURE

Province	Arts and Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools		Primary Schools		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	36,71,143	79,70,213	13,32,473	1,58,11,105	30,88,830	20,17,115	23,94,510	3,62,85,379
Bombay	20,43,900	63,35,309	15,15,898	1,65,00,004	32,88,845	4,66,660	16,49,555	3,28,05,231
Bengal	57,64,803	1,22,27,508	14,58,145	62,72,025	12,09,331	5,37,764	31,87,526	3,06,57,101
United Provinces	35,70,307	65,60,205	12,78,523	90,41,873	5,02,508	5,28,145	14,31,804	2,19,99,425
Punjab	31,33,609	1,13,85,611	10,41,225	34,81,446	8,09,426	5,46,697	10,68,380	2,14,65,394
Burma	2,91,593	72,00,508	12,90,336	16,74,360	2,09,050	7,91,908	6,55,879	1,21,13,634
Bihar and Orissa	15,58,313	31,69,137	2,50,505	50,01,954	4,02,102	4,36,819	13,11,583	1,23,20,413
Central Provinces and Berar	7,02,877	26,08,511	2,17,972	20,18,977	3,97,534	3,91,236	1,77,185	74,14,302
Assam	3,68,384	11,02,396	1,76,018	10,93,930	1,02,005	90,334	1,21,775	31,51,711
North-West Frontier Province	2,14,542	8,87,335	71,136	3,30,154	71,008	47,115		16,21,390
British Baluchistan		1,96,141	53,060	63,105	6,221	7,960		3,15,487
Ajmer-Merwara	62,003	2,74,132	83,360	1,06,631	12,045	16,619	3,600	5,58,370
Coorg	...	47,636	13,495	85,734	13,952	5,858	2,363	1,71,036
Delhi	5,16,052	4,53,779	1,04,959	2,00,788	71,541	12,561	48,061	14,07,741
Bangalore	66,549	2,19,541	99,380	72,528	52,004	20,282	7,630	5,37,024
Administered Areas in Indian States	44,083	5,37,925	1,71,380	1,07,594	85,833	35,947	2,03,140	11,75,913
Total, 1927-28	2,30,13,307	6,12,51,847	91,57,771	6,23,70,207	1,05,01,380	59,53,028	1,22,53,991	18,45,00,531
Totals 1926-27			87,40,070	5,92,30,326	1,03,01,370	56,31,295	1,16,61,237	17,52,29,339
Totals 1925-26	2,07,33,053	5,31,32,562	82,26,465	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	55,75,538	1,03,98,133	16,16,24,049
Totals 1924-25	1,99,44,476	4,91,07,250	1,26,573	5,09,90,623	86,74,588	51,22,649	93,06,004	15,13,72,223
Totals 1923-24	1,73,25,364	4,63,42,218	70,73,506	4,80,37,749	85,07,031	53,64,396	80,78,807	14,21,28,271
Totals 1922-23	1,63,59,993	4,31,69,094	66,10,726	4,57,46,191	79,46,531	57,48,361	88,05,868	13,49,76,767
Totals 1921-22	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,448	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	75,60,003	58,64,100	78,37,494	13,03,56,459
Totals 1920-21	1,59,95,236	3,91,11,581	58,35,290	3,84,02,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,09,15,680
Totals 1919-20	1,27,70,771	3,40,16,596	51,21,143	3,47,46,733	58,80,252	41,66,673	58,27,625	10,34,29,793
Totals 1918-19	1,14,72,432	3,19,53,743	47,18,160	3,03,52,206	49,74,906	33,75,705	50,01,796	9,18,49,130

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,09,041	...	17,51,814	42,53,482	47,01,465	1,16,05,802	4,78,91,181	Madras
8,50,133	...	18,52,808	14,60,421	21,42,945	63,06,307	3,91,11,028	Bombay
28,08,199	54,128	15,79,170	30,03,337	32,80,500	1,08,15,634	4,14,72,735	Bengal
36,74,479	1,94,577	13,61,667	45,65,716	36,10,567	1,34,07,006	3,54,06,431	United Provinces
8,45,594	...	11,66,529	47,16,078	20,16,060	87,45,161	3,02,10,555	Punjab
15,48,581	1,099	11,69,719	46,91,397	23,19,909	97,30,705	2,18,44,330	Burma
2,78,345	5,306	9,08,944	34,29,510	11,61,147	58,46,312	1,86,66,725	Bihar and Orissa
1,01,108	16,008	26,25,590	20,83,343	8,97,448	37,24,487	41,11,38,879	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	3,41,508	6,01,348	6,17,555	15,60,411	47,12,122	Assam
...	...	1,70,025	3,35,405	2,85,341	7,90,771	24,12,151	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	30,875	46,540	79,691	1,57,106	4,72,503	British Baluchistan
...	...	19,467	47,358	26,549	93,394	6,51,764	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	19,066	7,661	32,037	59,364	2,30,400	Coorg
1,53,476	21,245	25,393	1,94,040	1,33,885	5,28,039	19,35,780	Delhi
...	...	20,403	1,13,317	2,05,637	3,39,357	8,77,281	Bangalore
...	...	7,653	50,872	9,818	68,343	12,44,255	Administered Areas in Indian States.
1,11,58,956	2,93,413	1,11,11,340	2,06,89,825	2,15,24,754	7,37,78,288	25,82,78,819	TOTAL, 1927-28
1,00,53,859	(a)	1,03,02,067	2,77,25,177	3,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,58,47,572	1926-27
95,40,609	(a)	96,66,136	2,52,51,590	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,02,532	1925-26
83,75,097	(a)	94,65,413	1,93,36,819	2,02,48,167	5,74,76,096	20,87,48,319	1924-25
77,59,557	(a)	94,43,391	1,93,51,399	2,04,28,573	5,69,82,920	19,91,11,191	1923-24
62,55,733	(a)	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,84,77,181	1922-23 TOTALS
73,40,578	(a)	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,69,59,871	5,33,96,511	18,37,52,569	1921-22
57,62,371	(a)	82,03,877	2,09,01,301	1,59,49,884	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21
57,45,608	(a)	69,81,824	1,77,40,451	1,40,90,309	4,51,67,102	14,89,06,060	1919-20
43,37,221	(a)	62,43,224	1,41,79,388	1,31,04,110	3,80,13,043	13,08,63,073	1918-19

(a) Figures not available.

No. 156—Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India.

Institutions	1931-32	1936-37	1937-38
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under Public Management			
Managed by Govt.:—			
Government Funds	2,80,58,139	2,73,11,505	2,87,19,716
Board Funds	1,58,916	1,02,612	79,300
Municipal Funds	55,308	43,107	38,483
Fees	46,05,800	62,00,020	64,58,762
Other sources	5,60,010	5,18,060	7,08,403
Total	3,40,38,272	3,41,74,004	3,60,02,773
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:—			
Government Funds	3,00,49,433	3,10,23,501	3,37,53,296
Board Funds	1,10,98,529	1,19,01,978	1,25,91,313
Municipal Funds	61,68,850	83,05,854	84,26,088
Fees	29,43,051	41,83,218	45,31,885
Other sources	4,33,779	6,85,397	8,18,928
Total	4,06,93,651	5,70,59,848	6,01,21,508
Under Private Management			
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:—			
Prov. Revenues	1,01,02,736	2,18,89,951	2,17,63,089
Local Funds	43,10,416	66,61,803	71,46,917
Municipal Funds	14,15,555	21,53,772	21,52,411
Fees	1,75,39,205	2,45,47,710	2,60,21,542
Endowments	1,77,63,371	1,93,30,186	1,98,28,522
Total	6,01,31,283	7,45,83,422	7,89,12,481
Under Private Managlment			
Unaided:—			
Fees	52,01,158	60,55,822	60,94,797
Other sources	40,52,638	33,55,242	32,78,972
Total	92,53,796	94,11,064	93,73,769
Buildings, etc., University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:			
Government Funds	1,63,07,891	3,81,84,220	4,04,26,123
Board Funds	12,53,993	56,03,552	54,52,229
Municipal Funds	2,65,281	17,59,596	19,07,575
Fees	77,19,434	1,11,39,821	1,13,66,617
All other sources	80,29,389	1,39,32,055	1,45,37,714
Total	3,36,35,967	7,06,18,244	7,37,78,258
Total Expenditure from:			
Government Funds	9,02,30,928	11,93,32,854	12,60,92,478
Board Funds	1,68,26,987	2,42,69,785	2,52,70,958
Municipal Funds	79,05,063	1,23,31,329	1,26,17,470
Fees	3,80,08,648	5,21,37,191	5,44,71,633
All other sources	3,07,81,143	3,77,96,413	3,92,26,271
Total	18,37,52,969	24,58,47,572	25,82,78,819

No. 157.—Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces. 1927-28

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government	56,30,203	38,65,849	63,48,960	46,80,394	51,57,348	20,52,171	32,57,717
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds.	1,28,05,365	1,70,78,688	16,09,482	95,18,076	90,63,084	3,53,510	17,51,717
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,75,94,315	98,33,152	1,74,89,989	71,85,708	57,58,255	88,06,953	70,94,337
Unaided	2,55,506	11,27,543	53,11,080	6,09,247	6,81,707	...	7,06,952
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,16,05,802	63,06,397	1,08,15,634	1,34,07,006	87,45,161	97,30,705	56,46,312
Total Expenditure	4,78,91,181	3,91,11,628	4,14,72,735	3,54,03,431	3,02,10,555	2,18,44,339	1,86,08,725

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Government	23,07,216	11,93,249	3,39,451	1,40,084	2,40,731	93,817	87,999	9,686	409
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	38,25,656	11,03,181	6,05,828	30,198	13,197	61,135	3,26,037	48,316	3,35,438
Under private management:									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	11,03,986	6,80,295	6,81,841	1,45,205	2,77,088	10,084	9,03,195	4,78,152	17,05,036
Unaided	1,17,531	1,95,986	4,260	...	27,354	...	...	1,770	1,34,530
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous	37,24,487	15,60,411	7,80,771	1,57,1[illegible]	93,394	50,364	5,28,030	3,39,357	68,342
Total Expenditure	1,11,38,870	47,12,122	21,12,151	4,72,503	6,31,764	2,30,400	19,35,760	8,77,281	13,44,255

No. 158.—Classification of pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction in British India, 1927-28

Province	Schools for General Education									
		I	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,263,131	460,409	320,995	241,548	99,570	45,069	33,623	28,771	18,717	15,660
Bombay	377,541	185,497	158,109	124,653	101,719	65,683	43,513	34,079	13,495	10,275
Bengal	1,214,121	408,510	256,729	117,913	86,444	50,057	47,108	34,558	27,448	22,860
United Provinces	856,319	153,337	112,578	77,244	42,764	33,725	27,574	10,002	8,603	7,041
Punjab	487,046	208,316	105,812	84,344	58,334	42,300	31,281	24,404	15,191	13,032
Burma	109,485	137,370	50,430	25,213	14,110	12,210	13,001	2,317	2,226	2,056
Bihar and Orissa	613,473	185,256	130,108	52,695	37,150	21,339	16,595	7,219	6,038	4,054
Central Provinces and Berar	158,498	76,461	64,201	54,769	17,033	12,454	9,386	4,868	2,372	1,745
Assam	200,989	30,978	24,979	9,747	7,348	5,621	2,431	2,091	1,608	1,572
North-West Frontier Province	35,926	9,598	7,023	5,700	3,740	2,644	2,019	1,864	644	727
Baluchistan	2,551	728	657	558	401	299	217	228	103	91
Ajmer-Merwara	775	345	4,878	2,117	1,695	1,347	813	710	545	331
Coorg	3,505	1,502	1,315	1,162	1,145	273	255	271	108	86
Delhi	12,852	3,666	2,700	2,296	1,471	1,162	1,081	805	723	847
Bangalore	4,878	2,049	1,502	1,395	1,216	605	543	554	320	295
Administered Areas in Indian States	5,833	2,034	2,013	1,911	1,414	1,136	1,133	591	545	373
Total	5,466,913	1,858,236	1,243,619	803,155	474,372	301,832	230,672	153,532	98,776	81,892

Province	School for General Education			Arts Colleges							Grand Total
	XI	XII	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	16,000	...	2,543,673	4,633	3,704	2,187	2,376	177	102	13,209	2,556,942
Bombay	8,364	8,611	1,131,836	2,477	2,285	1,020	1,072	...	231	7,085	1,138,921
Bengal	23,201	...	2,290,598	5,402	8,018	3,246	4,518	83	1,142	22,409	2,313,007
United Provinces	2,014	2,320	1,333,411	368	291	1,612	1,838	247	785	5,946	(b) 1,339,357
Punjab	...	...	1,036,129	2,600	2,713	1,049	1,227	40	352	7,981	1,043,110
Burma	...	...	458,507	445	604	179	192	...	6	1,426	459,933
Bihar and Orissa	4,600	...	1,079,526	1,113	1,006	503	662	...	168	3,542	1,083,068
Central Provinces and Berar	1,356	...	403,143	470	448	273	282	43	35	1,557	404,700
Assam	...	...	287,364	320	265	181	237	26	6	1,035	288,399
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	69,075	142	142	62	80	...	...	426	70,401
Baluchistan	...	...	5,853	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,853
Ajmer-Merwara	278	177	13,300	39	50	35	24	...	...	148	13,338
Coorg	63	...	9,775	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,775
Delhi	...	...	27,663	333	364	181	201	41	31	1,151	28,814
Bangalore	174	..	13,531	103	73	28	35	...	...	239	13,770
Administered Areas in Indian States	181	186	17,240	87	90	63	66	...	...	315	17,555
Total	56,301	11,294	10,720,594	18,628	20,232	10,619	13,510	657	2,868	(b) 66,619	(c) 10,787,213

(a) Includes Research Students and Students of Oriental Colleges.
(b) Includes 1,118 Scholars in the United Provinces not shown in the details.
(c) Excludes 150 Scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab, 41 Scholars reading Law in Bihar and Orissa, and 1,247 Scholars in Assam and 21 Scholars in the Administered Area of Central India Agency.

No. 159.—Number of Printing Presses at Work and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province	Printing Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	Books	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras	(a)1,515	(a)310	991	805	3,237
Bombay	1,031	321	545	224	1,987
Bengal	1,153	250	446	735	2,690
United Provinces	813	217	388	281	3,068
Punjab	423	194	309	123	1,865
Burma	348	55	163	4	76
Bihar and Orissa	222	49	55	109	1,155
Central Provinces and Berar	(b)173	35	(c)41	17	197
Assam	57	17	21	2	50
North-West Frontier Province	21	4	6	4	3
Ajmer-Merwara (d)	28	7	18	4	94
Coorg	5	2	2	...	...
Delhi	130	64	69	24	393
TOTAL, 1927-28	5,919	1,525	2,954	2,332	14,815
TOTALS 1926-27	5,724	1,485	3,627	2,147	15,246
1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,117	14,276
1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,302	14,728
1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,604
1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,637

(a) Relate to the Calendar year 1928.
(b) Includes 16 presses which are reported not working.
(c) This includes 39 periodicals which are treated as newspapers as they contain public news or comments on public news.
(d) Relate to the Calendar year 1927.

No. 160.—Number, Membership, and Financial

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	Working Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks
				Rs.
1. Madras	Central	446	26,945	6,06,63,955
	Agricultural	12,471	664,504	4,60,15,532
	Non-Agricultural	1,593	233,034	95,30,839
2. Bombay	Central	120	13,990	3,48,07,142
	Agricultural	4,441	336,776	2,29,13,200
	Non-Agricultural	769	190,900	67,54,971
3. Bengal	Central	114	20,184	4,09,90,678
	Agricultural	16,426	441,208	2,95,43,740
	Non-Agricultural	1,520	160,631	94,96,276
4. United Provinces	Central	72	11,595	50,34,483
	Agricultural	5,713	137,500	53,32,991
	Non-Agricultural	296	21,966	3,70,053
5. Punjab	Central	119	43,589	6,69,35,457
	Agricultural	15,299	453,133	3,95,70,087
	Non-Agricultural	2,616	88,690	43,91,010
6. Burma	Central	646	10,635	1,62,65,554
	Agricultural	4,358	95,496	1,22,51,192
	Non-Agricultural	236	29,761	12,02,411
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	287	21,188	2,27,02,323
	Agricultural	7,934	220,889	1,66,44,698
	Non-Agricultural	366	22,737	12,98,324
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	63	81,874	2,50,16,084
	Agricultural	3,915	63,166	1,32,45,194
	Non-Agricultural	71	12,398	3,92,120
9. Assam	Central	16	1,406	13,96,608
	Agricultural	1,120	48,197	15,00,481
	Non-Agricultural	61	11,152	6,14,746
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	1	68	1,16,849
	Agricultural	50	1,400	96,793
	Non-Agricultural	9	781	38,620
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,680	16,76,045
	Agricultural	475	9,869	8,89,980
	Non-Agricultural	97	6,811	2,26,802
12. Coorg	Central	13	491	1,62,328
	Agricultural	205	10,368	1,76,228
	Non-Agricultural	13	1,632	22,457
13. Delhi	Central	1	452	12,66,731
	Agricultural	233	4,672	4,78,547
	Non-Agricultural	30	622	33,240
14. Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agricultural	12	2,054	1,03,722
Total	Central	1,907	234,007	27,69,74,237
	Agricultural	72,640	2,487,178	18,86,58,666
	Non-Agricultural	7,689	783,169	3,44,84,621
Total, 1927-28		82,236	3,504,354	50,01,17,524
Totals	1926-27	76,371	3,195,478	44,50,76,190
	1925-26	69,016	2,877,550	37,27,37,748
	1924-25	62,804	2,594,987	31,09,60,844
	1923-24	56,545	2,339,789	26,42,04,352
	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360	22,99,89,350
	1921-22	47,879	1,983,534	20,06,29,716
	1920-21	43,366	1,756,925	17,02,12,122
	1919-20	37,254	1,520,376	13,59,45,510
	1918-19	29,800	1,234,930	11,04,29,243

Position of Co-operative Societies.

Capital					Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
54,65,999	—	...	25,13,778	6,86,43,732	3,51,70,806	1
71,55,668	8,60,612	11,78,586	33,66,896	5,85,76,694	2,56,18,108	
71,07,914	56,34,432	17,12,986	15,89,036	2,55,84,207	1,80,58,935	
39,69,160	—	4,55,340	8,95,901	4,01,27,543	4,83,90,452	2
20,61,524	75,93,947	1,20,471	43,73,154	3,70,62,296	2,00,73,958	
74,89,315	1,53,46,928	33,50,992	17,83,890	3,47,26,116	2,79,48,829	
53,36,916	—	...	22,40,759	4,85,68,353	2,77,63,709	3
39,34,880	15,77,081	45,543	57,23,517	4,08,24,761	1,83,04,321	
50,21,136	50,04,350	14,064	12,46,987	2,07,82,813	1,80,13,931	
23,25,210	—	22,000	11,59,116	85,40,809	39,57,640	4
22,80,300	1,01,830	...	20,46,173	97,61,297	46,25,004	
6,19,094	6,84,247	500	1,56,046	18,29,940	15,55,816	
44,24,253	—	11,42,260	21,53,475	7,46,55,445	4,24,61,049	5
82,17,981	31,11,024	2,99,158	1,22,03,390	6,34,01,640	3,02,75,375	
18,66,093	31,65,793	1,43,978	4,58,665	1,00,25,569	70,27,467	
18,98,410	—	...	15,79,199	1,97,43,163	1,26,58,006	6
41,16,578	8,18,999	7,43,120	61,22,651	2,40,52,540	95,01,432	
37,49,497	5,35,099	1,03,963	6,05,102	61,96,072	50,65,795	
24,99,995	—	33,779	12,29,216	2,64,65,313	90,22,339	7
11,70,545	4,53,532	13,145	22,73,848	2,05,55,768	57,51,598	
8,27,270	8,08,230	12,155	2,58,397	32,04,376	21,44,829	
26,37,151	—	1,445	27,77,340	3,04,32,020	1,08,27,340	8
1,10,269	2,27,258	12,822	27,17,466	1,63,13,009	69,23,515	
4,08,670	2,32,436	...	67,823	11,01,049	10,13,077	
1,95,575	—	17,500	55,769	16,65,452	6,42,034	9
1,04,821	2,04,253	...	4,39,930	22,49,485	8,22,898	
3,08,658	4,39,171	30,000	1,20,543	15,13,118	6,68,995	
7,800	—		104	1,24,753	94,254	10
11,170	736		1,372	1,10,071	1,09,322	
36,947	40,690		5,955	1,22,212	1,53,264	
2,32,146	—		2,48,520	21,56,711	7,94,423	11
2,58,831	4,988		4,39,762	15,93,561	1,58,428	
1,45,564	1,73,267		1,04,053	6,49,686	5,42,213	
17,390	—	660	1,544	1,81,662	1,11,900	13
1,47,494	16,198	6,225	1,48,661	4,94,806	2,22,460	
57,539	8,799	300	11,124	1,00,219	1,11,499	
63,750	—		23,053	12,93,534	4,08,655	13
75,790	3,725		64,210	6,22,272	1,56,554	
14,099	13,819		1,242	62,400	76,347	
1,48,772	1,25,137		12,536	3,90,167	3,37,095	14
2,90,73,555	—	16,72,924	1,48,77,774	32,25,98,490	19,23,02,607	TOTAL
2,96,45,251	1,49,74,183	24,19,070	3,99,21,030	27,56,18,200	12,25,42,973	
2,78,00,588	3,22,72,398	53,68,938	64,21,399	10,62,87,944	8,27,18,092	
8,65,19,394	4,71,86,581	94,60,932	6,12,20,203	70,45,04,634	39,75,63,672	1927-28
7,63,16,612	4,20,88,200	84,04,737	5,25,95,337	62,44,81,136	38,26,50,497	1926-27
6,71,84,542	3,65,33,914	85,95,825	4,50,15,306	53,00,67,335	34,37,39,792	1925-26
5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,68,500	3,82,26,688	44,53,08,138	27,76,18,904	1924-25
5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	38,14,55,773	21,28,49,662	1923-24
4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	33,32,12,053	18,78,45,718	1922-23
4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	28,98,33,415	16,14,49,710	1921-22
3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	24,40,88,613	14,94,04,620	1920-21
2,92,90,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	19,68,86,539	12,11,43,711	1919-20
2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	16,14,22,402	8,63,67,810	1918-19

*Figures include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page.

No. 160.—Number, Membership, and Financial

B.—Indian States.

State	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	Working Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks
				Rs.
1. Hyderabad	Central	28	4,447	55,04,139
	Agricultural	1,680	35,657	39,55,420
	Non-Agricultural	374	17,995	6,16,203
2. Mysore	Central	17	2,498	29,16,814
	Agricultural	1,502	57,718	13,66,268
	Non-Agricultural	347	47,007	9,44,793
3. Baroda	Central	7	1,236	12,19,625
	Agricultural	764	21,713	18,87,666
	Non-Agricultural	129	8,126	3,51,090
4. Bhopal	Central	35	2,642	1,08,788
	Agricultural	1,070	18,313	7,36,831
	Non-Agricultural	24	403	13,534
5. Gwalior	Central	(b)	6,455	8,94,948
	Agricultural	3,311	55,624	451
	Non-agricultural	44	734	...
6. Indore	Central	5	1,725	14,89,616
	Agricultural	367	6,991	12,24,012
	Non-agricultural	34	2,012	36,944
7. Kashmir	Central	13	2,913	17,06,519
	Agricultural	2,173	41,297	17,64,077
	Non-agricultural	103	1,749	1,01,290
8. Travancore	Central	27	2,707	6,78,817
	Agricultural	1,329	141,626	4,61,972
	Non-Agricultural	295	35,440	3,10,8.3
9. Cochin	Central	1	...	4,45,187
	Agricultural	123	10,609	2,90,230
	Non-Agricultural	53	6,812	1,89,343
Total	Central	133	24,623	1,49,64,453
	Agricultural	12,319	389,548	1,16,89,927
	Non-Agricultural	1,403	120,278	25,64,050
	Total, 1927-28	13,855	534,449	2,92,15,430
Totals (a)	1926-27	12,700	474,842	2,54,35,037
	1925-26	11,166	409,610	2,12,70,656
	1924-25	8,714	253,086	1,73,42,943
	1923-24	4,561	169,083	1,13,27,131
	1922-23	4,449	169,491	1,13,44,089
	1921-22	4,303	167,288	1,11,66,200
	1920-21	4,137	158,789	1,07,79,328
	1919-20	3,518	145,072	86,94,231
	1918-19	2,639	122,414	73,81,319

(a) The figures for 1918-19 relate to Mysore, Baroda

(b) Not available.

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

CAPITAL.						
Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Total.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
11,60,886	—	3,43,638	2,86,576	72,95,239	16,99,931	
17,51,743	18,540	17,977	18,77,199	76,20,879	6,51,527	1
11,56,890	91,047	1,60,405	1,67,731	21,92,276	12,32,205	
5,42,434	—	...	3,13,496	37,72,744	9,78,104	
11,24,422	2,19,738	35,842	7,10,404	34,56,674	15,17,432	2
22,68,256	15,88,842	1,77,527	8,93,779	58,73,797	54,83,018	
1,60,158	—	1,98,683	75,083	16,53,519	7,91,243	
61,202	4,02,518	1,18,685	5,72,469	30,42,540	16,36,580	3
1,72,159	2,92,276	2,61,459	49,360	11,26,344	6,75,140	
73,348	—	3,99,316	2,39,060	8,20,512	3,03,623	
45,750	377	51,017	2,77,003	11,10,969	2,99,883	4
1,172	1	1,790	2,965	19,962	8,685	
6,34,322	—	41,44,809	4,03,437	60,77,516	19,31,347	
5,66,027	1,06,667	...	7,29,409	14,02,554	1,50,018	5
19,010	6,222	...	19,797	45,029	1,03,602	
1,62,125	—	2,38,985	1,87,516	20,78,242	3,37,694	
...	60,959	867	6,78,193	19,83,131	4,77,202	6
87,185	2,61,833	...	37,129	4,24,094	2,83,597	
3,43,411	—	5,25,000	1,44,940	27,19,870	11,48,253	
13,28,958	12,351	...	7,39,120	3,44,509	9,73,376	7
51,967	7,151	...	31,459	1,92,167	1,01,900	
62,250	—	1,39,312	27,374	9,07,753	3,11,523	
15,06,305	1,69,426	...	1,62,861	23,00,564	15,58,350	8
5,86,114	1,03,318	...	50,679	10,50,964	7,14,580	
36,111	—	25,000	37,999	5,44,297	7,14,840	
42,598	1,50,342	...	98,644	5,81,814	4,94,910	9
1,40,858	84,339	7,335	44,376	4,66,251	4,06,788	
31,75,045	—	60,14,743	17,15,481	2,58,69,723	82,43,558	
64,26,995	11,40,021	2,24,388	58,45,302	2,53,23,633	92,17,363	TOTAL
44,84,211	24,35,332	6,08,516	12,97,275	1,13,89,334	90,15,705	
1,40,86,251	35,75,353	68,47,647	88,53,058	6,25,82,739	2,64,76,631	1927-28
1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,58,850	5,48,79,183	2,66,15,851	1926-27
1,08,80,237	23,26,135	52,09,361	62,85,788	4,59,72,184	2,33,98,894	1925-26
85,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,213	52,31,124	3,66,21,524	1,81,87,873	1924-25
64,37,622	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,03,825	2,38,49,530	1,03,90,759	1923-24
59,01,789	16,03,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	2,21,80,073	94,83,490	1922-23
55,86,071	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,09,432	2,13,92,336	93,71,934	1921-22
51,65,891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15,35,134	2,02,04,302	1,06,83,677	1920-21
47,08,715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,37,272	1,71,84,913	1,14,34,891	1919-20
40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,336	8,31,350	1,40,92,150	95,28,713	1918-19

and Hyderabad to which have been added Bhopal from 1919-30, Gwalior, Indore and Kashmir from 1924-25, and Travancore and Cochin from 1925-26.

No. 161—Agricultural Area* and Yield†

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	625,166,316	625,149,442	621,226,065	666,700,557	667,100,592
Area under forest*	87,728,572	88,323,320	88,246,141	85,419,111	85,591,925
Not available for cultivation	146,798,628	145,769,969	141,504,618	153,178,439	152,015,021
Culturable waste other than fallow	113,812,543	113,414,708	114,848,090	151,173,040	154,420,158
Fallow land	73,668,244	52,134,792	61,346,523	50,553,524	47,079,073
Net area sown with crops	201,384,395	222,825,487	212,259,506	223,183,648	224,945,489
Area irrigated	47,222,442	48,063,033	48,956,811	47,789,679	47,874,704
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	77,613,377	78,706,103	78,120,270	79,699,870	80,576,926
Wheat	19,147,231	23,529,800	20,367,787	22,103,559	24,407,679
Barley	6,464,123	7,518,736	6,268,171	7,356,429	7,401,220
Jowar	20,537,466	22,488,249	22,690,318	24,214,203	22,834,933
Bajra	11,200,972	14,582,455	12,002,023	15,900,829	13,923,669
Ragi	4,004,356	4,222,366	4,238,957	4,211,067	4,202,040
Maize	6,063,510	6,656,116	6,205,920	6,331,705	5,954,653
Gram	7,647,075	12,940,459	9,463,432	15,054,855	16,776,936
Other grains and pulses	25,165,555	29,022,910	27,533,165	29,615,231	28,889,277
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	177,843,665	199,667,194	186,890,043	204,790,808	205,027,238
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	8,095,384	8,484,656	7,610,450	8,194,791	8,220,433
Area under—					
Sugar	3,015,571	2,813,428	2,705,773	2,522,176	2,855,491
Coffee	93,222	95,815	95,501	96,611	97,006
Tea	688,034	701,443	660,751	713,379	710,244
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	1,447,618	2,245,305	1,496,139	2,053,858	1,372,640
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,234,616	3,490,864	3,591,919	3,707,067	3,155,442
Rape and Mustard	3,058,688	3,079,789	2,979,484	4,232,822	3,80 ,136
Groundnut	1,403,369	1,572,243	2,123,962	2,061,199	2,441,943
Coconut	(a)	(a)	626,407	638,327	635,650
Castor	(b)	(b)	565,742	540,405	481,890
Other Oilseeds	1,323,184	1,583,103	986,739	962,893	1,016,707
TOTAL OILSEEDS	10,472,675	12,571,304	12,370,392	14,196,571	13,913,557
Area under—					
Cotton	14,440,560	15,318,089	14,114,276	11,665,395	13,587,820
Jute	2,472,624	2,709,937	2,472,938	1,505,527	1,446,427
Other fibres	576,331	746,505	728,815	683,521	657,645
Indigo	286,588	242,816	241,461	328,829	277,132
Opium	206,733	181,787	123,834	122,888	147,191
Tobacco	1,047,215	1,101,231	932,482	1,050,885	1 032,687
Fodder crops	7,227,846	8,206,286	8,108,016	8,608,219	8,711,642
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned)	24,315,000	32,024,000	27,656,000	33,143,000	33,703,000
Wheat	7,507,000	10,122,000	6,706,000	9,830,000	9,974,000
Tea‡ lbs.	380,459,000	377,055,600	345,339,600	271,264,800	311,638,900
Cotton§ 400 lbs. bales	3,901,000	5,343,000	4,941,000	5,972,000	6,270,000
Jute‡	6,955,600	8,482,500	5,915,000	3,985,000	5,408,000
Linseed tons	235,000	419,000	270,000	436,000	533,000
Rape and Mustard	767,000	1,153,000	858,000	1,167,000	1,209,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	279,000	449,000	332,000	518,000	483,000
Groundnut	626,000	822,000	1,022,000	959,000	1,236,000
Indigo cwt.	48,600	43,300	43,700	67,300	52,100
Raw Sugar (Gur) tons	2,458,000	3,039,000	2,582,000	2,614,000	3,045,000
Coffee lbs.		21,325,000	22,454,000	20,488,000	25,459,000
Rubber‡		13,615,000	13,799,000	9,056,000	11,913,000

* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
667,746,677	667,646,262	667,610,031	667,750,385	670,027,610	Net area by professional survey
85,979,312	86,514,012	86,937,008	87,029,431	86,985,199	Area under forest *
151,846,617	150,971,149	150,194,144	149,014,275	149,643,160	Not available for cultivation
154,602,297	152,493,343	151,871,622	152,530,607	155,477,185	Culturable waste other than fallow
49,619,703	47,178,064	49,305,848	49,697,603	51,018,044	Fallow land
223,485,277	226,480,248	225,849,051	226,012,207	223,862,226	Net area sown with crops
44,024,626	45,298,891	47,565,781	47,784,033	43,321,316	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
77,200,711	79,806,299	80,171,558	78,561,389	76,606,868	Rice
24,294,647	24,848,067	23,079,057	24,181,145	24,548,445	Wheat
7,181,144	6,969,792	6,610,072	6,387,222	6,825,267	Barley
21,178,172	22,470,373	20,616,754	21,120,754	21,248,397	Jowar
13,674,670	11,965,420	12,269,381	13,801,088	14,062,194	Bajra
4,220,442	3,980,093	3,881,397	3,854,152	3,851,709	Ragi
5,841,693	5,347,964	5,664,097	5,554,841	5,943,160	Maize
14,437,912	16,551,817	14,325,194	14,664,317	13,972,616	Gram
29,016,771	28,887,793	28,711,564	29,154,122	29,599,95	Other grains and pulses
197,000,162	200,327,618	196,069,074	197,219,030	196,678,613	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
7,954,130	7,971,350	7,754,194	7,537,298	7,843,526	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
					Area under—
3,044,711	2,654,070	2,805,362	3,040,660	3,046,456	Sugar
95,098	94,298	95,166	91,184	92,295	Coffee
713,161	715,836	728,857	738,159	743,384	Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
2,645,120	2,559,473	2,524,078	2,325,291	2,212,206	Linseed
3,235,240	3,425,417	3,409,539	3,171,632	3,540,791	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,652,040	3,920,035	3,085,948	3,220,073	3,277,118	Rape and Mustard
2,586,342	2,754,463	3,767,480	3,863,486	4,700,241	Groundnut
638,569	603,901	640,844	634,272	634,584	Coconut
487,959	523,383	579,212	575,741	567,783	Castor
1,009,237	1,127,147	1,146,318	1,148,154	1,190,283	Other Oilseeds
14,251,516	15,013,819	15,156,819	14,998,649	16,123,006	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
15,381,447	17,414,249	18,186,199	15,667,029	14,504,461	Cotton
2,329,232	2,737,931	2,923,408	3,099,490	3,203,801	Jute
703,432	829,630	910,027	805,057	712,695	Other fibres
174,986	107,234	133,618	103,731	67,137	Indigo
142,152	127,452	83,030	59,215	51,384	Opium
1,025,474	1,065,656	1,064,262	1,055,410	1,114,826	Tobacco
8,764,333	8,836,438	8,932,158	8,939,854	9,152,376	Fodder crops
					Estimated yield† of—
28,198,000	31,072,000	30,737,000	29,680,000	28,234,000	Rice (Cleaned) *tons*
9,600,000	8,866,000	8,696,000	8,973,000	7,791,000	Wheat "
375,355,700	375,255,900	363,500,600	392,933,200	390,919,800	Tea‡ *lbs.*
5,946,000	6,923,000	6,508,000	5,624,000	5,655,000	Cotton‡ *400 lbs. bales*
8,401,000	8,062,000	8,940,000	12,132,000	10,188,000	Jute‡ " "
463,000	501,000	402,000	406,000	348,000	Linseed *tons*
1,149,000	1,219,000	909,000	1,004,000	840,000	Rape and Mustard "
441,000	513,000	421,000	414,000	543,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) "
1,084,000	1,485,000	1,999,000	2,040,000	2,718,000	Groundnut "
34,800	21,700	28,200	19,000	10,900	Indigo *cwt*
3,317,000	2,546,000	2,977,000	3,267,000	3,217,000	Raw Sugar (*Gur*) *tons*
19,145,000	30,476,000	22,107,000	34,282,000	35,287,000	Coffee *lbs.*
14,462,000	15,601,000	19,970,000	23,004,000	26,042,000	Rubber‡ "

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the "Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India".

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

(a) Included under fruits and vegetables. (b) Included under other oilseeds.

No. 162—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in British India in Acres, 1927-28

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	Net Area	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,684,307	...	91,684,307	90,675,390
Bombay	97,462,625	18,568,960	78,893,665	78,893,665
Bengal	52,654,669	3,477,760	49,176,909	49,176,909
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	67,994,674
Punjab	65,546,586	3,286,700	62,259,886	60,245,385
Burma	155,652,668	...	155,652,668	155,652,368
Bihar and Orissa	71,507,819	18,334,720	53,173,099	53,173 099
Central Provinces and Berar	83,925,990	19.960.727	63,965,263	64,120,195
Assam	43,361,410	8,061,440	35,299,970	35,299,970
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,202	140,800	8,437,402	8,570,427
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,802,274	...	1,802,274	1,802,274
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	369,398	...	369,398	369,398
Total	746,206,949	76,179,339	670,027,610	666,986,414

Province	Cultivated		Uncultivated		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	33,793,466	10,086,524	13,269,216	20,456,503	13,069,681
Bombay	32,272,040	10,770,121	6,826,804	19,766,766	9,257,934
Bengal	21.901,800	6,012,852	6,436,841	10,241,633	4,583,783
United Provinces	35 114,168	2,867.793	10,703,537	10,038.574	9,270,563
Punjab	25,720,503	4,482,141	15,369,365	12,530.501	2,092,875
Burma	17,386,706	4,078,278	59,842,852	54,051,746	20,293,086
Bihar and Orissa	24,317,700	6,113,567	7,251,743	8,116,448	7,340,641
Central Provinces and Berar	24,913,304	3,432,972	14,456,191	4.909,336	16,408,592
Assam	5,502,371	2,221,039	18,226,045	5.513,800	3,836,715
North-West Frontier Province	2,222,846	569,851	2,720,525	2,698,802	358,400
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	361,885	170,097	293,157	861,091	115,744
Coorg	137,641	171,699	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delbi	217,856	11,708	65,919	73,915	...
Total	223,862,226	51,018,644	155,477,185	149,643,160	86,985,199

No. 163—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1927-28

Province	Total Area sown*	Area Irrigated					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	38,558,078	3,729,147	266,921	3,160,300	1,454,444	473,077	9,084,579
Bombay	33,589,536	3,046,307	95,323	106,350	568,684	131,062	3,947,685
Bengal	26,060,900	101,368	191,626	683,077	31,810	358,461	1,366,342
United Provinces	48,480,200	1,025,650	20,927	60,706	3,847,635	686,179	5,541,097
Punjab	30,472,581	9,352,244	443,312	25,001	3,915,670	137,219	13,873,446
Burma	18,137,587	633,908	313,515	171,344	14,225	314,552	1,447,544
Bihar and Orissa	29,610,700	906,519	809,219	1,595,162	589,061	1,259,413	5,249,974
Central Provinces and Berar	27,376,295	(a)	955,997	(a)	107,319	41,438	1,104,754
Assam	6,115,875	120	336,297	710	...	260,124	597,251
North-West Frontier Province	2,568,582	375,716	365,938	...	83,072	89,838	914,564
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	482,744	...	...	43,023	100,206	21	143,250
Coorg	138,503	2,091	...	1,395	...	...	3,486
Delhi	270,319	23,303	...	1,905	22,236	...	47,344
Total	255,861,988	20,096,273	3,889,175	5,848,972	9,734,012	3,751,984	43,321,316

* Includes areas sown more than once.
(a) Included under "Private canals".

[Continued on next page

No. 163—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1927-28—*contd.*

Province	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,042,405	3,715	12	516,630	378,146	4,014
Bombay	1,328,438	432,806	10,890	663,411	630,142	24,390
Bengal	1,218,017	13,199	5,202	...	...	65
United Provinces	496,690	1,791,145	725,647	34,107	3,166	109,007
Punjab	721,750	5,129,407	311,711	185,400	360,439	404,548
Burma	1,309,604	22	...	92	..	48
Bihar and Orissa	3,536,569	201,107	106,344	3,100	555	93,954
Central Provinces and Berar	970,132	21,323	1,240	127	...	180
Assam	587,124	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	40,595	338,195	75,308	16,763	5,424	263,284
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	42	24,307	39,428	2,510	2,602	19,890
Coorg	3,486	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	17	21,004	4,735	509	45	808
TOTAL	17,945,859	7,955,190	1,287,523	1,421,649	1,320,519	1,011,055

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,248,419	102,313	303,331	184,069	481,481	10,864,535
Bombay	241,737	66,914	108,446	288,835	336,925	4,213,909
Bengal	42,746	43,859	129,195	3,506	63,695	1,525,384
United Provinces	776,650	1,161,847	298,183	236,810	278,103	(a)5,949,154
Punjab	1,237,020	415,400	254,871	1,711,106	3,358,952	14,181,503
Burma	3,487	1,977	70,711	88	17,364	1,403,273
Bihar and Orissa	871,396	173,368	170,434	1,725	143,067	5,302,519
Central Provinces and Berar	2,263	21,742	77,848	81	9,798	1,104,754
Assam	1,845	...	7,174	...	1,208	597,351
North-West Frontier Province	27,008	43,228	27,516	8,229	114,481	948,028
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	27,890	131	15,438	26,530	7,978	166,146
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	3,486
Delhi	1,026	5,095	7,018	1,026	5,399	47,344
TOTAL	4,403,606	2,035,874	1,560,164	2,460,805	4,819,341	46,397,285

* Represents area irrigated at both harvests.
(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available.

No. 164.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1927-28

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras	10,920,615	17,711	3,393	4,820,650	3,375,676	2,301,700	162,873
Bombay	3,151,509	1,875,200	42,677	7,821,816	5,724,992	627,302	188,407
Bengal	18,682,200	106,000	66,500	4,400	2,000	9,200	77,000
United Provinces	7,298,299	7,531,333	4,334,107	2,445,729	1,931,435	163,848	1,865,052
Punjab	940,625	9,024,595	584,598	1,035,022	2,717,702	21,836	1,085,177
Burma	12,378,690	65,180	...	593,978	...		215,538
Bihar and Orissa	13,475,800	1,197,900	1,393,400	71,900	98,300	713,900	1,648,200
Central Provinces and Berar	5,411,005	3,664,453	14,144	4,372,791	131,105	12,372	151,650
Assam	4,212,907						...
North-West Frontier Province	40,760	992,840	164,508	68,124	140,305		461,788
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,350	40,422	54,326	73,830	20,651	398	63,343
Coorg	84,060			...	...	3,193	...
Delhi	27	52,311	17,594	43,151	51,935		2,672
TOTAL	76,606,868	24,568,445	6,525,267	21,243,397	14,062,194	3,851,709	5,943,160

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut
Madras	73,785	6,093,171	28,286,474	4,380	836,031	13,450	3,386,536
Bombay	739,848	3,208,103	23,470,064	101,715	301,084	143,952	740,316
Bengal	91,800	685,800	19,935,400	118,500	149,500	740,500	800
United Provinces	5,031,374	6,230,076	37,720,316	422,528	242,087	174,044	12,245
Punjab	4,089,080	1,348,446	21,087,177	35,270	115,654	950,070	...
Burma	283,902	370,770	13,912,064	18	1,091,328	4,031	540,071
Bihar and Orissa	1,330,200	5,446,600	25,241,200	601,400	200,200	700,200	800
Central Provinces and Berar	1,104,313	4,977,697	19,729,530	916,523	552,707	68,587	70,073
Assam	(a)	188,045	4,400,952	11,399	31,237	352,941	
North-West Frontier Province	233,375	83,067	2,213,833	16	1,725	121,305	
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	44,358	64,522	372,109	467	13,690	1,025	
Coorg	81	1,027	88,361		41	9	
Delhi	55,000	8,543	231,133		27	6,138	
TOTAL	13,073,616	29,590,957	196,678,613	2,212,200	3,540,791	3,277,118	4,700,241

(a) Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

[Continued on next page

No. 164—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1927-28—*contd.*

	ccount	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar Others*
Madras	557,102	360,152	151,802	5,200,319	661,510	105,950	83,060
Bombay	26,098	103,924	337,103	1,755,002	215,440	67,756	1,119
Bengal	11,600	100	29,100	1,059,100	145,700	208,000	51,800
United Provinces	...	7,593	19,110	878,102	106,825	1,585,037	...
Punjab	...	114	2,478	1,104,486	40,837	498,624	...
Burma	10,384	...	7,517	1,653,349	105,446	23,408	17,835
Bihar and Orissa	28,500	46,700	277,900	1,561,100	69,500	290,000	200
Central Provinces and Berar	...	43,493	363,009	2,014,542	107,745	33,374	...
	...	5,702	...	301,270	...	41,078	...
North-West Frontier Province			2,019	125,125	1,924	43,265	
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana				20,202	3,952	243	
Coorg			3	53	3,418	53	
Delhi			92	6,257	1,673	5,784	
TOTAL	634,584	567,783	1,190,283	16,123,006	1,464,000	2,893,473	154,014

Province			Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,009,718	..	173,401	2,273,119	40,181	4,574
Bombay	4,876,288	.	109,795	4,986,083	815	461,179
Bengal	58,400	2,928,000	70,500	3,057,800	...	...
United Provinces	630,073	607	191,224	821,904	7,281	548
Punjab	1,841,450	...	43,742	1,885,192	5,776	8,001
Burma	326,144	...	2,092	328,236	461	...
Bihar and Orissa	77,200	193,300†	27,500	298,000	12,000	500
Central Provinces and Berar	4,795,863	...	92,792	4,888,655	22	72
Assam	44,717	170,994	...	215,711	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	10,457	...	578	11,035	...	24
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	42,173	...	76	42,249	...	342
Coorg	...	...	460	460	...	...
Delhi	1,078	...	535	3,513	1	5
TOTAL	14,804,461	3,293,801	712,695	18,810,957	67,137	475,245

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

† Revised to 241,000 acres by the Director of Agriculture.

No. 164.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1927-28—*concld.*

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder
Madras		53,408	67,991	275,788	149,350	422,846
Bombay		7	24	123,032	27,322	2,301,831
Bengal			130,900	390,300	5,400	91,100
United Provinces	82,634		9,200	73,782	3,036	1,253,488
Punjab	1,750		7,235	73,405	683	4,355,333
Burma		40	55,634	122,702	67,086	135,100
Bihar and Orissa			2,100	146,700	...	36,200
Central Provinces and Berar				18,850	5,241	463,895
Assam			423,995	9,612		
North-West Frontier Province				10,306		98,360
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana				45		23,740
Coorg		39,838	415	15		
Delhi	...	...	...	713	...	15,003
TOTAL	54,384	92,293	743,384	1,144,833	258,405	9,152,376

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops: Non-food	Total area sown	*Deduct* area sown more than once	Net area sown	
Madras	673,149	51,113	160,361	38,553,078	4,704,613	33,703,466
Bombay	233,280	4,188	41,197	33,580,536	1,317,496	32,272,040
Bengal	683,700	262,800	98,700	26,060,900	4,159,100	21,901,800
United Provinces	499,521	113,300	6,938	(a)43,460,209	8,306,101	35,114,108
Punjab	281,458	111,363	6,256	29,472,581	3,752,078	25,720,503
Burma	1,416,440	24,580	237,210	18,137,587	750,891	17,386,706
Bihar and Orissa	664,300	667,300	317,800	29,610,700	5,293,000	24,317,700
Central Provinces and Berar	120,300	2,305	1,240	27,370,295	2,462,991	24,913,304
Assam	472,226	*	161,922	6,115,875	613,504	5,502,371
North-West Frontier Province	21,840	37,478	4,817	2,568,582	345,736	2,222,846
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	3,315	15,791	1,746	482,764	120,879	361,885
Coorg	5,691			138,563	931	137,641
Delhi	6,139	217	781	270,219	52,363	217,856
TOTAL	5,064,883	1,295,143	1,038,013	255,861,888	31,990,682	223,862,226

* Included under non-food crops.
(a) Includes 343,337 acres for which details are not available.

No. 164A.—Yield of Principal Crops in British India, 1927-28

Province	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar-cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea (b) (lbs)
Madras	5,083,000	(a)	(a)	1,339,000	836,000	67,000	15,000	263,000	11,533,000	24,133,000
Bombay	1,329,000	395,000	15,000	1,831,000	760,000	63,000	136,000	203,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal	6,493,000	22,000	18,000	1,000	1,000	27,000	18,000	236,000		97,002,000
United Provinces	2,183,000	2,361,000	1,306,000	557,000	401,000	777,000	1,501,000	1,522,000		1,596,000
Punjab	(a)	2,343,000	217,000	126,000	333,000	425,000	858,000	381,000		2,076,000
Burma	4,856,000	(a)		68,000	...	38,000	48,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa	4,378,000	418,000	460,000	18,000	30,000	514,000	430,000	309,000		307,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,562,000	591,000	2,000	994,000	27,000	108,000	176,000	36,000		
Assam	1,308,000					...	(a)	42,000		235,888,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	161,000	52,000	9,000	14,000	226,000	27,000	63,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	15,000	18,000	4,000	3,000	10,000	5,000	(a)	...	...
Coorg	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	(c)	(a)	7,589,000	152,000
Delhi	(a)	19,000	6,000	9,000	10,000	1,000	11,000	7,000	...	...
Total	27,262,000	6,325,000	2,004,000	4,950,000	2,415,000	2,256,000	3,227,000	3,082,000	19,122,000	361,155,000

Province	Linseed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Ground-nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute (b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber (b) (lbs)	Tobacco (tons)
Madras	(a)	107,000	(a)	1,071,000	33,000	444,000	...	7,400	2,024,000	147,000
Bombay	12,000	32,000	16,000	680,000	18,000	979,000	...	100	...	120,000
Bengal	13,000	25,000	116,000	(a)	(a)	17,000	8,996,000	...	...	120,000
United Provinces	137,000	105,000	266,000	(a)	(d)3,000	196,000	...	800	...	45,000
Punjab	3,000	10,000	150,000	...	(a)	514,000	...	1,000	...	20,000
Burma	(a)	45,000	(a)	145,000	...	67,000	...	(a)	11,360,000	52,000
Bihar and Orissa	84,000	30,000	153,000	(a)	6,000	14,000	667,000	1,400	...	65,000
Central Provinces and Berar	72,000	52,000	(a)	(a)	11,000	1,235,000	...	(a)	...	5,000
Assam	(a)	(a)	69,000	...	(a)	15,000	466,000	...	...	2,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	(a)	9,000	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	(a)
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	1,000	(a)	...	...	14,000	...	...	...	(a)
Coorg	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	400,000	(a)
Delhi	...	(a)	1,000	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
Total	321,000	407,000	810,000	2,496,000	71,000	3,498,000	10,128,000	10,700	14,444,000	583,000

Note.—The outturn figures shown in this table are compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Crop and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 164.

(a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1927. (c) Less than 500 tons.

(d) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 165—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

No. 165—Area Surveyed

Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras (1923-24)						
Raiyatwari	62,091,336	31,457,856	30,633,480	23,562,489	6,42,33,856	30,304,039
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,162,073	14,220,741	9,941,332	7,189,393	70,64,478	9,110,536
Whole Inam villages	5,466,303	5,466,303	...	—	15,41,142	2,814,410
Bombay (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	74,504,123	45,420,530	29,164,593	22,029,201	4,76,46,024	18,117,112
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	4,042,903	1,614,055	2,428,848	995,509		
Bengal† (1927-28)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,857,570	1,319,986	36,537,584	13,017,292	2,36,41,005	46,793,28
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,329,339	6,961,837	4,367,502	3,024,087	89,18,889	
					5,13,115	
United Provinces (1926-27)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,168,790	9,843,054	50,325,736	31,053,083	6,58,72,418	40,014,313
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,384,948	1,383,260	6,001,688	3,735,360	90,97,499	5,344,171
Punjab (1927-28)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	60,245,385	14,621,279	45,624,106	24,661,083	5,03,07,393	20,661,923
Burma (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	155,032,068	134,137,684	21,464,984	17,396,706	(b)5,76,44,770	13,212,192
Bihar and Orissa (1926-27)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,953,576	1,898,711	39,954,865	19,643,912	1,07,40,775	34,003,550
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,226,283	4,906,795	6,319,488	6,191,441	15,71,575	
					10,68,977*	
Central Provinces and Berar (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	11,191,833	1,564,421	9,627,412	7,144,853	3,34,97,320	13,912,760
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,453,893	13,555,256	26,897,636	14,310,004		
Government Forests	13,475,670	13,475,670	..			
Assam (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	29,620,647	25,806,321	3,814,346	(a)	1,01,14,555	7,469,39
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,748,354	1,282,412	465,942	(a)	13,35,876	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,949	...	3,930,949	(a)	3,70,386	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1927-28)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,402	1,140,822	7,297,580	3,085,842	27,84,041	2,339,343
Ajmer-Merwara (1927-28)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,236	314,106	483,030	207,036	2,52,028	171,177
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,605	168,421	805,274	147,078	1,14,734	163,197
Manpur (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	31,353	20,852	10,501	6,871	10,176	4,565
Coorg (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	899,318	112,942	(a)	(c)4,12,684	163,338
Delhi (1927-28)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	369,398	4,978	364,520	217,856	4,84,502	484,186

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes Burdwan for which information is not available and 3,016,700 acres in the districts of Bankura, Murshidabad and Rangpur for which details are not available.

‡ Figures are subject to revision.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.

(c) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed area per Acre: For total area	For cultivated area only	Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		Rs. A. P.	Rs	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1923-24)
2 1 9	5,99,73,338	1 15 4	2 8 9	30,494,039	1 15 7	Raiyatwari
— 12 5	60,69,043	— 10 9	— 14 10	9,110,536	— 11 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 8 9				—	—	Whole Inam villages
						BOMBAY (1925-26)
2 10 1	3,02,27,088	1 5 6	1 11 4	18,502,654	2 7 9	Raiyatwari
	13,27,786	— 8 9	1 15 11	1,025,227	1 4 9	Zamindari and village communit (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1927-28)
10 6	2,20,40,680	— 9 11	1 4 1	42,858,199		Zamindari (permanently settled)
	68,81,740	1 9 3	2 4 5			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1926-27)
1 10 4	6,39,59,634	1 4 4	2 — 11	(b) 32,879,119	(b) 1 1 6	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 2 3	50,67,977	— 15 1	1 8 10	2,535,308	2 3 9	Zamindari, (permanently settled)
						PUNJAB (1927-28)
—	4,81,70,759	1 — 11	1 15 3			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1927-28)
(a) 4 15 9	(a)3,79,99,183	(a) 1 13 10	(a) 2 5 3	13,212,192	(a) 3 4 7	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1926-27)
	1,07,28,164	— 4 4	— 8 9	28,640,497	— 5 6	Zamindari (permanently settled)
8	45,33,150	— 11 0	— 11 9			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	3,190*					
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1927-28)
	97,42,173	1 — 2	1 5 10			Raiyatwari
1 9 10	1,11,06,795	— 6 7	— 12 5	11,815,274	1 12	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						Government Forests
						ASSAM (1927-28)
	81,64,180	2 2 3				Raiyatwari
1 9 5	8,02,473	1 11 7	†		†	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,76,368	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1927-28)
1 3 —	26,31,386	— 5 0	1 4 2			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1927-28)
1 7 7	2,52,038	— 8 4	1 3 6	171,177	1 7 7	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
(c)—13 3	1,14,731	— 2 3	(d)1 —10	164,888	(c)— 13 7	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						MANPUR (1927-28)
3 8 8	18,176	1 8 8		3,972	4 1 2	Raiyatwari
						COORG (1927-28)
2 8 4	3,06,974	2 11 6		†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1927-28)
— 15 11	4,84,592	1 5 3	2 9 7	488,188	— 15 11	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figures not available.
(a) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.
(b) Defective owing to incomplete data.
(c) In calculating the incidence population of Jagir area has been excluded.
(d) In calculating the incidence cultivated area of Jagir villages has been excluded.

No. 166—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue

Province	Area of Province*	Forest Area				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.
Madras	143,257	18,954	..	332	19,286	13·4
Bombay	123,271	13,710	1,221	..	14,931	12·1
Bengal	76,755	5,281	1,503	3,445	10,529	13·7
United Provinces	106,720	5,170	4	35	5,209	4·8
Punjab	97,281	1,530	3,406	597	5,533	5·6
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Kaffenni)	(a)243,207	32,128	..	115,346	147,474	60·0
Bihar and Orissa	83,083	1,798	1,224	3	3,025	3·6
Central Provinces and Berar	99,946	19,648	..	..	19,648	19·6
Assam	55,156	6,108	..	14,487	20,595	37·3
North-West Frontier Province	13,183	236	..	9	245	1·8
British Baluchistan	54,228	313	..	472	785	1·4
Ajmer-Merwara	2,707	141	..	..	141	5·09
Coorg	1,582	519	..	..	519	32·8
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	52	..	2,138	2,190	69·6
Total, 1927-28	1,103,579	105,588	7,688	136,864	250,110	22·6
1926-27	1,100,146	(b)102,218	8,626	(b)116,303	227,147	20·6
1925-26	1,099,888	(b)101,953	8,405	(b)117,292	227,650	20·7
1924-25	1,099,972	(b)103,764	8,278	(b)117,854	229,896	20·8
1923-24	1,100,112	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,850	20·8
Totals 1922-23	1,100,902	100,922	7,238	115,544	223,704	20·3
1921-22	1,098,341	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22·7
1920-21	1,082,266	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23·1
1919-20	1,080,814	103,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23·2
1918-19	1,080,794	101,689	8,557	141,272	251,468	23·3

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 60,598 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Kaffenni.

and Expenditure of Forest Department.

Outturn of Produce		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Province
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,042,000	17,63,171	53,44,431	47,69,594	5,74,837	Madras
52,205,000	20,20,112	72,94,094	43,11,781	29,82,313	Bombay
37,119,000	5,37,836	33,49,480	17,02,453	16,47,027	Bengal
34,605,000	17,75,875	72,01,183	39,03,303	32,07,880	United Provinces
34,216,000	27,20,293	31,91,217	29,54,874	2,36,343	Punjab
112,086,100	13,17,183	2,24,07,668	88,37,858	1,35,69,810	Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karenni)
9,617,000	2,25,818	9,38,760	6,63,374	2,75,386	Bihar and Orissa
40,794,000	27,03,945	50,78,160	34,99,468	15,78,692	Central Provinces and Berar
19,373,000	10,32,009	36,13,460	14,45,767	21,67,693	Assam
3,043,000	81,137	7,56,700	6,91,414	65,286	North-West Frontier Province
364,930	45,163	29,867	34,019	—4,152	British Baluchistan
332,248	43,007	76,515	82,854	—6,339	Ajmer-Merwara
494,427	29,617	4,93,372	2,50,186	2,43,186	Coorg
2,582,053	11,077	14,18,062	14,50,684	—32,622	Andamans and Nicobars
370,173,767	1,43,15,363	(c) 6,13,09,136	(d) 3,56,84,654	(e) 2,65,48,453	Total, 1927-28
362,035,906	1,45,87,903	6,19,64,731	3,56,06,316§	2,73,10,639§	1926-27
410,617,323	1,43,11,941	5,98,70,825	3,39,63,202	2,59,86,633	1925-26
255,289,800	1,37,13,591	5,67,44,688	3,54,31,978	2,26,12,964	1924-25
354,534,164	1,48,42,307	5,44,91,224	3,49,30,281	1,95,60,948	1923-24
349,958,974	1,45,71,518	5,52,14,072	3,95,72,604	1,56,41,468	1922-23
361,383,074	1,38,07,264	5,83,16,071	4,08,51,878	1,74,64,193	1921-22 } Totals
298,653,989	1,36,00,627	5,41,42,495	3,64,19,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,515,833	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20
343,850,918	1,42,04,588	4,68,18,231	2,88,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19

(c) Including Rs. 1,16,167 on account of receipts under the head Imperial Forest College.
(d) Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 61,661), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 9,35,364). Excludes expenditure under 52A Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue (Rs. 3,56,730).
(e) After taking into account deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. —61,661), Imperial Forest College (Rs. —8,19,197).
§Revised.

No. 167—Protection of Forests—Results

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	Protection from fire		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	19,286	15,339	14,477	80·9
Bombay	14,931	8,244	7,936	60·1
Bengal	10,839	1,300	1,208	24·8
United Provinces	5,209	3,206	3,208	63·7
Punjab	5,533	1,320	1,311	86·2
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	147,474	141	129	
Bihar and Orissa	3,025	1,540	1,476	85·6
Central Provinces and Berar	19,648	10,478	9,044	52·8
Assam	30,595	106	20	1·7
North-West Frontier Province	245	78		35·05
British Baluchistan	785	...		
Ajmer-Merwara	141	140	140	99·2
Coorg	519	182	193	35·06
Andamans and Nicobars	2,190	...	...	
Total, 1927-28	250,110	42,173	40,205	39·9
1926-27	251,755	38,814	37,059	30·9
1925-26	252,280	91,901	40,811	87·5
1924-25	229,896	44,201	43,847	42·6
1923-24	228,950	44,528	43,571	43
1922-23	223,704	41,857	30,189	42
Totals 1921-22	249,504	45,057	43,266	44
1920-21	250,473	45,779	43,225	44
1919-20	250,949	45,535	43,067	44
1918-19	251,468	45,990	43,966	45

of Protection from Fire and from Cattle.

Protection from Cattle			Grazing		
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	Province
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
1,953	828	2,210,777	81,508	2,292,285	Madras
1,971	9,355	1,024,068	557,995	2,482,063	Bombay
6,284	126	45,767	6,022	51,789	Bengal
2,165	834	416,776	648,075	1,064,851	United Provinces
525	490	1,054,580	2,331,277	3,385,857	Punjab
24,081	7,736	37,053	530,381	567,434	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
807	1,810	72,103	325,991	398,094	Bihar and Orissa
3,205	12,587	3,313,098	239,180	3,552,278	Central Provinces and Berar
4,221	1,585	17,574	15,194	32,768	Assam
63	173	8,904	12,065	20,969	North-West Frontier Province
164	20	12,320	57,730	70,050	British Baluchistan
138	77	25,869	2,069	27,938	Ajmer-Merwara
519	432	3,956	23,709	27,665	Coorg
52	359	...		...	Andamans and Nicobars
46,148	36,423	9,142,845	4,831,196	13,974,041	Total, 1927-28
46,406	35,687	8,408,976	4,741,748	13,150,724	1926-27
46,840	36,159	8,729,610	4,831,931	13,561,541	1925-26
46,105	35,424	13,704,224	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25
47,916	33,166	8,540,800	4,791,192	13,331,992	1923-24
47,139	33,133	5,225,828	4,618,636	9,844,464	1922-23 Totals
49,237	32,945	6,650,767	5,246,302	11,897,069	1921-22
49,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,082	12,159,153	1920-21
48,763	31,059	6,910,149	5,626,928	12,537,077	1919-20
48,977	29,572	8,007,960	5,316,511	13,324,380	1918-19

No. 168—Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt.

Ports	Number of Members	Classification of Members: Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians	Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta .	19		13			14	5	3,38,82,124	3,02,46,409	20,47,26,114
Bombay .	21		13		13	13	8	2,98,70,789	2,92,11,272	22,42,11,714
Madras .			10		10	11	4	45,04,713	49,60,147	1,81,09,681
Karachi .	14					8	6	71,86,040	62,29,842	4,33,17,500
Rangoon .			10	5	12	12		96,36,837	81,78,213	4,72,33,781
Chittagong						7	2	9,75,754	18,77,164	(b)13,24,457
Total, 1927-28			57	33	62	65	30	8,50,56,056	8,27,12,946	53,04,23,245
1926-27		38	52	32	59	65	25	7,86,17,037	7,58,08,171	54,03,66,533
1925-26	88	30	49	32	56	66	22	8,14,83,303	7,76,52,675	50,04,96,761
1924-25	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,616	48,86,19,416
1923-24 .	85	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)63	21	7,09,96,931	6,93,33,185	47,22,64,133
Ports 1922-23 .	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,42,109	6,80,06,310	43,52,34,134
1921-22 .	81	(a)44	36	(a)28	53	(a)64	16	6,14,28,828	6,34,20,306	38,71,15,024
1920-21 .	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,070	6,21,45,562	34,19,32,308
1919-20 .	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,68,22,175	5,50,45,562	32,35,03,274
1918-19 .	81	46	35	30	51	64	17	5,19,95,404	4,87,51,670	32,72,78,973

(a) Excluding one vacant.
(b) Includes the first instalment of Rs. 18 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 169—Number of Emigrants Embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts.

Year	From Madras: To British Colonies: Ceylon	Straits Settlements	Malay	Total	From Bombay and Karachi: To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
1918-19	...	...	...	...	352	...	29	381
1919-20	...	...	...	...	201	...	20	221
1920-21	...	...	...	...	184	602	398	1,184
1921-22	...	...	...	...	68	840	141	1,047
1922-23	80,497	...	...	80,497	...	23	181	204
1923-24	105,550	5,556	33,875	144,981	...	3	144	147
1924-25	91,785	(a) 27,442	(b) 15,172	134,399	...	...	177	177
1925-26	76,366	...	(b) 83,039	159,405	...	...	...	516
1926-27	64,506	...	153,700	218,206	...	...	...	1,239
1927-28	100,305	...	101,708	201,013	...	...	...	1,550

Year	From Calcutta: To Fiji	To Mauritius	Total	Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India
1918-19	...	...	...	381	381	...	1,741
1919-20	...	...	...	221	221	...	3,783
1920-21	...	...	...	1,184	1,184	...	11,578
1921-22	...	...	...	1,047	1,047	...	9,091
1922-23	...	...	...	80,701	(c)204	(c)	(d)103,091
1923-24	...	1,090	1,090	146,208	(c)906	(c)321	(d)99,354
1924-25		317	317	134,893	85,224	49,669	(e)57,569
1925-26		...	...	159,021	107,362	52,559	(f)57,777
1926-27				219,444	151,039	68,405	81,700
1927-28	350		350	203,813	130,149	73,664	134,593

(a) Excludes 707 children from Negapatam.
(b) Excludes 2,512 children from Negapatam in 1924-25 and 5,410 minors and 3,071 infants in 1925-26
(c) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.
(d) Includes passengers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras.
(e) Excludes emigrants returned from Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras.
(f) Excludes emigrants returned to the Port of Madras from Br. Malaya as also 102 children returned to th Port of Negapatam.

No. 170—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Year	Madras: From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	Bombay and Karachi: From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1918-19				34	64	228
1919-20				20	4	185
1920-21				12	53	1,026
1921-22	...	...	...	99	97	550
1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)39	7	143
1923-24	(a) 39,431	(a)	(a)	(b)60	1	46
1924-25	(c)137,558	(c) 3	(c)186	(b)71	...	44
1925-26	(d)164,501	(d)45		(b)133	5	152
1926-27	(e)218,222			(b) 407	1	279
1927-28	201,913			482	141	540

Year	Bombay and Karachi—*contd.* From other Province	From Indian States,	From the United Provinces	Calcutta: From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1918-19	4				...	...
1919-20	4				...	...
1920-21	88				...	...
1921-22	283				...	...
1922-23	13				...	...
1923-24	20		710		...	...
1924-25	57		139		219	68
1925-26	196	30			176	...
1926-27	531	32			...	...
1927-28	335	46		(f)	(f)	(f)

Note.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act. There was no emigration from Tuticorin during 1922-23 and 1923-24, while figures are not available for the Port of Negapatam for 1922-23.
Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special license.
(a) Information regarding recruitment of the emigrants from the Port of Dhanushkodi not available.
(b) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.
(c) Includes 302 emigrants who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(d) ,, 150 ,, ,, ,, ,, Holland, Denmark and France from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(e) ,, 17 ,, ,, ,, ,, Holland.
(f) Information regarding recruitment not available.

No. 171—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma	1,620	1,767	2,248	7,840	5,503
„ Bengal	2,400	5,655	5,728	8,775	7,963
„ Bombay and Sind	11,239	11,589	15,081	11,202	9,765
„ Madras	...	5	...	2	...
TOTAL	15,259	19,011	23,057	27,819	23,231
To ports in India—					
From Burma	54,891	17,630	24,091	33,672	85,470
„ Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind	...	5	...	...	13
„ Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	54,891	17,635	24,091	33,672	85,483
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	70,159	36,646	47,148	61,491	108,714
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma	31,227	34,723	45,467	38,259	30,561
„ Bengal	26,088	31,633	33,222	36,808	43,687
„ Bombay and Sind	1,296,452	1,411,488	1,449,535	1,438,027	1,481,755
„ Madras	204	1,150	483	336	128
TOTAL	1,355,941	1,478,994	1,528,707	1,513,720	1,556,151
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—*In India*					
From Burma	125,241	168,133	182,621	250,034	187,645
„ Bengal	160,230	153,340	146,033	158,386	152,438
„ Bihar and Orissa	22,975	27,742	40,204	26,430	20,809
„ Bombay and Sind	5,230	7,150	8,023	9,037	8,239
„ Madras	90,788	95,369	154,908	136,214	152,935
TOTAL	400,476	451,734	531,989	580,091	552,066
(b)—*Out of India*					
From Burma	2,667	1,645	7,694	6,206	6,864
„ Bombay and Sind	10,234	18,145	24,620	31,808	26,902
„ Madras	159,374	120,402	197,032	142,965	195,514
TOTAL	172,275	140,193	229,346	182,979	229,280
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	572,751	591,927	761,335	763,070	781,346
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	1,928,692	2,070,921	2,290,042	2,276,790	2,337,497
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	1,998,851	2,107,567	2,337,190	2,338,281	2,446,211

Native Passenger Ships.

1923-24	*1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
					Long Voyages
2,861	4,576	4,524	6,190	6,726	To ports out of India— From Burma
9,069	8,088	7,473	11,193	10,943	,, Bengal
8,536	14,812	16,365	14,124	14,670	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
20,156	28,376	28,362	31,507	32,339	Total
...	...	...	...	...	To ports in India— From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bengal
42	9	4	105	98	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
42	9	4	105	98	Total
20,198	28,385	28,366	31,612	32,437	Total, Long Voyages
					Short Voyages— To ports within the Province—
33,816	34,711	31,745	37,397	39,824	From Burma
40,950	40,205	41,016	38,095	41,441	,, Bengal
1,300,531	1,338,376	1,268,954	1,149,535	1,034,703	,, Bombay and Sind
952	14,496	104	37	872	,, Madras
1,376,249	1,427,848	1,341,819	1,225,064	1,116,840	Total
					To ports beyond the Province—
					(a)—*In India*
259,152	276,145	293,924	277,844	313,716	From Burma
173,452	183,738	173,409	192,189	191,059	,, Bengal
18,093	19,189	26,055	21,343	15,027	,, Bihar and Orissa
8,051	9,039	8,816	7,477	6,445	,, Bombay and Sind
177,062	163,830	162,016	182,200	175,182	,, Madras
637,009	649,941	663,224	681,053	701,429	Total
					(b)—*Out of India*
6,175	6,306	6,553	6,523	5,853	From Burma
22,311	19,106	17,213	16,983	14,875	,, Bombay and Sind
216,215	248,550	201,711	374,691	387,078	,, Madras
244,701	273,962	315,477	398,196	408,406	Total
881,710	923,903	978,761	1,079,249	1,109,835	Total, to Ports beyond the Province
2,257,959	2,351,751	2,320,580	2,304,313	2,226,675	Total, Short Voyages
2,278,157	2,380,136	2,348,946	2,335,925	2,259,113	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 172—Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	To Ports out of India—			
Rangoon	Amoy	3,343	4,008	4,428
	Yokohama	...		
	Shanghai	932		
	Kobe	249	2,172	2,230
	Swatow		15	68
	Total, Burma	4,524	6,190	6,726
Calcutta	Hongkong	738	567	562
	Mauritius	22	4	7
	Penang	3,731	6,251	6,495
	Shanghai	233	339	211
	Singapore	2,720	4,009	3,638
	Other ports	29	23	23
	Total, Bengal	7,473	11,193	10,943
Bombay	Aden	337	799	304
	Baira	718	587	713
	Dar-es-Salaam	612	540	758
	Delagoa Bay	816	862	1,175
	Du	2,037	1,743	1,630
	Jeddah	...	9	24
	Mombassa	6,006	6,393	6,863
	Mozambique	24	109	360
	Mauritius	240	170	210
	Port Said	18	84	23
	Zanzibar	2,264	1,718	1,665
	Other ports	242	112	111
	Total	15,314	13,216	13,841
Karachi	Aden	34	176	110
	Mauritius	182	47	305
	Other ports	855	085	405
	Total	1,051		829
	Total, Bombay and Sind	16,365	14,124	14,670
	Total, to Ports out of India	28,362	31,507	32,339
	To Ports in India—			
Karachi	Calcutta	...	5	4
,,	Colombo	4	100	94
	Total, Sind	4	105	98
	Total, to Ports in India	4	105	98
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		28,366	31,612	32,437

No. 173—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Akyab	Rangoon	4,221	4,104	3,847
Rangoon	Mergui	9,307	13,945	13,891
Kyaukpyu	Rangoon	2,420	978	1,086
	Andrew Bay	2	3	...
	Akyab	...	...	835
	Total	2,422	981	1,921
Tavdy	Mergui	2,455	2,673	3,503
	Moulmein	527	462	468
	Rangoon	6,544	6,799	7,226
	Victoria Point	...	...	12
	Total	9,526	9,934	11,209
Victoria Point	Mergui	227	267	338
	Moulmein	...	328	280
	Rangoon	...	...	30
	Total		595	648
Mergui	Moulmein	346	276	338
	Rangoon	4,278	6,226	6,626
	Victoria Point	993	1,274	1,344
	Total	5,617	7,776	8,308
Moulmein	Rangoon			
,,	Victoria Point		3	
,,	Mergui		44	
	Total, Burma	31,745	37,397	39,824
Calcutta	Chittagong		78	2
Chittagong	Barisal	306	255	275
	Calcutta	143	124	141
	Cox's Bazar	11,547	13,906	15,022
	Daulatkhan	675	558	762
	Hatiya	2,666	2,807	3,559
	Khulna	12	6	7
	Paterhat	168	104	136
	Sundip	11,024	10,217	11,945
	Other ports	14,130	10,040	9,592
	Total	40,691		41,439
	Total, Bengal	41,016		41,441
Bombay	Achra	2,372	3,111	3,681
	Adatra	143	21	
	Alibag	6,443	5,559	588
	Batkul	1,003	951	863
	Bhavnagar	1,301	1,276	3,333
	Boria	4,803	5,652	4,419
	Cutch-Mandvi	22,801	19,359	20,061
	Dabhol	45,800	40,974	43,255
	Devgad	23,008	19,020	21,004
	Diu	1,723	1,522	2,164
	Dwarka	4,397	3,371	2,220
	Fungus			
	Gambira			
	Honawar	309	326	367
	Hareshwar	22,840	17,720	10,625
	Barnai	36,588	33,429	35,469

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 173—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Bombay	Jaffrabad	2,658	2,338	3,002
	Jaigad	37,090	32,012	33,911
	Jaitapur	18,639	19,634	18,637
	Janjira	23,240	23,394	16,239
	Kelshi	..	..	543
	Karachi	14,113	13,012	14,185
	Karwar	2,111	1,935	1,558
	Kumpta	938	786	811
	Malwan	28,057	25,831	12,877
	Mangrole	1,882	1,240	1,519
	Marmagao	4,981	4,083	4,418
	Mawa	2,424	2,560	4,096
	Morjim	..	..	171
	Navabunder	2,064	1,818	2,055
	Okha		226	811
	Palshet	..	..	2,702
	Panjim (Goa)	26,514	24,258	25,260
	Porebunder	2,632	2,054	1,915
	Purnagad	7,380	9,419	8,215
	Ratnagiri	40,777	28,961	5,463
	Rewadanda	25,270	22,327	10,322
	Rai	..	..	...
	Shrivardhan	6,154	8,256	7,679
	Tadri	615	487	380
	Tiveri	5,964	7,127	6,205
	Vengurla	26,359	21,076	21,025
	Verawal	2,467	1,771	3,511
	Viziadroog	31,842	21,754	22,630
	TOTAL	387,025	320,805	384,398
Achra	Bombay and other ports	7,377	5,750	5,687
Adatra	Karachi ,,	57	...	...
Alibag		7,553	8,202	963
Ratkul		1,485	1,186	1,138
Bhavnagar		1,976	1,660	2,792
Boria		9,645	10,708	7,584
Chivell	Dabhol	1,738	1,416	2,956
Chapa		439	709	126
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay	28,767	24,110	23,300
Dabhol		71,665	62,648	71,479
Dasgaon		(a)4,985	(a)4,079	(a)3,634
Devgad		30,758	28,771	30,330
Dongar	Ratnagiri	136	21	40
Diu	Bombay	1,311	2,054	2,116
Dwarka	,,	3,598	2,537	2,451
Fungus	Jambhari	2,354	1,957	2,101
Gowalkote	Alibag	5,946	4,257	3,754
Harnai	Bombay	53,774	47,563	55,627
Hareshwar or Bankote		28,247	26,240	14,674
Honawar		459	498	307
Jaffrabad		3,193	2,847	3,031
Jaigad		49,206	45,284	43,722
Jambhari	Jaigad	4,416	4,019	8,804
Jangira	Bombay	31,219	29,826	23,781
Karbone	Janjira	2,333	1,841	3,016
Karool	Dabhol	2,365	2,093	3,402
Karwar	Bombay	4,030	2,985	3,630
Kelsi	,,	808	975	184
Kharespatan	Viziadroog	959	650	405
Konkan	Bombay	(a)69	(a)31	(a)29
Kunta	,,	1,336	1,057	1,325
Kurdanda	Jaigad	758	571	882
Kurjwan	,,	925	655	515
Malwan	Bombay	52,201	46,811	25,118
Mobhar	Jaigad	1,069	613	649
Mutal	Ratnagiri	203	258	234
Mancha	Viziadroog	476	319	322
Mangrole	Bombay	1,673	1,530	1,565
Maprol	Alibag	2,004	3,351	2,951
Marmagao	Bombay	8,416	7,536	8,732
Mawa		2,553	2,011	2,972
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur.		29,228	24,023	27,080
Navlakhi	Cutch-Mandvi			6
Navabunder	Bombay ,,	1,816	1,752	2,311
Okha	,,		943	1,962
Pandari	Janjira ,,	1,349	1,237	1,567
Palshet	Bombay ,,			2,491

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 173.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*concld.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	3,072	3,631	4,573
Panwas	,,	145	...	...
Pirdawna	Jhanbhari	33	247	321
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay	39,259	40,123	23,022
Pomburla	Viziadroog	318	160	151
Porebunder	Bombay	4,323	3,238	3,231
Purnagad	,,	11,600	3,434	11,383
Rai	Alibag	1,984	1,740	1,416
Rajapur	,,	1,948	1,428	1,386
Ratnagiri	Bombay	56,708	55,087	41,943
Rewadanda		32,544	31,616	4,322
Shrivardhan		19,116	16,627	17,435
Tadri		1,658	1,738	1,127
Tiveri	,,	11,268	9,982	10,556
Tuna and Naolakhi	Bombay	...	(a) 40	...
Varathi	Alibag	439	744	639
Vengurla	Bombay	53,626	54,081	46,321
Verawal		2,739	2,445	2,432
Viziadroog		38,189	32,065	33,661
Wagotna	Ratnagiri	751	631	668
Vir	Fungus	768	723	535
Karachi	Bombay	14,966	14,250	14,894
	Cutch-Mandvi	4,681	4,002	3,266
	Dwarka	1,937	1,358	942
	Jamnagar	73	11	58
	Mangrol	8	20	32
	Porebunder	1,467	806	590
	Salaya	62	5	10
	Verawal	46	48	67
	Other ports	163	272	544
	Bombay and other ports	22,035	20,306	21,899
	TOTAL	45,428	41,304	42,311
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,268,954	1,149,535	1,034,703
Baruva	Calingapatam	4	...	...
	TOTAL	4	...	...
Bimlipatam	Cocanada	8	...	...
,,	Vizagapatam	41	...	...
Cocanada	Madras	1	...	...
Cochin	Calicut			1
Calicut	chi etc.			1
Gopalpur	Cocanada, etc.			9
Negapatam	Porto Novo, etc.			
Porto Novo	Madras			23
Tuticorin	Calicut and Colachel	1	...	...
Kundapur	Mangalore	2	...	29
	Malpe	...	...	4
Malpe	Kundapur	2	2	18
	Mangalore	...	2	72
	TOTAL	3	4	90
Vizagapatam	Calcutta	...	...	401
Mangalore	Kundapur	10	7	31
	Malpe	29	11	93
	TOTAL	39	18	124
Tandi	Negapatam, etc.	...	...	98
Calicut	Allepey	...	6	2
Madras	Negapatam	...	2	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	104	37	873
		1,341,819	1,225,064	1,116,840

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 174.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports in India, with ports of departure and destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Rangoon	Calcutta	76,404	76,708	83,850
	Baruva	6,489	2,410	...
	Chittagong	35,814	37,304	39,910
	Cocanada	80,668	81,460	95,828
	Madras	43,936	44,009	40,000
	Port Blair	816	1,014	2,167
	Total	253,127	243,605	269,761
Akyab	Calcutta	2,101	1,603	...
	Chittagong	37,695	31,166	42,514
	Total	39,796	32,769	42,514
Kyaukpyu	Chittagong		1,258	1,390
Moulmein	Calcutta			...
Mergui	Calcutta			...
	Colombo			61
	Total, Burma	292,928		313,716
Calcutta	Chandbally	15,634	20,290	13,161
	Port Blair	1,553	1,708	1,832
	Rangoon	82,716	91,743	92,814
	Other ports	2,301	2,430	391
	Total	101,604	116,231	108,198
Chittagong	Akyab	34,888	34,302	34,835
	Kyaukpyu	207	273	305
	Maungdow	3,519	3,497	3,317
	Rangoon	33,149	37,829	44,343
	Other ports	102	07	61
	Total	71,865	75,958	82,861
	Total, Bengal	173,469	192,189	191,059
Chandbally	Calcutta	25,681	20,923	15,027
Puri		374	420	...
	Total, Bihar and Orissa	26,055	21,343	15,027
Bombay	Kundapur	531	402	472
,,	Malpe	3,416	2,946	2,887
,,	Mangalore	4,864	4,030	3,036
	Total	8,814	7,468	6,395
Karachi	Calicut	2	1	1
,,	Tuticorin	...	5	38
,,	Cochin	...	3	1
,,	Other ports	...	...	10
	Total	2	9	50
	Total, Bombay and Sind	8,816	7,477	

No. 174.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE, to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Badagara	Bombay, etc.		20	39
Baruva	Rangoon	14,044	13,361	14,470
Bimlipatam		2,037	5,710	2,563
Calingapatam		7,191	8,305	9,290
Calicut	Bombay	176	183	191
	Karachi		1	
	Calcutta			2
	TOTAL	176	194	193
Cannanore	Bombay	6	...	
Cocanada	Rangoon	20,374	27,293	22,422
Cochin	Bombay			16
	Other ports			
	TOTAL		14	16
Copalpore		17,102	20,145	19,111
Kundapur	Bhatkal	16	8	10
	Bombay	629		549
	Honawar	21		3
	Karwar	30		20
	Kumpta	73		17
	Marmagao	131		68
	Tadri	144	291	96
	Vingorla	10	18	8
	TOTAL	1,063		771
Madras	Rangoon, etc.	59,325	62,122	7,059
Malpe	Bhatkal		9	14
	Bombay	4,201	3,760	4,387
	Goa	225		
	Honawar	22		3
	Karwar	48	19	10
	Kumpta	114	90	19
	Ma	..	138	148
	Tadri	426	210	302
	Vingorla	53	11	
	TOTAL	5,111	4,235	4,936
Mangalore	Achra			
	Bhatkal	266	94	93
	Bombay	6,163	5,680	5,626
	Goa	504	415	431
	Honawar	97	59	51
	Karwar	116	154	124
	Kumpta	177	166	102
	Tadri	425	404	298
	Vingorla	143	71	88
	TOTAL	7,890	7,102	6,813
Negapatam	Rang			
Tuticorin	Calcutta			
	Bombay			
	TOTAL			
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	20,531	27,173	26,898
	TOTAL, MADRAS	102,016	132,200	175,182
	Total, to Ports in India	663,284	681,053	701,429

No. 175.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Mergui	Penang	430	356	610
Moulmein	Penang	1,302	1,216	1,553
Rangoon	Singapore	4,791	4,863	3,219
,,	Penang	...	...	267
	TOTAL	4,791	4,863	3,486
Tavoy	Penang	30	53	135
,,	Kopah	...	...	2
Victoria Point	Penang	...	35	67
	TOTAL, BURMA	6,553	6,523	5,853
Bombay	Bahrein	499	565	516
,,	Bandar Abbas	229	147	73
,,	Bushire	610	511	539
,,	Buarch	3,602	3,450	2,598
,,	Charbar	20	3	6
,,	Dubai	331	196	202
,,	Gwadar	70	23	54
,,	Hai	...	...	1
,,	Hanjam	43	38	20
,,	Jask	21	5	16
,,	Kowcit	243	67	82
,,	Linga	112	70	59
,,	Mahomera	1,377	1,452	1,594
,,	Muscat	259	280	243
,,	Pasni	25	1	13
	TOTAL	7,444	7,008	6,115

No. 175.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Karachi	Bahrein	206	348	309
	Bandar Abbas	73	83	66
	Bushire	253	256	271
	Busreh	5,899	4,697	4,483
	Charbar	887	262	205
	Dubai	118	211	134
	Gwadar	1,203	2,388	1,303
	Hanjam	16	24	28
	Jask	7	23	13
	Koweit	53	39	31
	Linga	42	31	65
	Mahomera	290	536	649
	Muscat	219	332	243
	Mukhilla			2
	Ormara			
	Pasni	708	716	861
	Sadak Hoossin			95
	TOTAL	9,760	9,974	8,760
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	17,213	16,982	14,875
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	341	305	406
Danushkodi	Tallamanner	147,606	...	...
Madras	Singapore	...	...	...
,,	Straits Settlements	40,466	77,253	64,801
Negapatam	Straits Settlements	60,749	93,464	71,959
Porto Novo	Straits Settlements	584	777	1,501
Dhanushkodi	Colombo	...	146,553	189,408
Tuticorin		41,957	56,335	59,598
Cochin		7	4	3
Calicut		1	...	2
	TOTAL, MADRAS	291,711	374,601	387,678
	Total, to Ports out of India	315,477	398,196	406,406

No. 176.*—Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, British India to and from the Hedjaz, under the provisions of Pilgrim Ships Act, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from			Number of Pilgrims who returned to		
	Bombay	Karachi	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
British Provinces						
Madras Presidency	600	14	674			
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	574	12	586			
Bombay City	285	...	285			
Sind	(a)	1,577	1,577			
Bengal Presidency	10,810	157	10,967			
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,326	96	1,422			
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	723	3,031	3,754			
Burma	208	...	208			
Bihar and Orissa	631	12	643			
Central Provinces	150	...	150			
Assam	2,132	3	2,135			
British Baluchistan	93	730	823			
Delhi		56	56			
Ajmer-Merwara		...	22			
Rajputana		46	46			
Total	17,614	5,734	23,348			
British Colony						
Ceylon	28	...	28			
Total						
Indian States						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	223		223			
Travancore	10		11			
Mysore	22		22			
Cochin	14		14			
Baroda	35		35			
Gwalior	60		60			
Kashmir	90	48	138			
Rewa State	5		5			
Indore	44		44			
Dhar	10		10			
Jaora	6		6			
Bhopal	59		59			
Ratlam			7			
Faridkot		2	2			
Tripura	31		31			
Cambay	1		1			
Kutch—Bhuj		4	4			
Kathiawar	70		70			
Palanpur	37		37			
Cooch Bihar	4		4			
Chitral	4		4			
Dhir	1		1			
Malerkotla			13			

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim Season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.
(a) Included under Baluchistan.

No. 176.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from			Number of Pilgrims who returned to		
	Bombay	Karachi	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
INDIAN STATES—*contd.*						
Rajputana States	257	19	276		...	...
Benares	112	..	112		...	...
Rampur	17	12	29		...	...
Patiala	65	3	68		...	...
Nabha	20	..	20		...	...
Bahawalpur		201	201		...	...
Poonch					...	...
Ranipur					...	...
Jas Bela		118	118		...	...
Kapurthala		19	19		...	...
Khairpur (Sind)			9		...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan)		214	214		...	...
	1,231	665	1,896		...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Malay (British)	166		166			
Dutch East Indies	387		387			
Russian Turkestan	14		24			
Anatolia (Asiatic Turkey)			3			
Syria						
China	6					
Chinese Turkestan	983	1,505	2,488			
Turkey	3	...	3			
Persia	..	863	863			
Persian Gulf	57	...	57			
Arabia	382	179	561			
Mesopotamia	14	132	146			
Damascus	1		1			
Portuguese East Africa	...					
East and South Africa	9					
Egypt	3		3			
Bokhara	13		13			
Afghanistan	132	3,839	3,971			
Tibet	5					
Nepal	2					
Australia	1					
Mauritious	6					
French Settlement	32					
France						
TOTAL	2,216	6,532	8,748			
GRAND TOTAL, 1927	21,285*	12,931**	34,020	15,503†	16,203†	31,706†
1926	14,501	8,954	23,344	9,280	12,807	22,087
1925	1,586	783	2,374	690	1,911	2,601
1924	11,856	6,384	18,240	8,821	7,083	15,904
1923	17,137	7,133	24,270	11,049	10,675	21,724
TOTALS 1922	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	5,877	11,410
1921	7,377	3,477	10,854	5,901	4,553	10,454
1920	18,008	4,081	22,089	16,455	3,802	20,257
1919	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,253	2,574	11,827
1918	1,327		1,337	1,400	...	1,400

* Includes 171 babies in arms and 25 pilgrims, not shown in the details, to whom separate passports were not issued.

** Includes 23 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available, and excludes 23 pilgrims disappeared at the time of embarkation.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

No. 177.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and

—	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Population in which births and deaths were registered	238,496,232	238,482,205	238,461,579	241,419,723	241,419,723
Number of births—					
Male	4,370,052	3,748,208	4,077,205	4,037,843	3,998,896
Female	4,060,508	3,464,207	3,726,937	3,736,933	3,695,063
Total	8,430,560	7,212,415	7,804,232	7,774,776	7,688,959
Ratio of births per mille	35·35	30·24	32·08	32·20	31·85
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	107·60	106·20	107·70	108·05	108·00
Number of deaths—					
Male	7,605,658	4,465,088	3,852,028	3,884,816	3,067,690
Female	7,290,143	4,089,090	3,503,626	3,500,296	2,732,402
Total	14,895,801	8,554,178	7,355,654	7,385,112	5,800,092
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	31·89	18·72	16·15	16·09	13·70
Female	30·57	17·15	14·69	14·50	11·32
Total	62·46	35·87	30·84	30·59	24·02
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	104·30	109·20	109·99	110·99	112·27
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) *in towns*	56·76	36·51	34·65	33·33	27·41
(b) *in rural districts*	62·06	35·63	30·49	30·32	23·00
(c) *according to class*					
Christians	37·55	18·41	19·65	16·61	16·09
Hindus	64·61	36·40	30·90	30·87	24·08
Muhammadans	56·12	33·59	29·96	29·64	23·22
Buddhists	40·00	30·81	26·56	31·58	22·18
Others	102·31	56·40	45·35	52·54	36·53
(d) *according to cause*					
Cholera	2·36	2·43	·55	1·87	·50
Small-pox	·39	·57	·42	·17	·17
Plague	1·65	·31	·41	·29	·32
Fevers	16·69	22·93	20·68	19·72	15·28
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·16	1·22	·92	·95	·74
Respiratory diseases	1·81	1·47	1·40	1·38	1·20
Injuries	·41	·42	·39	·38	·36
(e) *according to season*					
Spring and summer—					
February	2·86	2·99	2·43	2·23	1·74
March	2·85	2·79	2·92	2·69	1·80
April	3·34	2·71	2·65	2·49	1·88
May	3·40	2·70	2·77	2·56	2·10
June	2·99	2·71	2·52	2·32	1·84
July	2·85	2·66	2·04	2·16	1·70
Autumn and winter—					
August	2·54	2·74	2·24	2·72	1·89
September	3·03	2·72	2·43	2·65	1·89
October	9·04	2·78	2·59	2·85	2·31
November	15·92	3·05	2·69	2·87	2·28
December	9·32	3·43	2·88	3·53	2·34
January	3·42	4·50	2·68	3·63	2·16

and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, Season.

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
241,469,026	241,469,026	241,469,026	241,471,383	241,471,383	Population in which births and deaths were registered
4,395,780	4,320,909	4,220,910	4,452,525	4,419,630	Number of births— Male
4,070,296	3,996,494	3,904,489	4,043,154	4,097,076	Female
8,466,085	8,317,403	8,125,408	8,395,679	8,516,706	Total
35·06	34·44	33·65	34·77	35·27	Ratio of births per mille
108·0	108·1	108·1	107·7	107·9	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,161,978	3,003,339	3,140,197	3,375,366	3,142,411	Number of deaths— Male
2,874,953	3,275,056	2,827,721	3,085,244	2,867,318	Female
6,036,931	6,470,286	5,967,918	6,460,610	6,009,729	Total
					Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—
13·10	14·93	13·01	13·98	13·01	Male
11·90	13·57	11·71	12·78	11·88	Female
	28·49	24·72	26·76	24·89	Total
	109·93	111·05	109·40	109·59	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
					Ratio of deaths per mille—
29·27	31·66	29·21	33·52	30·05	(a) *in towns*
24·69	28·18	24·27	26·19	24·48	(b) *in rural districts*
					(c) *according to class :*
18·84	20·89	18·64	21·20	19·89	Christians
24·63	28·00	24·72	26·03	24·96	Hindus
25·80	30·35	24·99	26·29	24·61	Muhammadans
20·98	21·77	18·68	20·80	19·47	Buddhists
36·36	37·56	33·88	36·40	36·18	Others
					(d) *according to cause :*
·30	1·22	0·48	0·57	1·26	Cholera
·18	0·23	0·30	0·49	0·49	Small-pox
·95	1·50	0·49	0·31	0·18	Plague
15·35	14·60	15·06	15·57	14·29	Fevers
·77	0·95	0·86	1·06	0·92	Dysentery and diarrhœa
1·23	1·38	1·35	1·57	1·47	Respiratory diseases
·37	0·58	0·39	0·30		Injuries
					(e) *according to season :*
					Spring and summer—
1·79	1·98	1·88	1·92	1·80	February
1·97	2·34	2·13	2·25	1·94	March
2·00	2·68	2·07	2·28	1·95	April
2·03	2·50	2·06	2·40	2·19	May
1·95	2·43	1·86	2·18	2·08	June
1·77	2·13	1·73	1·95	2·06	July
					Autumn and winter—
1·88	2·20	1·86	2·12	2·11	August
2·06	2·41	2·04	2·27	2·01	September
2·43	2·36	2·14	2·50	2·08	October
2·32	2·50	2·23	2·44	2·22	November
2·60	3·65	2·40	2·38	2·29	December
2·22	2·31	2·23	2·22	2·16	January

No. 178.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India.

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1918	850,723	871,280	1,722,003	43·1	42·9	43·0	43·2	42·9
	1919	550,605	539,224	1,089,829	26·6	31·7	27·2	28·0	26·5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21·1	27·1	21·8	22·4	21·3
	1921	418,696	408,201	826,897	19·5	24·9	20·2	20·7	19·6
	1922	430,743	422,493	850,236	20·2	26·0	21·0	21·6	20·3
	1923	458,740	450,079	908,825	21·6	26·4	22·2	22·7	21·7
	1924	510,956	495,087	1,006,043	23·9	28·8	24·5	25·3	23·8
	1925	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23·7	29·2	24·4	25·1	23·7
	1926	530,173	518,356	1,048,529	25·0	29·3	25·6	26·2	24·9
	1927	506,110	491,632	997,742	23·8	27·8	24·3	25·0	23·6
Bombay	1918	847,472	877,202	1,724,674	92·20	66·66	88·05	83·18	93·33
	1919	335,548	301,622	637,170	29·61	47·56	32·53	32·03	32·09
	1920	295,038	266,258	561,296	26·81	38·20	28·65	28·06	28·33
	1921	203,865	234,485	438,350	23·89	34·84	26·00	26·26	25·72
	1922	238,303	214,278	452,581	22·49	28·26	23·61	23·71	23·50
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24·87	30·11	25·89	25·70	26·11
	1924	275,426	251,150	526,576	26·79	31·09	27·03	27·41	27·88
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	22·84	27·04	23·66	23·51	23·84
	1926	282,110	265,154	547,264	27·91	31·22	28·55	28·07	29·08
	1927	255,784	237,107	492,891	25·49	26·65	25·72	25·45	26·01
Bengal	1918	912,838	814,493	1,727,331	38·6	30·8	35·1	35·2	36·9
	1919	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36·4	33·8	34·2	37·0	35·4
	1920	775,842	705,770	1,481,612	32·8	31·4	32·7	33·3	32·0
	1921	735,638	697,392	1,433,030	30·5	25·8	30·1	30·6	29·7
	1922	624,299	548,947	1,173,246	25·5	21·8	25·2	25·9	24·4
	1923	629,632	556,159	1,185,791	25·8	21·4	25·5	26·2	24·7
	1924	647,403	555,841	1,203,244	26·1	22·4	25·9	26·9	24·7
	1925	614,736	543,737	1,158,473	25·0	23·9	24·9	25·5	24·2
	1926	603,902	547,595	1,151,197	24·7	25·4	24·7	25·1	24·4
	1927	614,685	574,685	1,189,370	25·5	25·9	25·6	25·5	25·6
United Provinces	1918	3,006,883	1,849,879	3,856,762	82·44	80·08	82·37	82·04	82·73
	1919	1,017,385	934,327	1,951,662	41·60	42·32	41·69	41·59	41·79
	1920	913,899	828,936	1,742,835	36·78	43·03	37·23	37·37	37·08
	1921	952,243	843,202	1,795,445	39·05	46·07	39·57	40·03	39·06
	1922	610,033	524,847	1,134,880	24·45	32·03	25·01	25·64	24·31
	1923	566,807	493,497	1,060,304	22·48	35·86	23·37	23·83	22·86
	1924	681,719	602,153	1,283,872	27·60	35·10	28·20	28·66	27·89
	1925	603,493	520,755	1,124,248	24·01	35·55	24·78	25·37	24·12
	1926	610,233	528,051	1,138,284	23·98	40·79	25·10	25·65	24·40
	1927	550,457	474,618	1,025,075	21·68	35·37	22·59	23·14	21·98
Punjab	1918	797,343	768,217	1,565,560	82·03	70·30	80·96	75·3	88·0
	1919	291,266	256,804	548,070	27·78	18·96	28·34	27·5	29·4
	1920	298,447	253,626	552,073	28·12	52·75	28·55	28·1	29·1
	1921	332,951	285,286	618,237	29·76	33·46	30·13	29·7	30·6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21·74	24·07	22·07	21·5	22·7
	1923	328,945	306,017	634,962	30·77	32·50	30·9	29·4	32·9
	1924	457,758	433,268	891,026	43·83	39·82	43·4	40·9	46·5
	1925	324,123	290,729	614,852	29·70	32·30	29·97	28·0	31·2
	1926	392,382	357,010	749,392	36·29	38·03	36·52	35·0	38·3
	1927	303,468	259,881	563,349	27·26	29·19	27·5	27·1	27·9
Burma	1918	197,273	191,033	388,306	37·52	53·36	39·59	39·25	39·94
	1919	161,907	143,494	305,401	28·95	47·74	31·09	33·22	29·90
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,776	24·65	40·39	26·44	27·22	25·62
	1921	122,480	108,564	231,044	19·66	35·55	21·45	22·19	20·67
	1922	127,449	111,999	239,448	20·23	38·02	22·23	23·09	21·32
	1923	119,505	106,378	225,883	19·02	35·45	20·87	21·55	20·16
	1924	122,951	110,215	233,166	19·50	37·51	21·54	22·17	20·88
	1925	106,984	95,949	202,933	16·77	34·22	18·75	19·29	18·18
	1926	116,943	107,516	226,459	18·78	37·41	20·92	21·45	20·37
	1927	112,498	99,045	211,543	17·38	36·21	19·55	20·29	18·77
Bihar and Orissa	1918	1,001,462	954,751	1,956,213	57·1	44·8	56·7	59·3	54·1
	1919	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40·2	33·3	40·0	42·6	37·4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30·8	32·1	30·9	32·9	29·0
	1921	587,203	529,220	1,116,423	32·8	31·7	32·8	34·8	30·7
	1922	436,277	384,297	820,574	24·1	22·6	24·1	26·0	22·3
	1923	444,110	407,642	851,752	25·0	25·6	25·0	26·4	23·6
	1924	515,990	473,773	989,763	29·1	27·7	29·1	30·7	27·4
	1925	422,622	383,107	805,729	23·7	23·2	23·7	25·2	22·2
	1926	457,688	416,573	874,261	25·7	26·0	25·7	27·3	24·2
	1927	448,520	409,504	858,024	25·1	22·7	25·1	26·4	23·7

No. 178.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India—*contd.*

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	721,221	706,620	1,427,850	105·13	77·60	102·60	104·07	101·15
	1919	316,708	285,012	601,720	43·17	43·90	43·24	45·70	40·80
	1920	293,553	264,575	558,128	40·02	40·91	40·11	42·36	37·87
	1921	319,885	292,437	612,322	43·52	48·60	44·01	46·02	42·01
	1922	215,883	191,944	407,827	29·11	31·16	29·31	31·06	27·57
	1923	223,405	201,324	424,780	30·34	32·20	30·53	32·15	28·9
	1924	230,401	213,961	453,362	32·08	37·29	32·59	34·44	30·74
	1925	201,387	177,965	379,352	26·82	31·39	27·27	28·97	25·56
	1926	240,027	227,728	477,055	33·07	37·72	34·33	35·05	33·71
	1927	228,170	207,389	435,559	31·17	32·53	31·31	32·82	29·79
Assam	1918	145,093	133,041	279,034	46·37	33·06	46·10	46·49	45·69
	1919	159,838	143,295	303,133	50·35	37·33	50·09	50·90	49·21
	1920	95,797	79,606	175,403	29·07	24·66	28·98	30·50	27·34
	1921	96,688	84,825	181,513	26·53	23·85	26·48	26·98	25·93
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26·92	23·49	26·35	27·07	26·60
	1923	86,292	75,040	161,332	23·54	23·36	23·54	24·08	22·95
	1924	99,088	88,039	187,127	27·32	26·57	27·30	27·65	26·92
	1925	82,789	71,502	154,351	22·50	23·63	22·52	23·10	21·88
	1926	83,168	74,619	157,787	23·03	22·60	23·02	23·21	22·83
	1927	84,073	76,740	160,813	23·46	23·68	23·47	23·47	23·47
North-West Frontier Province	1918	73,314	70,192	143,506	71·91	54·80	70·30	67·9	73·0
	1919	31,203	27,099	58,302	27·80	25·67	28·56	26·9	28·3
	1920	26,631	21,064	47,695	22·89	20·87	23·37	24·7	31·9
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31·56	31·78	31·59	32·5	30·5
	1922	25,390	20,917	46,307	21·24	25·55	21·70	22·3	31·0
	1923	27,416	23,297	50,713	23·51	25·88	23·74	24·0	23·4
	1924	34,056	32,156	66,212	30·73	33·45	31·0	29·8	32·3
	1925	23,243	19,079	42,322	19·29	24·55	19·81	20·4	19·2
	1926	25,087	21,348	46,435	21·37	25·11	21·8	22·0	21·5
	1927	26,153	20,928	47,081	21·79	24·34	22·05	22·9	21·0
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	28,510	29,004	57,553	127·28	82·66	114·78	107·25	123·32
	1919	7,627	6,748	14,375	24·38	39·71	26·67	28·05	26·69
	1920	6,074	5,918	12,892	20·92	38·04	25·71	26·20	25·16
	1921	7,492	6,581	14,073	24·95	35·25	28·41	27·79	29·16
	1922	5,773	5,216	10,989	18·61	29·13	22·19	21·42	23·11
	1923	6,853	5,838	12,691	21·78	25·22	25·63	25·42	25·57
	1924	6,001	5,763	12,364	21·06	32·61	24·96	24·12	21·10
	1925	6,182	5,457	11,639	22·18	26·10	23·50	22·99	24·22
	1926	8,206	7,486	15,692	29·21	36·50	31·68	30·44	33·17
	1927	6,702	6,205	12,907	23·18	32·11	26·18	13·65	13·50
Coorg	1918	3,958	3,504	7,462	42·67	42·18	42·65	40·69	45·10
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34·23	54·10	35·36	34·06	36·09
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44·18	73·64	45·86	43·69	48·69
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27·70	43·66	28·56	27·97	29·27
	1922	2,944	2,734	5,678	33·56	52·84	34·60	32·89	36·04
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	28·24	45·82	29·14	27·68	30·91
	1924	3,500	3,226	6,726	39·64	65·83	41·06	39·02	43·50
	1925	2,705	2,284	5,049	29·39	55·76	30·82	30·89	30·72
	1926	3,062	2,537	5,599	31·70	77·48	34·17	34·21	34·13
	1927	2,769	2,369	5,138	29·60	62·21	31·36	30·94	31·87
Delhi	1918	18,629	20,318	38,947	117·42	73·88	93·47	80·22	110·16
	1919	8,857	8,644	17,501	36·66	46·37	42·00	38·14	46·86
	1920	7,649	7,158	14,807	33·07	37·56	35·54	32·93	38·81
	1921	8,095	7,546	15,641	26·30	35·07	31·24	27·27	35·74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21·50	28·43	24·01	21·83	29·14
	1923	9,586	9,384	18,970	34·53	40·01	37·00	33·12	44·44
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	42·88	27·46	33·57	29·30	39·42
	1925	7,057	7,212	14,849	33·00	26·88	29·66	26·36	34·15
	1926	10,785	10,671	21,456	47·03	40·13	42·86	37·36	50·54
	1927	7,962	7,215	15,177	30·48	30·22	30·32	27·51	34·17
Total	1918	7,605,658	7,200,143	14,805,801	62·98	56·76	62·46	62·42	62·50
	1919	4,465,088	4,089,090	8,554,178	35·63	36·51	35·87	36·65	35·46
	1920	3,852,028	3,503,626	7,355,654	30·40	34·65	30·84	31·61	30·04
	1921	3,884,816	3,500,296	7,385,112	30·32	33·33	30·50	31·35	29·79
	1922	3,067,690	2,732,402	5,800,093	23·00	27·41	24·02	24·76	23·25
	1923	3,101,978	2,774,953	6,036,931	24·58	29·27	25·00	25·51	24·46
	1924	3,603,330	3,275,956	6,879,286	28·18	31·66	29·49	29·07	27·90
	1925	3,140,197	2,827,721	5,967,918	24·27	29·21	24·72	25·34	24·06
	1926	3,575,368	3,065,244	6,460,610	26·19	32·52	26·76	27·23	26·25
	1927	3,142,411	2,867,818	6,009,729	24·48	29·05	24·69	25·35	24·40

No. 179.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India.

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1918	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	591,209	564,995	104·6	−14·1	28·9
	1919	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	523,544	497,660	105·2	−1·7	25·5
	1920	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	582,963	554,275	105·2	+6·6	28·4
	1921	35,821,527	5,181,169	41,002,696	566,982	541,492	104·7	+6·8	27·0
	1922	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	630,246	603,476	104·4	+9·0	30·0
	1923	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	693,043	665,705	104·1	+10·9	33·1
	1924	35,839,460	5,163,237	41,002,696	730,223	700,635	104·2	+10·4	34·9
	1925	35,848,911	5,153,785	41,002,696	705,309	677,108	104·2	+9·3	33·7
	1926	35,854,478	5,148,218	41,002,696	753,383	720,910	103·6	+10·5	36·1
	1927	35,861,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	763,404	732,343	104·2	+12·2	36·5
Bombay	1918	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	322,546	290,078	108·72	−56·44	31·61
	1919	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	285,195	261,265	109·16	−4·63	27·90
	1920	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	309,463	283,712	109·08	+1·63	30·28
	1921	15,437,218	3,728,396	19,165,614	325,751	298,880	108·99	+6·59	32·59
	1922	15,432,717	3,732,897	19,165,614	323,631	297,139	102·95	+8·78	32·30
	1923	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,990	327,020	108·52	+9·96	35·68
	1924	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,631	327,680	108·22	+7·97	35·60
	1925	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	346,373	318,011	108·92	+11·09	34·86
	1926	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	368,823	341,312	108·06	+8·50	37·05
	1927	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	306,604	339,591	107·98	+11·13	36·85
Bengal	1918	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	771,313	717,822	107	−5·2	32·9
	1919	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	646,397	598,895	107	−8·7	27·5
	1920	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,606	657,247	106	−2·7	30·0
	1921	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	674,791	626,210	107	−2·1	29·0
	1922	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	664,469	611,145	108	+2·2	27·4
	1923	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	723,508	669,903	108	+4·4	29·9
	1924	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	710,933	659,181	107	+3·6	29·5
	1925	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	717,330	659,767	108	+4·7	29·6
	1926	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	663,588	612,792	108	+2·7	27·4
	1927	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	670,251	616,612	108	+2·1	27·7
United Provinces	1918	43,785,653	3,034,904	46,820,556	977,044	880,300	109·68	−42·48	39·89
	1919	43,769,781	3,036,758	46,806,539	795,870	720,627	110·44	−2·30	32·39
	1920	43,768,068	3,037,845	46,805,913	872,004	793,098	110·10	−1·68	35·55
	1921	42,401,813	2,973,074	45,375,787	819,854	740,748	110·68	−3·18	34·39
	1922	42,369,342	3,006,445	45,375,787	769,516	690,272	111·48	+7·16	32·17
	1923	42,372,404	3,003,293	45,375,787	864,154	771,296	112·04	+12·67	36·04
	1924	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	833,980	741,421	112·47	+6·43	34·72
	1925	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	795,661	699,614	112·30	+7·95	32·73
	1926	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	820,921	731,133	112·28	+9·10	34·20
	1927	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	881,412	785,067	112·27	+14·13	36·72
Punjab	1918	17,569,045	1,768,101	19,337,146	404,565	360,903	112·1	−41·4	39·6
	1919	17,559,932	1,777,214	19,337,146	413,018	365,828	112·9	+12·0	40·3
	1920	17,533,987	1,803,159	19,337,146	437,257	392,546	111·1	+14·3	42·9
	1921	18,478,134	2,039,472	20,517,606	449,694	402,068	111·4	+11·4	41·5
	1922	18,452,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,994	380,177	112·0	+17·2	39·3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112·2	+12·3	43·2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	435,705	385,090	113·1	−3·3	40·1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	388,034	111·9	+10·1	40·1
	1926	18,428,607	2,088,999	20,517,606	451,428	403,122	112·0	+5·1	41·6
	1927	18,397,109	2,120,497	20,517,606	457,068	409,688	111·7	+14·8	42·3
Burma	1918	8,705,063	1,118,727	9,824,390	166,426	157,882	105	−7	33·01
	1919	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	150,618	143,054	105	−1	29·89
	1920	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,187	161,645	105	+7	33·78
	1921	9,558,291	1,212,899	10,771,190	164,977	156,569	105	+9	29·95
	1922	9,559,054	1,211,536	10,771,190	163,640	156,088	105	+7	29·69
	1923	9,606,007	1,217,011	10,822,618	164,081	155,328	106	+9	29·51
	1924	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	152,861	143,724	106	+6	27·40
	1925	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	141,303	133,342	106	+7	25·39
	1926	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	152,490	146,064	104	+7	27·59
	1927	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	138,076	132,426	105	+6	25·08
Bihar and Orissa	1918	33,205,061	1,194,785	34,489,846	665,830	629,211	105	−19·2	40·4
	1919	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	540,648	510,226	105	−9·6	37·5
	1920	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	571,131	542,337	105	+1·3	30·4
	1921	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	607,198	570,868	106	+1·8	32·2
	1922	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	613,652	578,773	105	+10·9	34·6
	1923	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,019	612,781	105	+12·0	35·0
	1924	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	623,391	590,755	105	+6·6	37·0
	1925	32,827,150	1,175,039	34,002,189	621,315	590,432	105	+11·9	35·6
	1926	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	647,527	620,207	104	+11·5	37·2
	1927	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	652,156	627,961	104	+12·5	37·6

No. 179.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India—*contd.*

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,751	294,073	104·65	−59·36	43·24
	1919	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,646	232,867	105·08	−8·93	34·31
	1920	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	279,140	265,241	104·96	−·94	39·17
	1921	12,580,239	1,332,521	13,912,760	270,668	256,625	105·47	−0·11	37·50
	1922	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	255,003	243,014	104·93	+6·48	35·80
	1923	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	325,251	309,611	105·05	+16·10	45·03
	1924	12,562,262	1,350,506	13,912,760	314,644	299,024	104·87	+11·79	44·18
	1925	12,562,262	1,350,506	13,912,760	312,947	297,785	105·09	+16·63	43·90
	1926	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	328,034	312,309	105·01	+11·70	46·03
	1927	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	325,771	308,358	105·65	+14·27	45·58
Assam	1918	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	108,730	102,987	106	−11·12	34·98
	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,461	106	−19·57	30·52
	1920	5,931,006	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,465	106	+2·55	31·53
	1921	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	105,895	97,758	107	+3·15	29·03
	1922	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	109,433	94,466	106	+1·58	28·43
	1923	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	101,861	95,657	106	+5·28	28·82
	1924	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,107	102,048	107	+3·74	31·04
	1925	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	103,009	96,252	107	+6·56	29·08
	1926	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	108,967	102,266	106	+7·80	30·82
	1927	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	107,461	99,828	108	+6·76	30·25
North-West Frontier Province	1918	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,328	28,093	122·2	−39·7	30·6
	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,592	25,819	126·2	+·05	28·6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128·7	+6·4	29·8
	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125·8	−4·3	27·3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,330	22,258	127·3	+2·0	23·7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,930	26,055	126·4	+3·9	27·6
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	129·9	−4·0	27·0
	1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,934	130·1	+7·1	26·9
	1926	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	36,534	27,997	130·5	+8·4	30·3
	1927	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	35,358	27,166	130·2	+7·3	29·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,185	6,029	119·17	−86·43	26·35
	1919	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,021	7,042	113·90	+1·37	30·04
	1920	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,443	6,484	114·79	+2·06	27·77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,234	7,184	114·62	+2·72	31·13
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113·73	+5·09	30·28
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,502	113·52	+6·06	32·86
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,194	7,541	118·87	+5·36	33·33
	1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,704	7,042	115·07	+8·69	33·18
	1926	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,426	7,108	118·54	−10·17	31·36
	1927	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,191	6,896	118·77	+4·28	30·46
Coorg	1918	164,995	9,081	174,076	2,705	2,487	108·77	−12·97	29·67
	1919	164,995	9,081	174,076	2,339	2,272	102·95	−9·01	26·35
	1920	164,995	9,081	174,076	2,145	2,022	106·08	−22·04	23·81
	1921	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,300	2,104	104·83	−1·13	27·48
	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,262	2,010	112·54	−8·52	26·07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,184	2,013	108·49	−3·53	25·62
	1924	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,792	1,682	106·54	−19·85	21·20
	1925	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,587	1,506	105·39	−11·94	18·88
	1926	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,927	1,801	106·99	−11·42	22·75
	1927	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,652	1,489	110·95	−12·19	19·17
Delhi	1918	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,420	9,548	109	−45·55	47·92
	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,093	9,093	110	+3·80	45·80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,547	109	+11·82	47·36
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,580	9,717	108	+9·30	40·55
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,694	9,929	107	+16·28	41·20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,098	9,804	111	+4·17	42·07
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+8·86	42·43
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,822	10,002	108	+7·90	41·60
	1926	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,477	10,043	104	−1·86	40·99
	1927	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,636	9,651	110	+10·20	40·53
Total	1918	218,470,667	20,025,555	238,496,222	4,370,052	4,060,508	107·6	−27·10	35·35
	1919	218,438,028	20,043,277	238,482,205	3,748,208	3,464,207	108·2	−5·63	30·24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,365	238,481,579	4,077,205	3,786,937	107·67	+2·13	32·98
	1921	219,891,147	21,528,570	241,419,723	4,037,843	3,736,933	108·05	+1·61	32·20
	1922	219,815,941	21,603,782	241,419,723	3,993,806	3,695,063	108·00	+7·82	31·85
	1923	219,832,803	21,586,864	241,419,026	4,305,789	4,070,296	108·0	+10·06	35·06
	1924	219,702,131	21,676,895	241,419,026	4,320,909	3,990,434	108·1	+5·95	34·44
	1925	219,702,015	21,677,011	241,419,026	4,220,919	3,904,489	108·1	+8·93	33·65
	1926	219,761,842	21,709,541	241,471,383	4,352,525	4,043,154	107·7	+8·01	34·77
	1927	219,737,704	21,733,589	241,471,383	4,414,630	4,097,076	107·9	+10·38	35·27

No. 180.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain Large Cities an d Stations

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Madras—											
Madras	518,837	61·2	53·1	41·8	38·6	43·1	38·0	41·9	47·9	45·3	43·7
Trichinopoly	120,422	41·7	33·3	31·1	27·7	29·9	26·6	48·7	29·2	35·2	37·7
Madura	138,806	35·7	37·8	37·0	35·3	36·1	31·9	35·0	30·5	39·9	33·5
Salem	52,244	54·5	36·0	35·1	58·4	34·8	45·0	58·4	60·5	44·1	40·5
Calicut	83,334	42·8	50·4	32·9	34·4	30·8	35·1	32·7	26,9	35·5	26·9
Bellary	39,842	68·2	30·0	29·0	20·4	26·0	29·7	34·3	27·3	30·9	31·7
Negapatam	54,016	37·1	33·2	31·2	30·5	30·7	32·0	27·1	20·4	33·5	30·7
Tanjore	50,913	50·5	37·3	34·8	35·2	34·9	29·2	30·2	31·0	33·1	34·6
Kumbakonam	60,700	40·4	31·2	32·9	35·2	27·5	28·2	25·7	30·3	30·1	25·4
Ootacamund	19,467	60·8	42·8	39·4	29·6	28·1	38·6	40·4	28·9	27·0	25·4
Bombay—											
Bombay	1,148,815	59·44	70·52	47·10	46·35	32·13	32·74	33·44	27·55	27·56	23·84
Poona — City	133,122	82·50	59·29	47·73	47·61	42·84	38·51	45·56	34·49	43·47	41·25
Poona — Cantonment	25,498	20·09	15·83	16·98	17·09	13·69	14·71	17·77	11·65	11·14	9·89
Ahmedabad — City	270,599	72·51	49·03	50·11	40·10	33·75	37·31	30·83	37·44	51·98	40·17
Ahmedabad — Cantonment	1,745	76·35	23·43	18·65	14·39	9·17	20·06	22·34	21·77	24·64	16·05
Surat	117,424	47·18	31·95	33·79	28·82	31·90	31·02	32·45	34·22	46·46	35·30
Karachi — City	199,014	78·83	51·47	40·70	34·24	32·31	31·94	30·32	37·06	33·09	29·50
Karachi — Cantonment	6,525	51·80	54·58	9·09	24·83	11·95	6·44	12·57	10·42	15·60	11·03
Sholapur	119,347	146·23	71·00	58·99	44·37	31·23	37·43	39·17	35·72	34·90	34·29
Hyderabad — City	72,625	65·10	20·23	30·31	33·03	23·46	25·14	35·89	27·80	39·84	29·00
Hyderabad — Cantonment	3,700	38·59	0·80	10·88	10·37	6·92	11·44	7·98	2·05	7·17	10·63
Hubli	69,149	64·00	46·76	28·22	19·50	22·77	49·59	22·00	19·35	22·14	18·25
Ahmednagar — City	33,138	71·85	36·10	30·71	28·87	18·35	16·42	15·99	10·67	17·08	19·34
Ahmednagar — Cantonment	10,997	61·06	20·03	33·04	28·10	20·19	14·04	19·46	17·10	18·36	18·91
Bengal—											
Calcutta	1,077,264	35·0	42·2	30·4	33·5	29·1	28·4	29·6	32·7	34·7	34·2
Dacca	119,450	31·4	36·0	32·7	29·2	28·8	28·5	29·0	27·3	27·1	27·5
Howrah	195,301	40·5	55·1	48·5	35·3	29·8	28·8	30·3	33·7	37·1	34·2
Darjeeling	22,258	27·1	19·3	24·8	35·5	19·3	18·3	19·4	18·7	17·8	19·1
United Provinces—											
Lucknow — City	217,167	73·00	41·66	40·86	47·40	30·28	40·08	43·54	30·75	42·00	35·35
Lucknow — Cantonment	23,399	20·52	8·04	6·98	6·92	6·07	4·10	5·34	5·17	5·30	2·91
Benares — City	195,373	81·31	60·45	61·03	66·81	48·88	53·83	52·16	40·10	57·08	47·55
Benares — Cantonment	3,074	30·00	10·51	20·07	17·24	11·71	15·04	10·73	12·36	20·82	17·24
Cawnpore — City	195,085	99·01	63·60	60·34	48·58	44·43	49·73	48·64	43·08	53·48	41·19
Cawnpore — Cantonment	21,351	56·09	31·65	23·80	23·79	15·09	13·06	14·24	9·83	14·00	11·90
Allahabad — City	145,605	80·99	40·48	38·03	39·79	28·03	35·00	31·24	27·59	31·07	31·91
Allahabad — Cantonment	11,615	32·59	12·59	12·00	12·40	7·83	8·52	15·89	4·30	11·62	11·02
Agra — City	169,750	129·95	45·13	42·09	51·08	35·91	38·20	41·07	39·05	53·39	43·36
Agra — Cantonment	21,782	70·39	37·65	31·75	28·42	19·88	20·61	22·22	18·36	16·85	15·10
Bareilly — City	119,175	48·02	31·16	28·37	28·78	17·32	17·31	20·62	18·77	19·67	29·92
Bareilly — Cantonment	10,284	30·82	18·09	15·24	15·38	14·00	12·35	14·30	11·47	14·08	12·54
Meerut — City	77,711	61·28	33·7	33·42	33·78	21·73	26·89	26·51	24·11	29·98	19·21
Meerut — Cantonment	44,898	58·78	28·21	23·82	23·99	16·73	19·40	19·84	18·73	24·83	16·17
Mirzapur	54,904	56·63	31·79	34·55	40·35	20·29	28·17	31·11	22·53	28·57	24·07

No. 180.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain Large Cities and Stations—*contd.*

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
United Provinces—*contd.*											
Fyzabad . { City	51,342	61·23	49·63	36·90	37·02	26·76	40·38	24·83	21·79	24·89	22·07
Fyzabad . { Cantonment	5,278	30·69	8·27	8·07			0·44	7·58	9·09	8·34	7·39
Shajahanpur . { City	68,782	61·06	27·99	34·32	39·27	25·78	28·71	34·83	35·11	33·48	32·96
Shajahanpur . { Cantonment	3,894	79·58	32·88	20·31	31·56	17·47	15·39	21·39	23·47	34·17	32·00
Farrukhabad { City	48,331	80·42	41·50	41·27	65·70	53·71	41·84	55·45	41·81	47·07	40·99
Farrukhabad { Cantonment	3,236	101·50	44·24	37·73	45·43	25·65	26·27	14·52	17·61	13·20	16·38
Moradabad	82,671	69·32	15·13	63·04		32·13	33·70	37·38	37·33	53·86	41·75
Gorakhpur	50,498	50·78	41·99	34·41	35·29		29·89	37·05	30·51	32·40	36·32
Saharanpur	62,261	89·56	44·01	55·21	50·30		43·19	52·49	45·23	36·13	49·55
Aligarh	60,903	114·95	41·95	58·24	42·43	34·04	37·84	49·71	49·23	50·73	37·36
Muttra . { City	49,724	108·13	55·49	47·32	69·73	44·04	40·99	41·17	41·27	14·68	39·07
Muttra . { Cantonment	4,116	58·09	25·97	27·78	9·97	19·46	15·79	18·22	11·99	5·50	5·50
Jhansi . { City	54,385	68·68	45·73	34·74	43·71	31·26	33·17	35·03	29·44	37·79	41·08
Jhansi . { Cantonment	12,047	22·97	10·27	8·52	7·22	7·39	6·47	8·89	9·63	10·38	8·46
		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mussoorie	8,207	12·93	10·34	15·10	10·97	12·62	13·50	10·89	7·18	7·89	8·19
Punjab—											
Lahore . { City	257,395	62·41	34·03	34·05	32·54	20·35	34·11	45·06	30·20	33·69	31·05
Lahore . { Cantonment											
Amritsar { City	157,031	71·90	36·22	34·47	37·55	20·73	36·64	44·51	30·89	53·79	37·84
Amritsar { Cantonment											
Ambála . { City	28,591	61·41	24·25	29·93	28·20	19·59	28·13	22·81	20·63	50·77	21·73
Ambála . { Cantonment											
Multan . { City	89,162	75·77	35·67	41·34	50·32	23·77	28·18	37·03	31·43	34·05	31·80
Multan . { Cantonment											
Rawalpindi { City	55,251	51·56	49·44	40·26	67·58	27·19	44·39	49·02	31·42	28·69	27·08
Rawalpindi { Cantonment											
Jalandhar { City	59,085	58·89	27·80	28·04	28·98	25·98	31·46	29·80	27·25	36·79	29·80
Jalandhar { Cantonment											
Sialkot . { City	50,018	51·71	31·39	35·42			44·18	41·63	35·51	47·47	29·67
Sialkot . { Cantonment											
Ferozpur { City	20,695	52·68	26·91	27·38	22·33	17·41	23·27	25·96	20·43	18·96	22·02
Ferozpur { Cantonment											
Simla . { City	26,149	47·69	28·41	44·89	30·13	18·06	16·79	18·09	19·04	19·35	19·24
Simla . { Cantonment											
Murree . { City	2,397	33·80	24·25	19·84	12·51	17·10	14·60	10·85	14·18	14·60	11·26
Murree . { Cantonment											
Burma—											
Mandalay	148,917	72·54	63·21	52·34	43·27	45·41	47·78	57·19	39·35	45·03	41·16
Rangoon	345,595	52·55	53·03	41·39	35·28	36·04	34·85	33·13	35·81	35·40	31·41
Moulmein	61,301	42·18	38·74	30·53	32·90	33·60	32·29	29·35	27·96	30·06	26·17
Bihar and Orissa—											
Patna . . .	119,976	32·8	23·8	26·0	36·6	22·5	23·1	23·9	21·7	26·8	22·3
Gaya . . .	67,562	60·0	52·5	58·3	40·9	34·3	42·0	43·7	37·0	50·6	38·8
Darbhanga . .	53,709	50·3	27·8	48·8	40·5	42·1	40·3	42·7	33·9	32·5	34·0
Bhagalpur . .	68,878	35·1	31·2	23·9	22·7	17·4	19·9	24·1	19·6	15·7	19·5
Chapra . . .	42,415	40·5	33·7	30·2	38·9	18·4	25·5	29·4	21·1	21·1	22·5
Monghyr . .	40,825	45·0	35·2	29·1	28·1	23·4	24·9	29·8	22·7	25·0	27·1
Central Provinces—											
Nagpur	145,193	74·82	60·88	47·11	57·10	37·08	36·00	43·84	42·47	43·28	42·50
Jubbulpore { City	86,790	81·77	58·31	61·64	60·96	30·80	39·05	43·41	32·05	37·02	28·55
Jubbulpore { Cantonment	21,997	52·21	38·87	29·61	38·32	14·64	26·05	25·40	16·91	21·46	11·46
North-West Frontier Province—											
Peshawar . { City	79,427	55·05	35·09	34·50	3·56	33·07	31·75	33·09	37·52	28·83	29·85
Peshawar . { Cantonment											
Delhi—											
Delhi	340,987	74·08	40·40	47·50	37·53	28·43	42·89	30·54	29·37	43·5	32·76

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,086 from 1918 to 1920, 12,043 in 1921, 14,735 in 1922 and 1923 and 12,943 from 1924 to 1927) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No. 181—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age.

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Male	Females	Male	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1918	140,048	126,077	230·38	223·15	110,461	110,836	53·0	51·1
	1919	103,937	93,025	198·53	186·92	77,378	76,133	37·1	35·3
		98,015	85,368	169·13	154·12	59,721	60,289	29·7	27·9
		96,186	82,140	169·65	151·71	58,055	58,150	30·3	28·4
		110,134	94,770	175·03	157·30	61,058	60,486	31·7	29·5
	23	126,204	109,705	182·19	164·89	67,061	66,954	34·8	32·7
	24	137,391	119,032	198·15	169·89	78,411	77,487	40·3	37·8
		134,336	115,817	253·0	213·1	78,545	78,544	40·3	38·3
	26	149,763	130,709	198·77	179·04	85,906	85,909	44·1	41·9
	1927	141,375	120,908	185·19	165·22	73,731	73,418	37·9	35·8
Bombay		94,553	83,124	293·15	280·18	120,602	119,743	116·80	112·32
		58,950	51,398	200·70	196·73	58,368	59,073	56·48	55·32
		50,236	49,440	191·42	174·26	47,123	46,061	45·60	43·20
		60,231	51,023	184·90	170·71	42,986	42,192	43·86	45·52
	1922	57,180	47,841	176·53	161·01	40,312	40,214	45·58	43·49
	23	55,228	49,684	166·39	151·93	45,783	45,165	51·73	48·83
	24	70,489	59,950	198·77	182·95	53,070	52,631	59·96	56·90
	25	58,083	49,551	202·28	175·09	44,618	44,226	50·41	47·80
	26	75,021	63,192	203·41	185·14	60,144	60,035	67·95	64·89
	27	61,564	52,445	197·60	154·43	51,417	51,335	58·12	56·04
Bengal		181,547	159,102	235·37	220·25	110,559	110,367	48·1	42·8
		149,099	134,089	231·45	224·86	100,685	100,660	45·6	41·2
		140,434	132,656	212·67	201·84	95,835	93,744	39·6	36·2
		142,637	125,525	211·4	200·5	85,778	87,918	40·4	36·9
		129,447	110,004	194·81	180·00	75,457	71,225	33·9	29·9
		135,453	118,241	187·2	176·5	78,902	76,955	35·5	32·3
		136,046	116,201	191·1	176·4	75,063	72,033	34·2	30·2
		133,213	116,360	185·7	176·4	79,553	77,508	35·8	32·5
		131,523	116,661	202·7	190·4	81,208	77,624	36·5	32·6
	27	121,963	107,115	182·0	173·7	85,213	83,179		34·9
United Provinces	1918	301,236	265,587	308·81	298·16	274,539	264,485		127·40
	1919	201,308	182,720	253·02	253·56	174,237	172,920	84·01	83·18
	1920	194,722	171,815	223·28	216·91	173,437	167,073	84·52	80·65
	1921	197,223	171,008	240·56	232·07	167,493	161,784	82·27	77·11
	1922	145,928	122,384	189·64	177·30	97,709	88,966	48·28	42·49
	1923	150,567	126,427	174·24	163·92	88,408	80,389	43·69	38·81
	1924	166,194	137,248	198·10	185·11	128,733	5,431	63·61	55·02
	1925	140,991	119,088	197·39	177·47	110,000	98,110	54·36	46·76
	1926	150,514	124,746	193·35	170·62	118,633	101,799	58·62	48·95
	1927	138,328	114,557	156·94	145·52	112,391	100,761	55·54	48·03
Punjab	1918	95,668	95,410	261·2	264·4	93,480	89,477	63·72	56·02
	1919	78,200	68,702	189·34	188·04	48,997	46,872	49·12	50·30
	1920	81,469	70,190	186·32	178·67	52,327	47,184	52·84	50·41
	1921	87,724	75,482	195·61	187·27	54,217	50,625	52·33	51·05
	1922	72,230	62,240	169·58	163·54	40,993	37,721	39·57	38·02
	1923	92,903	81,223	198·43	194·59	60,993	58,023	59·87	57·93
	1924	93,143	81,519	213·75	211·23	70,068	68,209	68·21	68·85
	1925	82,177	72,135	188·33	185·90	46,313	43,064	44·70	44·31
	1926	93,128	80,716	206·30	200·23	55,143	52,116	53·22	52·53
	1927	78,387	66,898	171·27	163·29	47,055	41,467	45·42	41·80
Burma	1918	47,084	40,882	282·9	258·9		23,978		
	1919	34,414	29,284	228·49	204·71	,063	17,818		
	1920	33,674	28,261	197·86	174·83	172	14,589		64·39
	1921	30,351	24,976	183·07	159·53	045	14,065	28·29	26·57
	1922	32,004	27,161	196·07	174·01	986	14,512	28·17	
	1923	32,046	26,763	195·31	172·24	916	13,207	26·04	24·72
	1924	31,983	26,820	208·44	186·61	719	15,720	29·41	29·35
	1925	28,086	23,820	213·96	174·64	,074	12,878	24·47	
	1926	32,172	27,058	210·98	191·41	,238	15,304	28·51	
		29,059	24,695	209·09	190·48	,923	12,697	24·14	
Bihar and Orissa	1918	158,166	141,076		224·57	152,281	147,035	91·0	91·4
	1919	117,103	104,341		212·34	104,471	100,867	62·4	55·5
	1920	100,454	88,313	175·	162·64	78,560	75,030	46·9	41·6
	1921	102,142	86,283	168·	149·30	67,263	63,702	40·7	35·8
	1922	92,202	74,403	150·	128·71	70,097	65,306	42·4	41·7
	1923	100,496	86,945	155·	133·99	77,186	73,551	53·8	46·9
	1924	104,670	87,714	167·	148·48	102,152	98,040	71·2	62·6
	1925	91,207	75,515	160·	153·8	79,287	73,715	55·2	47·0
	1926	102,489	84,784	158·	136·08	94,973	89,586	66·2	57·2
	1927	92,805	77,056	142·	124·14	95,745	91,063	66·7	58·1

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

No. 181—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1918	50,245	58,286	21·3	21·7	40,006	42,047	16·7	18·7
	1919	34,205	33,532	13·0	12·5	21,853	20,610	9·0	9·2
	1920	24,017	23,910	9·1	8·9	15,130	14,254	6·2	6·4
	1921	23,438	22,022	8·6	8·2	14,981	14,344	5·9	6·1
	1922	23,197	22,421	8·5	7·9	14,618	14,246	5·8	6·1
	1923	22,570	22,380	8·3	8·0	13,930	13,347	5·5	5·7
	1924	27,799	26,797	10·2	9·6	16,588	15,287	6·6	6·5
	1925	26,447	25,631	9·7	9·1	15,001	13,978	6·0	6·0
	1926	25,932	24,980	9·5	8·9	14,444	13,231	5·7	5·6
	1927	24,982	22,741	8·8	8·1	13,938	13,215	5·5	5·7
Bombay	1918	56,187	62,212	43·66	51·07	42,066	18,580	37·25	51·49
	1919	21,823	21,185	16·96	17·59	12,123	11,051	10·73	12·37
	1920	16,997	16,900	13·21	13·95	9,949	9,711	8·81	10·87
	1921	12,892	12,831	9·78	9·30	7,367	7,231	6·43	7·48
	1922	11,086	11,128	7·85	8·06	7,209	6,873	5·96	7·03
	1923	13,407	14,552	9·53	10·55	9,074	9,718	7·90	10·02
	1924	13,347	13,596	9·08	9·85	8,115	7,912	6·61	8·16
	1925	10,705	11,032	7·40	8·00	7,231	7,167	5·91	7·39
	1926	12,308	12,365	8·42	8·96	7,000	7,188	5·72	7·41
	1927	12,881	12,702	8·77	9·27	7,756	7,377	6·34	7·61
Bengal	1918	72,060	69,077	20·3	17·4	45,027	34,474	16·4	15·0
	1919	71,035	62,102	20·0	18·0	45,390	33,060	16·4	15·3
	1920	65,618	54,911	18·3	15·9	38,479	28,070	13·9	13·0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17·0	14·5	38,017	27,360	12·6	11·9
	1922	52,050	42,062	14·0	11·7	32,845	23,780	10·9	10·3
	1923	51,531	44,501	14·7	12·4	34,389	23,970	11·4	10·3
	1924	52,820	42,028	14·2	11·7	33,212	24,115	12·0	10·5
	1925	51,004	42,256	13·7	11·7	31,773	22,510	10·6	9·7
	1926	47,472	39,087	12·8	11·0	28,978	21,060	9·6	9·4
	1927	50,201	42,813	13·5	11·9	29,314	20,830	9·7	10·1
United Provinces	1918	125,094	114,021	38·21	38·47	80,817	82,210	32·20	35·70
	1919	71,823	62,155	21·04	20·97	45,164	36,580	15·06	15·92
	1920	61,805	54,983	18·88	18·55	35,086	27,760	11·70	12·07
	1921	60,030	57,245	19·90	18·83	37,038	28,931	13·09	12·92
	1922	31,331	26,941	9·35	8·86	20,904	16,841	7·18	7·65
	1923	29,734	27,931	8·67	8·99	21,685	18,720	7·48	8·52
	1924	38,331	32,734	11·44	10·77	26,650	22,317	9·19	10·16
	1925	29,790	26,140	8·89	8·60	22,161	19,214	7·64	8·74
	1926	31,201	27,510	9·33	9·05	23,158	20,513	7·99	9·34
	1927	25,012	21,308	7·46	7·03	17,925	15,247	6·11	6·92
Punjab	1918	55,032	54,910	37·13	43·59	50,133	51,028	37·94	54·77
	1919	18,254	16,650	12·31	13·22	11,723	10,924	8·87	11·73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11·09	11·45	10,172	9,433	7·93	10·09
	1921	17,711	15,495	10·66	10·70	12,773	11,018	9·22	10·59
	1922	12,316	10,743	7·43	7·42	9,023	8,527	6·51	8·20
	1923	18,675	18,984	11·24	13·11	14,190	14,850	10·24	14·28
	1924	33,253	35,166	20·01	24·28	23,405	33,018	21·20	31·69
	1925	19,774	18,307	11·90	12·64	17,063	16,368	12·32	15·74
	1926	25,193	25,106	15·34	17·34	23,017	22,203	16·61	21·44
	1927	18,220	16,356	10·97	11·29	14,899	13,650	10·73	13·10
Burma	1918	11,813	12,493	18·61	19·30	7,824	8,178	13·17	15·39
	1919	7,544	7,206	15·03	14·41	6,394	5,881	10·76	10·86
	1920	7,738	7,071	12·19	11·80	5,320	4,992	8·95	9·06
	1921	6,054	5,044	9·14	9·03	4,328	3,803	6·71	6·36
	1922	6,371	6,426	9·63	9·58	4,650	4,110	7·22	6·79
	1923	5,852	5,803	8·80	8·75	4,190	3,751	6·46	6·15
	1924	6,264	6,241	9·42	9·27	4,529	4,061	6·99	6·66
	1925	5,155	5,194	7·75	7·71	3,620	3,249	5·58	5·31
	1926	6,020	6,006	9·05	8·91	3,810	3,505	5·88	5·75
	1927	5,697	5,559	8·56	8·25	3,522	3,270	5·43	5·36
Bihar and Orissa	1918	88,183	76,009	32·9	29·0	56,708	44,427	27·1	25·1
	1919	69,537	50,524	22·6	19·3	38,530	27,054	18·4	15·8
	1920	44,574	37,024	16·6	14·4	28,543	21,284	13·6	12·0
	1921	53,122	44,697	19·4	16·8	30,905	21,961	14·2	12·0
	1922	33,788	28,482	12·5	10·7	20,965	15,712	9·6	8·5
	1923	32,000	27,944	11·6	10·5	20,455	15,283	9·4	8·1
	1924	40,583	33,828	14·9	12·7	24,038	17,754	11·1	9·7
	1925	27,204	23,223	9·9	8·7	16,834	12,495	7·7	6·8
	1926	30,306	25,273	11·1	9·6	18,257	14,036	8·4	7·6
	1927	30,040	25,422	11·0	9·6	17,530	13,884	8·0	7·4

No. 181—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1918	48,321	60,371	27·6	34·7	106,295	136,943	33·3	37·5
	1919	21,062	27,780	12·6	14·8	48,140	59,207	15·1	16·2
	1920	14,036	18,420	8·5	10·6	33,131	43,277	10·4	11·9
	1921	14,228	17,651	8·2	10·7	29,823	38,493	9·2	10·2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8·4	10·9	30,477	39,318	9·4	10·4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7·8	11·0	29,689	40,845	9·2	10·8
	1924	15,750	20,023	9·1	12·2	33,325	44,186	10·3	11·7
	1925	14,670	18,807	8·6	11·4	34,013	43,878	10·5	11·6
	1926	14,176	19,370	8·2	11·8	32,087	45,043	10·2	12·0
	1927	14,218	19,011	8·2	11·6	33,083	44,568	10·2	11·8
Bombay	1918	43,233	55,567	50·69	71·18	142,369	173,807	71·80	96·54
	1919	11,480	12,463	13·46	16·02	35,546	34,050	18·08	19·40
	1920	9,349	10,211	10·96	13·56	29,301	30,521	15·44	16·94
	1921	7,704	8,169	10·26	12·55	23,604	23,836	13·25	14·39
	1922	6,900	7,380	8·11	10·88	18,808	19,918	10·55	12·02
	1923	7,432	8,107	9·89	13·09	20,788	23,161	11·67	13·99
	1924	6,578	8,230	8·76	13·65	19,084	22,261	10·71	13·44
	1925	6,192	7,645	8·24	11·75	17,125	19,578	9·61	11·82
	1926	6,095	8,109	8·11	12·46	16,817	21,729	9·44	13·12
	1927	6,312	7,842	8·40	12·05	17,177	20,705	9·64	12·50
Bengal	1918	51,015	61,573	25·3	27·6	110,485	128,632	27·6	30·3
	1919	47,900	57,810	23·8	25·9	103,493	119,752	25·8	28·8
	1920	39,704	47,927	19·7	21·5	85,527	101,020	21·4	24·5
	1921	37,700	46,552	17·5	20·0	80,088	95,454	19·1	21·9
	1922	32,204	38,931	14·9	16·7	66,263	77,632	15·8	17·8
	1923	32,598	38,754	15·2	16·6	65,023	75,918	15·5	17·4
	1924	35,752	40,715	16·6	17·5	70,445	80,060	16·8	18·4
	1925	30,675	37,417	14·2	16·1	63,300	73,277	15·1	16·8
	1926	29,086	37,022	13·0	15·9	59,743	73,550	14·3	17·0
	1927	29,058	40,710	13·7	17·5	63,295	83,839	15·1	19·2
United Provinces	1918	105,273	90,715	50·05	57·18	287,578	295,480	66·58	71·78
	1919	41,015	40,473	19·50	23·92	101,365	105,650	23·47	25·67
	1920	29,436	28,289	13·99	16·73	76,849	78,804	17·79	19·14
	1921	28,850	26,576	14·15	16·51	72,947	75,204	18·21	19·35
	1922	17,365	16,524	8·51	10·27	45,046	46,511	11·26	12·27
	1923	19,924	16,248	8·30	10·16	42,123	44,057	10·53	11·63
	1924	21,250	20,681	10·13	12·85	52,921	56,103	13·23	14·80
	1925	18,318	17,794	8·08	11·06	46,536	47,867	11·63	12·63
	1926	18,566	18,606	9·10	11·56	45,259	47,087	11·32	12·53
	1927	15,371	15,603	7·54	9·69	39,497	41,869	9·87	11·05
Punjab	1918	53,483	53,470	53·80	73·56	109,135	114,940	58·03	72·66
	1919	10,252	9,023	10·34	13·24	20,319	20,409	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,739	9·47	12·16	19,019	19,385	10·56	12·25
	1921	10,786	9,918	11·23	13·50	23,154	22,501	12·93	14·97
	1922	7,300	7,374	7·09	10·03	14,114	15,063	7·88	10·03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11·98	16·61	20,734	22,445	11·58	14·94
	1924	24,785	25,762	25·82	35·06	36,937	37,415	20·58	24·90
	1925	15,603	15,903	16·32	20·86	23,949	28,692	13·38	15·77
	1926	22,202	21,694	23·13	29·52	32,305	32,125	18·05	21·38
	1927	14,671	13,576	15·28	18·47	22,050	20,916	12·32	13·92
Burma	1918	9,988	11,548	21·96	24·70	22,192	24,446	26·75	...
	1919	7,032	7,453	17·52	15·94	18,158	16,617	22·19	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14·30	13·20	13,813	13,130	16·83	...
	1921	5,306	4,950	9·81	8·78	11,075	10,760	11·27	11·68
	1922	5,685	5,160	10·42	9·16	11,720	10,920	11·93	11·84
	1923	5,138	4,811	9·46	8·50	10,960	10,446	11·11	11·27
	1924	5,205	5,036	9·58	8·89	11,359	10,787	11·51	11·64
	1925	4,289	4,163	7·90	7·35	9,777	9,383	9·91	10·13
	1926	4,622	4,480	8·51	7·93	10,441	10,492	10·58	11·32
	1927	4,757	4,152	8·76	7·33	10,454	9,854	10·59	10·64
Bihar and Orissa	1918	45,479	41,773	33·5	31·7	113,318	110,511	42·0	38·3
	1919	29,666	25,072	21·8	19·7	71,568	60,911	26·5	22·3
	1920	21,650	18,612	15·9	14·1	54,546	53,034	20·2	16·9
	1921	22,559	19,441	15·7	14·3	53,087	52,326	20·5	17·6
	1922	16,377	13,957	11·4	10·3	39,195	37,883	15·0	12·7
	1923	15,308	14,642	10·7	10·8	36,850	38,065	14·1	12·8
	1924	18,371	16,637	12·8	12·3	42,611	43,905	16·3	14·8
	1925	14,084	13,318	9·8	9·7	34,754	35,232	13·3	11·8
	1926	15,415	14,833	10·7	10·9	37,260	37,778	14·2	12·7
	1927	15,061	14,636	10·5	10·8	36,774	39,000	14·1	13·1

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1918	93,837	93,150	35·6	33·8	77,304	64,518	37·0	31·1
	1919	40,224	48,460	18·7	17·6	48,324	39,100	23·1	18·9
	1920	35,201	34,981	13·4	12·7	30,344	29,234	17·4	14·1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10·7	10·8	33,178	27,075	16·2	13·2
	1922	32,435	32,878	11·3	11·4	33,713	27,543	16·5	13·4
	1923	32,183	34,214	11·2	11·5	33,876	27,491	16·6	13·4
	1924	36,305	35,708	12·7	12·4	36,824	29,887	18·0	14·5
	1925	37,048	36,127	12·9	12·5	37,782	29,939	18·5	14·6
	1926	36,420	36,511	12·7	12·6	37,924	29,844	18·6	14·5
	1927	37,171	36,664	12·9	12·7	38,145	30,702	18·7	14·9
Bombay	1918	124,080	129,670	80·00	94·63	85,156	71,585	80·00	77·52
	1919	34,222	28,442	21·91	20·74	29,490	19,427	27·70	20·47
	1920	29,990	26,118	19·20	19·06	20,473	18,407	24·87	19·39
	1921	26,681	21,116	15·27	15·05	23,044	15,271	22·48	16·03
	1922	22,117	19,016	13·47	14·29	20,056	13,434	19·57	14·89
	1923	23,801	21,009	14·49	15·57	21,328	15,236	20·81	16·89
	1924	22,289	20,182	13·57	15·70	20,880	14,381	20·37	15·94
	1925	20,320	17,541	12·37	13·00	18,464	12,842	18·01	14·24
	1926	20,448	19,425	12·45	14·45	20,061	14,070	19·57	15·60
	1927	20,745	18,614	12·63	13·80	19,474	13,661	19·00	15·14
Bengal	1918	105,973	83,147	31·2	30·7	80,104	54,986	30·6	30·6
	1919	101,649	81,399	30·0	29·9	77,121	55,321	35·3	30·8
	1920	87,886	72,424	25·9	26·6	69,353	50,545	31·7	28·1
	1921	81,197	67,002	22·7	23·2	66,600	48,521	28·8	26·6
	1922	67,177	54,226	18·8	18·8	55,034	38,444	23·8	21·1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18·0	17·8	52,922	36,747	22·9	20·1
	1924	68,904	53,879	19·3	18·7	55,055	37,457	24·1	20·5
	1925	62,503	50,138	17·5	17·4	51,427	35,148	22·3	19·2
	1926	60,757	51,219	17·0	17·8	50,962	36,059	21·7	19·7
	1927	63,913	56,596	17·9	19·6	52,990	38,353	22·9	21·0
United Provinces	1918	247,852	236,562	70·07	71·89	214,560	177,890	81·59	74·13
	1919	94,714	89,101	26·78	27·08	90,503	73,857	34·41	30·36
	1920	79,101	72,261	22·36	21·96	76,504	61,703	29·09	25·71
	1921	78,732	72,497	23·04	23·03	84,451	65,606	33·08	28·27
	1922	50,325	44,708	14·73	14·23	55,870	41,751	21·89	17·99
	1923	45,045	40,918	13·18	13·00	47,970	36,053	18·79	15·54
	1924	54,301	51,418	15·89	16·34	54,820	44,004	21·47	18·99
	1925	49,141	43,239	14·38	13·74	53,178	38,304	20·44	16·51
	1926	46,832	42,416	13·71	13·48	47,689	36,442	18·68	15·27
	1927	41,524	37,822	12·15	12·02	43,203	31,504	16·92	13·60
Punjab	1918	91,873	95,208	63·50	79·57	75,761	70,734	71·09	79·11
	1919	19,556	19,388	...	...	19,773	16,143		
	1920	20,284	18,882	14·03	15·76	20,624	15,964	19·35	17·85
	1921	22,787	21,129	15·33	17·68	23,146	18,307	21·87	20·69
	1922	14,353	14,067	9·83	11·76	15,605	13,026	14·73	14·72
	1923	19,822	20,551	13·67	17·20	21,225	19,445	20·06	21·98
	1924	35,515	35,320	24·32	29·56	35,972	33,642	34·00	38·02
	1925	21,386	20,209	14·64	16·95	25,065	21,120	23·69	24·21
	1926	29,431	28,197	20·15	23·59	30,360	26,783	28·69	30·27
	1927	21,736	19,583	14·88	16·39	22,911	18,249	21·65	20·63
Burma	1918	21,755	19,919		30·88	17,034	14,250	37·80	
	1919	18,301	14,253		21·48	14,031	10,833	34·09	
	1920	13,843	11,594		17·21	11,478	9,003	27·92	
	1921	11,863	9,695	14·80	14·90	10,668	7,967	18·79	16·03
	1922	12,106	10,126	15·10	15·57	10,945	7,897	19·29	15·86
	1923	10,958	9,057	13·61	13·86	9,791	7,235	17·18	14·48
	1924	11,138	9,469	13·83	14·49	10,026	7,248	17·59	14·50
	1925	9,917	8,209	12·31	12·65	8,664	6,436	15·20	12·88
	1926	10,558	9,104	13·11	13·94	9,491	6,868	16·65	13·74
	1927	10,676	8,469	13·13	12·96	9,623	6,787	16·88	13·58
Bihar and Orissa	1918	117,760	112,028	47·5	43·6	89,084	77,871	55·7	49·1
	1919	80,262	69,044	32·1	26·9	68,034	51,066	42·3	30·7
	1920	61,230	54,339	24·7	21·0	52,180	41,720	32·4	24·7
	1921	58,832	51,542	23·9	19·8	51,450	39,832	29·8	22·7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17·1	13·9	36,068	28,644	21·4	16·3
	1923	40,111	36,441	16·3	14·0	35,740	29,195	20·7	16·6
	1924	46,738	41,502	19·0	15·9	41,683	33,300	24·1	19·0
	1925	38,631	33,857	11·6	13·0	35,020	27,333	20·3	15·6
	1926	39,682	35,508	16·1	13·6	35,739	28,583	20·7	16·3
	1927	39,383	35,623	16·0	13·6	34,446	27,330	19·9	15·6

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1918	66,154	59,014	49·2	43·5	111,452	120,014	97·7	94·0
	1919	47,883	40,511	35·6	29·9	97,035	102,446	85·6	81·0
	1920	38,032	32,305	28·8	23·8	86,407	90,238	75·8	71·4
	1921	35,983	30,534	25·9	21·9	81,320	86,818	69·7	66·3
	1922	36,931	31,000	26·5	22·2	79,035	81,888	64·9	63·3
	1923	37,580	31,758	27·0	22·8	81,404	86,349	67·0	66·7
	1924	40,633	34,582	29·3	24·8	87,771	92,128	72·1	71·2
	1925	39,070	34,297	28·7	24·6	90,128	95,535	74·1	73·8
	1926	40,190	34,635	29·1	24·8	91,801	97,534	75·4	75·4
	1927	40,419	34,811	29·1	25·0	90,098	95,454	74·0	73·8
Bombay	1918	61,936	52,559	101·26	93·09	76,300	82,236	174·67	172·50
	1919	27,379	19,187	44·76	33·99	46,107	44,946	105·09	94·66
	1920	24,902	17,641	40·71	31·24	41,028	41,348	95·30	86·40
	1921	22,346	15,311	36·30	27·52	38,110	37,595	83·35	78·16
	1922	19,508	13,113	31·56	23·57	35,868	35,661	78·45	74·14
	1923	20,037	14,442	32·55	25·90	36,171	36,106	79·11	75·07
	1924	20,073	14,214	33·58	25·55	40,001	40,784	89·46	84·79
	1925	18,309	12,915	29·84	23·22	35,064	34,835	78·69	72·43
	1926	20,271	14,530	32·92	26·12	41,780	44,441	95·76	92·40
	1927	19,322	13,613	31·38	24·47	39,106	38,223	85·53	79·47
Bengal	1918	61,415	48,876	50·6	42·7	88,053	73,679	87·9	69·4
	1919	60,599	50,386	49·9	44·0	90,069	78,823	89·9	74·2
	1920	50,038	46,467	40·6	40·6	87,308	77,018	87·2	72·5
	1921	54,320	44,209	44·8	39·7	81,996	72,404	84·6	74·8
	1922	44,865	34,864	36·1	31·3	68,937	57,740	71·1	59·6
	1923	43,741	33,989	35·2	30·5	67,639	55,711	69·7	57·5
	1924	45,092	33,455	36·3	30·0	70,514	55,525	72·7	57·4
	1925	42,357	31,999	34·1	28·7	68,931	57,226	71·1	59·1
	1926	42,379	34,406	34·1	30·9	70,414	60,158	72·6	62·1
	1927	44,531	35,608	35·9	31·9	73,614	63,144	75·9	65·2
United Provinces	1918	170,999	145,573	108·14	98·09	182,935	170,897	154·71	133·20
	1919	85,706	69,433	54·20	46·78	111,435	102,429	94·24	79·84
	1920	76,877	64,766	48·62	43·64	110,073	100,906	93·09	78·65
	1921	80,114	71,491	55·97	49·29	128,796	112,500	107·31	89·14
	1922	59,829	46,202	37·58	31·85	85,836	73,929	71·51	58·58
	1923	59,176	38,934	37·52	26·84	74,175	64,340	61·80	50·98
	1924	56,347	46,473	35·39	32·04	83,183	75,684	69·30	59·97
	1925	53,038	41,536	33·09	28·64	80,740	68,863	67·27	54·56
	1926	49,953	37,783	30·75	26·05	79,338	69,150	66·10	54·79
	1927	43,837	33,299	27·53	22·96	73,369	62,568	61·13	49·57
Punjab	1918	66,650	58,908	93·71	108·14	95,818	84,072	144·61	164·73
	1919	20,114	14,849	...	...	44,048	33,145	...	...
	1920	21,080	14,553	29·64	26·72	40,405	34,578	70·05	67·75
	1921	28,591	17,240	37·68	29·23	57,482	43,091	73·37	74·80
	1922	15,758	11,074	21·09	20·30	31,502	30,340	50·41	52·06
	1923	20,941	17,373	25·03	29·45	47,861	40,015	61·08	68·05
	1924	34,998	30,178	46·85	51·17	63,090	52,949	80·52	90·84
	1925	24,474	19,647	32·76	33·31	48,259	39,534	61·59	67·82
	1926	29,733	24,943	39·80	42·29	51,540	43,047	65·78	73·85
	1927	22,573	17,363	30·23	29·44	40,999	31,825	52·33	54·60
Burma	1918	12,336	11,383	...	36·22	23,369	24,256	82·13	79·81
	1919	11,560	9,556	...	28·03	22,670	22,303	79·68	73·59
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23·56	19,807	19,330	69·61	63·80
	1921	9,155	7,466	26·48	21·77	18,645	18,283	59·83	58·78
	1922	9,618	7,496	27·82	21·83	19,312	18,203	61·97	58·52
	1923	8,511	7,081	24·50	20·55	18,143	17,644	57·93	56·45
	1924	8,966	7,184	25·81	20·85	17,882	17,646	57·09	56·46
	1925	7,729	6,280	22·25	18·24	16,673	16,283	53·23	52·10
	1926	8,718	6,734	25·09	19·54	17,873	16,903	57·06	54·27
	1927	8,627	6,533	24·83	19·83	17,260	16,729	55·11	53·53
Bihar and Orissa	1918	74,165	70,782	78·0	66·1	105,778	122,739	136·6	112·3
	1919	60,742	55,437	63·8	52·2	88,958	99,170	114·8	90·7
	1920	46,302	43,927	48·7	41·2	67,282	77,002	86·8	70·4
	1921	46,952	43,268	48·7	42·4	70,201	77,269	93·6	75·9
	1922	34,006	30,088	35·3	29·5	49,529	53,485	66·0	52·5
	1923	34,375	31,937	35·6	31·3	51,498	56,639	68·6	55·6
	1924	38,419	36,485	39·8	35·8	56,700	64,488	75·6	63·3
	1925	34,069	31,484	35·3	30·8	51,382	57,045	68·5	56·0
	1926	34,190	31,548	35·4	30·9	49,437	54,684	65·9	53·6
	1927	32,073	29,066	33·3	29·1	49,654	55,215	66·2	54·2

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	128,901	111,391	418·85	378·79	116,077	107,788	143·50	124·85
	1919	76,781	65,990	313·79	283·98	61,971	57,795	76·22	66·04
	1920	73,403	62,059	293·28	253·35	45,543	42,194	56·01	48·87
	1921	79,411	67,956	293·40	264·81	63,700	58,599	94·53	80·36
	1922	62,444	51,405	244·88	211·78	43,419	38,227	64·37	53·15
	1923	70,101	63,753	283·08	205·01	42,033	38,569	62·32	52·02
	1924	79,039	64,783	253·08	215·93	47,960	42,473	71·11	57·95
	1925	68,622	60,339	353·68	289·55	43,965	38,892	65·18	53·06
	1926	80,074	73,189	271·54	234·38	56,757	49,907	84·15	68·09
	1927	76,518	64,008	234·88	207·58	52,836	47,283	78·33	64·51
Assam	1918	24,567	21,336	226·22	207·17	20,712	20,449	58·06	54·55
	1919	23,823	20,476	250·01	228·91	22,168	22,010	62·14	59·71
	1920	19,948	15,847	202·79	171·38	11,067	10,085	31·02	26·90
	1921	21,174	16,964	200·90	172·51	11,925	11,345	33·15	30·09
	1922	21,268	17,361	211·76	183·79	13,209	12,810	36·72	33·97
	1923	19,367	16,089	190·13	168·19	11,421	10,836	31·80	28·78
	1924	21,636	17,671	196·50	172·15	13,365	12,425	37·21	33·00
	1925	19,009	15,783	187·67	158·19	10,804	9,929	30·08	26·37
	1926	21,029	17,403	192·99	170·17	12,334	11,575	34·35	30·74
	1927	19,253	16,266	179·16	162·94	11,391	10,747	33·00	29·54
North-West Frontier Province	1918	8,340	6,282	242·5	223·61	7,619	7,331	64·7	61·9
	1919	5,720	4,533	175·50	175·57	3,959	3,700	33·6	31·3
	1920	5,657	4,200	165·17	137·79	4,078	3,462	34·7	29·2
	1921	6,206	5,065	194·15	196·15	6,220	5,785	4·1	49·0
	1922	4,325	3,339	152·62	150·01	4,096	3,501	35·6	29·7
	1923	5,038	3,761	153·55	144·35	3,657	3,295	31·8	28·0
	1924	5,202	4,025	162·22	160·23	5,383	4,667	46·8	39·5
	1925	4,535	3,146	136·3	106·2	3,606	3,060	31·3	25·8
	1926	5,300	4,150	145·07	148·55	4,617	4,240	40·1	35·1
	1927	5,445	3,982	154·0	140·58	4,698	3,938	40·8	33·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	2,511	2,376	349·50	304·10	3,015	2,787	112·95	105·02
	1919	1,944	1,703	242·36	241·83	1,378	1,226	51·62	46·50
	1920	1,928	1,586	253·01	244·09	957	859	35·48	33·05
	1921	2,118	1,835	257·23	255·43	1,501	1,236	62·77	58·80
	1922	1,672	1,455	209·50	207·35	861	841	41·54	40·01
	1923	2,102	1,716	245·13	226·92	1,561	1,398	56·65	49·85
	1924	2,050	1,704	225·69	225·96	1,268	1,218	116·29	105·56
	1925	1,896	1,512	215·60	197·55	1,380	1,272	49·20	45·35
	1926	2,190	1,918	259·91	269·54	1,796	1,683	63·59	60·16
	1927	1,811	1,580	221·09	230·57	1,612	1,493	57·77	71·03
Delhi	1918		682	258·04	271·23	120	371	55·90	46·93
	1919		629	276·61	276·95	152	436	58·89	55·15
	1920		515	255·01	240·03	166	185	60·72	61·35
	1921	512	499	222·61	227·44	269	304	35·53	36·17
	1922	602	562	266·14	279·60	430	454	52·55	54·02
	1923	472	440	216·12	218·58	264	267	32·34	31·77
	1924	562	588	313·69	319·50		465	56·96	55·32
	1925	442	446	232·16	209·19		297	37·73	35·34
	1926	557	499	289·05	277·07		268	37·73	31·89
	1927	442		267·55	251·85		200	28·09	23·80
Total	1918	3,410	2,940	327·26	307·92	3,241	2,918		
	1919	2,492	2,231	249·37	245·35	2,014	2,018		
	1920	2,217	1,939	217·65	206·24	1,222	1,196		
	1921	2,387	2,023	225·61	208·09	1,340	1,301		
	1922	2,037	1,693	190·48	170·51	1,228	1,246		
	1923	2,444	2,089	220·22	204·64	1,445	1,313		
	1924	2,032	1,777	183·29	176·06	1,206	1,136		
	1925	2,148	1,857	198·18	185·66	1,431	1,308		
	1926	2,743	2,583	261·81	257·19	2,533	2,446		
	1927	2,094	1,796	196·88	180·00	1,348	1,229		
Total	1918	1,196,760	1,055,275	278·73	259·69	1,013,634	1,009,345	80·84	79·19
	1919	854,988	703,811	228·09	220·44	683,041	667,788	58·94	52·43
	1920	830,812	712,188	201·31	188·06	584,808	563,750	50·54	44·39
	1921	828,302	710,546	206·16	190·14	610,573	587,816	54·11	46·61
	1922	731,522	614,768	183·16	166·38	466,385	435,509	41·22	36·74
	1923	802,501	683,776	192·56	167·99	493,235	471,282	43·63	39·75
	1924	850,000	719,122	196·72	179·04	504,453	502,025	52·07	47·44
	1925	764,855	652,128	191·21	167·02	512,884	483,022	45·42	40·79
	1926	858,403	728,578	197·24	180·21	589,490	555,482	52·25	46·89
	1927	709,044	652,891	174·01	159·30	551,003	519,308	48·82	43·83

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				5 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	46,750	47,000	49·04	50·48	33,390	31,950	47·13	55·32
	1919	33,711	20,448	25·33	21·96	12,040	9,641	17·52	10·99
	1920	16,673	14,911	17·81	16·02	9,865	8,334	14·36	14·43
	1921	23,486	20,253	21·28	18·20	12,245	9,594	13·81	12·79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10·97	10·13	6,308	5,301	7·31	7·19
	1923	12,109	11,633	10·97	10·51	6,904	6,345	7·80	8·46
	1924	13,173	11,488	10·03	10·38	7,460	6,630	6·41	8·84
	1925	9,340	8,591	8·47	7·76	5,470	4,883	6·17	6·51
	1926	10,453	9,454	9·47	8·54	6,034	5,720	6·90	7·62
	1927	10,504	9,420	9·57	8·51	6,332	5,581	7·14	7·44
Berar	1918	12,722	11,352	25·88	23·54	7,713	6,127	23·12	23·15
	1919	15,130	13,305	30·78	27·78	8,672	6,780	25·90	25·63
	1920	7,292	6,195	14·84	12·94	4,626	3,527	13·80	13·32
	1921	8,025	6,069	13·81	12·25	4,989	3,844	11·51	11·21
	1922	8,401	7,008	14·46	12·31	4,667	3,520	10·77	10·27
	1923	6,779	5,459	11·67	9·59	3,880	2,837	8·97	8·27
	1924	8,208	7,084	14·13	12·45	4,923	3,635	11·36	10·60
	1925	5,872	4,992	10·11	8·77	3,641	2,711	8·41	7·91
	1926	6,031	5,096	10·38	8·77	3,504	2,671	8·08	7·79
	1927	5,940	5,219	10·22	9·17	3,431	2,694	7·91	7·86
North-West Frontier Province	1918	5,194	5,024	20·6	32·7	4,464	4,195	34·1	44·6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14·1	13·5	1,930	1,684	14·7	17·9
	1920	1,991	1,572	11·4	10·2	1,287	951	9·8	10·1
	1921	3,057	2,511	16·4	15·6	2,042	1,483	14·8	15·1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9·2	8·7	1,158	1,026	8·4	10·4
	1923	2,026	1,731	10·8	10·6	1,551	1,502	11·3	15·3
	1924	2,715	2,530	14·5	15·7	2,215	2,270	16·1	23·0
	1925	1,532	1,308	8·2	8·1	1,174	921	8·5	9·4
	1926	1,819	1,570	9·8	9·1	1,030	886	7·5	9·0
	1927	1,922	1,284	8·7	7·9	986	769	7·3	7·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	1,801	1,763	60·20	66·03	1,433	1,451	65·82	91·15
	1919	308	339	13·32	12·69	181	161	9·31	10·11
	1920	308	200	10·31	9·74	197	168	9·05	10·55
	1921	337	201	9·37	8·95	223	202	6·50	8·01
	1922	171	194	4·76	5·96	172	150	5·04	5·95
	1923	243	174	6·75	5·35	146	152	4·28	6·03
	1924	284	246	7·90	7·53	183	187	5·36	7·41
	1925	302	275	8·30	8·45	190	214	5·83	8·48
	1926	300	311	8·34	9·56	236	207	6·91	8·20
	1927	257	259	7·14	7·96	187	189	5·47	7·49
Coorg	1918	146	145	15·30	15·23	134	159	13·10	17·62
	1919	127	136	13·36	14·29	94	91	9·19	10·09
	1920	198	204	20·83	21·43	140	141	13·69	15·63
	1921	109	123	11·72	12·97	86	55	9·03	6·39
	1922	129	150	13·87	15·81	92	91	9·66	10·57
	1923	117	118	12·58	12·44	87	91	9·14	10·57
	1924	163	166	17·43	17·50	109	80	11·45	10·31
	1925	121	115	13·01	12·12	90	58	10·40	6·74
	1926	148	150	15·91	16·76	85	72	8·93	8·36
	1927	181	152	19·46	16·02	108	83	11·34	9·64
Delhi	1918	1,379	1,279			1,031	1,141		
	1919	547	525			255	251		
	1920	358	350			178	234		
	1921	414	366			241	230		
	1922	283	284			178	203		
	1923	672	705			589	634		
	1924	588	550			538	535		
	1925	440	402			239	293		
	1926	600	615			350	394		
	1927	374	379			205	264		
Total	1918	523,215	504,581	30·87	30·59	386,354	356,301	26·52	30·02
	1919	333,281	292,454	19·36	17·78	204,349	164,816	14·00	13·96
	1920	264,045	234,113	15·36	14·76	159,281	128,814	10·90	10·91
	1921	378,580	241,694	15·25	13·81	166,724	129,785	10·94	10·34
	1922	192,080	168,458	10·56	9·62	122,897	100,483	7·99	8·01
	1923	199,307	181,458	10·88	10·20	131,709	111,209	8·54	8·83
	1924	236,539	212,475	12·93	12·13	161,095	138,113	10·46	10·98
	1925	187,815	167,405	10·27	9·56	124,575	104,042	8·10	8·28
	1926	198,242	178,133	10·64	10·18	120,981	112,627	8·45	8·97
	1927	185,026	163,764	10·13	9·35	116,154	99,213	7·55	7·90

No. 181—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	32,843	38,150	69·30	82·67	97,505	123,113	81·21	91·80
	1919	9,287	8,366	19·74	18·11	23,530	24,680	19·60	18·39
	1920	9,605	9,072	20·51	19·54	25,132	25,885	20·93	19·30
	1921	9,102	9,041	18·71	20·15	21,080	21,518	21·86	21·81
	1922	5,354	5,525	10·90	12·00	13,372	13,501	12·30	12·28
	1923	5,726	5,898	11·66	13·11	12,414	14,307	12·34	12·73
	1924	6,174	6,669	12·57	14·83	13,090	15,467	13·01	13·76
	1925	4,792	5,156	9·75	11·46	10,030	11,537	9·97	10·26
	1926	5,644	6,761	11·49	15·03	11,483	15,370	11·76	13·67
	1927	5,932	6,929	12·07	15·41	12,031	15,129	11·96	13·45
Assam	1918	6,680	8,647	28·84	35·28	16,764	22,501	31·84	39·06
	1919	7,237	8,952	31·20	36·53	18,205	23,496	34·58	41·71
	1920	4,044	4 501	17·43	18·36	9,446	11,760	17·94	20·88
	1921	4,434	5,278	15·01	18·07	9,568	12,374	16·73	20·15
	1922	3,702	5,014	13·23	17·16	8,676	12,234	15·03	19·92
	1923	3,336	4,115	11·87	14·09	7,857	10,187	13·61	17·08
	1924	4,067	5,660	14·59	19·37	9,547	13,256	16·54	21·59
	1925	3,242	4,374	11·63	14·97	7,146	10,255	12·34	16·70
	1926	3,003	4,266	10·77	14·60	6,614	10,290	11·51	16·92
	1927	3,050	4,484	10·98	15·35	7,410	11,781	12·84	19·10
North-West Frontier Province	1918	5,311	5,089	65·4	71·7	10,239	11,538	65·8	71·8
	1919	1,816	1,970	22·4	24·5	2,906	2,993	18·7	18·6
	1920	1,310	933	16·1	13·7	2,187	2,053	14·1	12·8
	1921	1,483	1,417	19·9	20·2	3,079	2,837	16·6	16·8
	1922	1,044	963	11·3	14·0	2,148	2,185	11·6	12·9
	1923	1,117	1,377	15·4	19·6	2,155	2,683	13·2	15·2
	1924	1,537	1,606	16·7	22·9	3,177	3,868	17·1	22·9
	1925	925	701	10·0	11·4	1,915	1,959	10·3	11·5
	1926	871	869	9·5	13·7	1,897	2,011	10·2	12·0
	1927	857	813	9·2	11·6	2,034	2,136	11·0	12·6
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	1,556	2,031	67·76	110·01	5,286	6,335	95·17	127·97
	1919	173	240	7·53	13·04	565	719	10·02	14·53
	1920	185	229	8·06	12·45	569	633	10·09	12·79
	1921	200	238	8·69	13·01	544	580	12·20	16·05
	1922	173	247	7·61	14·44	405	486	9·08	13·45
	1923	176	225	7·65	13·15	417	426	9·35	11·79
	1924	174	223	7·56	13·03	366	489	8·21	13·53
	1925	195	224	8·47	13·09	353	430	7·89	12·15
	1926	212	279	9·21	16·31	464	641	10·40	17·73
	1927	144	284	6·25	16·60	365	494	8·18	13·67
Coorg	1918	253	272	24·99	28·40	812	818	35·73	50·96
	1919	136	120	13·03	11·69	176	445	20·04	26·74
	1920	257	215	25·38	20·33	770	687	33·87	41·23
	1921	135	117	16·21	17·81	347	352	18·30	22·81
	1922	141	143	16·92	21·70	419	414	22·10	26·83
	1923	139	135	16·69	20·54	365	359	19·25	23·26
	1924	197	186	23·65	28·31	490	504	25·32	32·66
	1925	125	103	15·01	15·67	447	390	23·58	25·27
	1926	184	150	22·09	22·83	492	431	25·95	27·93
	1927	126	120	15·13	18·26	399	370	21·05	23·97
Delhi	1918	1,386	2,033	...	...	2,597	3,637	...	...
	1919	223	353	...	...	550	827	...	..
	1920	209	306	...	...	572	753	...	...
	1921	330	321	...	...	649	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	..	...	625	812	...	...
	1923	594	715	...	...	1,057	1,231	...	...
	1924	514	631	...	...	741	950	...	...
	1925	234	314	...	...	553	707	...	..
	1926	275	447	...	...	704	860	...	..
	1927	220	325	...	...	581	690	...	...
Total	1918	404,780	435,601	36·96	44·50	1,024,055	1,101,226	47·23	56·10
	1919	180,201	198,874	18·30	20·14	443,741	470,712	20·60	23·94
	1920	140,638	153,725	14·19	15·82	351,852	381,756	16·31	18·59
	1921	143,140	140,589	13·60	15·36	330,554	360,065	15·16	17·15
	1922	110,068	119,906	10·46	13·23	250,064	276,987	12·23	13·20
	1923	114,159	126,171	10·80	12·01	250,708	284,353	13·23	13·52
	1924	140,363	152,065	13·30	15·58	293,083	320,317	14·37	15·08
	1925	113,304	135,430	10·77	12·88	260,197	278,194	12·23	13·25
	1926	119,351	130,915	11·32	14·06	256,846	290,048	12·54	14·25
	1927	110,386	128,515	10·50	13·19	245,150	291,311	11·98	13·86

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	25,012	25,364	27·48	27·91	25,848	21,225	29·26	25·87
	1919	26,519	22,896	24·26	22·31	24,172	16,987	33·87	25·16
	1920	29,583	25,456	27·04	24·80	25,083	18,944	35·09	27·91
	1921	26,210	23,012	25·23	23·41	23,587	17,385	31·48	25·02
	1922	16,343	13,875	15·64	13·51	15,484	10,992	20·66	15·83
	1923	15,039	13,491	14·48	13·04	14,008	10,302	19·49	14·83
	1924	15,474	14,306	14·89	13·93	14,869	10,911	19·84	15·70
	1925	12,137	10,584	11·68	10·31	12,146	8,428	16·21	12·13
	1926	13,848	13,063	13·33	12·72	13,893	10,491	18·54	15·05
	1927	13,007	12,300	13·16	12·07	13,132	9,472	17·52	13·63
Assam	1918	10,902	17,817	39·05	44·60	14,552	9,313	47·03	41·67
	1919	21,731	18,541	43·30	46·41	16,050	10,706	54·85	47·75
	1920	11,911	9,750	23·73	24·43	10,272	6,045	33·83	26·96
	1921	10,980	10,199	19·74	22·73	9,263	6,110	25·74	23·55
	1922	10,502	10,017	18·99	23·32	9,276	6,095	25·77	23·49
	1923	9,473	8,159	17·03	18·18	8,194	5,337	22·77	20·19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19·42	22·06	9,235	5,895	25·66	22·72
	1925	8,824	7,980	15·87	17·74	8,032	4,027	22·32	18·99
	1926	8,141	7,616	14·64	16·96	7,330	4,730	20·37	18·23
	1927	8,824		15·87	18·33	7,601	5,369	21·12	20·69
North-West Frontier Province	1918	10,391	11,240	69·8	83·5	7,876	7,833	78·2	86·6
	1919	3,158	3,178	21·2	23·6	2,076	2,493	29·6	27·2
	1920	2,530	2,324	17·0	17·3	2,319	1,744	23·0	19·3
	1921	3,308	3,135	22·4	23·6	3,227	2,421	31·0	25·6
	1922	2,640	2,351	17·6	17·2	2,442	1,875	23·5	19·8
	1923	2,033	2,785	19·5	20·1	2,560	2,200	24·7	23·3
	1924	3,008	4,113	24·6	29·7	3,172	3,323	30·5	35·2
	1925	2,206	2,109	14·7	15·2	2,124	1,729	20·4	18·3
	1926	2,115	2,067	14·0	14·9	1,932	1,615	18·6	17·1
	1927	2,280	2,191	15·2	15·8	2,417	1,909	23·3	20·2
Ajmer-Merwara		4,875	5,022	112·60	139·70	3,386	2,714	125·06	100·06
		727	655	16·79	18·23	724	480	26·74	19·75
		705	618	11·28	17·19	607	426	25·74	17·12
		664	569	15·41	15·85	608	140	19·35	17·08
		536	440	11·90	12·26	531	357	16·90	14·35
		478	437	10·61	12·17	426	324	13·56	13·02
		460	302	10·23	10·90	534	331	16·67	13·30
		375	378	8·32	10·53	388	[illegible]	12·25	11·45
		606	559	13·22	15·56	678	470	21·58	18·88
		442	421	9·81	11·72	479	353	15·21	14·18
Delhi		976	486	39·23	45·35	300	232	38·05	34·66
		494	357	28·67	33·31	382	216	37·27	32·27
		724	573	42·02	53·38	540	387	52·68	57·81
		399	252	24·48	24·02	243	179	26·26	28·89
		436	324	24·40	32·34	271	206	29·40	33·25
		357	329	21·90	31·36	303	212	32·75	34·21
		545	404	33·43	38·51	407	269	44·00	43·43
		441	293	27·05	27·93	325	193	35·12	31·15
		495	342	30·37	32·60	332	231	35·88	37·28
		477	361	29·26	34·41	327	263	35·34	42·45
		1,721	2,196			1,304	1,404		
		526	579			503	457		
		522	505			595	478		
		540	582			574	550		
		341	403			408	347		
		602	720			577	579		
		583	662			513	463		
		476	492			491	378		
		583	713			661	578		
		549	561			623	501		
Total		937,147	902,778	55·40	53·04	733,010	604,585	59·07	55·63
		451,083	396,903	26·78	23·39	393,673	297,015	31·23	27·43
		373,615	329,800	22·21	19·47	333,502	254,500	26·55	23·53
		350,967	311,935	19·44	19·02	330,049	240,667	26·28	22·02
		271,471	238,783	15·04	14·56	256,690	190,591	20·44	16·81
		265,032	238,341	14·66	14·51	240,536	190,256	19·85	16·76
		306,910	277,311	16·99	16·89	284,530	221,151	22·65	19·50
		263,405	231,243	14·59	14·09	232,103	187,362	20·27	16·53
		269,956	246,800	14·94	15·05	256,152	195,734	19·52	17·27
		261,193	237,517	14·46	14·47	245,371	194,521		16·26

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*concld.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Fem	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	45,350	37,788	107·58	88·87	50,336	62,814	180·34	140·80
	1919	20,903	17,200	49·59	40·45	37,794	41,003	114·87	97·70
	1920	21,516	17,981	51·04	42·29	30,390	39,840	110·62	95·01
	1921	20,766	16,038	47·67	43·44	30,239	43,721	105·67	95·89
	1922	14,106	11,881	32·52	27·95	27,980	29,072	75·11	65·08
	1923	13,050	10,553	29·96	24·83	25,301	26,573	68·38	58·28
	1924	13,702	11,139	31·59	26·21	28,810	30,005	77·88	66·01
	1925	11,307	9,053	25·96	21·30	33,569	24,603	63·47	53·96
	1926	13,015	11,102	29·98	26·12	29,376	32,701	79·11	71·72
	1927	11,549	9,442	26·51	22·12	26,009	27,775	68·06	60·92
Assam	1918	10,442	6,768	62·26	40·50	11,901	8,701	98·76	·0
	1919	12,246	7,906	76·01	58·43	13,476	10,953	115·98	
	1920	7,881	5,033	46·99	36·31		6,854	77·26	59·79
	1921	7,272	4,994	36·77	33·20		6,848	65·18	57·97
	1922	7,484	5,133	37·03	34·22	9,796	7,826	71·35	
	1923	6,876	4,292	34·58	29·08	9,100	7,450	66·20	53·15
	1924	7,131	4,159	35·96	33·06	10,176	7,558	74·12	63·99
	1925	6,541	4,084	32·59	27·23	9,373	6,598	68·28	55·85
	1926	6,070	4,182	30·52	27·98	9,182	6,600	66·15	56·63
	1927	6,779	4,475	33·99	29·83	9,915	7,533	73·22	63·77
North-West Frontier Province	1918	6,140	5,340	64·1	101·5	7,731	6,311	122·4	130·1
	1919	2,647	2,053	40·5	39·0	3,613	2,749	57·2	56·2
	1920	2,007	1,590	30·7	30·3	3,295	2,235	51·7	45·7
	1921	3,004	2,147	45·5	38·5	4,951	3,587	70·4	64·3
	1922	2,165	1,615	32·6	29·0	3,662	2,000	52·1	46·6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35·0	30·6	3,441	2,564	48·8	42·4
	1924	2,671	2,406	40·5	43·1	4,196	3,309	59·6	59·3
	1925	1,905	1,430	28·9	25·7	3,121	2,320	47·2	41·6
	1926	1,170	1,462	20·3	26·2	3,036	2,428	50·3	43·5
	1927	2,270	1,613	34·4	29·0	3,538	2,302	50·3	41·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	2,405	2,162	133·43	124·03	2,201	2,360	226·16	212·02
	1919	665	486	36·90	30·33	872	739	89·60	66·39
	1920	628	387	34·84	24·15	800	752	82·20	67·56
	1921	602	410	36·48	28·53	866	780	79·80	67·77
	1922	406	343	30·06	23·87	783	703	72·15	61·08
	1923	499	322	30·24	22·40	805	664	74·18	57·69
	1924	561	343	33·99	23·79	731	631	67·36	54·83
	1925	425	307	25·77	21·36	673	551	62·01	47·87
	1926	648	414	39·26	28·80	1,076	1,004	99·15	86·36
	1927	567	396	34·35	25·46	893	761	82·28	66·12
Coorg	1918	210	149	44·67	37·32	210	200	77·41	67·68
	1919	268	200	56·76	50·09	235	244	87·62	82·57
	1920	326	253	69·04	63·11	254	296	93·62	100·17
	1931	206	163	44·22	39·33	176	142	58·16	46·63
	1922	237	203	48·72	51·80	197	178	65·01	57·19
	1923	180	175	40·57	44·97	184	172	60·81	55·27
	1924	295	263	63·32	67·18	278	293	91·87	94·15
	1925	220	180	49·15	46·15	208	209	68·73	67·16
	1926	246	176	52·80	45·13	215	209	71·05	67·16
	1927	271	210	58·17	53·85	225	235	74·36	75·51
Delhi	1918	1,237	1,283			1,263	1,488		
	1919	557	421			1,100	983		
	1920	615	444			1,161	933		
	1921	584	394			1,136	1,017		
	1922	392	301			881	759		
	1923	550	511			996	934		
	1924	564	509			1,112	1,096		
	1925	532	372			1,103	1,029		
	1926	682	507			1,636	1,519		
	1927	630	480			1,269	990		
Total	1918	579,448	500,594	41·42	66·31	766,347	750,787	127·21	114·06
	1919	351,209	287,724	25·68	38·35	668,573	589,093	93·81	81·80
	1920	307,209	253,402	43·38	33·75	510,316	491,390	83·99	74·59
	1921	313,805	255,075	41·13	35·87	532,545	503,505	84·49	76·59
	1922	245,405	194,333	32·18	27·25	421,228	392,000	68·01	59·77
	1923	238,843	193,137	31·28	27·06	416,898	394,970	68·19	60·04
	1924	270,111	232,188	35·38	31·14	465,350	442,186	73·89	67·20
	1925	241,545	193,895	31·64	27·15	420,434	404,631	68·18	61·81
	1926	247,745	201,423	32·44	28·25	440,110	430,428	71·38	65·49
	1927	233,440	187,748	30·56	26·31	425,840	402,754	67·54	61·23

No. 182.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Madras	1918	40,005,735	122,263	83,753	12,859	893,088	79,841	63,190	8,405	480,596	1,722,003
	1919		93,262	41,732	5,658	403,499	74,074	48,084	8,445	414,175	1,089,829
	1920		31,139	13,607	14,652	324,998	50,403	40,987	7,937	378,109	878,981
	1921		27,064	9,792	11,875	310,019	53,021	45,180	7,918	356,428	836,897
	1922		10,502	22,801	9,193	319,088	51,895	48,166	8,182	392,800	850,230
	1923		5,109	21,434	12,110	318,173	60,323	65,951	9,756	422,910	908,825
	1924	41,002,690	51,971	18,810	3,922	322,386	74,941	64,782	10,500	458,701	1,006,043
	1925		44,815	20,178	2,014	316,406	79,935	74,501	11,887	451,432	1,000,558
	1926		24,407	10,967	2,143	337,945	91,758	85,603	11,770	483,947	1,048,529
	1927		36,334	7,781	2,457	321,995	72,707	81,277	11,753	461,438	997,742
Bombay	1918	19,587,383	8,834	8,033	79,478	1,284,013	32,058	119,080	7,761	184,787	1,724,674
	1919		51,551	6,232	9,026	274,759	38,317	98,633	7,896	150,156	637,170
	1920		2,017	3,536	13,857	266,092	29,895	96,480	7,721	141,662	561,286
	1921		3,521	1,771	4,673	226,100	26,799	93,336	7,888	134,303	498,360
	1922		2,708	1,170	8,379	197,888	21,118	82,682	7,810	130,764	452,581
	1923		9,221	3,811	33,741	196,281	22,238	84,334	7,514	140,154	496,244
	1924	19,166,614	8,240	11,152	9,214	214,563	28,926	91,103	7,374	159,008	529,576
	1925		57	5,044	12,601	183,764	20,643	83,047	7,754	140,053	453,563
	1926		73	3,923	9,866	222,468	34,158	103,039	7,072	166,009	547,264
	1927		26,153	5,001	4,070	149,543	25,417	87,963	7,873	149,745	492,891
Bengal	1918	45,329,247	82,379	8,576	289	1,357,905	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,276	1,727,331
	1919		124,919	37,010	424	1,229,257	38,871	22,117	19,128	179,352	1,651,111
	1920		51,199	36,190	66	1,111,421	24,240	22,689	18,511	181,246	1,481,612
	1921		80,547	8,157	59	1,070,368	25,258	32,307	18,153	166,121	1,406,930
	1922		51,712	7,864	150	885,268	23,411	20,371	18,574	169,896	1,173,246
	1923		41,483	4,240	98	909,795	21,519	20,655	18,712	103,303	1,166,701
	1924	40,522,203	48,514	5,567	35	912,408	22,470	26,649	19,772	167,829	1,203,241
	1925		34,276	17,436	9	874,228	21,836	27,825	19,950	163,443	1,158,473
	1926		59,106	25,518	...	822,774	24,978	30,589	19,970	168,232	1,151,167
	1927		118,377	42,514	1	780,006	20,368	32,911	19,359	167,814	1,180,370
United Provinces	1918	40,820,556	119,746	3,908	174,805	3,217,673	21,366	52,010	26,882	361,467	3,854,702
	1919	40,806,539	81,365	10,993	17,240	1,575,612	15,331	25,768	25,106	199,927	1,951,362
	1920	40,805,013	6,952	6,354	24,872	1,442,376	16,873	33,198	23,143	190,067	1,742,835
	1921		149,667	1,439	24,000	1,361,920	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,529	1,795,445
	1922		2,330	242	23,291	969,203	10,654	25,301	20,448	143,315	1,194,800
	1923		2,501	747	74,187	780,049	10,878	26,108	21,730	143,945	1,060,399
	1924	45,375,787	67,000	2,724	56,210	947,807	11,989	27,412	20,092	149,788	1,283,872
	1925		7,653	9,373	40,091	875,594	11,335	26,177	21,560	133,125	1,124,848
	1926		6,166	12,630	57,207	867,939	12,120	30,360	21,070	131,412	1,138,824
	1927		28,285	7,891	15,570	786,553	12,186	29,028	20,419	125,141	1,025,075
Punjab	1918	19,337,146	257	3,032	95,015	1,28 027	10,358	53,783	6,191	110,294	1,595,950
	1919		8,561	15,365	11,009	365,045	8,939	37,813	6,884	95,051	548,067
	1920		138	9,319	6,137	371,332	9,185	53,770	6,430	96,602	552,073
	1921		10,215	4,575	2,553	423,162	11,820	55,829	6,501	94,576	618,237
	1922		128	1,008	7,780	395,654	7,013	40,001	6,153	83,467	452,807
	1923		14	2,110	50,066	420,398	11,412	38,434	6,405	105,776	634,802
	1924	20,517,006	3,551	4,046	251,361	452,187	11,817	51,188	6,498	107,284	891,024
	1925		3,049	7,068	37,030	401,775	9,475	51,270	6,419	95,190	614,852
	1926		87	17,595	108,287	436,154	11,181	57,420	6,511	113,116	749,352
	1927		11,241	9,020	8,452	358,679	11,136	50,916	6,776	100,185	565,349
Burma	1918	9,824,396	4,339	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,096	388,936
	1919		13,200	3,017	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,289	133,925	305,191
	1920		3,394	2,853	5,483	100,402	9,855	11,880	4,330	121,969	259,776
	1921		3,741	987	4,403	82,741	9,728	11,655	4,195	113,734	231,014
	1922	10,771,190	5,047	1,439	7,282	82,884	8,940	11,948	3,974	117,934	239,448
	1923		1,483	2,816	7,606	78,020	8,685	10,864	4,203	113,572	225,883
	1924		8,083	2,501	5,491	75,288	8,585	11,098	4,013	118,107	233,166
	1925	10,822,618	1,933	3,852	4,064	68,685	6,801	10,580	4,300	102,719	202,933
	1926		6,182	2,330	2,900	72,790	10,426	11,639	4,225	115,951	226,450
	1927		1,528	1,704	3,508	75,321	8,279	11,104	4,049	103,960	211,543
Bihar and Orissa	1918	34,489,846	205,684	6,091	53,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,011	16,162	245,148	1,950,213
	1919		101,727	10,175	14,001	970,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,057
	1920		26,341	23,001	19,108	762,003	30,595	8,091	15,967	181,986	1,067,132
	1921		90,098	7,830	16,504	760,871	28,625	7,342	12,007	182,650	1,110,423
	1922		26,805	2,509	15,006	578,056	18,037	5,629	12,676	101,145	820,574
	1923	34,003,189	8,198	3,161	28,911	599,840	19,788	6,151	12,205	174,498	851,753
	1924		77,480	6,032	10,702	660,635	26,575	6,006	12,414	188,029	989,703
	1925		17,336	14,883	6,789	557,224	25,319	6,018	12,200	165,562	805,729
	1926		27,288	34,873	8,381	584,444	24,022	7,034	12,081	170,158	874,201
	1927	34,004,546	49,022	34,661	6,112	559,360	20,377	6,540	12,516	164,427	853,034

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION										
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total	Year	Province
3·0	1·5	0·3	22·1	2·0	1·6	0·2	12·0	43·0	1918	Madras
2·3	1·0	0·1	10·1	1·9	1·2	0·3	10·4	27·3	1919	
0·8	0·3	0·1	8·1	1·1	1·3	0·2	9·4	21·3	1920	
0·7	0·2	0·3	7·7	1·3	1·1	0·3	8·7	20·3	1921	
0·4	0·5	0·3	7·8	1·3	1·2	0·3	9·4	21·0	1922	
0·1	0·3	0·3	7·5	1·5	1·4	0·2	10·3	22·2	1923	
1·3	0·1	0·1	7·0	1·8	1·5	0·3	11·3	24·5	1924	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7·7	1·9	1·8	0·3	11·9	24·4	1925	
0·6	0·3	0·0	8·3	2·2	2·1	0·3	11·3	25·6	1926	
0·9	0·2	0·05	7·9	1·7	2·0	0·3	11·3	24·3	1927	
0·45	0·11	1·01	35·55	1·61	0·11	0·11	9·43	88·05	1918	Bombay
2·03	0·32	0·19	11·01	1·01	5·01	0·50	7·07	33·51	1919	
0·10	0·18	0·71	13·53	1·53	4·33	0·39	7·31	29·05	1920	
0·18	0·03	0·21	11·89	1·11	4·87	0·41	7·01	26·11	1921	
0·14	0·01	0·44	10·31	1·11	4·31	0·11	6·82	23·01	1922	
0·13	0·15	1·76	10·21	1·16	4·11	0·30	7·31	25·30	1923	
0·43	0·58	0·43	11·20	1·51	4·75	0·38	8·31	27·03	1924	
0·01	0·20	0·61	9·51	1·03	4·33	0·11	7·31	23·51	1925	
0·01	0·20	0·51	11·01	1·78	5·33	0·11	8·07	26·35	1926	
1·36	0·27	0·21	9·73	1·31	4·50	0·11	7·81	25·72	1927	
1·3	0·2	0·01	30·0	0·6	0·5	0·1	1·6	33·1	1918	Bengal
2·8	0·3	0·01	27·1	0·6	0·5	0·1	4·0	36·2	1919	
1·2	0·8	0·01	25·2	0·5	0·5	0·1	4·0	32·7	1920	
1·7	0·2	0·01	25·0	0·5	0·7	0·1	3·6	30·1	1921	
1·1	0·2	0·03	19·0	0·3	0·6	0·1	3·1	25·2	1922	
0·9	0·1	0·02	19·5	0·5	0·6	0·1	3·5	25·3	1923	
1·0	0·1	0·017	19·8	0·5	0·1	0·1	3·6	25·3	1924	
0·7	0·4	0·002	8·2	0·3	0·6	0·1	3·5	24·0	1925	
1·3	0·5	...	17·7	0·5	0·3	0·1	3·6	24·7	1926	
2·5	0·9	0·002	17·0	0·6	0·7	0·1	3·1	25·6	1927	
2·56	0·06	3·73	68·72	0·45	0·08	0·57	5·54	82·07	1918	United Provinces
1·71	0·21	0·37	33·05	0·33	0·55	0·54	4·27	41·00	1919	
0·15	0·13	0·53	30·32	0·34	0·71	0·19	4·06	37·23	1920	
2·30	0·01	0·51	30·01	0·38	0·07	0·51	4·13	38·57	1921	
0·06	0·01	0·51	20·04	0·23	0·56	0·45	3·15	25·01	1922	
0·01	0·02	1·03	17·19	0·24	0·57	0·18	3·17	23·07	1923	
1·18	0·06	1·24	20·81	0·26	0·09	0·16	3·30	24·21	1924	
0·17	0·21	1·18	19·31	0·25	0·58	0·48	2·71	24·73	1925	
0·13	0·36	1·26	19·13	0·27	0·07	0·48	3·00	25·10	1926	
0·62	0·17	0·34	17·31	0·27	0·01	0·45	2·76	22·53	1927	
0·01	0·16	4·14	66·56	0·54	2·73	0·32	5·71	80·16	1918	Punjab
0·44	0·73	0·57	18·88	0·45	1·36	0·36	4·31	26·34	1919	
0·01	0·48	0·32	19·21	0·47	2·73	0·34	5·01	28·55	1920	
0·04	0·22	0·13	20·62	0·53	2·72	0·32	4·71	30·13	1921	
0·01	0·08	3·32	11·65	0·34	1·95	0·30	4·07	22·07	1922	
0·001	0·10	2·14	20·41	0·57	1·87	0·31	5·10	31·01	1923	
0·13	0·20	12·24	22·04	0·58	2·61	0·33	5·23	43·13	1924	
0·15	0·31	1·33	13·58	0·16	2·05	0·31	4·61	22·07	1925	
0·01	0·80	5·23	21·26	0·54	2·40	0·32	5·47	35·52	1926	
0·55	0·43	0·41	17·43	0·51	2·77	0·33	4·88	27·31	1927	
0·41	0·08	0·90	19·20	1·14	1·41	0·49	17·01	39·50	1918	Burma
1·35	0·49	0·45	12·22	1·51	1·13	0·41	13·3	31·00	1919	
0·35	0·20	0·56	10·23	1·01	1·15	0·44	12·41	26·11	1920	
0·35	0·09	0·11	7·03	0·90	1·01	0·33	10·56	21·15	1921	
0·47	0·13	0·68	7·09	0·83	1·11	0·37	13·05	23·03	1922	
0·14	0·20	0·70	7·27	0·92	1·01	0·30	12·41	23·07	1923	
0·74	0·23	0·51	8·06	0·79	1·03	0·37	13·01	24·34	1924	
0·17	0·36	0·38	6·35	0·63	0·98	0·11	9·13	18·75	1925	
0·57	0·22	0·27	7·71	0·91	1·08	0·35	10·71	20·92	1926	
0·42	0·16	0·33	6·91	0·70	1·03	0·37	9·59	13·55	1927	
5·00	0·10	1·50	49·00	1·00	0·20	0·40	7·10	56·71	1918	Bihar and Orissa
3·00	0·20	0·40	28·10	1·30	0·20	0·50	5·90	40·00	1919	
0·70	0·00	0·50	22·00	0·80	0·20	0·40	5·20	30·00	1920	
2·00	0·20	0·40	23·60	0·80	0·20	0·30	5·30	32·80	1921	
0·70	0·07	0·1	17·0	0·5	0·1	0·3	4·7	24·10	1922	
0·2	0·00	0·80	17·00	0·50	0·10	0·30	5·10	25·00	1923	
2·3	0·2	0·3	10·4	0·8	0·2	0·4	5·5	20·1	1924	
0·5	0·4	0·2	16·4	0·7	0·2	0·4	4·8	23·7	1925	
0·8	1·0	0·2	17·2	0·7	0·2	0·3	5·1	25·7	1926	
1·4	1·0	0·2	16·4	0·6	0·2	0·3	4·8	25·1	1927	

Continued on next page

No. 182.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	13,916,308	3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	43,053	60,286	7,720	154,389	1,427,850
	1919		62,080	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,012	41,030	7,502	124,494	601,720
	1920		3,491	2,176	14,874	346,276	30,281	42,853	6,949	111,728	558,128
	1921		58,331	1,787	5,467	327,930	43,486	11,695	7,380	126,246	612,322
	1922		64	407	6,140	287,104	25,618	36,383	6,944	95,008	407,837
	1923		1,000	275	15,507	283,575	24,321	35,023	6,699	107,939	424,789
	1924	13,912,769	9,701	978	11,081	240,044	32,723	37,136	6,595	114,301	453,563
	1925		124	3,115	5,223	204,667	24,024	31,710	6,837	103,022	379,362
	1926		4,565	3,644	6,486	252,600	30,658	40,251	7,011	126,431	477,655
	1927		16,311	2,800	3,368	224,008	31,317	34,855	6,563	116,278	435,559
Assam	1918	6,051,507	14,077	2,447	3	158,892	12,500	48,833	2,021	40,202	279,034
	1919		33,980	1,433	—	154,135	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,583	303,133
	1920		2,431	1,700	—	112,437	11,143	12,056	1,981	33,765	175,403
	1921		12,820	2,774	—	107,626	11,543	9,735	1,923	35,036	181,513
	1922	6,854,367	16,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,105	1,874	33,018	184,057
	1923		3,728	3,213	—	106,347	9,109	6,830	1,933	30,172	161,332
	1924		19,182	1,647	—	113,198	11,159	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127
	1925	6,862,212	6,233	2,745	—	98,015	9,188	5,402	1,961	30,607	154,351
	1926		10,275	4,810	—	93,689	9,787	5,300	1,941	31,955	157,757
	1927		15,392	5,237	—	80,324	10,489	5,658	1,871	32,482	150,913
North-West Frontier Province	1918	2,041,077	31	81	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,634	143,506
	1919		4,400	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,235	585	6,437	58,302
	1920		2	2,051	732	36,507	221	1,326	608	6,125	47,055
	1921		1,285	576	128	53,833	404	1,663	773	5,067	67,458
	1922		12	104	121	39,084	206	1,321	718	3,758	46,307
	1923		2	91	3,743	39,881	196	1,917	500	4,350	50,713
	1924	2,135,573	9	212	11,397	45,099	268	2,560	627	5,140	65,213
	1925		116	586	217	35,268	163	1,549	634	3,709	42,322
	1926		—	777	638	38,221	169	1,452	716	4,462	46,435
	1927		3	165	232	38,073	229	1,961	814	5,005	47,481
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	501,395	7	27	3,719	47,303	567	621	291	4,528	57,553
	1919		59	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,139	14,375
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,892
	1921		35	724	—	9,804	294	71	276	2,868	14,073
	1922		2	8	2	8,184	256	180	252	2,096	10,980
	1923		9	43	5	9,812	261	199	180	2,188	12,691
	1924	495,271	32	619	1	8,932	204	261	179	2,136	12,364
	1925		—	1,151	—	7,084	142	253	243	1,806	11,039
	1926		2	306	6	12,633	142	206	180	2,157	15,632
	1927		4	219	—	10,371	189	334	212	1,035	12,367
Coorg	1918	174,976	1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,008	7,162
	1919		157	529	—	4,350	273	44	26	809	6,187
	1920		6	108	68	6,288	281	257	25	991	8,024
	1921		—	6	1	3,015	119	173	36	720	4,070
	1922		4	1	8	4,604	186	181	11	671	5,668
	1923		—	18	—	3,882	104	191	11	569	4,775
	1924	163,839	24	69	3	5,603	194	217	17	599	6,726
	1925		4	26	—	4,116	104	237	34	498	5,019
	1926		2	1	11	4,441	206	343	19	576	5,599
	1927		—	6	7	4,092	109	335	22	567	5,138
Delhi	1918	416,656	3	116	186	29,148	398	7,207	130	1,663	38,947
	1919		66	73	1	10,574	492	4,753	100	1,442	17,501
	1920		7	19	19	8,317	368	4,505	96	1,487	14,807
	1921		635	22	1	8,248	483	4,870	79	1,304	15,641
	1922		6	32	191	6,725	369	3,947	107	1,005	12,472
	1923		12	67	2,705	9,604	424	4,688	101	1,189	18,070
	1924	500,539	121	139	2,436	8,042	371	4,316	137	1,253	16,865
	1925		50	130	80	8,495	357	4,296	140	1,299	14,849
	1926		18	214	228	12,069	686	5,615	169	2,427	21,456
	1927		16	166	18	7,567	404	4,028	179	3,209	15,177
Total	1918	23,843,422	50,802	93,076	410,752	11,134,441	276,048	430,035	98,969	1,860,178	14,895,801
	1919	23,843,205	578,126	136,077	74,284	5,468,181	291,643	350,133	99,753	1,555,681	8,554,178
	1920	23,881,579	130,140	101	99,368	4,031,202	218,734	333,660	94,163	1,447,049	7,355,054
	1921	24,419,723	150,608	40	69,682	4,761,237	229,576	334,103	91,201	1,408,169	7,386,113
	1922	24,419,723	121,679	40	77,615	3,689,056	177,852	290,533	87,723	1,314,708	5,800,092
	1923		73,062	44	230,147	3,760,205	186,458	297,365	90,048	1,410,520	6,036,981
	1924	24,469,026	293,707	55	361,843	4,007,063	230,222	333,636	91,155	1,505,681	6,879,280
	1925		115,645	85	117,717	3,636,211	208,412	320,567	94,289	1,383,101	5,067,018
	1926		138,151	117	106,219	3,758,176	250,203	378,814	93,188	1,521,928	6,460,610
	1927	24,471,383	301,710	119	43,801	3,451,464	223,237	363,518	92,396	1,423,416	6,009,720

and Ratio per 1,000 among the General Population—*contd.*

Ratios per 1,000 of Population										
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total	Year	Province
0·24	0·16	0·80	82·41	3·02	4·33	0·55	11·09	102·60	1918	Central Provinces and Berar
4·46	0·53	0·66	21·90	3·21	2·99	0·55	8·94	43·24	1919	
0·25	0·16	1·03	24·88	2·19	3·08	0·60	8·03	40·11	1920	
4·19	0·13	0·39	2·57	3·13	3·00	0·53	9·07	44·01	1921	
0·05	0·03	0·45	17·05	1·84	2·63	0·50	6·84	29·31	1922	
0·08	0·02	1·14	16·79	1·75	2·52	0·18	7·75	30·53	1923	
0·70	0·07	0·80	17·32	2·35	2·07	0·17	8·21	32·59	1924	
0·01	0·23	0·38	14·71	1·73	2·38	0·48	7·45	27·27	1925	
0·33	0·26	0·47	18·16	2·63	2·89	0·50	9·09	34·33	1926	
1·17	0·20	0·24	16·11	2·25	2·51	0·17	8·36	31·31	1927	
2·33	0·40	0·0003	26·25	2·07	8·06	0·33	6·64	45·10	1918	Assam
5·61	0·23	—	25·52	3·35	2·98	0·31	7·03	50·03	1919	
6·40	0·28	—	18·57	1·84	2·14	0·32	5·41	28·98	1920	
1·87	0·49	—	15·70	1·68	1·42	0·28	5·11	26·18	1921	
2·36	0·38	—	16·35	1·49	1·23	0·27	4·75	26·85	1923	
0·54	0·47	—	15·52	1·33	0·99	0·28	4·40	23·54	1923	
2·80	0·24	—	16·52	1·52	0·98	0·30	4·84	27·30	1924	
0·90	0·40	—	14·30	1·34	0·81	0·28	4·44	22·52	1925	
1·49	0·70	—	13·67	1·43	0·77	0·28	4·66	23·02	1926	
2·24	0·76	—	13·03	1·52	0·82	0·27	4·79	23·47	1927	
0·01	0·04	0·16	65·74	0·14	0·67	0·28	3·25	70·30	1918	North-West Frontier Province
2·16	0·59	0·031	21·60	0·17	0·90	0·29	3·15	28·56	1919	
0·001	1·00	0·36	17·92	0·11	0·65	0·33	3·00	23·37	1920	
3·01	0·27	0·06	25·21	0·23	0·78	0·36	2·67	31·59	1921	
0·01	0·05	0·05	18·72	0·10	0·12	0·34	1·76	21·70	1922	
0·001	0·01	1·75	18·67	0·09	0·01	0·24	2·01	23·74	1923	
0·001	0·10	5·34	21·40	0·12	1·20	0·29	2·55	31·00	1924	
0·05	0·27	0·10	16·61	0·08	0·72	0·20	1·78	19·81	1925	
—	0·30	0·30	17·90	0·08	0·98	0·31	2·09	21·75	1926	
—	0·08	0·11	18·11	0·11	0·92	0·38	2·84	22·05	1927	
0·01	0·05	7·42	95·34	1·13	1·24	0·56	9·03	114·78	1918	Ajmer-Merwara
0·12	0·14	0·09	22·05	0·93	0·56	0·51	4·27	28·67	1919	
0·002	0·05	—	18·77	0·61	0·48	0·61	4·59	25·71	1920	
0·07	1·46	—	19·79	0·59	0·15	0·56	5·79	28·41	1921	
—	0·02	—	16·53	0·53	0·38	0·51	4·23	22·19	1922	
0·02	0·08	0·01	17·78	0·53	0·40	0·36	4·40	25·80	1923	
3·07	1·25	—	18·03	0·41	0·53	0·36	4·32	21·97	1924	
—	2·32	—	16·12	0·29	0·51	0·49	3·77	23·50	1925	
—	0·62	0·01	25·50	0·29	0·54	0·36	4·36	31·08	1926	
0·01	0·50	—	20·74	0·33	0·67	0·42	3·30	26·18	1927	
0·01	0·27	—	14·82	0·15	0·17	0·09	26·85	42·65	1918	Coorg
0·90	3·02	—	24·80	1·55	0·25	0·15	4·62	35·36	1919	
0·03	0·62	0·39	35·04	1·61	1·47	0·11	5·66	45·36	1920	
—	0·04	0·01	22·06	0·73	1·06	0·22	4·45	28·50	1921	
0·02	0·01	0·05	28·10	1·15	1·10	0·07	4·10	34·60	1923	
—	0·11	—	23·69	0·63	1·17	0·07	3·47	29·14	1923	
0·15	0·42	0·02	34·20	1·18	1·32	0·10	3·67	41·06	1924	
0·03	0·16	—	25·13	1·18	1·45	0·21	3·67	30·82	1925	
0·01	0·01	0·07	27·11	1·26	2·09	0·12	3·53	34·17	1926	
—	0·04	0·04	24·58	1·03	2·04	0·13	3·00	31·36	1927	
0·007	0·27	0·44	69·05	0·95	17·51	0·32	3·99	93·47	1918	Delhi
0·16	0·18	0·002	25·38	1·18	11·41	0·24	3·46	42·00	1919	
0·01	0·04	0·04	20·03	0·85	10·81	0·22	3·49	35·64	1920	
1·26	0·04	0·001	16·47	0·96	9·74	0·15	2·58	31·24	1921	
0·01	0·04	0·38	13·43	0·73	7·88	0·21	2·27	24·01	1922	
0·02	0·13	5·68	19·36	0·84	9·30	0·20	2·37	37·90	1923	
0·25	0·26	4·87	16·06	0·74	8·62	0·27	2·50	33·57	1924	
0·09	0·20	0·16	16·97	0·71	8·58	0·27	2·59	29·06	1925	
0·03	0·48	0·45	24·11	1·37	11·21	0·35	4·84	42·86	*1926	
0·03	0·33	0·03	14·91	0·81	9·24	0·35	4·59	30·32	1927	
2·35	0·39	1·85	46·69	1·16	1·81	0·41	7·80	62·46	1918	Total
2·43	0·57	0·31	23·93	1·22	1·47	0·42	6·52	35·87	1919	
0·55	0·42	0·41	20·08	0·92	1·40	0·39	6·07	30·84	1920	
1·87	0·17	0·29	19·72	0·95	1·38	0·38	5·83	30·50	1921	
0·50	0·17	0·32	15·28	0·74	1·20	0·30	5·45	24·03	1922	
0·30	0·18	0·95	15·35	0·77	1·23	0·37	5·84	25·00	1923	
1·23	0·23	1·50	16·60	0·95	1·38	0·38	6·23	28·40	1924	
0·48	0·36	0·49	15·06	0·80	1·35	0·39	5·73	24·72	1925	
0·57	0·40	0·81	15·57	1·06	1·57	0·39	6·30	26·76	1926	
1·20	0·49	0·18	14·29	0·92	1·47	0·38	5·90	24·59	1927	

No. 183.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each Month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1918	122,713	101,281	89,003	81,227	83,811	90,802
	1919	130,804	89,193	80,157	69,123	79,278	86,005
	1920	90,205	77,673	73,455	62,136	65,342	69,066
	1921	73,722	67,690	68,510	61,640	73,852	61,456
	1922	69,068	62,436	63,460	60,587	63,823	67,021
	1923	93,469	74,311	72,331	67,181	67,456	68,524
	1924	87,109	74,268	75,600	71,129	78,518	81,980
	1925	92,990	75,068	76,372	73,811	75,569	75,593
	1926	104,939	80,466	75,611	73,870	82,002	86,517
	1927	81,979	70,595	71,716	73,982	81,586	84,130
Bombay	1918	92,187	72,807	64,161	55,368	44,816	41,247
	1919	73,501	51,839	48,625	47,719	51,572	45,623
	1920	52,356	57,112	66,325	53,386	43,088	35,870
	1921	48,837	46,391	51,460	46,103	37,160	28,503
	1922	40,872	37,263	37,875	35,772	33,175	29,025
	1923	44,151	39,752	46,405	42,681	40,600	32,050
	1924	44,751	41,622	45,500	42,606	40,427	37,738
	1925	44,386	37,716	43,075	36,863	36,209	30,125
	1926	43,276	39,148	40,319	41,037	43,993	40,068
	1927	41,166	36,060	41,207	41,927	38,692	34,174
Bengal	1918	136,572	161,787	160,811	136,113	101,840	83,335
	1919	198,811	147,012	160,288	151,157	122,791	98,929
	1920	137,819	122,041	156,157	130,632	117,523	90,072
	1921	155,679	121,001	151,833	126,180	116,163	77,560
	1922	121,056	86,552	93,281	100,883	102,522	72,615
	1923	124,891	85,863	90,000	101,959	87,840	70,407
	1924	131,175	97,215	111,803	110,721	85,203	87,718
	1925	106,871	88,601	101,925	86,572	81,024	83,955
	1926	110,510	95,662	110,363	102,623	103,623	80,235
	1927	124,933	91,248	101,356	88,310	96,982	71,211
United Provinces	1918	188,383	175,735	186,334	231,565	250,829	224,060
	1919	348,045	185,063	134,960	133,833	146,945	140,833
	1920	124,700	111,864	138,836	140,146	173,255	179,845
	1921	140,630	108,063	117,882	132,514	144,069	151,323
	1922	111,050	86,818	81,242	80,316	108,881	102,235
	1923	89,117	82,076	91,886	82,762	84,987	95,717
	1924	85,802	89,111	90,268	125,973	110,188	125,439
	1925	101,528	89,112	102,705	110,250	111,751	96,535
	1926	88,706	89,229	97,972	101,176	105,021	101,329
	1927	87,840	77,159	74,636	82,276	96,016	105,315
Punjab	1918	67,197	55,702	66,664	73,984	75,426	50,522
	1919	52,566	28,526	38,362	38,231	41,540	47,834
	1920	47,193	41,703	43,188	45,046	61,480	58,197
	1921	53,312	46,118	48,642	47,965	53,263	48,952
	1922	35,949	29,121	30,948	31,290	30,552	30,902
	1923	39,047	32,477	38,911	40,279	61,888	51,530
	1924	63,862	61,536	96,478	130,800	115,972	72,429
	1925	67,546	48,963	57,159	54,787	52,107	40,610
	1926	57,683	52,112	69,077	70,341	81,539	50,768
	1927	56,469	50,201	48,804	45,355	51,625	48,031
Burma	1918	23,451	19,253	17,802	17,902	16,861	20,549
	1919	36,515	25,181	23,861	22,570	20,959	22,813
	1920	23,730	22,853	23,908	21,155	18,199	19,383
	1921	20,342	17,405	18,329	18,703	18,271	18,302
	1922	19,150	17,224	16,945	17,609	16,785	18,624
	1923	22,906	19,613	18,207	16,953	16,805	18,768
	1924	21,555	18,050	16,550	17,314	19,090	20,196
	1925	18,210	15,788	15,641	15,578	15,730	16,937
	1926	17,301	13,441	15,739	17,957	17,019	19,139
	1927	18,038	13,579	15,211	14,837	13,528	16,829
Bihar and Orissa	1918	109,653	93,265	95,684	139,020	160,125	147,137
	1919	151,581	105,157	106,956	104,993	95,451	102,198
	1920	87,183	80,930	120,700	98,270	101,198	91,083
	1921	70,034	71,076	104,373	100,708	94,801	86,050
	1922	64,208	53,881	59,685	62,590	80,294	64,970
	1923	67,900	54,422	66,741	68,249	71,131	70,432
	1924	70,658	56,625	71,871	89,122	86,482	91,012
	1925	61,076	52,875	68,672	70,544	73,878	67,073
	1926	62,055	55,843	76,634	77,867	81,031	80,426
	1927	59,150	50,920	65,020	70,140	89,103	85,704

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
95,420	90,514	102,846	330,146	330,614	194,628	1,722,003	1918	
103,123	96,417	78,915	79,090	85,809	111,015	1,080,829	1919	
68,577	73,438	65,877	68,271	69,461	87,077	873,081	1 20	
66,913	70,936	70,289	68,203	68,400	74,296	829,897	1921	
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,743	81,341	100,361	850,236	1 22	
70,717	78,488	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,867	908,825	1923	Madras
80,069	91,380	83,527	83,497	87,150	102,268	1,006,043	1	
78,440	82,160	80,018	85,166	87,095	117,887	1,000,558	1	
90,073	96,132	93,119	87,518	84,812	93,437	1,018,520	1926	
97,878	97,348	83,998	79,822	83,861	90,515	997,742	1927	
46,910	51,031	119,139	734,394	310,738	91,510	1,724,071	1918	
59,078	61,116	48,615	48,889	45,065	53,927	647,170	1919	
38,760	44,066	42,284	43,224	40,601	43,892	561,296	1920	
32,009	42,208	41,769	40,545	41,850	41,416	408,350	1921	
33,724	37,601	39,683	41,146	11,836	44,709	452,581	1922	
33,165	42,727	44,913	46,724	41,901	40,363	490,244	1923	Bombay
42,974	48,081	47,521	47,651	47,349	43,356	529,576	1924	
32,791	36,378	35,732	37,901	37,439	41,948	483,563	1925	
45,323	52,105	52,401	50,089	48,525	41,100	517,201	1926	
40,692	45,657	41,075	42,243	44,543	42,465	492,891	1927	
102,824	88,070	110,461	170,880	264,177	330,127	1,727,331	1918	
		108,791	109,965	116,485	203,248	1,011,111	1919	
76,529	100,535	97,419	112,159	108,979	174,304	1,481,612	1920	
71,070	89,112	86,777	116,823	151,867	135,387	1,283,039	1921	
80,443	81,883	71,755	123,018	112,105	121,188	1,173,246	1922	
77,152	72,205	81,769	112,454	118,365	103,003	1,185,791	1923	Bengal
77,400	77,328	96,590	83,768	101,924	139,063	1,203,214	1924	
71,118	80,808	80,573	101,685	130,870	140,982	1,158,473	1925	
62,950	75,785	70,077	87,618	121,226	119,089	1,151,197	1926	
66,512	70,139	77,129	107,341	139,754	116,012	1,189,370	1927	
172,567	141,015	128,124	288,616	1,013,747	816,128	3,851,762	1918	
115,082	117,246			176,144	164,039	1,057,632	1919	
118,829	109,850	7,511		147,431	157,066	1,742,385	1920	
122,767	158,705	4,365	203,031	190,545	158,347	1,795,445	1921	
77,750	78,129	1,783	166,190	107,825	97,641	1,131,880	1922	
78,793	76,247	8,091	142,333	93,570	91,115	1,040,304	1923	United Provinces
102,008	94,171	7,886	116,069	125,088	120,209	1,283,872	1924	
75,884	77,085	2,285	92,103	91,361	92,816	1,121,218	19	
87,896	83,727	9,085	102,005	96,857	101,871	1,158,884	1926	
94,577	82,369	3,027		77,269	80,417	1,025,075	1927	
		7,266		361,027	131,831	1,565,560	1918	
30,795	33,347	47,209	55,916	56,130	55,575	548,070	1919	
14,153	37,287	42,359	40,055	11,871	48,442	552,073	1920	
38,081	11,071	63,081	68,243	56,821	45,358	618,237	1921	
32,239	32,625	35,890	47,407	50,630	47,150	452,807	1922	
38,408	36,280	51,587	82,340	74,006	71,709	634,832	1923	Punjab
50,460	39,521	51,840	66,693	71,192	70,853	801,426	1924	
32,989	39,739	64,288	59,401	51,727	55,174	614,852	1925	
44,575	40,008	53,560	79,020	76,110	65,185	719,362	1926	
48,527	38,600	11,045	13,628	43,297	47,907	503,349	1927	
21,804	27,629	34,531	55,574	72,993	58,527	388,906	1918	
28,903	28,703	21,615	22,231	22,956	26,128	305,461	1919	
22,854	23,567	21,240	20,579	20,852	21,558	250,776	1920	
21,829	22,039	19,931	17,952	18,071	19,577	231,014	1921	
21,271	21,568	21,403	20,869	23,050	25,035	239,118	1922	
19,418	20,571	17,890	16,972	16,741	22,180	225,883	1923	Burma
22,302	21,465	20,254	17,996	17,056	20,643	233,166	1924	
16,945	17,103	17,771	16,585	16,028	20,616	202,933	1925	
23,219	20,980	20,535	20,529	19,156	21,138	226,150	1926	
18,504	17,229	18,401	20,331	20,733	24,263	211,543	1927	
130,485	106,002	114,735	174,192	328,587	347,138	1,954,213	1918	
108,922	127,023	124,228	108,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,557	1919	
65,580	85,320	83,506	81,750	84,809	84,826	1,067,132	1920	
101,038	135,577	97,509	80,543	87,719	68,965	1,116,423	1921	
66,306	78,000	72,415	78,901	70,804	67,140	820,574	1922	
65,470	72,726	78,076	82,032	71,272	82,393	851,752	1923	Bihar and Orissa
75,670	96,805	101,930	80,037	83,733	82,960	980,763	1924	
60,526	67,053	60,465	67,472	71,150	71,737	805,770	1928	
65,371	85,121	80,590	71,140	67,973	66,712	874,261	1926	
70,201	85,833	75,020	64,103	67,606	62,860	853,024	1927	

[Continued on next page

No. 183.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	47,811	38,926	40,280	41,824	46,074	33,643
	1919	57,109	38,205	39,913	40,355	50,794	58,612
	1920	42,860	39,816	52,608	57,369	56,798	39,962
	1921	39,070	35,944	42,363	45,795	55,867	62,543
	1922	33,937	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,095	26,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,499	32,619	39,743	41,504
	1924	30,007	28,025	33,288	34,184	36,496	39,073
	1925	31,325	26,296	29,750	32,723	33,728	27,503
	1926	30,475	28,653	36,895	34,161	38,601	45,160
	1927	30,305	25,608	31,031	33,571	42,491	36,624
Assam	1918	13,912	11,910	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,878
	1919	35,212	22,783	25,070	28,052	25,045	25,171
	1920	18,170	14,750	15,495	16,149	14,937	13,354
	1921	14,448	12,625	14,048	15,050	18,203	16,015
	1922	11,951	9,705	10,094	13,286	18,808	16,050
	1923	15,521	11,158	11,825	12,013	13,409	13,701
	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	15,777	16,703	17,950
	1925	16,230	12,139	11,470	10,471	12,291	13,095
	1926	12,288	10,681	9,920	11,846	16,312	16,472
	1927	13,216	11,111	11,477	10,735	12,990	14,016
North-West Frontier Province	1918	6,053	5,030	4,088	3,681	4,008	3,837
	1919	6,814	4,934	3,762	3,441	3,459	5,566
	1920	5,410	4,393	4,189	3,941	4,003	4,521
	1921	5,703	4,678	4,090	4,102	3,673	5,082
	1922	4,850	4,211	4,003	3,494	3,176	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,650	3,103	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,918	5,501	5,421	5,412	5,657	7,290
	1925	5,484	4,966	4,183	3,091	3,540	3,221
	1926	4,806	3,785	3,427	3,139	3,005	3,028
	1927	5,849	4,707	4,164	3,714	3,545	3,611
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	892
	1919	1,495	1,296	1,369	1,296	1,243	844
	1920	1,098	1,161	1,357	1,582	1,334	889
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,555	1,429	1,029	742
	1922	1,063	982	1,120	994	965	813
	1923	834	999	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,062
	1924	874	903	1,246	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,350	1,377	1,058	785
	1926	1,376	1,243	1,464	1,372	1,642	1,369
	1927	1,151	1,010	1,008	1,138	1,106	932
Coorg	1918	312	298	320	319	361	447
	1919	360	269	383	499	616	806
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	736	771
	1921	402	264	336	347	440	485
	1922	499	314	414	419	502	778
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
	1924	450	402	515	555	694	924
	1925	499	399	381	430	378	603
	1926	342	341	356	363	516	685
	1927	402	431	456	420	453	642
Delhi	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,049	2,546	1,592
	1919	1,415	1,003	1,168	1,304	1,739	1,841
	1920	1,008	933	983	1,131	1,513	1,376
	1921	1,020	1,023	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	746	695	875	883	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,130	2,206	3,058	2,100	1,700
	1924	1,202	1,196	2,030	2,159	1,797	1,666
	1925	1,031	965	1,218	1,293	1,373	952
	1926	1,271	1,092	1,549	1,475	1,758	2,022
	1927	1,797	1,268	1,066	1,110	1,289	1,263
Total	1918	814,022	681,151	680,322	700,688	811,939	713,160
	1919	1,094,091	711,881	664,874	645,663	644,303	640,175
	1920	638,647	579,233	606,542	631,864	600,075	601,369
	1921	635,205	537,251	625,141	601,849	618,264	559,260
	1922	520,318	419,705	435,797	453,534	507,084	444,159
	1923	537,100	433,077	470,318	481,670	491,242	470,058
	1924	558,619	477,270	505,418	647,357	603,356	587,386
	1925	538,030	453,880	513,702	500,780	498,045	448,007
	1926	535,028	462,556	543,408	550,417	579,761	527,175
	1927	532,195	433,807	497,151	470,513	528,967	503,091
Average of the last five years		538,314	452,098	513,237	530,140	540,454	507,384

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
36,886	45,738	49,358	273,842	603,424	168,945	1,427,350	1919	
45,521	63,162	59,711	55,107	47,302	45,759	601,720	1919	
31,398	42,530	51,033	52,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920	
45,900	70,282	65,653	50,965	50,900	40,341	612,322	1921	
24,898	32,655	35,274	39,958	38,083	36,200	407,827	1922	
24,924	32,760	30,407	48,127	30,718	34,069	424,780	1923	Central Provinces and Berar
31,289	43,107	51,817	50,254	42,285	33,537	453,362	1924	
27,923	31,443	35,191	35,244	32,725	35,408	379,362	1925	
32,777	30,332	50,022	50,543	46,818	37,648	477,055	1926	
32,006	44,579	47,894	42,599	37,251	31,819	435,539	1927	
14,343	16,792	18,512	30,320	63,800	55,999	273,084	1918	
26,200	36,174	22,142	22,914	22,030	22,010	303,133	1919	
12,977	12,581	12,746	13,641	15,129	15,674	175,408	1920	
13,824	13,305	13,312	16,629	17,825	16,193	181,513	1921	
16,986	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	184,037	1922	
14,075	12,737	12,187	13,551	14,559	16,253	161,332	1923	Assam
15,364	13,923	15,197	16,574	18,576	18,497	187,127	1924	
13,161	11,152	11,606	12,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	1925	
13,521	12,644	12,600	12,701	13,591	15,002	157,787	1926	
13,347	12,689	12,802	13,993	16,510	17,028	160,513	1927	
3,330	3,822	3,956	21,188	70,184	13,960	143,506	1918	
7,599	4,216	3,655	4,313	5,016	5,497	58,302	1919	
4,601	2,594	2,600	2,935	3,313	1,735	47,605	1920	
5,194	5,185	7,068	8,156	7,494	6,133	67,158	1921	
3,681	3,024	3,157	3,676	3,713	4,676	46,507	1922	North-West Frontier
2,654	3,550	3,294	4,889	6,226	8,001	50,713	1923	Province
4,324	3,067	3,102	4,279	5,106	5,841	66,212	1924	
2,930	2,495	2,596	3,447	3,548	3,312	42,322	1925	
3,169	3,004	2,770	5,229	5,954	5,119	46,435	1926	
3,807	3,185	3,002	3,193	3,466	1,889	47,091	1927	
793	1,055	1,832	11,446	21,159	3,538	57,553	1918	
610	1,088	1,451	1,185	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919	
863	911	713	709	882	1,159	12,802	1920	
615	933	1,360	1,205	896	969	14,073	1921	
718	706	882	848	840	968	10,980	1922	
985	785	1,196	994	1,022	952	12,691	1923	Ajmer-Merwara
785	944	1,027	1,009	973	1,038	12,364	1924	
802	1,003	782	713	876	987	11,630	1925	
763	932	1,176	1,569	1,200	1,006	15,092	1926	
676	853	1,206	1,079	1,213	1,505	13,067	1927	
363	341	365	766	2,044	893	7,402	1918	
734	631	964	449	436	410	6,187	1919	
600	574	468	418	331	422	8,024	1920	
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,079	1921	
762	498	466	400	330	376	5,668	1922	
520	397	399	322	321	453	4,775	1923	Coorg
744	633	528	406	403	442	6,726	1924	
580	412	286	344	357	390	5,049	1925	
511	587	479	491	449	482	5,569	1926	
414	440	412	389	303	346	5,138	1927	
1,395	1,021	1,130	9,036	13,069	2,169	38,947	1918	
917	993	1,590	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,801	1919	
1,033	1,347	1,521	1,148	1,256	1,578	14,907	1920	
870	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	979	15,641	1921	
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,246	12,472	1922	Delhi
946	1,019	1,539	1,634	1,265	1,331	18,970	1923	
1,071	883	1,010	1,195	1,220	1,351	16,305	1924	
843	1,240	1,782	1,523	1,265	1,364	14,849	1925	
1,338	1,293	2,003	2,076	2,527	2,093	21,456	1926	
982	1,009	1,200	1,171	1,323	1,699	15,177	1927	
670,721	906,630	732,585	2,370,524	3,796,753	2,322,327	14,895,801	1918	
635,102	653,765	610,427	661,994	727,823	810,061	8,554,178	1919	
480,263	534,498	579,464	617,090	641,047	687,643	7,355,654	1920	
521,154	656,984	630,440	687,470	694,032	608,073	7,386,112	1921	
481,951	465,680	456,029	558,015	550,670	501,757	5,800,092	1922	TOTAL
427,236	440,342	496,271	586,120	559,282	628,207	6,036,031	1923	
513,564	531,317	582,313	590,905	607,031	630,097	6,679,286	1924	
417,807	448,991	492,898	514,586	538,800	600,335	5,917,018	1925	
471,692	511,961	530,395	577,196	598,288	573,521	6,460,610	1926	
467,013	508,020	485,061	502,867	537,252	553,693	6,009,729	1927	
465,472	490,108	519,168	550,231	565,311	598,989	6,270,795		Average of the last five years

No. 184.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States.

Province or State	1896*-1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras	143,017	12,859	5,658	14,053	11,875	9,103	12,110	3,022	2,014	2,143	2,457	220,800
Bombay	1,838,289	79,478	9,626	13,857	4,672	8,370	33,741	9,214	12,601	9,866	4,076	2,023,790
Bengal†	717,909	289	424	66	50	150	98	35	9	—	1	719,040
United Provinces	2,211,094	174,805	17,340	24,872	24,009	23,291	74,187	56,210	40,091	57,207	15,570	2,727,666
Punjab	2,540,301	95,615	11,068	6,137	2,553	7,780	50,086	251,231	37,030	108,287	8,452	3,128,170
Burma	83,774	8,840	4,307	5,483	4,403	7,282	7,606	5,491	4,004	2,900	3,508	136,754
Bihar and Orissa§	357,007	53,533	16,601	10,108	12,501	15,066	28,911	10,703	6,788	8,381	6,112	438,862
Central Provinces and Berar	360,446	11,003	9,219	14,374	5,467	6,149	15,807	11,081	5,223	6,486	3,308	457,773
Assam†	191	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	2,975	331	3	732	138	124	3,743	11,397	217	638	232	20,533
Ajmer-Merwara	26,360	3,719	47	—	—	2	5	1	—	6	—	30,130
Coorg	208	—	—	68	1	8	—	3	—	11	7	306
Delhi‖	355	184	1	19	1	191	2,705	2,436	80	228	18	6,310
Total	8,159,976	440,753	74,281	99,908	66,682	77,615	229,149	361,843	117,717	196,349	43,801	9,910,336
Indian States:												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	351,617	18,734	1,504	1,819	312	38	2,150	8,049	2,624	9,071	2,060	398,0[illegible]
Jammu and Kashmir	31,347	3,138	(a) 1	—	5	643	(a)719	2,454	395	330	130	39,974
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,08[illegible]
Madras States	159	9	21	5	—	11	1	1	—	—	5	21[illegible]
Bombay States	483,415	42,890	3,189	5,717	897	1,329	3,545	1,030	1,649	1,100	307	545,101
Baluchistan	120	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	—	—	147
Burma States	249	176	153	26	89	91	133	73	45	61	15	1,111
United Provinces States	12,299	2,891	86	518	203	15	263	1,149	344	400	70	17,7[illegible]
Rajputana	171,998	70,940	141	465	427	—	16	53	977	3,821	137	250,688
Central India	131,866	10,999	1,058	3,821	64	747	510	627	126	70	62	140,560
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station)	219,729	7,697	5,95[illegible]	8,302	8,518	9,530	11,080	3,037	4,044	6,811	3,451	283,495
Hyderabad	212,568	15,120	12,006	20,125	1,204	12,107	45,407	19,805	11,078	23,071	1,253	406,927
Total	1,616,079	189,525	24,208	40,891	11,830	24,511	63,833	36,014	22,101	44,253	10,520	2,105,761
Grand Total	9,845,055	631,277	98,582	140,250	81,521	102,126	292,982	398,757	139,818	240,502	54,321	12,014,100

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.
† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.
§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.
‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.
(a) Jammu province only.

No. 185.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of Successful Cases		Number of Successful Cases among Children	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras . . .	42,642,150	1,516,117	452,530	1,353,082	122,157	775,732	702,322
Bombay . . .	20,792,786	651,119	115,247	567,711	22,282	422,250	137,485
Bengal . . .	43,691,699	1,938,674	2,047,163	1,814,715	1,092,249	381,727	1,102,010
United Provinces .	45,375,787	1,381,074	110,468	1,283,505	54,323	860,446	361,092
Punjab . . .	20,651,020	705,094	527,390	705,169	304,337	573,119	115,846
Burma . . .	13,169,099	556,522	333,110	484,461	103,877	141,157	254,139
Bihar and Orissa .	34,002,180	1,068,114	222,197	1,080,027	113,431	369,487	654,570
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	13,012,760	490,751	69,670		29,124	351,273	76,740
Assam	7,085,934	440,763	540,078	400,111	357,308	80,771	246,387
North-West Frontier Province . .	3,410,135	125,182	72,450	121,783	58,367	75,867	36,364
Ajmer-Merwara .	495,271	18,150	1,901	16,912	1,735	13,492	2,302
Coorg . .	163,838	8,037	13,955	7,449	9,549	905	1,430
Delhi . . .	500,539	15,183	10,197	14,005	4,961	12,117	1,631
TOTAL, 1927-28 .	246,694,107	8,907,680	4,506,185	8,280,384	2,272,589	3,980,172	
Total (1926-27 .	240,220,480	8,631,379	3,629,598	8,014,974	1,783,150	3,873,703	3,173,355
1925-26 .	240,220,480	8,656,103	3,331,447	8,024,037	1,681,061	3,761,121	3,584,505
1924-25 .	247,295,320	8,248,474	2,463,338	7,999,300	1,164,561	3,706,836	3,430,522
1923-24 .	247,050,428	8,183,066	1,652,394	7,502,133	797,551	3,658,361	3,312,642
1922-23 .	247,050,024	7,751,411	1,503,695	6,904,597	778,358	3,407,977	3,113,320
1921-22 .	247,023,608	7,105,075	1,332,458	6,425,459	730,513	3,375,221	2,817,748
1920-21 .	245,414,309	7,583,710	3,041,535	6,646,436	1,217,852	3,403,710	2,710,121
1919-20 .	245,288,108	7,810,990	3,059,537	7,045,812	1,868,505	3,315,549	3,112,233
1918-19 .	245,302,125	7,220,787	1,810,677	6,530,514	1,185,471	3,315,874	2,758,808

No. 186.—Number of State—Public, Local Fund and Private Aided of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, number of Indoor

Province	Number of Institutions				No. of Patients Treated			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	61	773	20	863	134,664	9,621,807	9,756,471	6,674	6,074
Madras City	8	18	2	28	30,302	831,147	867,449	1,075	2,435
Bombay	45	314	16	375	59,618	3,038,228	3,097,846	4,034	3,210
Bombay City	7	32	1	30	34,265	224,794	259,049	2,113	3,282
Bengal	19	685	100	804	46,870	5,670,771	5,717,641	3,196	4,005
Calcutta	9	16	9	34	46,009	510,625	556,634	2,792	6,157
United Provinces	4	297	46	347	95,019	5,379,758	5,474,777	6,078	3,663
Punjab	41	566	34	641	135,078	7,825,545	7,961,823	6,687	3,37[illegible]
Burma	78	134	12	224	98,266	2,138,353	2,236,619	*5,94[illegible]	6,042
Bihar and Orissa	32	464	17	513	55,871	4,806,669	4,862,540	3,612	3,057
Central Provinces and Berar		185	20	210	25,326	2,170,576	2,195,902	1,812	1,066
Assam		144	3	189	12,369	1,607,643	1,620,012	1,041	976
North-West Frontier Province	18	31	2	51	16,238	938,482	954,720	969	486
British Baluchistan	27	...	3	30	10,988	467,078	478,066	549	323
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...		7	2,063	87,340	89,403	157	123
Coorg	2	7		9	4,256	196,565	200,821	154	430
Delhi	6	14		24	17,027	447,279	464,306	648	729
TOTAL, 1927	412	3,670	297	4,388	891,110	45,962,660	46,793,779	49,069	45,436
1926	401	3,610	294	4,205	772,773	44,146,327	44,919,100	46,841	43,088
1925	386	3,294	292	3,972	738,570	40,742,780	41,481,350	45,040	41,742
1924	372	3,032	284	3,688	700,181	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,450	41,618
1923	418	2,952	281	3,651	662,462	37,617,927	38,280,389	43,635	36,494
TOTALS 1922	434	2,825	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,188	37,371,244	42,100	37,166
1921	434	2,741	293	3,470	652,355	36,696,321	37,648,676	42,527	41,596
1920	407	2,655	282	3,342	648,037	35,694,380	36,342,417	42,180	41,594
1919	387	2,576	279	3,242	642,729	34,627,825	35,270,554	40,915	40,646
1918	342	2,502	283	3,127	605,788	31,996,215	35,602,003	40,484	43,810

Excludes 125 beds for children.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
20,30,888	19,38,075	1,23,912	2,41,836	43,35,311	24,70,883	18,62,277	43,39,160	Madras
16,41,200	1,21,911	3,754	1,18,702	18,85,627	7,69,731	11,15,574	18,85,305	Madras City
16,91,074	11,77,232	93,933	2,58,430	32,21,669	17,30,777	15,94,824	33,25,601	Bombay
16,18,707	2,46,616	16,089	3,58,153	20,39,565	11,07,707	18,38,807	20,46,604	Bombay City
3,40,904	13,62,757	3,70,354	2,47,901	23,21,916	11,32,500	11,72,066	23,04,566	Bengal
19,59,061	5,81,166	1,07,882	4,89,129	31,37,238	12,82,123	18,68,874	31,50,997	Calcutta
7,21,740	18,36,237	1,39,783	3,54,301	30,52,061	15,70,199	14,37,506	30,07,705	United Provinces
20,03,006	25,35,662	1,90,068	3,94,524	53,13,260	22,33,047	30,22,581	52,55,628	Punjab
29,79,253	13,13,262	1,19,104	6,26,644	50,38,269	21,95,298	23,30,440	45,34,738	Burma
12,30,612	16,79,733	1,58,116	1,22,072	31,90,533	13,30,045	18,96,354	32,26,399	Bihar and Orissa
5,07,444	2,70,631	87,321	4,35,323	13,00,719	6,04,497	7,87,555	13,92,042	Central Provinces and Berar
4,25,585	2,51,534	41,444	25,631	7,44,194	4,21,691	3,28,371	7,50,062	Assam
2,03,035	2,35,031	7,379	26,095	4,62,440	2,38,033	2,50,907	4,88,940	North-West Frontier Province
2,80,878	15,705	20	12,420	3,15,023	1,68,892	1,46,927	3,15,819	British Baluchistan
26,450	5,915	2,074	1,544	35,983	17,370	17,625	34,995	Ajmer-Merwara
76,755	27,908	3,551	2,575	1,10,789	58,400	52,389	1,10,789	Coorg
4,45,553	2,10,707	53,232	1,08,482	8,27,040	2,53,334	3,51,685	6,35,019	Delhi
1,82,79,945	1,45,09,748	15,18,022	38,23,822	3,81,31,537	1,76,20,607	2,00,83,762	3,77,04,369	TOTAL, 1927
1,80,46,398	1,30,55,472	16,78,318	35,90,042	3,63,70,230	1,63,71,704	1,98,18,150	3,61,89,854	1926
1,55,01,312	1,27,52,310	14,70,610	35,97,919	3,34,12,160	1,55,71,585	1,78,93,237	3,34,64,822	1925
1,39,83,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,02,841	3,19,06,887	1,48,61,647	1,68,34,656	3,16,96,303	1924
1,27,34,887	1,35,09,855	15,03,543	27,36,191	3,04,90,368 (a)	1,43,60,126	1,57,04,964	3,00,71,090	1923
1,23,48,163	1,19,30,011	16,56,857	24,81,424	2,84,16,455	1,34,54,783	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922 TOTALS
1,21,78,721	1,17,93,498	15,10,784	24,49,718	2,79,37,721	1,23,44,241	1,56,68,498	2,80,12,040	1921
1,02,52,661	1,03,04,247	13,33,835	24,03,355	2,43,54,098	1,01,62,495	1,41,50,063	2,43,12,558	1920
94,22,700	91,28,277	13,34,017	19,95,690	2,18,80,684	88,53,425	1,28,88,841 (b)	2,17,41,204	1919
70,51,717	83,54,724	13,54,466	19,77,396	1,87,38,305	77,76,858	1,09,68,354	1,87,45,212	1918

(a) Includes Rs. 5,892 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.
(b) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 187.—Number of State Special, Railway, Private Non-Aided and and Outdoor Patients

Province	Number of institutions							
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Class VII Subsidized	Total.
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras	19	3	1	4	52	68	...	147
Madras City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	1	7	11	65	148	...	236
Bombay City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	32	2	1	11	68	170	...	284
Calcutta	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	6
United Provinces	47	5	8	3	53	88	32	236
Punjab	31	2	114	19	70	8	...	244
Burma	38	1	2	4	28	...	18	91
Bihar and Orissa	23	...	3	2	53	65	...	146
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	..	4	33	52	...	109
Assam	33	2	...	5	18	6	...	64
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3	22	...	6	...	36
British Baluchistan	1	...	..	1	7	4		13
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	4
Delhi	1	...	...	..	1	...		2
Total, 1927	255	18	130	86	448	622	50	1,618
1926	251	17	135	81	437	617	12	1,550
1925	257	17	128	82	426	604	...	1,514
1924	256	17	119	85	430	604	...	1,511
1923	257	19	113	84	424	733	...	1,630
Totals 1922	260	19	122	83	411	730	...	1,625
1921	266	17	115	85	403	711	...	1,597
1920	274	15	117	85	385	679	...	1,555
1919	284	14	117	85	378	696	...	1,574
1918	282	13	114	91	368	693	...	1,561

Subsidized Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor treated in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated: Indoor	Outdoor	Total	Province
1,239		24,913	816,369	841,281	Madras
...		...	...	...	Madras City
1,382	145	66,898	1,049,758	1,116,656	Bombay
...	.	...	...	...	Bombay City
2,190	767	19,404	(b)1,540,900	1,560,304	Bengal
542	114	2,708	(b)78,896	81,599	Calcutta
1,768	758	16,304	(b)1,140,067	1,156,371	United Provinces
979	211	10,052	(b)1,274,706	1,284,758	Punjab
768	110	9,490	201,661	211,151	Burma
1,492	573	20,862	1,158,767	1,179,629	Bihar and Orissa
556	462	3,843	(b)408,204	412,046	Central Provinces and Berar
609	155	5,245	(b)152,281	157,526	Assam
930	154	7,825	(b)176,952	184,777	North-West Frontier Province
94	18	1,070	124,917	125,987	British Baluchistan
12	5	365	...	365	Ajmer-Merwara
	59	47	(b)7,665	7,712	Coorg
	6	538	6,353	6,891	Delhi
12,661		189,557	8,437,496	8,627,053	Total, 1927
13,513	4,888	121,650	8,349,614	8,471,273	1926
12,740	4,752	120,481	7,984,674	8,105,155	1925
12,030	5,411	203,257	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924
13,938	5,778	176,434	8,225,303	8,408,536(c)	1923
13,386	5,654	179,310	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922 Totals
13,245	7,402	193,149	7,682,488	7,875,637	1921
12,147	7,114	191,693	7,484,726	7,682,266(c)	1920
12,535	6,666	194,693	7,858,788	8,053,481	1919
12,342	14,362	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(b) Includes figures of indoor patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(c) Details of patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

No. 188.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different-

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	16,923	19,383	8,856	13,582	7,344
Deaths	3,142	5,619	2,346	3,114	1,372
Outdoor—					
Number treated	48,307	57,931	16,395	53,855	19,007
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	121,050	132,685	117,201	122,202	111,995
Deaths	3,007	4,424	3,617	3,462	2,998
Outdoor—					
Number treated	621,229	643,657	608,128	700,590	703,031
Gonorrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	33,687	30,530	37,064	35,314	35,717
Deaths	34	49	35	50	46
Outdoor—					
Number treated	166,789	180,858	181,474	171,945	191,531
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,054,240	1,120,901	1,103,642	1,080,776	1,032,014
Deaths	2,537	2,344	2,428	2,303	2,095
Outdoor—					
Number treated	5,525,000	6,030,605	6,601,336	7,201,859	6,875,829
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	120,175	157,005	128,535	121,717	101,630
Deaths	202	186	174	275	117
Outdoor—					
Number treated	859,391	864,580	888,685	975,515	851,488
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	5,581	9,149	6,198	2,796	4,508
Deaths	875	1,501	1,075	396	708
Out door—					
Number treated	3,448	7,071	4,912	2,045	3,303
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	57,443	60,027	57,966	56,788	59,530
Deaths	376	408	323	358	370
Outdoor—					
Number treated	208,024	226,670	226,504	223,453	250,037
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	19,304	20,763	19,283	19,508	20,548
Deaths	2,266	2,390	2,490	2,587	2,708
Outdoor—					
Number treated	39,456	40,495	43,644	46,652	53,417
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	15,270	16,369	14,180	14,369	18,908
Deaths	597	710	896	833	684
Outdoor—					
Number treated	28,185	27,426	28,264	29,201	33,820
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	102,269	120,584	103,528	110,037	110,504
Deaths	1,393	983	961	1,124	1,168
Outdoor—					
Number treated	753,466	758,002	793,937	830,335	880,202
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	431,981	76,014	416,887	383,224	360,250
Deaths	50	70	47	195	59
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,187,096	3,346,761	3,496,730	3,642,247	3,677,162

Note.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non-

(a) Information not

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VII.

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Diseases
					Cholera—
6,032	9,436	9,274	8,041	18,501	Indoor— Number treated
1,032	2,006	1,486	1,507	2,568	Deaths
14,109	48,975	17,954	23,424	54,467	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dysentery—
115,477	121,402	133,002	122,635	94,021	Indoor— Number treated
2,015	2,900	3,029	2,932	2,817	Deaths
638,415	717,046	677,486	671,705	803,536	Outdoor— Number treated
					Gonorrhœa—
36,300	31,670	30,455	59,756	52,068	Indoor— Number treated
55	40	68	46	67	Deaths
183,456	201,778	186,865	193,100	192,264	Outdoor— Number treated
					Malaria—
1,033,449	1,037,376	1,014,175	964,556	939,063	Indoor— Number treated
2,017	2,074	2,004	1,659	1,804	Deaths
7,114,543	7,098,856	7,704,700	707,008	7,304,833	Outdoor— Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
118,050	85,359	91,985	93,560	68,263	Indoor— Number treated
139	106	115	185	174	Deaths
765,606	788,524	767,195	685,098	786,799	Outdoor— Number treated
					Small-Pox—
4,105	5,086	6,480	4,585	5,881	Indoor— Number treated
654	751	1,440	613	988	Deaths
3,352	5,538	6,694	8,505	6,924	Outdoor— Number treated
					Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
54,069	49,116	50,836	72,921	51,646	Indoor— Number treated
358	340	304	372	302	Deaths
238,354	236,939	233,702	224,486	250,543	Outdoor— Number treated
					Tubercle of the lungs—
22,015	21,699	23,739	28,248	24,669	Indoor— Number treated
2,896	3,410	3,696	3,742	3,855	Deaths
90,164	66,285	71,697	73,952	86,664	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other tubercular diseases—
15,655	15,994	18,543	17,203	18,056	Indoor— Number treated
704	840	1,020	852	908	Deaths
35,011	38,503	42,496	46,272	47,365	Outdoor— Number treated
					Animal Parasites—
(a)	82,735	117,488	135,495	83,186	Indoor— Number treated
(a)	211	235	453	508	Deaths
(a)	937,161	1,173,629	1,190,063	1,320,826	Outdoor— Number treated
					Beri-beri—
(a)	1,019	1,378	7,939	3,113	Indoor— Number treated
(a)	109	119	355	283	Deaths
(a)	4,361	6,227	19,714	16,207	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the nervous system—
111,448	103,953	93,392	100,896	88,042	Indoor— Number treated
1,157	1,237	1,004	1,323	1,273	Deaths
934,246	949,626	980,265	1,076,729	1,142,506	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the eye—
470,026	416,071	394,630	394,165	392,447	Indoor— Number treated
50	56	51	57	110	Deaths
3,015,068	4,181,260	4,200,617	4,541,854	4,873,042	Outdoor— Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients, available.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 188.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases.	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	201,076	221,872	197,530	199,699	205,525
Deaths	17	23	19	35	40
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,848,432	1,942,859	1,993,422	2,145,537	2,265,904
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	343,480	338,017	322,991	322,923	320,781
Deaths	1,918	1,866	1,772	1,500	1,514
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,471,826	2,289,077	2,514,023	2,543,647	2,714,113
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	184,551	196,645	168,523	163,059	153,241
Deaths	83	72	81	84	156
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,247,125	1,212,523	1,190,408	1,237,010	1,200,034
Diarrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	144,032	141,912	120,295	114,130	119,890
Deaths	2,041	2,083	2,281	2,453	2,105
Outdoor—					
Number treated	618,659	633,256	589,270	676,325	810,061
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	2,377	1,929	3,345	2,802	3,319
Deaths	283	286	282	275	282
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,545	3,629	3,673	3,872	3,741
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	34,037	30,503	33,373	31,041	31,616
Deaths	693	709	732	755	738
Outdoor—					
Number treated	113,189	116,314	125,052	121,645	134,283
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	499,804	528,576	467,472	475,262	470,255
Deaths	1,884	2,046	2,078	2,263	1,674
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,274,486	4,194,150	4,492,801	4,628,859	4,547,300
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	234,384	285,241	258,523	282,570	267,235
Deaths	371	590	504	511	443
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,482,511	2,710,039	2,563,423	2,635,855	2,732,699
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	537,193	557,413	494,001	483,597	485,230
Deaths	140	120	117	262	168
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,080,472	4,605,572	4,363,011	4,140,709	4,113,019
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	200,255	232,758	217,528	227,959	238,174
Deaths	3,084	4,107	4,033	4,882	4,760
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,480,333	1,569,746	1,646,165	1,754,104	1,790,178
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	60,054	60,830	67,055	69,734	34,275
Deaths	132	148	131	149	116
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	10,604	10,312	11,860	12,370	11,200
Deaths	791	644	785	686	823

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VII.

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Diseases
					Diseases of the ear—
228,553	202,413	197,959	209,506	184,246	Indoor— Number treated
37	44	52	151	151	Deaths
2,000,762	2,481,713	2,871,133	2,897,256	2,924,081	Outdoor— Number treated
					All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—
338,088	258,139	313,576	325,050	289,089	Indoor— Number treated
1,197	1,237	1,183	1,296	1,555	Deaths
2,740,809	2,763,963	3,190,336	3,304,366	3,250,080	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dyspepsia—
162,510	131,008	146,532	141,104	127,900	Indoor— Number treated
170	313	262	357	452	Deaths
1,245,702	1,207,390	1,323,895	1,380,198	1,494,392	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diarrhœa—
151,142	153,709	134,141	138,800	124,990	Indoor— Number treated
2,325	2,407	2,347	2,504	2,574	Deaths
1,153,644	1,228,387	1,579,473	1,413,701	1,573,077	Outdoor— Number treated
					Abscess of the liver—
4,865	3,642	3,808	2,419	2,094	Indoor— Number treated
219	240	256	267	312	Deaths
13,083		5,195	7,285	10,799	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the liver—
41,124	32,733	35,824	36,623	32,345	Indoor— Number treated
712	769	831	892	972	Deaths
145,880	208,969	220,063	176,658	174,751	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the digestive system—
465,228	291,415	350,527	333,308	308,519	Indoor— Number treated
1,674	1,648	1,420	1,393	1,188	Deaths
4,390,997	4,060,371	3,269,757	5,513,303	4,437,868	Outdoor— Number treated
					Ulcers—
270,108	245,891	220,312	265,457	213,136	Indoor— Number treated
485	480	397	587	506	Deaths
2,708,803	2,849,312	2,870,252	3,220,768	3,177,171	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other diseases of the skin—
511,111	406,215	427,056	454,226	388,643	Indoor— Number treated
150	137	125	181	205	Deaths
4,103,312	3,617,341	3,035,559	4,074,160	4,858,475	Outdoor— Number treated
					Injuries (general and local)—
266,875	234,910	262,509	267,187	244,920	Indoor— Number treated
4,574	5,017	4,921	5,458	5,468	Deaths
1,905,235	2,013,287	2,194,752	1,822,868	2,074,190	Outdoor— Number treated
					Labour—
					Normal—
					Indoor—
31,206	26,855	28,184	35,500	31,543	Number treated
119	98	139	327	302	Deaths
					Abnormal—
12,196	10,473	10,138	13,107	11,596	Indoor— Number treated
918	804	925	1,075	971	Deaths

No. 189—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were Chemically Examined.

Province	Human Poisoning								Animal Poisoning			
			Poisons most commonly used — Number of articles in which poison was detected								Poisons most commonly used — Number of articles in which poison was detected	
			Inorganic		Organic							
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Madras	252	110	62	96	14	29	1	5	54	24	48	...
Bombay	416	189	149	11	2	330	41	14	50	20	78	...
Bengal (*including* Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,025	314	91	3	65	148	2	9	183	96	119	3
United and Central Provinces	469	183	166	14	5	42	132	1	33	17	23	...
Punjab	659	455	446	139	...	378	161	13	56	33	65	1
Burma	419	147	77	8	4	98	14	28	11	5	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	64	45	67	31	...	16	24	...	18	13	32	...
Total, 1927	3,303	1,449	1,061	301	90	1,041	378	70	385	208	365	4
Totals 1926	3,281	1,408	1,013	340	78	1,191	370	52	325	147	316	4
1925	2,605	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	406	199	360	29
1924	2,717	1,266	939	265	115	972	296	24	388	211	316	4
1923	2,720	1,251	836	306	148	936	332	30	359	172	317	...
1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	187	846	411	36	379	194	273	1
1921	2,816	1,324	879	217	152	773	409	24	368	179	228	1
1920	2,736	1,238	905	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	493	16
1919	2,705	1,208	961	191	75	663	246	61	744	420	479	41
1918	2,433	1,137	1,052	220	91	563	245	40	521	267	386	5

No. 190.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS: RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

No. 190—Number of Lunatics-

Province	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	Total Asylum Population			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Reli
			Males	Females	Total						Hindus
Madras . .	403	66	1,155	357	1,512	143	134	80	1,105	136	253
Bombay . .	572	36	1,562	547	2,109	237	127	171	1,534	94	340
United Provinces . .	775	4	1,561	412	1,973	174	457	100	1,275	155	466
Punjab . .	307	30	982	262	1,244	132	86	102	890	102	189
Burma . .	257	19	1,111	169	1,280	88	47	58	1,053	44	68
Bihar and Orissa	318	34	1,535	398	1,933	237	57	53	1,605	75	177
Central Provinces and Berar . .	78	9	389	95	484	33	23	19	411	30	72
Assam . .	63	3	410	95	505	21	...	47	436	59	48
Total, 1927 .	2,833	201	8,705	2,335	11,040	1,065	931	636	8,311	685	1,653
Totals 1926	2,250	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,012	495	687	7,988	664	1,357
1925	2,049	170	7,902	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	649	7,786	685	1,267
1924	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,201
1923	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	992	510	639	7,705	786	1,189
1922	1,975	183	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	807	1,207
1921	2,124	170	7,926	1,093	9,019	1,035	497	768	7,648	848	1,345
1920	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	802	7,610	870	1,455
1919	2,444	164	8,337	1,935	10,262	1,160	690	874	7,670	864	1,368
1918	2,921	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	794	978	7,772	850	1,525

Note.—These figures include

' Include criminal lunatics and

Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.

Religion of patients admitted			Criminal lunatics					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	Province
Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
82	73	11	51	1	194	30	8	4,14,108	60,207	3,47,931	Madras
153	85	30	56	10	220	92	10	6,38,168	1,41,777	4,96,391	Bombay
119	9	...	213	2	425	183	13	2,41,540	27,134	2,14,406	United Provinces
182	17	9	53	...	207	31	12	2,98,045	27,287	2,70,758	Punjab
42	18	147	85	7	564	38	24	3,42,250	1,12,043	2,30,207	Burma
76	88	11	119	10	725	103	16	10,71,102	83,600	9,87,502	Bihar and Orissa
13	2	...	19	...	135	13	6	1,01,586	24,106	77,479	Central Provinces and Berar
9	2	4	30	2	240	9	23	2,00,880	11,072	2,85,808	Assam
676	295	212	636	32	2,722	499	112	34,03,769	4,93,288	29,10,481	1927, Total
588	240	218	446	28	2,480	312	104	34,04,902	3,54,784	31,10,208	1926
547	229	155	373	49	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,27,394	29,81,065	1925
558	228	156	429	21	2,504	206	113	32,25,200	4,06,043	28,18,047	1924
583	250	150	396	32	2,434	261	130	30,85,905	3,83,609	27,02,206	1923
550	210	171	374	31	2,412	276	119	26,43,760	3,66,300	23,77,451	1922 Totals
524	251	170	376	30	2,420	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,935	23,94,695	1921
502	242	179	360	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,837	3,59,441	22,02,396	1920
615	247	108	362	36	2,422	242	167	20,60,651	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919
700	400	266	301	47	2,456	275	156	16,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918

Criminal lunatics.

Exclude cases under observation.

No. 191.—Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals)

Province		Artisans			Cultivators and Labourers			Domestic Servants			Mendicants and Paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, Students, and Writers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras		40	...	40	109	21	130	20	6	26	4	2	6	1	...	1	37	2	39
Bombay		34	2	36	102	6	108	46	17	63	15	2	17	13	...	13	90	5	95
United Provinces		12	...	12	163	6	169	12	11	23	43	19	62	...	...	...	19	...	19
Punjab		4	...	4	90	1	91	9	1	10	14	1	15	2	...	2	18	...	18
Burma		27	...	27	44	4	48	11	...	11	...	...	...	6	...	6	22	1	23
Bihar and Orissa		24	...	24	72	1	73	10	13	23	8	7	15	4	...	4	36	2	38
Central Provinces and Berar		7	...	7	36	2	38	15	1	16	8	4	12	...	...	...	2	...	2
Assam		3	...	3	34	5	39	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total, 1927		151	2	153	640	46	686	124	49	173	93	35	128	26	...	26	218	10	228
Totals	1926	116	6	122	602	44	646	120	70	190	96	43	139	14	...	14	183	12	194
	1925	80	4	84	521	47	568	88	68	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	138	10	148
	1924	103	...	103	527	48	575	90	58	154	114	35	149	31	...	31	128	5	133
	1923	81	...	81	496	30	526	106	29	135	68	16	84	35	...	35	120	11	131
	1922	109	2	111	518	37	555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	153	10	163
	1921	97	7	104	470	49	519	117	48	165	85	26	111	82	...	82	113	12	125
	1920	133	3	136	558	58	616	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	132	6	138
	1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	120	30	150	84	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123
	1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	...	346	116	14	130

Note.—These figures exclude cases

admitted into Asylums.

Traders and Shop-keepers			No occupation			Unknown			Others			Total			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
33	...	33	93	57	150	...	...	...	32	2	34	360	90	450	Madras
23	...	23	49	30	88	50	26	76	48	41	89	470	138	608	Bombay
32	...	32	...	...	...	104	73	177	96	4	100	451	113	504	United Provinces
37	...	37	42	5	47	34	12	46	67	60	127	317	80	397	Punjab
23	1	23	28	13	41	15	3	18	70	9	79	245	31	276	Burma
15	4	19	25	27	52	48	21	69	33	12	45	265	67	332	Bihar and Orissa
4	...	4	3	...	3	2	...	2	2	4	6	76	11	87	Central Provinces and Berar
3	...	3	...	2	2	7	1	8	2	...	2	55	8	63	Assam
169	5	174	240	143	383	267	136	403	350	132	482	2,278	558	2,836	1927, Total
160	6	166	160	140	300	228	113	341	220	71	291	1,808	505	2,403	1926
151	7	158	134	81	215	200	73	333	264	66	330	1,707	383	0	1925
133	6	138	122	91	213	201	89	350	288	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924
133	9	142	168	107	275	289	75	364	325	83	408	1,821	360	2,181	1923
124	6	130	133	104	237	264	68	332	247	70	320	1,758	389	2,147	1922 Totals
122	9	131	117	99	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,840	441	2,200	1921
136	22	158	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,084	454	2,436	1920
176	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	491	70	561	2,059	369	2,428	1919
151	17	168	144	141	285	239	85	324	449	99	548	2,435	474	2,909	1918

Under observation.

No. 192—Types of Insanity of

Province	Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	86	73	159	90	34	124	294	100	394
Bombay	367	195	562	331	104	435	351	144	495
United Provinces	529	211	740	200	40	240	151	38	189
Punjab	182	72	254	71	24	95	352	56	408
Burma	368	79	447	237	20	257	179	30	209
Bihar and Orissa	273	81	354	140	23	181	406	139	545
Central Provinces and Berar	188	51	239	96	15	111	12	6	18
Assam	136	60	205	170	19	189	1	...	1
Total, 1927	2,129	831	2,960	1,353	288	1,641	1,746	513	2,259
Total 1926	2,039	759	2,798	1,291	265	1,556	1,706	496	2,202
1925	2,130	774	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,634	464	2,098
1924	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917
1923	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,452	422	1,874
1922	2,427	858	3,285	1,381	263	1,644	93	319	1,254
1921	2,561	893	3,454	1,413	283	1,696	910	306	1,216
1920	2,668	923	3,591	1,533	295	1,817	892	292	1,184
1919	2,850	925	3,775	1,501	249	1,810	858	262	1,120
1918	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,282

Lunatics in Asylums.

Idiocy			Epileptic Insanity			Other forms of Insanity			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
53	19	72	48	12	60	283	53	336	Madras
91	35	126	58	11	69	365	57	422	Bombay
118	35	153	90	23	113	464	65	529	United Provinces
48	47	95	100	15	115	229	48	277	Punjab
52	14	66	32	2	34	243	24	267	Burma
57	20	77	79	8	87	571	118	689	Bihar and Orissa
40	12	52	23	9	32	30	2	32	Central Provinces and Berar
5	1	6	19	3	22	79	3	82	Assam
464	183	647	449	83	532	2,264	370	2,634	1927, Total
409	168	577	436	82	518	2,188	358	2,546	1926
410	155	565	402	82	484	1,987	299	2,286	1925
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,065	287	2,352	1924
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,036	309	2,345	1923
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922 Totals
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,266	285	2,551	1920
400	136	536	429	98	527	2,259	285	2,544	1919
435	133	568	455	97	552	2,140	243	2,383	1918

No. 193—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1918			1919			1920			1921			1922		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	136	45	181	102	30	132	133	31	164	171	46	217	122	33	155
2. Epileptic	22	1	23	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	...	4	17	6	23
3. Neurotic	1	2	3	2	...	2	3	1	4	21	9	30	21	8	29
4. Marked eccentricity	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1
5. Alcoholism	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	12	2	14	14	3	17	11	...	11	12	2	14	34	5	39
2. Congenital mental defect	55	24	79	32	15	47	38	12	50	44	10	54	37	10	47
3. Eccentricity	5	1	6	3	...	3	6	...	6	5	3	8	4	...	4
4. Previous attack	128	28	156	102	17	119	110	28	138	124	24	148	156	43	199
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
2. Hearing	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	2	3	3	...	3
3. Sight	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	17	6	23	27	7	34	23	2	25	47	4	51	56	16	72
2. Climacteric	...	15	15	3	5	8	3	14	17	1	12	13	1	11	12
3. Senility	23	8	31	19	5	24	19	12	31	28	11	39	45	20	65
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	6	6	...	4	4	...	8	8
2. Puerperal	...	38	38	...	22	22	...	22	22	...	34	34	...	14	14
3. Lactation	...	8	8	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	4	4
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	134	22	156	96	29	125	96	39	135	75	32	107	85	33	118
2. Prolonged	235	47	282	190	32	222	191	40	231	145	48	193	181	38	219
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	1	1
2. Privation and starvation	55	13	68	69	26	95	88	19	107	54	20	74	80	18	98
3. Over-exertion (physical)	100	4	104	82	...	82	59	1	60	78	3	81	10	1	11
4. Sexual excess	6	4	10	16	2	18	3	3	6	8	4	12	9	10	19

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

* Excludes 48 patients admitted into th

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1923			1924			1925*			1926			1927			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
116	32	148	116	24	140	107	10	117	71	6	77	121	26	147	1. Insane
6	8	14	4	1	5	15	6	21	2	4	6	3	1	4	2. Epileptic
80	21	101	46	24	70	13	24	37	4	2	6	11	2	13	3. Neurotic
3	...	3	1	...	1	7	...	7	7	2	9	1	...	1	4. Marked eccentricity
6	2	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
23	2	25	5	4	9	6	2	8	14	...	14	8	2	10	1. Moral deficiency
45	5	50	53	22	75	58	23	81	72	25	97	96	30	126	2. Congenital mental defect
17	1	18	4	1	5	4	1	5	1	...	1	6	2	8	3. Eccentricity
111	34	145	163	43	206	173	29	202	164	31	195	212	49	261	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	5	1. Smell or taste
...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	1	7	6	3	9	2. Hearing
3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	6	3	9	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
86	13	99	68	10	78	57	8	65	181	28	209	144	48	192	1. Puberty and adolescence
...	9	9	5	10	15	7	10	17	1	17	18	4	15	19	2. Climacteric
37	18	55	25	12	37	31	15	46	60	42	102	75	43	118	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	6	6	...	7	7	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	7	7	1. Pregnancy
...	6	6	...	17	17	...	19	19	...	30	30	...	30	30	2. Puerperal
...	15	15	...	17	17	...	14	14	...	5	5	...	4	4	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
91	26	117	126	27	153	186	55	241	96	28	124	158	52	210	1. Sudden
190	51	241	149	63	212	125	29	154	180	40	220	175	43	218	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
...	...	...	2	...	2	7	1	8	1	1	2	17	8	25	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
65	22	87	46	19	65	94	22	116	152	32	184	70	27	97	2. Privation and starvation
11	1	12	15	...	15	16	3	19	15	15	30	71	11	82	3. Over-exertion (physical)
22	5	27	3	5	8	3	2	5	10	2	12	11	7	18	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[Continued on next page

No. 193.—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1918			1919			1920			1921			1922		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	95	13	108	75	2	77	75	6	81	94	7	101	106	3	109
2. Opium and morphia	13	...	13	8	...	8	9	2	11	14	1	15	7	1	8
3. Cocaine	3	...	3	2	...	2	5	...	5	10	...	10	...	...	...
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	308	3	311	294	1	295	328	1	329	335	6	341	294	2	296
5. Fever	107	22	129	108	26	134	82	17	99	13	2	15	13	7	20
6. Tuberculosis	3	3	6	8	...	8	4	...	4	18	1	19	11	2	13
7. Syphilis, acquired	19	8	27	15	4	19	19	6	25	23	...	23	36	5	41
8. Syphilis, congenital	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Plague	...	1	1	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
10. Other toxins	19	4	23	43	6	49	28	8	36	79	15	94	74	8	82
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	7	...	7	11	1	12	2	...	2	12	2	14	8	...	8
2. Operations	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	3	1	4	1	1	2
3. Sunstroke	5	...	5	7	...	7	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	...	3
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	11	2	13	1	...	1	8	1	9	5	...	5	17	...	17
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	1	1	2	73	17	90	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Epilepsy	108	14	122	18	2	20	83	19	102	75	16	91	58	8	66
4. Other defined neuroses	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	2	6	1	...	1	4	5	9
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1
3. Valvular heart disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	...	1
4. Gastro-intestinal system	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	4	3	2	5	1	1	2
5. Renal and vesical system	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	2	2
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	3	2	5	3	...	3	8	1	9	7	4	11	39	7	46
L.—No cause assignable. M.—No cause ascertained —History defective	976	178	1,154	767	150	917	707	181	888	657	175	832	686	166	852
Total	2,610	525	3,135	2,209	413	2,622	2,167	485	2,652	2,180	512	2,692	2,213	497	2,710

Note—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

* Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1923			1924			1925*			1926			1927			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															H.—Toxic—
94	6	100	86	9	95	61	7	68	88	8	96	114	1	115	1. Alcohol
18	2	18	9	...	9	13	...	13	19	2	21	16	...	16	2. Opium and morphia
3	...	3	48	2	50	3	...	3	6	...	6	6	...	6	3. Cocaine
250	1	251	250	3	253	227	1	228	301	4	305	315	1	316	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
5	1	6	4	1	5	1	...	1	20	7	27	31	23	54	5. Fever
19	1	11	10	3	13	13	6	19	12	8	20	13	4	17	6. Tuberculosis
20	4	24	30	4	34	26	5	31	36	6	42	57	16	73	7. Syphilis, acquired
4	1	5	...	...	..	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	8. Syphilis, congenital
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	9. Plague
40	15	55	67	17	84	67	8	75	45	13	58	87	17	104	10. Other toxins
															I.—Traumatic—
7	...	7	4	3	7	9	3	12	11	2	13	13	4	17	1. Injuries
...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. Operations
3	...	3	..	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	..	7	3. Sunstroke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
6	1	7	4	1	5	8	4	12	3	...	3	12	2	14	1. Lesions of brain
2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
59	14	73	73	19	92	71	9	80	95	23	118	125	12	137	3. Epilepsy
3	...	3	6	1	7	4	1	5	16	3	19	2	2	4	4. Other defined neuroses
															K.—Other bodily afflictions—
6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	3	1	3	1. Hæmopoietic system
1	1	2	4	2	6	1	...	1	3	1	4	4	5	9	2. Cardeo vascular degeneration
...	...	...	11	1	12	1	...	1	...	...	...		1	4	3. Valvular heart disease
5	3	8	12	1	13	3	1	4	4	...	4	19	3	22	4. Gastro-intestinal system
2	1	3	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	2	5. Renal and vesical system
10	4	14	6	4	10	...	4	4	4	1	5	45	12	57	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
38	7	45	37	8	45	54	4	58	66	16	82	94	30	124	7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)
612	107	719	953	159	91.	844	181	1,025	971	235	1,006	841	230	1,071	L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective
2,108	447	2,555	2,250	549	2,799	2,311	523	2,834	2,549	663	3,212	3,007	780	3,787	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

No. 194.—RAILWAY

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½")	17,994	17,990	18,195	18,319	18,369
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	15,078	15,181	15,248	15,271	15,508
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	3,544	3,544	3,586	3,676	3,721
Total route mileage	36,616	36,735	37,029	37,266	37,018
Capital outlay to end of year* 000Rs.	5,49,74,45	5,66,37,77	6,20,80,53	6,47,97,17	6,97,46,07
Gross earnings 000Rs.	86,28,68	80,15,32	91,08,76	92,83,07	1,05,05,19
Working expenses ,,	41,80,17	50,65,65	60,29,04	70,79,05	72,09,49
Net earnings ,,	44,48,51	38,49,67	31,69,72	22,08,72	32,65,70
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	8·09	6·80	5·06	3·41	4·68
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	48·45	56·81	66·54	76·22	69·00
Net earnings per mean mile worked	Rs. 12,149	Rs. 10,480	Rs. 8,556	Rs. 5,890	Rs. 8,651
Gross earnings per train mile	5·44	5·50	5·69	5·85	6·69
Working expenses per train mile	2·64	3·13	3·73	4·46	4·62
Net earnings per train mile	2·80	2·37	1·96	1·39	2·07
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	1,048	1,108	1,148	1,125	917
2nd ,,	5,110	6,439	7,120	6,404	5,134
Intermediate class	8,722	10,200	11,750	9,204	8,120
3rd class	404,387	460,306	490,280	590,515	503,776
Season and vendors' tickets	40,456	41,974	48,939	52,376	55,065
Total	459,732	520,027	559,246	560,684	572,021
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class	15·28	16·04	16·72	20·26	23·74
2nd ,,	7·15	7·50	7·84	9·15	11·75
Intermediate class	4·17	4·21	4·36	4·73	5·33
3rd class	2·85	2·84	2·92	3·04	3·52
Season and vendors' tickets	1·49	1·54	1·60	1·71	1·74
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	91,161	87,630	87,542	90,142	93,845
Average rate charged per ton per mile	Pies 4·26	Pies 4·43	Pies 4·62	Pies 5·37	Pies 6·05
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	6,702	6,943	7,281	6,858	6,833
Anglo-Indians	10,450	10,866	11,940	11,831	12,129
Indians	667,824	695,269	730,789	735,789	730,068
Total	684,976	713,078	749,010	754,478	749,030
Europeans	...	...	...	...	...
Statutory Indians—					
Hindus	...	...	...	...	...
Muslims	...	...	...	...	...
Anglo-Indians	...	...	...	...	...
Other classes	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	313	470	582	728	435
Railway servants	456	450	467	503	423
Others	1,764	2,251	1,967	2,074	1,913
Total	2,533	3,171	3,016	3,305	2,770
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	8,923	8,990	9,305	9,743	9,748
Rail Motors	...	...	...	...	136
Steam Coaches	...	...	...	...	...
Electric Motor Coaches	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehicles† —					
Passenger carriages	24,084	24,743	24,951	25,240	19,603
Other vehicles					5,032
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(i) Covered wagons	83,703	85,820	89,275	90,867	92,222
(ii) Open wagons	39,013	40,502	40,857	43,998	44,335
(iii) Other wagons	8,305	8,305	9,046	9,193	11,886
(2) Other gauges	59,222	60,074	62,016	63,458	64,513
Total goods stock‡	191,103	194,701	201,194	207,516	212,956
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 000	44,117	52,002	58,016	60,559	63,991
Goods train miles ,,	74,283	70,061	67,010	63,180	58,319
Mixed train miles ,,	34,240	34,100	32,254	30,396	30,342
Total (including departmental)	158,588	162,161	161,802	158,712	158,011

* Represents figures of Capital
† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on
‡ Including also Railway
(a) Included under
(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total
(c) Excluding Military cars, dining cars, Saloons (Royal and State) and reserved carriages fo

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
18,641	18,782	18,932	19,367	19,695	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year— Broad Gauge (5½")
15,650	15,765	15,873	15,932	16,255	Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")
3,739	3,723	3,774	3,750	3,872	Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
38,039	38,270	38,579	39,049	39,712	Total route mileage
7,17,93,02	7,38,37,38	7,54,31,52	7,88,64,06	8,23,86,25	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
1,07,70,66	1,14,75,20	1,13,30,21	1,12,35,66	1,18,22,35	000Rs. Gross earnings
68,44,77	69,36,68	71,00,05	69,70,08	72,29,48	,, Working expenses
39,34,89	45,38,52	42,30,16	42,65,58	45,92,87	,, Net earnings
5·48	6·19	5·61	5·41	5·58	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
63·50	60·45	63·60	62·04	61·16	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
10,348	11,780	10,951	10,835	11,505	Net earnings per mean mile worked
6·78	7·01	6·99	6·58	6·58	Gross earnings per train mile
4·31	4·24	4·38	4·08	4·02	Working expenses per train mile
2·48	2·77	2·61	2·50	2·56	Net earnings per train mile
1,199	1,101	1,033	1,012	980	No. of Passengers— 000 1st class
10,128	9,778	9,901	10,008	9,963	,, 2nd ,,
11,374	12,200	13,602	14,945	17,351	,, Intermediate class
544,623	553,266	574,608	578,409	594,921	,, 3rd class
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	,, Season and vendors' tickets
567,323(b)	576,345(b)	599,144(b)	604,372(b)	623,115	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
					Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—
23·40	22·00	20·80	19·10	17·0	1st class
10·50	9·02	9·51	8·60	7·84	2nd ,,
5·12	4·95	4·92	4·58	4·27	Intermediate class
3·46	3·47	3·47	3·35	3·25	3rd class
...	...				Season and vendors' tickets
73,815(b)	77,799(b)	79,859(b)	85,833(b)	89,791	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pie	Pie	Pies	
6·15	6·00		6·12	6·08	Average rate charged per ton per mile
0,565	...			...	Railway Staff— Europeans
11,500	...			...	Anglo-Indians
702,689	...			...	Indians
730,754	...				Total
	5,567	5,017	5,076	5,110	Europeans
	542,430	542,613	558,764	573,961	Statutory Indians Hindus
	164,369	166,714	170,018		Muslims
...	} 32,830	{ 18,889	14,352		Anglo-Indians
...		23,046	24,353		Other classes
...	730,640	745,062	767,187		Total
...	745,216	750,079	772,563	800,102	Grand Total
372	418				Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
417	486	377	347	387	Passengers
2,029	2,041	402	390	400	Railway servants
3,818	3,945	2,139	2,156	2,283	Others
		2,918	2,893	3,070	Total
9,988	9,994	10,011	9,873	9,544	Rolling stock— Locomotives
93	71	58	36	32	Rail Motors
...	...	2	13	21	Steam Coaches.
...	...	13	33	54	Electric Motor Coaches
20,068	20,577	20,449	20,500	20,112(c)‡	Coaching vehicles—† Passenger carriages
5,177	5,307	5,556	5,992	7,010	Other vehicles
					Goods stock—
95,434	93,095	95,510	96,571	96,437	(1) Broad gauge— (i) Covered wagons
45,430	46,372	47,811	48,787	46,145	(ii) Open wagons
13,841	18,280	17,702	17,017	16,194	(iii) Other wagons
65,029	70,742	73,866	74,755	76,915	(2) Other gauges
219,734	228,498	233,889	238,030	235,691	Total goods stock‡
64,484	65,963	69,541	74,907	79,602	Train Mileage — Coaching train miles
57,536	59,065	57,411	57,328	59,874	Goods train miles
30,221	29,601	30,836	29,717	30,684	Mixed train miles
158,949	163,618	163,258	170,720	179,661	Total (including departmental)

at charge since 1922-23.
Railway Service.
service vehicles.
different classes.
of figures shown in table No. 196 which represent the total of passengers and goods carried on individual railways, the public, which are included in "other Vehicles" in the next item.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 134.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*contd.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay* to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines.	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
All Gauges.							
State lines worked by the State.	13,737	4,33,52,64			59,62,60	38,48,39	21,14,21
State lines worked by Companies.	14,759	2,05,35,17			44,67,57	26,43,29	18,24,28
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	178	1,20,07			10,27	8,50	1,77
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	115	84,88			14,14	7,20	6,94
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	2,053	14,22,10			2,54,72	1,30,32	1,24,40
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	167	1,30,45			19,54	10,04	9,50
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	2,082	16,88,95			2,88,83	1,19,67	1,69,16
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	1,77,68			46,27	27,94	18,33
Unassisted companies' lines.	70	38,91			4,45	3,16	1,29
District Board lines	271	1,56,44			42,90	25,48	17,42
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	306	1,58,89			38,29	23,08	15,21
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	3,263	19,86,38			2,79,05	1,88,25	90,80
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,728	14,01,38			1,81,83	1,06,25	75,57
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	754	9,88,63			1,81,89	70,58	1,11,31
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,14,74			29,48	16,83	12,65
Miscellaneous	19	2,38,84			53		
Other items not included in the preceding heads		4,57,10					
Total of all Railways, 1927-28	39,712	8,32,86,25	623,115†	89,791†	1,18,32,35	72,29,48	45,93,87
1926-27	39,049	7,88,66,66	604,372	85,833	1,12,35,66	69,70,08	42,65,58
1925-26	38,570	7,54,31,52	599,144	79,859	1,13,39,21	71,09,05	42,30,16
1924-25	38,270	7,33,37,38	576,345	77,706	1,14,75,20	69,36,68	45,38,52
1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,03	567,323	73,815	1,07,79,66	68,44,77	39,34,89
Total of all Railways 1923-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	572,621	93,845	1,05,65,19	72,99,49	32,65,70
1921-22	37,266	6,47,97,17	569,684	90,142	92,88,67	70,79,95	22,08,72
1920-21	37,020	6,26,80,53	550,246	87,542	91,08,76	60,29,04	31,69,72
1919-20	36,735	5,66,37,77	520,027	87,630	80,15,32	50,65,65	38,49,67
1918-19	36,616	5,40,74,45	459,732	91,161	86,28,68	41,80,17	44,48,51

* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1922-23.

† Details not available.

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year					
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Class I.								
Assam-Bengal—	3'-3½"	1-7-95	874·11	874·11	874·11	874·11	874·11	912·90
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3'-3½"	30-3-20	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81
Katakhal-Lal-bazar	3'-3½"	1-4-23		23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3'-3½"	20-3-17	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68
Total Assam-Bengal			1,025·60	1,049·09	1,049·09	1,049·09	1,049·09	1,087·88
Bengal and North-Western—	3'-3½"	2-4-84	1,247·83	1,249·34	1,250·04	1,275·15	1,269·84	1,269·51
Tirhoot	3'-3½"	1-11-75	811·37	813·03	814·85	807·88	809·26	807·10
Total Bengal and North-Western.			2,059·20	2,062·37	2,065·79	2,083·03	2,079·10	2,076·61
Bengal-Nagpur—	5'-6	6-4-80	1,921·36	1,998·23	2,013·33	2,059·06	2,200·67	2,201·39
Panposh-Raipura	5'-6	21-1-22	14·05	(b)				
Gondia-Chanda	2'-6	10-11-08	217·25	217·25				
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension	2'-6	18-4-03	312·37	312·37				
Mayurbhanj	2'-6	20-1-05	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64
Nagpur-Chhindwara	2'-6	1-1-11	97·20	97·20	..	..	..	..
Parlakimedi Light	2'-6	1-4-00	24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62
Purulia-Ranchi	2'-6	15-11-07	115·30	115·30	115·30	115·40	116·54	116·54
Raipur-Dhamtari	2'-6	10-9-00	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94
Satpura	2'-6	18-4-03	..	..	620·82	627·08	625·15	625·15
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2'-0	1-4-16	45·53	46·80	46·80	46·80	46·80	46·80
Total Bengal-Nagpur			2,875·26	2,939·35	2,954·45	3,000·44	3,141·36	3,142·08
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5'-6"	10-2-60	1,008·24	1,003·24	1,008·25	1,006·16	1,006·11	1,006·11
Nagda Ujjain	5'-6"	15-7-96	32·51	32·51	32·51	34·61	34·61	34·61
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur)	5'-6"	5-5-90	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)	5'-6"	20-6-01	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36
Tapti Valley	5'-6"	1-12-98	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3'-3½"	14-2-73	1,843·79	1,855·04	1,884·46	1,884·46	1,884·46	1,870·19
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3'-3½"	1-5-97	88·70	88·70	88·70	88·70	88·70	88·70
Dhrangadra	3'-3½"	1-6-98	40·15	53·71	53·71	53·71	53·84	53·84
Gaekwar's Mehsana	3'-3½"	21-3-87	230·25	230·25	230·25	230·25	230·25	230·25
Jaipur State	3'-3½"	10-11-05	139·23	156·18	179·10	179·10	181·11	181·11
Palanpur-Deesa	3'-3½"	8-11-93	17·28	17·28	17·28	17·28	17·11	17·11
Broach-Jambusar	2'-6"	23-11-14	29·69	29·69	29·69	29·69	29·69	29·69
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	2'-6"	2-2-11	33·49	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68
Godhra-Lunavada	2'-6"	4-2-13	25·45	25·43	25·43	25·43	25·43	25·43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2'-6"	5-3-13	30·06	28·17	28·17	28·17	28·17	28·17
Rajpipla State	2'-6"	1-7-07	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road	2'-6"	8-3-26				16·00	18·75	(c)
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.			3,747·58	3,784·62	3,836·97	3,852·98	3,857·65	3,830·63
Burma—	3'-3½"	1-5-77	1,341·85	1,341·85	1,341·85	1,348·90	1,365·83	1,365·83
Alon-Ye-U	3'-3½"	1-7-22	14·00	26·51	26·51	26·51	49·48	49·48
Burma Extensions	3'-3½"	15-4-07	187·78	187·78	187·78	187·78	187·78	188·67
Moulmein-Ye	3'-3½"	2-8-23	..	26·61	69·69	89·25	89·25	89·25
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	3'-3½"	1-8-22	10·26	10·26	66·79	66·79	66·79	91·79
Southern Shan States	3'-3½"	15-6-12	86·48	86·48	86·48	86·48	86·48	86·48
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	(a)	16·00	16·00	16·00	..	..
Pegu-Kyaun	3'-3½"	15-1-27					36·96	36·96
Total Burma			1,640·37	1,695·49	1,795·10	1,821·71	1,882·57	1,908·46

Note.—Class I consists of railways with gross earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
Class II " " " " " less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs
and Class III " " " " " of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.

(a) *Vide* figures under Madaya Light in Class III.
(b) Taken over by the main line from 1st April 1923.
(c) Closed for traffic from 25th July 1927.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year					
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Class I—*contd.*								
Eastern Bengal—	5'-6"	2-1-62	562·24	561·75	618·14	623·62	708·78	710·27
Sara-Sirajganj	5'-6"	1-7-15	52·96	52·96	52·96	52·96	52·96	51·06
Eastern Bengal	3'-3½"	28-8-77	1,024·40	1,025·21	962·83	954·81	870·34	893·60
Cooch Behar State	3'-3½"	15-9-93	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09
Eastern Bengal	2'-6"	18-7-81	35·10	35·10	35·10	25·25	31·96	31·96
Khulna-Bagerhat	2'-0"	10-6-18	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,727·56	1,727·86	1,721·87	1,709·48	1,716·88	1,739·82
East Indian—	5'-6"	15-8-54	2,478·05	2,481·15	2,485·06	3,751·46	3,794·83	3,817·48
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5'-6"	1-3-91	206·40	206·51	206·51	(f)	(f)	..
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-11-16	25·90	25·90	25·90			
Hardwar-Dehra	5'-6"	1-3-00	(d)	(d)	(d)	32·04	32·04	32·04
South Bihar	5'-6"	5-7-99	79·19	79·19	79·19	79·26	79·26	79·26
Cawnpore-Burhwal Link	3'-3½"	24-11-96	(d)	(d)	(d)	82·52	82·52	82·52
Total East Indian	..	..	2,790·44	2,792·75	2,796·68	3,945·28	3,988·65	4,011·30
Great Indian Peninsula—	5'-6"	18-4-53	2,604·28	2,615·55	2,072·35	3,196·40	3,196·08	3,194·07
Agra-Delhi Chord	5'-6"	15-11-04	125·88	125·88	125·88	(e)	(e)	(e)
Baran-Kotah	5'-6"	1-7-08	40·29	40·29	40·29			
Bhopal-Itarsi	5'-6"	1-6-82	57·21	57·22	57·21			
Bhupal-Ujjain	5'-6"	11-11-05	113·28	113·28	113·28	113·28	113·29	113·29
Bina-Goona-Baran	5'-6"	23-9-05	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07
Cawnpore-Banda	5'-6"	21-4-13	76·21	76·21	76·22	(e)	(e)	(e)
Dhond-Baramati	2'-6"	20-5-14	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	2'-6"	1-12-13	117·66	117·66	117·66	117·66	117·66	117·66
Pachora-Jamner	2'-6"	1-4-18	34·62	34·62	34·62	34·76	34·76	31·76
Pulgaon-Arvi	2'-6"	25-9-17	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83
Matheran Light	2'-0"	22-3-07	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	(g)
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,378·20	3,389·48	3,446·28	3,670·87	3,670·56	3,655·94
Jodhpur—	3'-3½"	24-6-82	609·26	609·26	609·26	617·66	617·66	617·66
Jodhpur Section	3'-3½"	9-12-91	526·23	567·90	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bikaner Section								
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3'-3½"	18-8-92	123·98	123·98	123·98	123·98	123·98	123·98
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3'-3½"	18-4-09	50·43	50·43	50·43	50·43	50·43	50·43
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	3'-3½"	1-1-12	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50
Pipar-Bilara Light	2'-0"	25-10-11	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25
Total Jodhpur	..	..	1,384·65 (a)	1,426·32 (a)	858·42	866·82	866·82	866·82
Madras and Southern Mahratta—	5'-6"	1-7-56	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,041·00	1,042·99
Kolar Gold-fields	5'-6"	1-6-94	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88
Tenali-Repalle	5'-6"	18-3-16	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	3'-3½"	24-3-81	1,518·13	1,519·56	1,519·56	1,519·56	1,519·56	1,540·55
Alnavar-Dandeli(Provincial)	3'-3½"	1-2-19	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12
Bangalore-Harihar	3'-3½"	11-8-84	210·25	210·25	210·25	210·25	209·98	209·98
Beswada-Masulipatam	3'-6"	4-2-08	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80
Dhone-Kurnool	3'-3½"	1-1-09	32·00	32·00	32·00	32·00	32·00	32·00
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier).	3'-3½"	15-12-02	51·35	51·35	51·35	51·35	51·62	51·62
Kolhapur State	3'-3½"	21-4-91	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27
Sangli State	3'-3½"	1-4-07	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90
West of India Portuguese	3'-3½"	17-1-87	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta	..	..	3,039·86	3,041·29	3,041·29	3,041·29	3,041·73	3,064·62
Nizam's Guaranteed State—	5-6"	9-10-74	330·13	330·13	330·13	330·13	330·13	330·13
Barwada Extension	5'-6"	10-2-89	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47
Kazipet-Balharshah (c)	5'-6"	1-2-24	..	46·94	57·78	57·78	57·78	93·25
Karipalli-Kothagudam	5'-6"	21-3-27	..	..	..	..	24·52	24·52
Hingoli Branch	3'-3½"	15-5-12	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3'-3½"	21-10-99	391·40	385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65
Secunderabad-Gadwal	3'-3½"	1-2-16	116·92	116·92	116·92	145·04	145·04	145·04
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	..	..	910·23	951·42	962·26	990·38	1,014·90	1,050·37

(a) Figures for Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.
(b) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway under Class II.
(c) Formerly called Balharshah-Warangal.
(d) Figures shown under Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(e) Amalgamated with the main line.
(f) Figures shown under North Western Railway.
(g) Figures shown under Class III.

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*concld.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year					
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CLASS I—*concld.*								
North-Western—								
Amritsar Patti	5'-6"	13-5-61	4,075·44	4,074·37	4,074·00	4,101·20	4,431·79	
Delhi Ambala Kalka	5'-6"	21-9-06	54·26	54·26	54·26	54·26	54·30	
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section).	5' 6"	1-3-01	(h)	(h)	(h)	205·75	(e)	
Jullundur-Mukerian	5'-6"	1-11-10	(h)	(h)	(h)	25·90	25·94	
Phagwara-Rahon	5'-6"	1-1-15	44·81	44·81	44·81	44·90	44·90	
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).	5'-6"	1-4-15	45·21	45·21	45·21	45·40	45·40	
Khanpur-Chachran	5'-6"	15-3-90	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01	
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5'-6"	2-7-11	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	
Mandra-Bhaun	5'-6"	10-4-01	78·65	78·65	78·65	78·65	78·65	
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5'-6"	1-5-15	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38	
Sialkot-Narowal	5'-6"	1-11-84	108·04	108·04	108·04	108·60	108·56	
Sirhind Rupur	5'-6"	10-11-15	38·16	38·16	38·16	38·16	38·16	
Southern Punjab (Main line)	5'-6"	26-2-28	...	...	...	...	...	
" " Jullundur Doab	5'-6"	10-11-97	425·07	427·63	427·63	427·62	427·63	
" " Ludhiana Extension	5'-6"	23-6-12	132·79	132·79	132·79	132·50	132·79	
" " Sutlej Valley	5'-6"	10-6-05	153·34	153·34	153·35	153·35	153·35	153·35
Jacobabad-Kashmor	2'-6"	6-7-10		127·00	127·04	214·50	212·78	212·78
Kalka-Simla	2'-6"	1-12-14	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70
Zhob Valley (Khanai-Killa Saifullah)	2'-6"	9-11-03	59·93	59·93	59·93	59·93	59·92	59·92
Kohat-Thal	2'-6"	1-1-21	46·00	46·00	46·00	46·00	46·00	85·42
Larkana-Jacobabad	2'-6"	1-4-03	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2'-6"	16-2-22	31·80	53·24	53·24	53·24	53·2	53·24
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Dessauville	2'-6"	15-6-13	161·72	161·72	161·72	161·70	161·70	161·70
	2'-0"	12-3-20				43·00	42·00	42·00
Total North-Western			5,678·04	5,827·97	5,828·25	6,217·48	6,339·03	6,513·67
Oudh and Rohilkhand—	5'-6"	23-4-07	1,508·24	1,507·96	1,506·00			
Hardwar-Dehra	5'-6"	1-3-00	32·04	32·04	32·04			
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3'-3½"	24-11-96	82·52	82·52	82·52			
						(i)	(i)	..
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand			1,622·80	1,622·52	1,620·56			
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3'-3½"	12-10-84	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72
Lucknow Bareilly	3'-3½"	12-10-84	316·19	316·19	312·65	312·06	312·06	312·06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon			574·91	574·91	571·37	570·78	570·78	570·78
South Indian—								
Suramangalam-Salem	5'-6"	23-5-60	445·94	445·94	445·94	445·94		
South Indian	5'-6"	1-6-17	3·86	3·86	3·86	3·86		
Nilgiri	3'-3½"	15-7-01	872·13	870·95	870·93	870·93		
Peralam Karaikkal	3'-3½"	15-6-99	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96		
Podanur Pollachi	3'-3½"	14-3-98	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65		
Pondicherry	3'-3½"	15-10-15	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04		
Shoranur Cochin	3'-3½"	15-12-79	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85		
Tanjore District Board	3'-3½"	2-6-02	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75		
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	3'-3½"	2-4-94	130·98	130·98	130·98	130·98		
Travancore (British Section)	3'-3½"	24-2-23	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18		
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3'-3½"	1-6-02	50·41	50·41	50·41	50·41		
Morappur-Hosur	3'-3½"	1-6-04	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96		
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2'-6"	18-1-06	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30		
	2'-6"	18-9-05	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38		
Total South Indian	..	..	1,877·39	1,876·21	1,876·19	1,876·19	1,911·93	2,007·83
TOTAL CLASS I	..	..	34,332·09	34,761·65	34,424·57	34,095·82	35,131·95	35,586·81

(h) Figures shown under East Indian Railway.
(i) Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year					
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Class II.								
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1-3-97	117·50	117·50	117·65	117·65	117·65	202·57
Bengal Dooars	3'-3½"	15-1-98	36·40	35·23	35·23	35·23	35·06	35·04
Bengal Dooars Extensions	3'-3½"	20-4-00	121·80	121·46	121·46	121·46	121·05	121·09
Total Bengal Dooars	..	..	158·20	156·69	156·69	156·69	156·11	156·13
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	20-12-80	282·81	282·81	282·81	283·99	283·99	297·49
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	9-12-91	*	*	568·66	603·89	619·15	698·89
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	23-8-80	51·07	51·07	51·00	51·00	51·00	51·00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2'-0"	16-3-14	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan	..	..	146·51	146·51	146·44	146·44	146·44	146·44
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	15-8-82	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3'-3½"	17-2-84	5·23	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50
Total Dibru-Sadiya	..	..	91·25	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	8-4-73	(a) 223·09	315·73	316·36	316·36	316·50	319·50
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2'-6"	1-12-17	22·67	22·31	22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State	..	..	245·76	338·04	339·03	339·03	341·17	341·17
Gondal	3'-3½"	19-1-81	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24
Jetalsar-Rajkot	3'-3½"	12-4-93	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21
Khijadiya-Dhari	3'-3½"	1-3-13	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-89	41·29	41·29	(c)	(c)	(c)	..
Total Gondal	..	..	230·96	230·96	189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	(d)	(d)	(d)	253·67	(d)	(d)
Mowrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	43·87	43·87	43·87
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3"	7-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	65·92	65·92	65·92
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3"	8-4-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	54·22	54·22	54·22
Okha-mandal	3'-3"	15-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	37·03	37·21	37·21
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	(d)	(d)	(d)	157·17	157·35	157·35
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1-9-88	140·10	148·10	148·10	148·10	148·10	148·10
Morvi	3'-3½"	4-3-05	(b) 92·83	(b) 92·83	89·77	89·77	102·33	102·33
Mysore	3'-3½"	1-12-90	204·06	263·10	263·10	263·10	285·46	285·46
Shahdara(Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-7-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	92·50	92·50	92·50
Total Class II	..	..	1,710·34	1,868·06	2,393·44	2,977·06	2,775·31	2,953·49

* Figures shown under Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
(a) Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhoi Railway.
(b) Including 2'-6" Gauge Section.
(c) *Vide* figures in Porbandar State in Class III.
(d) Figures shown under Class III.

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*concld.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year					
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Class III.								
Aden	3'-3½"	1-1-16	28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	30-5-17	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26
Arakan Light	2'-6"	15-2-19	18·13	18·13	18·13	18·13	(g)	
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	6-3-11	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.	2'-6"	15-9-14	38·69	38·69	38·69	38·69	38·69	38·69
Bankura Damoodar River	2'-6"	15-12-16	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1-2-05	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24
Bengal—Provincial	2'-6"	7-11-94	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27
Daghara-Jamalpurgunj	2'-6"	1-9-17	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31
Total Bengal-Provincial			41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58
Birur Shimoga	3'-3½"	1-12-99	37·50	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	..
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1-7-03	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00
Burdwan Katwa	2'-6"	1-12-15	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47
Chikjajur-Chitaldrug	3'-3½"	5-1-21	20·90	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	..
Cutch State	2'-6"	18-5-05	36·78	36·78	36·78	36·78	36·78	52·15
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	6-2-11	23·83	23·83	23·83	23·83	23·83	25·51
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	24-2-08	36·38	36·38	36·38	36·38	36·38	36·38
Mohari-Baraull	2'-6"	10-2-17	15·25	15·25	15·25	15·25	15·25	15·25
Total Dholpur-Bari			51·63	51·63	51·63	51·63	51·63	51·63
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	24-1-22	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba	2'-6"	23-7-14	35.00	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhva	2'-6"	1-5-12	26·10	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso	2'-6"	10-12-14	32·17	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	249·96	249·96	251·63	(c)	253·20	253·20
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	43·87	43·87	43·87	(c)	(c)	(c)
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	2-8-97	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	11-8-11	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31
Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	54·22	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-22	65·92	65·92	65·92			
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97		54·22	54·22			
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22		37·03	37·03			
						(c)	(c)	
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka			65·92	157·17	157·17			
Jessore-Jhenkdah	2'-6"	1-10-13	36·75	36·75	36·75		36·75	36·75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	13-9-83	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	28-5-17	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25
Kolar-District	2'-6"	15-12-13	63·51	63·51	63·51	63·51	63·51	63·57
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	18-7-15	24·25	25·25	25 25		25·25	25·25
Matheran Light	2'-0"	22-3-07	(i)	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	12·61
Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	16·00	(e)	(e)	(e)	..	
Mysore Light	2'-0"	15-1-15	26·75	(f)	(f)	(f)	..	
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	37·03	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-89	(h)	(h)	41·29	41·29	41·29	
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	92·50	92·50	92·50	(c)	(c)	
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2'-0"	15-1-15	(i)		26·75	26·75	26·75	26·70
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2'-6"	9-8-94	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	17-9-21	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1-8-05	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30
Total Class III			1,575·48	1,408·81	1,451·77	906·60	1,141·62	1,171·28

(a) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway in Class II.
(b) Included in the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
(c) Figures shown under Class II.
(d) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
(e) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway in Class I.
(f) Now called Tarekeri-Narasimharajapura.
(g) *Vide* under Jamnagar and Dwarka.
(h) *Vide* figures in Porbandar State under Class II.
(i) Formerly called Mysore Light.
(j) Closed for all kinds of traffic from 1st June 1926 and the line is being dismantled.
(k) Figures shown under Class I.

No. 196.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I.					
5'-6" gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	18,885	1,70,41	8,430	(a)
	1922-23	18,693	1,86,19	9,333	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,286	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,305	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,155	5,25,74
	1926-27	20,783	1,94,63	12,694	5,28,45
	1927-28	21,971	2,03,71	14,693	6,02,62
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	58,925	2,10,75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59,548	2,35,92	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,887	2,33,28	5,134	4,25,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	63,368	2,29,19	4,876	4,39,90
	1926-27	60,235	2,11,49	4,595	3,78,01
	1927-28	59,069	2,09,07	4,769	4,02,25
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	27,822	1,03,34	3,867	(a)
	1922-23	26,932	1,20,13	4,150	1,57,58
	1923-24	29,488	1,23,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	31,502	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,383	1,38,74	5,547	2,14,14
	1926-27	32,533	1,43,17	6,073	2,49,53
	1927-28	34,897	1,53,89	6,035	2,59,91
East Indian	1921-22	48,169	4,11,16	16,510	(a)
	1922-23	49,763	4,73,55	18,456	10,46,61
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,28
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,706	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,61
	1926-27	71,929	5,79,95	21,976	12,66,14
	1927-28	76,365	6,18,04	23,242	13,13,83
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	52,630	4,12,18	10,681	(a)
	1922-23	53,067	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,30
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,03	9,624	9,07,98
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,64
	1925-26	59,430	4,48,32	10,511	9,10,34
	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,525	9,44,86
	1927-28	63,000	4,28,05	12,304	10,10,35
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	23,004	1,45,44	3,223	(a)
	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,248	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,773	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,30
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,27
	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,895	2,80,29
	1927-28	26,013	1,63,09	4,228	3,06,10

(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers carried	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I—*contd.*					
5'-6" *gauge*—contd.					
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3,632	22,50	1,270	(a)
	1922-23	3,874	22,99	1,279	70,13
	1923-24	4,059	23,87	1,283	67,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,696	25,54	1,403	73,79
	1926-27	4,812	26,70	1,483	77,55
	1927-28	5,485	27,81	1,406	75,09
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	63,937	5,11,76	8,499	(a)
	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,38
	1923-24	70,398	5,37,09	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,58	13,384	8,59,98
	1926-27	81,066	5,84,56	15,952	8,80,17
	1927-28	79,954	5,81,08	14,062	9,46,74
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8,433	59,46	2,673	(a)
	1922-23	8,229	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,448	61,87	2,611	88,67
	1924-25	8,202	59,67	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,382	78,31
	1926-27	8,944	55,83	2,647	73,59
	1927-28	9,350	60,44	2,411	77,29
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	72,370	5,71,22	11,172	(a)
	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,07
	1923-24	75,586	5,98,96	12,651	9,13,70
	1924-25	76,798	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,238	6,70,18	14,130	9,58,29
	1926-27	86,580	6,40,39	17,246	9,53,76
	1927-28	85,6:8	6,42,42	15,598	10,24,03
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20,725	1,50,90	3,484	(a)
	1922-23	21,473	1,62,50	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,846	1,60,94	3,965	1,54,62
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,644	1,67,17
	1925-26	*	*	*	*
South Indian	1921-22	10,243	51,05	1,114	(a)
	1922-23	9,822	58,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,936	56,83	1,289	78,64
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,58
	1925-26	9,493	55,77	1,439	83,41
	1926-27	10,074	55,25	1,431	83,44
	1927-28	10,460	58,72	1,750	86,94
Total 5'-6" gauge	1921-22	337,305	22,48,95	63,961	(a)
	1922-23	338,379	24,40,98	66,149	43,29,11
	1923-24	354,507	24,73,84	70,564	45,12,64
	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,855	49,36,47
	1925-26	373,030	25,27,87	75,745	47,37,19
	1926-27	375,194	24,37,05	80,918	47,57,03
	1927-28	382,949	25,05,40	84,118	50,81,12

(a) Information not available.
* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
3'-3½" *Gauge.*					
Assam Bengal	1921-22	5,759	41,46	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,031	55,03	925	62,51
	1923-24	8,948	61,17	1,088	69,27
	1924-25	9,868	67,49	1,186	78,44
	1925-26	11,068	74,77	1,342	88,47
	1926-27	12,230	81,46	1,304	96,80
	1927-28	13,254	87,79	1,643	1,15,33
Bengal and North-Western	1921-22	28,788	1,42,85	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,262	1,53,55	3,026	1,62,88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54,78	2,925	1,51,41
	1924-25	32,743	1,50,79	3,288	1,62,83
	1925-26	34,284	1,71,96	3,244	1,68,88
	1926-27	36,051	1,78,34	3,407	1,83,63
	1927-28	39,310	1,81,62	3,567	1,94,31
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	30,433	2,03,93	3,616	(a)
	1922-23	30,908	2,25,48	3,765	2,81,28
	1923-24	31,789	2,23,67	3,420	2,80,73
	1924-25	33,245	2,30,86	3,699	3,22,48
	1925-26	33,889	2,31,14	3,601	2,97,04
	1926-27	32,450	2,13,59	3,911	3,04,34
	1927-28	32,206	2,14,49	3,853	2,94,07
Burma	1921-22	35,070	1,40,37	3,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,639	1,57,91	3,769	2,23,60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51,27	4,002	2,36,63
	1924-25	35,704	1,54,66	4,403	2,50,49
	1925-26	36,030	1,60,18	5,078	3,02,31
	1926-27	35,586	1,52,50	5,024	2,81,51
	1927-28	37,126	1,63,40	5,494	3,13,22
Eastern Bengal	1921-22†	12,401	70,54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23†	13,200	84,57	1,997	99,27
	1923-24†	13,676	88,27	2,190	93,16
	1924-25	12,959	95,86	2,489	1,10,09
	1925-26	14,625	1,03,07	2,758	1,18,84
	1926-27	14,879	1,07,89	2,798	1,27,17
	1927-28	15,106	1,09,64	2,514	1,24,25
Jodhpur	1921-22*	5,610	48,62	1,009	(a)
	1922-23*	5,042	53,87	1,166	52,60
	1923-24	3,447	37,82	927	50,03
	1924-25	3,160	39,01	1,052	66,91
	1925-26	3,475	39,20	750	43,83
	1926-27	3,383	35,99	721	42,59
	1927-28	3,502	35,99	750	46,41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20,543	,12,54	2,588	(a)
	1922-23	19,320	,19,16	2,987	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	,15,57	2,310	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,473	,18,87	2,305	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,812	,16,37	2,538	2,11,00
	1926-27	18,903	,14,62	2,588	2,26,68
	1927-28	19,175	,15,78	2,88	2,51,40
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	4,312	27,27	606	(a)
	1922-23	4,694	28,72	610	54,67
	1923-24	5,363	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,18
	1926-27	5,874	31,23	597	49,07
	1927-28	6,970	31,74	607	50,17
Rohilkund and Kumaon	1921-22	6,467	26,07	865	(a)
	1922-23	6,001	27,79	875	30,30
	1923-24	6,655	27,32	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,443	26, 1	903	32,82
	1925-26	6,590	27,49	971	34,14
	1926-27	6,49[illegible]	26,86	1,016	33,23
	1927-28	7,108	28,24	1,031	35,51

* Including figures for Bikaner Railway.
† Including 2'-6" Gauge figures.
(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
3'-3¼" *Gauge*—contd.					
South Indian	1921-22	45,027	1,87,92	3,012	(a)
	1922-23	41,014	2,06,04	2,812	1,48,95
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,92	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,881	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,33
	1926-27	43,805	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
	1927-28	46,814	2,18,07	4,278	1,97,52
Total 3'-3¼" Gauge	1921-22	195,310	10,01,57	21,096	(a)
	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,932	12,90,73
	1923-24	197,551	10,99,29	21,544	13,13,89
	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,796	14,39,86
	1925-26	205,328	11,72,84	23,729	14,83,02
	1926-27	209,658	11,50,38	25,027	15,29,09
	1927-28	220,570	11,86.76	26,622	16,22,19
2'-6" *and* 2'-0" *Gauges.*					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,521	19,29	791	(a)
	1922-23	3,681	23,09	1,003	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,91	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,35
	1925-26	4,136	26,46	909	25,53
	1926-27	3,758	23,54	852	23,97
	1927-28	3,903	23,35	921	23,60
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3,95	183	3,58
	1923-24	1,163	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,03
	1926-27	1,470	5,10	190	3,71
	1927-28	1,217	4,15	212	4,62
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	*	*	*	*
	1922-23	*	*	*	*
	1923-24	*	*	*	*
	1924-25	792	1,73	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,38	22	17
	1926-27	1,079	1,92	26	2
	1927-28	1,211	2,21	31	29
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,529	7,70	197	(a)
	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,726	9,35	169	7,36
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
	1926-27	1,512	7,72	217	7,86
	1927-28	1,267	6,48	252	8,51
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	30	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	83	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16
	1927-28	86	36	8	17

* Included with the 3'-3¼" Gauge railway.
(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*concld.*						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,172	15,76	334	(a)
		1922-23	1,467	17,69	373	14,76
		1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,93
		1924-25	1,304	17,10	316	14,22
		1925-26	1,312	17,49	272	15,40
		1926-27	1,251	16,51	297	14,23
		1927-28	1,223	13,12	288	14,05
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1921-22	248	1,22	25	(a)
		1922-23	315	1,61	81	99
		1923-24	358	1,88	76	1,42
		1924-25	393	2,64	149	3,22
		1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,55
		1926-27	436	2,69	114	2,34
		1927-28	437	2,61	115	2,62
North-Western (Total)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,420	16,98	359	(a)
		1922-23	1,782	19,30	454	15,75
		1923-24	1,765	20,93	447	16,35
		1924-25	1,612	19,74	443	17,44
		1925-26	1,693	20,41	367	17,95
		1926-27	1,041	18,20	380	16,56
		1927-28	1,615	15,73	379	16,67
North-Western (Military)	2'-0"	(b)1926-27	35	28	11	45
		1927-28	64	27	11	31
South Indian	..	1921-22	792	2,16	42	(a)
		1922-23	682	2,30	49	1,19
		1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,17
		1924-25	531	1,84	40	1,30
		1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,33
		1926-27	650	1,99	50	1,24
		1927-28	661	2,03	61	1,53
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	7,566	47,39	1,405	(a)
		1922-23	8,710	58,16	1,878	54,18
		1923-24	9,146	61,96	1,760	53,56
		1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,978	60,44
		1925-26	11,628	66,89	1,768	57,90
		1926-27	10,225	59,10	1,739	54,16
		1927-28	10,023	54,58	1,875	55,70
Total Class I	..	1921-22	540,181	32,97,91	86,462	(a)
		1922-23	542,099	36,17,26	89,959	56,74,02
		1923-24	561,205	36,35,09	93,868	58,80,39
		1924-25	569,023	36,96,63	102,120	64,86,77
		1925-26	589,386	37,67,51	101,242	62,78,50
		1926-27	595,077	36,46,53	107,684	63,40,88
		1927-28	613,542	37,46,74	112,615	67,59,01
CLASS II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,163	(a)	126	(a)
		1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8,89	169	8,77
		1924-25	1,230	9,36	150	7,45
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28
		1926-27	1,107	7,95	171	8,50
		1927-28	1,117	8,18	202	9,60
Bengal Doors	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	981	(a)	172	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4,10	190	15,07
		1924-25	1,274	4,38	252	16,88
		1925-26	1,338	4,73	251	16,15
		1926-27	1,535	4,90	247	17,17
		1927-28	1,596	4,90	267	18,75
Bhavnagar State	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	2,207	(a)	402	(a)
		1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,108	17,52	358	12,03
		1924-25	3,118	17,60	345	11,33
		1925-26	3,206	18,13	368	13,00
		1926-27	2,730	14,20	315	10,72
		1927-28	2,711	14,07	347	12,06

(a) Information not available.
(b) Information for previous years not available.

No. 196.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passenger.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—*contd.*						
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	1921-22	*	*	*	*
		1922-23	*	*	*	*
		1923-24	1,745	15,70	350	15,35
		1924-25	1,902	17,59	435	17,32
		1925-26	1,811	16,31	552	15,50
		1926-27	1,866	16,65	664	19,47
		1927-28	2,257	19,76	649	19,28
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	525	(a)	131	(a)
		1922-23	544	(a)	135	(a)
		1923-24	562	7,86	133	11,75
		1924-25	610	7,51	148	12,90
		1925-26	646	7,46	155	13,37
		1926-27	631	7,16	162	13,90
		1927-28	587	6,24	156	14,03
Dibru Sadiya	3'-3½"	1921-22	723	(a)	682	(a)
		1922-23	837	(a)	761	(a)
		1923-24	809	3,11	412	16,23
		1924-25	907	3,70	436	19,06
		1925-26	1,154	4,22	685	21,10
		1926-27	1,311	4,37	779	24,25
		1927-28	1,450	4,87	757	24,26
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1921-22†	1,800	(a)	261	(a)
		1922-23	3,221	(a)	265	(a)
		1923-24	4,001	13,21	356	9,44
		1924-25	4,738	15,45	369	8,21
		1925-26	5,124	16,21	455	11,19
		1926-27	4,347	13,19	485	7,59
		1927-28	4,052	12,20	575	9,48
Gondal	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,281	(a)	370	(a)
		1922-23	2,657	(a)	381	(a)
		1923-24	2,725	13,11	292	7,38
		1924-25	2,721	12,75	300	7,02
		1925-26	2,753	12,62	325	5,49
		1926-27	2,515	11,15	303	8,70
		1927-28	2,614	11,76	375	10,69
Gwalior Light**	2'-0"	1924-25	499	4,27	127	5,53
Howrah Amta Light ‡	2'-0"	1921-25	2,929	8,68	50	1,22
		1925-26	2,973	8,77	56	1,45
		1926-27	2,878	8,38	58	1,48
		1927-28	2,999	8,70	60	1,50
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	1924-25	838	6,67	90	2,45
		1925-26	880	6,91	109	3,24
		1926-27	703	6,34	178	3,26
		1927-28	774	7,07	248	6,01
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,559	(a)	193	(a)
		1922-23	1,721	(a)	202	(a)
		1923-24	1,786	7,72	208	5,47
		1924-25	1,770	7,63	213	5,34
		1925-26	1,808	8,00	210	5,86
		1926-27	1,644	6,70	233	5,86
		1927-28	1,607	6,88	231	6,11

* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
†Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhoi.
‡ Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.
* Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under Class III.
(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class II—*concld.*						
Morvi	3'-3¼" and 2'-6"	1921-22	922	(a)	138	(a)
		1922-23	986	(a)	196	(a)
		1923-24	992	8,99	1,5	5,57
		1924-25	970	8,65	162	4,98
		1925-26	984	8,31	187	6,18
		1926-27	910	7,69	212	7,36
		1927-28	943	8,08	223	8,66
Mysore	3'-3¼"	1921-22	3,029	(a)	208	(a)
		1922-23	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1923-24	2,658	14,60	291	9,20
		1924-25	2,997	16,21	315	10,52
		1925-26	3,057	16,32	300	10,32
		1926-27	3,055	16,04	278	11,47
		1927-28	3,388	17,47	304	12,57
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (b)	2'-6"	1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,202	5,88	126	3,91
		1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,83
		1927-28	1,172	5,67	92	4,01
Total Class II		1921-22	15,370	(a)	2,582	(a)
		1922-23	17,610	(a)	2,849	(a)
		1923-24	20,699	1,14,37	2,934	1,16,20
		1924-25	27,686	1,46,36	3,524	1,37,91
		1925-26	28,088	1,42,57	3,952	1,38,63
		1926-27	26,336	1,30,04	4,194	1,43,56
		1927-28	27,356	1,35,94	4,486	1,57,86
Class III.						
Aden	3'-3¼"	1921-22	219	(a)	35	(a)
		1922-23	245	(a)	32	(a)
		1923-24	193	82	38	99
		1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	54	40	72
		1926-27	183	65	33	59
		1927-28	143	65	35	57
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	347	(a)	8	(a)
		1922-23	271	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	13
		1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	335	1,33	16	25
		1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
		1927-28	287	1,13	12	17
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	70	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	72	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	75	36	1	
		1924-25	60	30	2	
		1925-26	41		2	
		1926-27†				
Arrah-Sasaram Light .	2'-6"	1921-22	531	(a)	37	(a)
		1922-23	533	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	563	2,77	45	78
		1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
		1927-28	636	3,12	37	87
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1921-22	817	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	730	(a)	29	(a)
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	809	3,02	34	1,16
		1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,29
		1926-27	929	3,02	37	1,31
		1927-28	981	3,08	48	1,78

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.
† Closed to all kinds of traffic.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*contd.*						
		1921-22	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922-23	220	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	239	1,38	20	46
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1924-25	230	1,35	34	72
		1925-26	233	1,36	33	73
		1926-27	222	1,32	30	71
		1927-28	258	1,36	28	64
		1921-22	1,002	(a)	27	(a)
		1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3,96	31	84
Barasat-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1924-25	1,246	4,26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4,30	42	1,15
		1926-27	1,362	3,99	40	1,07
		1927-28	1,376	3,90	39	1,07
		1921-22	314	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	523	1,04	36	44
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1924-25	580	1,15	36	56
		1925-26	615	1,13	37	49
		1926-27	621	1,08	35	51
		1927-28	666	1,15	42	47
		1921-22	511	(a)	52	(a)
		1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	756	2,75	46	92
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1924-25	565	1,78	52	1,18
		1925-26	606	2,16	73	1,13
		1926-27	775	2,84	61	1,30
		1927-28	620	2,17	62	1,36
		1921-22	402	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	355	1,65	15	26
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1924-25	361	1,63	23	33
		1925-26	396	1,76	28	40
		1926-27	360	1,57	20	42
		1927-28	375	1,63	22	31
Champaner Shivrajpur Pani Light.(b)	2'-6"	1921-22	148	(a)	55	(a)
		1921-22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	20	49
Cutch State	2'-6"	1924-25	77	50	16	38
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
		1926-27	61	40	12	23
		1927-28	63	45	16	25
		1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	23	165	2,81
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2,55
		1926-27	130	32	169	2,79
		1927-28	133	33	173	2,82
		1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1,52
Dholepur Bari	2'-6"	1924-25	198	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	169	67	138	1,89
		1926-27	172	73	100	1,50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1,44
		1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	373	1,10	15	28
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	359	1,19	27	54
		1926-27	412	1,32	27	49
		1927-28	398	1,25	25	38

(a) Information not available.
(b) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23.

No. 196.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III—*contd.*						
Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	30	(a)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Sankhvav.*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	10	(a)
Godhra Lunavada†	2'-6"	1921-22	133	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light‡	2'-6"	1921-22	469	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4,10	122	4,50
		1925-26	562	3,75	124	4,24
		1926-27	661	3,55	128	3,55
		1927-28	764	3,74	170	3,87
Howrah-Amta Light§	2'-0"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1,20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	739	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,80	17	36
		1924-25	891	1,65	15	33
		1925-26	948	1,47	21	42
		1926-27	926	1,38	19	42
		1927-28	932	1,41	19	38
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	13
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
		1926-27	96	12	7	8
		1927-28	100	1	11	12
Jamnagar and Dwarka§	3'-3¼"	1921-22	513	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7,30	112	2,96
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	169	84	13	36
		1924-25	139	72	11	28
		1925-26	185	88	13	51
		1926-27	184	75	16	58
		1927-28	179	64	13	50
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1,06
		1924-25	228	59	19	1,08
		1925-26	249	63	20	1,07
		1926-27	281	68	23	1,18
		1927-28	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
‡ Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*concld.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III—*concld.*						
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	866	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	788	(a)	36	(a)
		1923-24	783	2,68	37	58
		1924-25	812	2,80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2,23	45	53
		1926-27	858	1,88	42	43
		1927-28	886	2,17	49	59
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	65	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
		1926-27	120	35	12	23
		1927-28	154	46	14	40
Madaya Light (*b*)	2'-6"	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
Matheran Light	2'-0"	1926-27	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
		1927-28	22	60	1	24
Nadiad-Kapadvanj*	2'-6"	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)
Porbandar State	3'-3⅜"	1922-23	†	†	†	†
		1923-24	373	1,56	150	1,92
		1924-25	365	1,44	128	2,01
		1925-26	374	1,43	140	2,08
		1926-27	360	1,35	143	2,06
		1927-28	381	1,39	178	2,47
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.‡	2'-0"	1921-22	40	(a)	3	(a)
		1922-23	42	(a)	6	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
		1926-27	51	17	7	32
		1927-28	55	17	9	40
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (*c*)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,119	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,098	5,57	111	4,45
Tezpore-Balipara	2'-6"	1921-22	219	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	233	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	263	64	22	1,21
		1924-25	246	61	22	1,20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1,19
		1926-27	256	61	20	1,12
		1927-28	250	59	19	1,08
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1921-22	108	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(a)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	3
		1926-27	94	6	2	1
		1927-28	62	4	..	..
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	416	(a)	25	(a)
		1922-23	469	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	488	2,03	30	1,43
		1924-25	540	3,23	31	1,51
		1925-26	534	3,09	49	1,75
		1926-27	501	2,86	44	1,75
		1927-28	534	3,10	43	1,60
Total Class III		1921-22	14,133	(a)	1,098	(a)
		1922-23	12,912	(a)	1,037	(a)
		1923-24	14,373	58,48	1,276	31,54
		1924-25	9,289	32,52	931	20,00
		1925-26	10,082	35,91	1,157	25,04
		1926-27	10,559	35,28	1,088	23,84
		1927-28	10,433	35,41	1,156	23,78

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
† Figures included in Gondal Railway.
‡ Formerly called Mysore Light Railway.
(a) Information not available.
(*b*) Now called "Mandalay Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.
(*c*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(*d*) I ncluded with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge * (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.†	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3¼"	1921-22	19,36,86	95,44
		1922-23	19,87,36	1,32,42
		1923-24	20,28,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,61,56
		1925-26	20,89,64	1,81,39
		1926-27	22,14,85	1,96,68
		1927-28	23,13,76	2,25,53
Bengal and North Western	3'-3¼"	1921-22	16,21,82	2,90,30
		1922-23	18,77,44	3,26,67
		1923-24	19,31,43	3,15,95
		1924-25	19,60,04	3,35,49
		1925-26	20,00,03	3,48,51
		1926-27	20,11,41	3,64,55
		1927-28	20,44,35	3,74,74
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" and 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	52,86,54	6,79,02
		1922-23	57,47,88	7,63,89
		1923-24	60,83,65	7,82,69
		1924-25	64,15,83	8,33,81
		1925-26	66,91,28	8,44,37
		1926-27	68,80,20	8,34,38
		1927-28	70,51,03	9,19,16
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" and 3'-3¼" and 2'-6"	1921-22	56,21,85	10,99,15
		1922-23	66,25,31	12,57,94
		1923-24	67,96,54	12,74,91
		1924-25	70,11,33	13,20,51
		1925-26	71,95,83	13,17,89
		1926-27	73,82,10	12,15,71
		1927-28	76,51,66	12,39,45
Burma	3'-3¼" and 2'-6"	1921-22	22,64,67	3,53,24
		1922-23	24,60,97	(a)4,06,59
		1923-24	26,08,69	4,15,04
		1924-25	27,14,43	4,30,70
		1925-26	28,28,14	4,95,53
		1926-27	29,49,23	4,62,96
		1927-28	31,35,12	5,07,88
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" 3'-3¼" and 2'-6"	1921-22	42,44,90	4,49,95
		1922-23	43,92,95	5,35,29
		1923-24	44,61,34	5,54,05
		1924-25	44,83,25	6,20,03
		1925-26	45,88,35	6,49,48
		1926-27	46,26,88	7,00,42
		1927-28	48,03,93	7,23,13
East Indian	5'-6"	1921-22	92,86,90	13,77,62
		1922-23	96,46,78	16,32,67
		1923-24	99,45,07	16,67,74
		1924-25	1,01,75,98	17,65,08
		1925-26	1,30,63,97	20,08,54
		1926-27	1,36,26,98	19,80,78
		1927-28	1,41,70,42	20,78,12

* Figures for 1921-22 represent

† In the case of State-owned railways, outlay on construction is

(a) Excluding Mandalay Madaya

Several Railway Systems in India.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class I.
89,48	5,96	93·75	0·31	Assam Bengal.
99,08	33,34	74·82	1·68	
98,11	46,73	67·74	2·30	
97,54	64,02	60·37	3·02	
99,03	82,36	54·59	3·94	
1,05,56	91,12	53·67	4·11	
1,17,41	1,08,12	52·06	4·67	
1,23,24	1,62,06	44·18	8·90	Bengal and North-Western.
1,46,29	1,80,38	44·78	9·60	
1,41,72	1,74,23	44·86	9·03	
1,52,22	1,83,27	45·37	9·35	
1,43,48	2,05,03	41·17	10·23	
1,40,94	2,23,61	38·66	11·12	
1,40,98	2,33,76	37·62	11·43	
4,85,13	1,93,89	71·45	3·67	Bengal Nagpur.
4,88,86	2,75,03	64·00	4·78	
5,11,90	2,70,79	65·40	4·45	
5,36,00	2,97,81	64·28	4·64	
5,27,00	3,17,37	62·41	4·74	
4,81,93	3,52,45	57·76	5·12	
5,62,56	3,56,60	61·20	5·06	
8,34,96	2,64,19	75·96	4·70	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
8,74,10	3,83,84	69·49	5·79	
7,57,79	5,17,12	59·44	7·61	
7,57,66	5,62,85	57·37	8·03	
8,07,41	5,10,48	61·26	7·09	
7,64,00	4,51,71	62·84	6·12	
7,67,96	4,71,49	61·96	6·16	
2,46,41	1,06,83	69·76	4·72	Burma.
(a)2,44,62	(a) 1,61,97	60·18	6·58	
2,53,40	1,61,64	61·05	6·20	
2,54,31	1,76,48	59·03	6·62	
2,76,78	2,18,75	55·86	7·73	
2,83,55	1,79,41	61·25	6·08	
2,99,81	2,18,07	57·06	7·35	
3,82,73	67,22	85·06	1·58	Eastern Bengal.
4,47,41	87,88	83·58	2·00	
4,02,50	1,51,55	72·65	3·40	
4,38,80	1,81,23	70·76	4·25	
4,70,95	1,78,53	72·51	3·89	
4,57,49	2,42,93	65·32	5·25	
4,69,49	2,53,64	64·93	5·28	
8,65,28	5,12,34	62·81	5·52	East Indian.
10,23,62	6,09,05	62·70	6·31	
10,11,13	6,56,61	60·63	6·60	
10,53,58	7,11,50	59·69	6·99	
12,15,21	7,93,33	60·50	6·07	
12,11,14	7,69,64	61·14	5·65	
12,09,31	8,68,81	58·39	6·13	

those of capital outlay.
included, as separate information is not available.
Light Railway.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class I—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	95,08,53	13,89,29
		1922-23	1,02,72,98	15,22,60
		1923-24	1,03,85,83	15,01,98
		1924-25	1,04,87,08	15,90,58
		1925-26	1,11,68,19	15,33,09
		1926-27	1,13,19,57	15,25,18
		1927-28	1,17,46,16	15,86,63
Jodhpur	3'-3¼"	1921-22*	4,96,20	1,07,10
		1922-23*	5,16,68	1,19,06
		1923-24*	5,20,85	1,29,78
		1924-25	3,67,39	1,14,43
		1925-26	4,07,55	92,31
		1926-27	4,39,06	88,45
		1927-28	4,74,71	93,68
	2'-0"	1921-22	2,90	42
		1922-23	2,90	43
		1923-24	2,93	44
		1924-25	2,93	50
		1925-26	2,93	49
		1926-27	2,93	53
		1927-28	2,93	55
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6" and 3'-3¼"	1921-22	48,72,29	6,74,81
		1922-23	51,53,42	7,56,75
		1923-24	53,76,62	7,71,83
		1924-25	54,51,92	8,16,29
		1925-26	55,83,18	8,50,17
		1926-27	57,39,24	8,49,74
		1927-28	59,91,03	9,12,41
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5'-6"	1921-22	5,95,09	96,82
		1922-23	5,95,05	1,04,68
		1923-24	6,20,15	1,03,04
		1924-25	6,59,61	1,02,09
		1925-26	6,63,01	1,17,79
		1926-27	7,91,68	1,13,86
		1927-28	8,31,73	1,12,65
	3'-3¼"	1921-22	4,75,60	76,60
		1922-23	4,96,25	92,32
		1923-24	5,10,30	88,63
		1924-25	5,20,80	89,86
		1925-26	5,29,85	82,04
		1926-27	5,34,95	7,89
		1927-28	5,38,73	9,36
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	91,84,77	12,83,29
		1922-23	93,20,21	14,60,25
		1923-24	91,79,85	15,43,46
		1924-25	92,25,03	17,71,52
		1925-26	96,61,63	16,29,76
		1926-27	1,03,73,88	16,43,45
		1927-28	1,10,57,70	17,12,89

* Includes Bikaner State Railway.

Several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class I—*contd.*
12,64,49	1,24,80	91·02	1·31	Great Indian Peninsula.
11,35,27	3,87,33	74·56	3·77	
10,03,00	4,08,98	66·78	4·80	
9,51,72	6,38,86	59·83	7·42	
11,01,76	4,31,33	71·86	3·86	
10,73,77	4,51,41	70·40	3·99	
10,24,48	5,62,15	64·56	4·78	
75,57	31,53	70·56	6·24	Jodhpur.
84,27	34,79	70·77	6·73	
90,95	38,83	70·08	7·46	
68,11	46,32	59·52	12·61	
65,04	27,27	70·46	6·69	
56,68	31,77	64·08	7·24	
73,68	26,00	73·65	4·21	
35	7	83·77	2·33	
30	13	70·24	4·44	
34	10	78·23	3·23	
32	18	63·79	6·19	
27	22	56·00	7·36	
29	24	53·87	8·28	
25	30	44·62	10·36	
4,72,25	2,02,56	69·98	4·63	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
4,85,44	2,71,31	64·15	5·26	
4,43,35	3,28,48	57·44	6·11	
4,42,50	3,73,79	54·21	6·86	
4,33,10	3,67,07	56·82	6·57	
4,67,11	3,82,63	54·90	6·67	
5,31,04	3,81,37	58·20	6·37	
45,24	51,58	46·73	8·67	Nizam's Guaranteed State.
40,31	64,37	38·51	10·82	
50,56	52,48	49·07	8·46	
39,00	64,09	37·83	9·71	
54,16	63,63	45·98	9·60	
41,76	72,10	36·68	9·11	
43,04	69,61	38·20	8·37	
39,59	37,01	51·68	7·67	
39,65	52,07	42·95	10·61	
42,57	41,06	50·90	8·05	
40,08	48,88	45·61	9·39	
40,24	41,80	49·05	7·89	
40,04	47,85	45·56	8·94	
39,20	50,16	43·87	9·31	
10,89,94	1,93,35	84·93	2·11	North-Western (Commercial).
10,96,43	3,63,82	75·09	3·90	
10,16,94	5,26,52	65·89	5·74	
10,58,40	7,13,12	59·75	7·73	
10,33,09	5,96,67	63·39	6·18	
10,65,53	5,77,92	64·83	5·57	
11,05,26	6,07,63	64·53	5·49	

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class I.—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
North-Western (Military)	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	23,26,81	1,64,24
		1922-23	25,32,51	1,55,26
		1923-24	29,23,91	1,71,15
		1924-25	29,88,35	1,59,87
		1925-26	31,03,72	1,64,07
		1926-27	31,54,35	1,61,18
		1927-28	32,37,76	1,59,43
Total North-Western	..	1921-22	1,15,11,58	14,47,53
		1922-23	1,18,52,72	16,15,51
		1923-24	1,21,03,76	17,14,61
		1924-25	1,22,16,38	19,31,39
		1925-26	1,27,65,35	17,93,83
		1926-27	1,35,28,23	17,94,63
		1927-28	1,42,95,46	18,72,32
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'-6"	1921-22	24,84,00	3,42,58
		1922-23	30,82,18	3,93,20
		1923-24	31,74,33	3,72,24
		1924-25	32,72,27	3,75,20
		1925-26	*	*
Rohilkund and Kumaon	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	4,00,31	62,38
		1922-23	3,41,04	60,52
		1923-24	3,43,58	63,81
		1924-25	3,43,31	66,95
		1925-26	3,43,48	67,94
		1926-27	4,25,40	66,14
		1927-28	4,28,57	72,11
South Indian	5'-6" 3'-3⅜" and 2'-6"	1921-22	26,34,55	4,90,54
		1922-23	26,32,98	5,44,98
		1923-24	27,74,46	5,68,13
		1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26	30,57,12	5,84,98
		1926-27	33,30,09	5,90,52
		1927-28	36,56,52	6,29,02
Total Class I—Railways	..	1921-22	6,29,44,68	90,23,79
		1922-23	6,76,84,89	1,02,71,52
		1923-24	6,96,67,70	1,04,64,71
		1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,09,26
		1925-26	7,29,97,90	1,09,68,35
		1926-27	7,58,02,89	1,08,72,42
		1927-28	7,91,36,11	1,14,36,74

* Included in E. I. Railway figures.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given to column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I.—*contd.*
2,46,10	—81,86	140·84	..	North Western (Military).
2,22,34	—67,08	143·20	..	
1,89,68	—18,53	110·83	..	
1,95,76	—35,89	122·45	..	
1,79,93	—15,86	109·67	..	
1,85,84	—34,66	122·93	..	
1,93,63	—34,20	121·45	..	
13,36,04	1,11,49	92·29	0·97	TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
13,18,77	2,96,74	81·63	2·50	
12,06,62	5,07,99	70·37	4·20	
12,54,16	6,77,23	64·93	5·54	
12,13,82	5,81,81	67·62	4·55	
12,51,37	5,43, 6	69·73	4·02	
12,98,89	5,73,43	69·37	4·01	
2,51,10	91,48	73·30	3·69	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
2,57,64	1,35,56	65·52	4·40	
2,80,14	1,12,10	69·88	3·53	
2,77,79	97,41	74·04	2·98	
*	*	*	*	
33,60	28,78	55·85	7·19	Rohilkund and Kumaon.
36,75	29,77	55·25	8·73	
34,78	29,03	54·50	8·45	
33,60	33,35	50·19	7·95	
31,09	33,85	50·18	9·85	
32,61	33,53	49·31	7·88	
35,65	36,46	49·44	8·51	
3,54,51	1,36,03	72·27	5·16	South Indian.
3,84,19	1,60,79	70·50	6·11	
3,28,13	2,10,00	57·76	8·65	
3,05,63	2,48,07	55·20	8·72	
3,41,04	2,43,94	58·30	7·98	
3,19,91	2,70,61	54·17	8·13	
3,80,62	2,48,40	60·51	6·79	
69,04,97	21,27,82	76·36	3·38	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
71,06 57	31,64, 5	69·18	4·08	
66,36,99	58,27,72	63·42	5·49	
67,04,92	44,05,34	60·35	6·21	
68,72,58	40,05,77	62·16	5·61	
67,28,15	41,44,27	61·88	5·47	
69,84,37	44,52,37	61·07	5·63	

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including forries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class II.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	88,50	14,41
		1922-23	89,54	18,14
		1923-24	90,70	18,65
		1924-25	91,56	17,80
		1925-26	93,74	17,97
		1926-27	1,46,85	17,50
		1927-28	1,67,05	18,07
Bengal Doors	3'-3¾"	1921-22	1,45,87	14,27
		1922-23	1,46,67	18,13
		1923-24	1,46,65	20,53
		1924-25	1,48,04	22,64
		1925-26	1,19,8[illegible]	2[illegible],30
		1926-27	1,51,66	23,44
		1927-28	1,54,01	24,12
Bhavnagar State	3'-3¾"	1921-22	1,27,98	23,40
		1922-23	1,80,25	29,90
		1923-24	1,82,43	32,96
		1924-25	1,84,09	31,95
		1925-26	1,87,20	3[illegible],90
		1926-27	1,92,66	28,7[illegible]
		1927-28	1,98,59	29,13
Bikaner State†	3'-3¾	1921-22*	..	..
		1922-23*	..	..
		1923-24*	..	..
		1924-25	1,78,99	37,15
		1925-26	2,07,51	34,51
		1926-27	2,80,71	38[illegible]6
		1927-28	2,99,82	42,57
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	1,02,31	19,54
		1922-23	1,04,42	20,85
		1923-24	1,04,65	21,71
		1924-25	1,03,18	22,96
		1925-26	1,[illegible]6,49	23,75
		1926-27	1,06,48	24,07
		1927-28	1,07,86	23,08
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3¾"	1921-22	1,41,06	18,20
		1922-23	1,41,30	20,43
		1923-24	1,42,96	21,31
		1924-25	1,49,10	25,70
		1925-26	1,56,35	26,61
		1926-27	1,57,81	30,33
		1927-28	1,44,29	30,91
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	2'-6"	1921-22	99,86	10,69

* Included with the Jodhpur

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II.
7,30	7,11	50·67	5·03	Barsi Light.
8,35	9,79	46·05	10·93	
9,12	9,53	48·90	10·50	
8,87	8,93	49·83	9·75	
9,22	8,75	51·33	9·59	
9,50	8,00	54·27	8·35	
9,36	9,31	50·16	9·55	
8,69	5,58	60·89	3·83	Bengal Doorr.
9,86	9,27	48·86	6·32	
10,02	9,61	53·17	6·56	
11,53	11,11	50·92	7·55	
11,03	11,27	49·46	7·53	
12,34	11,10	52·64	9·25	
12,98	12,14	51·69	7·88	
13,86	9,54	51·23	7·45	Bhavnagar State.
17,37	12,53	58·09	7·46	
18,89	14,07	57·30	7·70	
18,27	13,68	57·19	7·43	
18,93	14,97	55·85	7·99	
18,64	10,13	64·80	5·26	
17,54	11,59	60·20	5·90	
..	..	..	..	Bikaner State.
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
23,61	13,54	63·55	7·56	
28,33	6,18	82·10	2·98	
32, 7	6.39	83·40	2·21	
28,88	13.69	67·84	4·57	
12,59	6,95	64·42	6·80	Darjeeling Himalayan.
13,36	7,49	64·08	7·16	
13,01	8,70	59·93	8·31	
13,28	9,68	57·84	9·38	
15,23	8, 2	64·13	6·00	
15,20	8.77	63·63	8·24	
15,24	7.84	66·03	7·26	
13,12	5,08	72·09	3·60	Dibru-Sadiya.
14,14	6,29	68·92	6·75	
15,83	5,50	72·21	3·85	
16,30	9,31	63·75	6·31	
14,26	12,47	53·52	7·92	
15.65	14.66	51·63	9·34	
16,64	14,27	53·85	9·88	
9,61	1,08	89·90	1·24	Gaekwar's Dabhoi.

Railway under Class I.

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class II—*concld.*				
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1922-23	2,31,07	19,28
		1923-24	2,40,88	24,27
		1924-25	2,51,85	26,62
		1925-26	2,60,90	29,10
		1926-27	2,76,18	22,35
		1927-28	3,00,31	23,24
Gwalior Light (*a*)	2'-0"	1924-25	89,82	10,86
Gondal	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,23,98	24,30
		1922-23†	1,26,59	26,84
		1923-24†	1,32,20	26,52
		1924-25	1,12,44	23,33
		1925-26	1,17,31	23,43
		1926-27	1,19,43	22,21
		1927-28	1,21,89	24,75
Howrah-Amta Light (*b*)	2'-0"	1924-25	27,96	10,42
		1925-26	29,09	10,74
		1926-27	29,75	1[illegible],38
		1927-28	30,60	10,69
Jamnagar and Dwarka (*b*)	3'-3½"	1924-25	1,29,94	10,17
		1925-26	1,34,14	11,28
		1926-27	1,36,71	11,06
		1927-28	1,50,73	15,29
Junagad State	3' 3½"	1921-22	90,80	11,22
		1922-23	92,17	12,92
		1923-24	1,01,90	14,29
		1924-25	1,06,41	14,00
		1925-26	1,06,75	13,62
		1926-27	1,11,06	13,76
		1927-28	1,12,42	14,00
Morvi	3'-3½"	1921-22	56,77	12,78
		1922-23	58,71	14,74
		1923-24	62,63	16,14
		1924-25	65,22	15,68
		1925-26	66,57	16,28
		1926-27	74,64	16,65
		1927-28	76,61	18,48
Mysore‡	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,18,18	24,86
		1922-23	2,23,98	27,53
		1923-24	2,34,56	26,31
		1924-25	2,50,84	29,3[illegible]
		1925-26	2,[illegible],04	26,27
		1926-27	2,63,98	30,09
		1927-28	2,70,67	32,71
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	1924-25	47,62	11,64
		1925-26	49,93	10,22
		1926-27	49,85	9,61
		1927-28	50,01	10,33
Total Class II—Railways		1921-22	11,95,31	1,73,67
		1922-23	13,04,70	2,08,76
		1923-24	14,39,56	2,22,71
		1924-25	19,[illegible]7,06	3,09,65
		1925-26	19,15,17	3,04,40
		1926-27	21,09,[illegible]2	2,99,08
		1927-28	21,8[illegible],46	3,18,97

† Includes the Porbandar
‡ Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chickjajur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore
(*a*) Figures for other years are
(*b*) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—*concld.*
12,82	6,46	66·49	2·80	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
17,83	6,44	73·45	2·67	
19,15	7,47	74·03	2·05	
19,05	9,45	67·54	3·02	
19,03	3,32	85·14	1·20	
20,57	2,67	88·52	0·89	
4,76	5,60	45·92	6·29	Gwalior Light.
14,99	9,31	61·70	7·51	Gondal.
17,52	9,32	65·29	7·36	
17,17	9,35	64·74	7·07	
16,14	7,19	69·19	6·30	
15,28	8,17	65·13	6·96	
13,61	9,00	60·18	7·54	
12,00	12,75	48·50	10·46	
5,52	4,90	52·08	17·52	Howrah-Amta Light.
5,23	5,51	48·70	18·90	
6,63	3,75	63·88	12·61	
6,09	3,70	65·37	12·09	
7,35	2,82	72·27	2·17	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
7,23	4,05	64·08	3·02	
7,04	4,02	63·61	2·94	
8,06	6,33	58·58	4·20	
6,67	4,55	59·47	5·01	Junagad State.
7,73	5,19	59·84	5·81	
9,60	4,69	67·20	4·60	
7,52	6,48	53·73	6·09	
8,15	6,87	54·24	6·44	
8,47	5,29	61·58	4·72	
9,05	4,95	64·65	4·40	
5,70	7,08	44·64	12·46	Morvi.
8,08	6,66	54·82	11·34	
9,27	6,87	57·46	10·06	
10,68	5,70	68·12	7·67	
9,56	6,72	58·74	10·09	
10,50	6,15	63·07	8·30	
10,46	8,02	56·60	10·47	
21,88	3,68	88·01	1·68	Mysore.
24,70	2,83	89·72	1·26	
27,12	—81	103·09	..	
26,49	2,74	90·63	1·09	
23,76	5,51	81·17	2·20	
22,86	7,23	75·97	2·74	
23,88	8,83	73·00	3·26	
4,84	6,80	41·60	14·27	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,21	5,01	50·98	70·03	
4,99	4,62	51·92	9·26	
4,61	5,72	44·60	11·44	
1,14,41	59,26	65·88	·96	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,52,93	75,83	63·68	5·44	
1,48,76	73,95	66·80	5·14	
1,04,40	1,15,25	62·78	5·95	
1,91,05	1,13,35	62·76	5·92	
1,96,63	1,42,45	65·74	4·86	
1,97,16	1,21,81	61·81	5·57	

State Railway.
and Mysore-Nanjangud Chamrajanagar Railways.
shown under Class III.
are shown under Class III.

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspenses) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III.				
Aden	2'-3½"	1921-22	12,16	2,50
		1922-23	14,05	2,25
		1923-24	15,03	2,02
		1924-25	14,98	1,83
		1925-26	14,97	1,37
		1926-27	14,95	1,42
		1927-28	14,12	1,32
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	19,82	1,25
		1922-23	20,35	1,30
		1923-24	20,12	1,27
		1924-25	19,93	1,35
		1925-26	19,89	1,06
		1926-27	20,03	1,32
		1927-28	20,29	1,38
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	30,86	46
		1922-23	30,93	47
		1923-24	30,88	47
		1924-25	30,82	42
		1925-26	30,67	33
		1926-27*	--	--
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	1921-22	23,19	3,02
		1922-23	23,39	3,71
		1923-24	23,44	3·44
		1924-25	23,41	3·62
		1925-26	23,46	3,72
		1926-27	23,42	4,13
		1927-28	23,31	4,11
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	36,34	1,96
		1922-23	36,55	1,80
		1923-24	36,51	1,99
		1924-25	36,37	2,22
		1925-26	36,47	2,24
		1926-27	37,21	2,15
		1927-28	38,06	2,12
Barasat-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	24,36	4,42
		1922-23	24,61	4,91
		1923-24	24,17	5,22
		1924-25	24,24	5,82
		1925-26	24,20	6,15
		1926-27	24,27	5,67
		1927-28	25,12	5,82
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	14,75	1,64
		1922-23	15,26	1,41
		1923-24	15,16	1,72
		1924-25	15,14	1,82
		1925-26	15,24	1,88
		1926-27	15,29	1,75
		1927-28	15,24	1,87
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	14,20	2,59
		1922-23	14,41	2,72
		1923-24	14,31	3,02
		1924-25	14,61	3,09
		1925-26	11,67	3,01
		1926-27	14,78	4,02
		1927-28	14,83	3,87
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	18,27	1,75
		1922-23	18,32	1,96
		1923-24	18,31	2,06
		1924-25	18,46	2,11
		1925-26	18,59	2,34
		1926-27	18,73	2,14
		1927-28	19,47	2,11

* Closed to all traffic from June 1926.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8		10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III.
2,40	—90	136·00	..	Aden.
2,95	—70	130·75	..	
2,67	—65	132·24	..	
1,98	—15	108·23	..	
1,99	—62	145·26	..	
74	64	55·14	4·24	
1,60	—28	121·21	..	
1,36	—11	109·42	..	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1,45	—15	110·82	..	
1,10	17	86·49	0·85	
1, 5	20	84·00	1·03	
1,20	46	72·34	2·31	
1,16	27	8 ·49	1·34	
1,28	10	92 47	0·51	
1,03	—57	222·24	..	Arakan Light.
85	—38	182·15	..	
90	—43	191·49	..	
87	—45	209·11	..	
1,12	—69	31··77	..	
..	..	..	..	
1,98	1,04	65·83	4·49	Arrah-Sasaram.
2,11	1,60	56·87	5·69	
2,15	1,33	61·76	5·66	
2,34	1,2	64·77	5·44	
2,39	1,33	61·24	5·87	
2,48	1,65	6 ·01	7·05	
2,56	1,55	62 35	6·59	
1,88	8	95·98	0·22	Bankura-Damoodar River.
2,24	—44	124·58	..	
1,55	44	78 98	1·19	
1,81	41	81·69	1·12	
1,98	26	88·57	0·70	
2,·0	15	93·10	0·40	
2,28	—16	107 84	..	
2,89	1,54	65·12	6·34	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
3,06	1, 5	62·76	7·43	
3,19	2,03	61·09	8·41	
3,19	2,63	54·81	10·84	
3, 4	3,11	49·49	12··3	
2,99	1,68	70·45	6·90	
3,88	1,94	66··1	7·72	
1,50	14	91·46	0·92	Bengal Provincial.
1,34	7	95·30	1·39	
1,28	44	74·21	2·84	
1,22	60	66·44	4·07	
1,31	58	6 ·29	3·78	
1,92	53	7 ·27	3 44	
1,37	50	73·06	3 31	
1,47	1,12	56·79	7·69	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
1,73	99	63·65	6·85	
2,08	1,74	54·38	12·17	
1,69	1,40	54·15	9·54	
2,31	1,3	63·86	8·89	
2,54	1,78	58·80	12·03	
2,28	1,59	59·02	10··2	
1,42	33	80·97	1·82	Burdwan-Katwa.
1,59	.37	80·99	2·02	
1,26	80	61·20	4·35	
1,34	77	63·61	4·17	
1,·2	92	6··57	4·96	
1,46	68	6··19	3·64	
1,60	5·	76·04	2·59	

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light *	2'-6"	1921-22	20,02	1,33
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	11,00	86
		1922-23	11,00	99
		1923-24	11,00	1,15
		1924-25	11,00	1,05
		1925-26	11,00	79
		1926-27	12,04	77
		1927-28	14,48	90
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	8,81	2,52
		1922-23	8,86	3,17
		1923-24	9,23	3,19
		1924-25	10,17	3,10
		1925-26	10,29	3,22
		1926-27	11,92	3,28
		1927-28	12,30	3,28
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	1921-22	14,40	1,76
		1922-23	14,48	2,36
		1923-24	14,53	2,29
		1924-25	14,54	2,41
		1925-26	14,57	2,63
		1926-27	15,89	2,80
		1927-28	16,33	2,21
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	16,13	18
		1922-23	17,40	1,17
		1923-24	17,96	1,40
		1924-25	18,53	1,73
		1925-26	18,91	1,89
		1926-27	19,21	1,87
		1927-28	19,46	1,77
Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba†	2'-6"	1921-22	15,66	1,25
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav†	2'-6"	1921-22	13,32	62
Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso†	2'-6"	1921-22	9,11	1,11
Godhra Lunavada‡	2'-6"	1921-22	13,41	1,07
Gwalior Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	79,38	7,58
		1922-23	85,61	8,93
		1923-24	88,50	9,20
		1925-26	92,46	8,47
		1926-27	94,89	7,60
		1927-28	96,59	8,22
Howrah-Amta Light (a)	2'-0"	1921-22	28,60	8,66
		1922-23	27,76	9,66
		1923-24	27,27	10,13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	8,17	1,87
		1922-23	8,24	2,15
		1923-24	7,88	2,23
		1924-25	7,87	2,23
		1925-26	8,09	2,37
		1926-27	8,20	2,25
		1927-28	8,24	2,25

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.
† Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.
(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(b) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
1,57	—24	118·37	..	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.
62	24	71·34	2·24	Cutch State.
62	37	63·20	3·20	
72	43	62·59	3·55	
84	21	80·42	1·86	
60	19	75·82	1·73	
58	19	75·19	1·58	
55	35	61·09	2·42.	
1,54	98	61·26	11·07	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
1,79	1,38	56·47	15·58	
1,75	1,44	54·89	15·60	
1,01	1,19	61·56	11·72	
1,73	1,49	53·78	14·44	
1,77	1,51	53·85	12·67	
1,67	1,61	50·94	12·17	
1,21	55	68·67	3·82	Dholpur-Bari.
1,42	94	60·03	5·51	
1,44	85	62·74	5·85	
1,33	1,08	55·33	7·00	
1,47	1,16	55·94	7·42	
1,14	1,16	49·58	7·30	
1,22	99	55·42	6·58	
13	5	72·74	0·31	Futwah Islampur.
84	33	72·05	1·88	
77	63	54·75	3·53	
74	99	42·96	1·74	
82	1,07	43·50	5·65	
89	98	47·71	5·08	
92	85	52·27	4·37	
99	26	79·20	1·68	Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba.
78	—16	125·80	..	Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.
74	37	66·67	4·08	Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso.
95	12	88·51	0·92	Godhra Lunavada.
4,23	3,35	55·78	4·22	Gwalior Light.
4,64	4,29	51·96	4·92	
4,57	4,63	49·69	5·23	
4,89	3,58	57·74	3·87	
5,24	2,36	69·01	2·48	
6,30	1,92	76·65	1·99	
5,27	3,39	60·87	11·81	Howrah-Amta Light.
5,87	3,79	60·74	8·71	
5,58	4,55	55·12	16·68	
1,12	75	59·76	9·24	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
1,44	71	66·70	8·71	
1,20	1,03	53·88	13·06	
1,21	1,02	54·36	12·90	
1,24	1,13	52·19	14·00	
1,57	66	69·82	8·30	
1,53	72	68·17	8·74	

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III—*contd.*				
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	1,12	29
		1922-23	1,14	32
		1923-24	1,14	31
		19 4-25	1,14	32
		1925-2	1,14	2
		1926-27	1,14	23
		1927-28	1,14	26
Jamnagar and Dwarka (a)	3'-3½"	1921-22	28,52	5,18
		19 2-23	29,95	5,54
		1923-23	59,00	52
		1923-24	1,26,67	11,36
Jamsore-Jhen'dah	2'-6"	1921-22	14,48	1,40
		1922-23	14,.9	1,27
		1923-24	14,'2	1,28
		1924-25	14,-9	1,06
		1925-26	14,53	1,49
		192 -27	14.74	1,42
		1927-28	14,85	1,23
Jorhat (Provincial)		1921-22	12,84	1,51
		1922-23	1 ,78	1,75
		1923-24	12,60	1,80
		1924 25	13,18	1,88
		19 -26	13, 0	1,90
		1926-27	13,26	2.10
		1927-28	13,22	2,01
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	18,58	3,03
		1922-23	19,19	3,23
		1923-24	19,78	3,35
		192 -25	2 ,12	3,55
		1925-26	21,53	2,86
		19 -27	22.85	2,43
		1927-28	22,79	2,89
Kolar District †	2'-6"	1921-22	34,64	3,85
		1922-23	38,89	4,06
		1923-24	40,31	4,25
		1924-25	39,69	4,39
		192 -26	39.82	4,45
		1926-27	40.73	4. 1
		1927-28	40,80	5,04
Kulasekarapatnam Light	0"	1921-22	6,43	66
		1922-23	7,18	65
		1923-24	7,59	63
		1924-25	7,58	71
		1925-26	7,.7	73
		1926-27	7,73	70
		1927-28	7,8	88
Madaya Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	8,73	85
Maitheran Light	2'0"	1926-27 (c)		
		1927-28		93
Nadiad-Kapadvanj ‡	2'-6"	1921-22	17,13	2,39
Okhamandal §	3'-3½"	1922-23	26,75	59
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1922-23¶		
		1923 24¶		
		1924-25	22,26	3,65
		1925-26	23,78	4, 9
		1926-27	24,00	3,98
		1927-28	21,95	4,44

* Figures for Jamnagar only.
† Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.
‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
§ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
¶ Included with the Gondal Railway.
(a) Figures from 1921-22 are shown under Class II.
(b) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light, and is included in Burma Railway.
(c) Included with the G. I. P. Railway.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
18	11	63·17	9·51	
21	11	65·68	9·70	
19	12	62·23	10·22	
20	12	61·45	10·81	Jagadhri Light.
19	7	7 ·08	5·98	
19	4	81·94	3·11	
20	6	76·05	5 35	
2,91	2,27	56·12	7·97	
3,50	2,04	63·27	6·80	
9	43	18·56	0·73	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
7,29	4,07	64·20	3·21	
1,59	—19	113·43		
1,71	—44	134·32		
1,18	10	92·58	0·66	
80	17	83·96	1·18	Jessore-Jhenidah.
9	57	61·90	3·92	
1,02	40	71·92	2·71	
1,03	20	83·64	1·34	
1,80	29	119·32		
2,09	—34	118·97		
2,08	—28	115·91		
1,61	27	85·81	2·02	Jorhat (Provincial).
2,06	—7	103·52		
2,14	—4	102·80		
2,07	—6	102 99		
1,87	1,16	61·78	6·22	
2,39	89	72·77	4·64	
2,19	1,19	64·83	6·01	
2,23	1,27	64·21	6·33	Kalighat-Falta.
2,15	41	85·16	1·91	
2,38	5	97 87	0·23	
2,42	47	83 83	2·05	
3,39	46	88·05	1·33	
3,07	39	90·39	0·93	
3,00	61	84·70	1·61	
3 57	82	81·32	2·03	Kolar District.
3,89	57	8 ·19	1·13	
3,46	1,05	76·72	2·58	
3,57	1,47	70 95	3·60	
1,11	—45	166·50		
1,20	—55	184·08		
8	—22	131·55		Kulasekarapatnam Light.
73	—2	1 3·75		
61	9	87·70	1·18	
1,72	—32	14 ·11	..	
76	12	86·82	1·47	
	20	76·47	2·29	Madaya Light.
	..	..	..	Maithern Light.
133	—40	143·01	..	
1,35	1,04	56·69	6·04	Nadiad Kapadvanj.
1,81	—72	222·03	..	Okhamandal.
	..	..	..	
	..	..	..	
2,82	83	77·06	3·57	Porbandar State.
3,3	79	10·57	..	
2,16	82	79·36	3·43	
2,71	1,73	61·01	6·94	

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferriers and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (*a*)	2'-6"	1921-22	47,15	8,65
		1922-23	47,28	10,70
		1923-24	47,06	10,28
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light	2'-0"	1921-22	6,77	41
		1922-23	7,07	48
		1923-24	10,47	39
		1924-25	10,27	49
		1925-26	10,92	65
		1926-27	11,16	50
		1927-28	11,27	58
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2'-6"	1921-22	4,87	1,48
		1922-23	4,87	1,86
		1923-24	4,87	2,04
		1924-25	4,87	1,99
		1925-26	4,87	1,95
		1926-27	4,87	1,92
		1927-28	4,87	1,87
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1921-22	67	7
		1922-23	85	(*b*)
		1923-24	93	13
		1924-25	1,08	11
		1925-26	1,16	10
		1926-27	1,16	7
		1927-28	1,16	4
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1921-22	23,20	4,04
		1922-23	24,80	4,93
		1923-24	25,72	4,75
		1924-25	25,76	5,34
		1925-26	26,07	5,22
		1926-27	26,23	5,02
		1927-28	26,67	5,24
Total Class III—Railways	..	1921-22	6,57,18	8[illegible],21
		1922-23	6,66,48	84,91
		1923-24	6,85,76	[illegible]2,24
		1924-25	4,21,81	5[illegible],29
		1925-26	5,18,45	66,46
		1926-27	4,98,73	61,16
		1927-28	5,07,58	66,64
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	..	1926-27	4,55,22	..
		1927-28	4,57,10	..
Grand Total	..	1921-22	6,47,97,17	92,88,67
		1922-23	6,97,46,07	1,05,65,19
		1923-24	7,17,93,02	1,07,79,66
		1924-25	7,33,37,38	1,14,75,20
		1925-26	7,54,31,52	1,13,39,21
		1926-27	7,88,66,66	1,12,35,66
		1927-28	8,22,86,25	1,18,22,35

(*a*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under class II.
(*b*) Information not available.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*concld.*
5,48	3,17	63·32	6·78	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,01	5,69	46·86	12·02	
4,35	5,93	42·28	12·00	
		88·78	0·67	Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.
		85·42	0·99	
		84·62	0·59	
		95·92	0·24	
	13	80·49	1·15	
	—4	107·84	..	
	24	58·35	2·16	
1,34	14	90·72	2·81	Tezpore-Balipara Light.
1,46	40	78·35	8·25	
1,42	62	69·38	12·83	
1,39	60	69·97	12·26	
1,39	56	70·98	11·63	
1,12	50	73·84	10·30	
1,49	38	79·74	7·76	
(*a*)	(*b*)	128·57		Trivehore Light.
11		..		
13		83·89	2·30	
12	—2	119·90		
11	—4	117·43		
7	—3	157·14		
		187·22		
2,38	1 66	58·90	7·15	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2,98	1,95	60·47	8·37	
,22	1,53	67·75	5·96	
2,65	2,69	49·65	10·43	
2,55	2,07	48·82	10·24	
2,82	2,20	56·15	8·39	
2,92	2,32	55·71	8·70	
60,57	21,64	73·68	3·29	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
59,99	24,92	70·65	3·74	
59,02	33,22	63·99	4·84	
53,36	17,93	68·15	4·25	
45,42	21,74	68·31	4·06	
45,30	18,86	70·60	3·78	
47,05	18,60	71·95	3·68	
..	..	..	..	Other Items not included in the preceding heads.
..	..	..	..	
70,79,95	22,08,72	76·22	3·41	GRAND TOTAL.
72,90,49	32,65,70	69·09	4·68	
68,44,77	39,34,89	63·50	5·48	
69,36,68	45,38,52	60·45	6·19	
71,72,05	42,30,16	62·69	5·61	
69,70,08	42,65,58	62·04	5·41	
72,29,48	45,92,87	61·16	5·58	

No. 198.—Financial results of the Working of State Railways.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,20,41	5,33,90	5,58,32	5,82,42
Revenue.				
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	76,26	79,10	80,99	81,69
Deduct—Working Expenses	37,08	45,47	54,53	65,07
Net Receipts	39,18	33,63	26,46	16,62
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	7·53	6·28	4·74	2·75

No. 198A.—Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,22,20	6,40,72	6,51,98	6,74,50	7,00,91	7,23,44
Gross Traffic receipts (including receipts in England)	93,22	94,85	1,01,05	99,70	99,04	1,04,24
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balance	...	...	21	53	64	82
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits	262	24	30	35	40	36
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	...	...		1		8
Total receipts	93,48	94,89	1,01,56	1,00,59	1,00,13	1,05,50
Deduct—						
Working expenses including depreciation	65,96	61,05	62,91	64,42	64,40	65,25
Surplus profits paid to companies	60	1,15	1,42	1,58	1,64	1,57
Interest on Government debt	25,61	22,44	23,00	24,81	25,87	27,18
Interest on capital contributed by companies		3,10				
Sinking Fund		48				
Land and subsidy to companies		5	3	4	5	5
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure		15	13	26	65	50
Total charges	92,26	88,42	88,39	91,31	92,63	94,55
Surplus	1,22	6,47	13,17	9,28	7,50	10,94

No. 199.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

	Revenue Account		
	Revenue	Expenditure	Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19.	76,41,63,980	60,57,42,475	+15,85,21,455
1919-20.	79,44,59,445	70,00,94,085	+9,34,65,360
1920-21.	81,20,80,973	75,63,01,126	+5,57,79,847
1921-22	81,98,09,054	91,98,04,151	−9,10,04,097
1922-23.	93,51,70,914	92,34,83,210	+1,16,87,704
1923-24.	94,96,76,807	88,40,98,463	+6,55,78,344
1924-25.	1,01,81,70,206	94,80,63,432(a)	+6,81, 6,774
1925-26.	1,00,65,27,525	95,14,04,553(a)	+5,51, 2,972
1926-27.	1,00,17,13,470	94,14,82,94 (a)	+6,02,30,523
1927-28.	1,05,54,79,719	90,22,86,156(a)	+6,11, 3,563

Note.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(a) Includes Rs. 6,58,0[illegible],197 in 1924-25, Rs. 3,79,30,973 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,46,62,988 in 1926-27 and Rs. 4,57,0[illegible],449 in 1927-28 transferred to reserve.

No. 200.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic.

Particulars	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) Coaching Traffic -					
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,11,69	1,28,80	1,30,48	1,38,47	1,29,72
(b) 2nd class	1,72,66	2,17,04	2,20,49	2,29,93	2 11,77
(c) Inter class	1,42,88	1,69,68	1,91,19	1,97,80	1,86,30
(d) Third class	24,42,81	27,68,91	28,91,25	28,41,83	32,27,85
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	27,74	30,96	37,24	41,58	48,58
Total	28,97,78	33,10,29	34,76,65	34,29,31	37,50,22
(B) Other Coaching traffic	5,28,87	5,97,67	6,15,83	6,12,17	6,31,67
Total Coaching Traffic	* 34,20,16	* 39,06,93	* 40,85,23	* 40,33,62	* 43,82,67
(2) Goods Traffic -					
(a) Merchandise general	34,89,96	34,43,21	35,30,25	37,01,73	§
(b) Military stores	1,95,71	1,34,64	96,53	70,03	
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	8,79,58	7,89,49	8,20,50	7,38,76	
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,88,24	2,74,09	2,64,51	2,78,21	
(e) Live-stock	43,31	51,84	51,55	52,87	
(f) Other goods traffic	35,44	32,04	45,53	46,55	
Total Goods Traffic	* 40,13,89	* 47,11,60	* 47,96,84	* 49,52,32	53,30,04
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	17,18	18,01	16,64	14,88	13,50
(4) Steam boat	22,20	27,49	25,03	20,03	33,42
(5) Sundry	2,55,25	2,47,94	2,73,33	2,57,92	3,06,04
Total Gross earnings	86,28,68	89,15,32‡	91,98,76‡	93,88,07	1,05,65,19

Particulars	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) Coaching Traffic—					
(A) Passenger Traffic -					
(a) 1st class	1,31,17	1,22,93	1,20,42	1,17,76	1,13,71
(b) 2nd class	2,02,73	1,92,00	1,89,42	1,88,31	1,95,67
(c) Inter class	1,41,10	1,48,01	1,59,61	1,61,79	1,6 ,33
(d) Third class	33,32,82	34,12,51	34,76,54	33,44,63	34,39,38
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	...	...	...	...	...
Total	38,07,82	38,75,45	39, 5,09	38,12,51	39,18,09
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,05,11	6,21,98	6,41,32	6,46,87	6,50,81
Total Coaching Traffic	* 44,05,26	* 44,90,00	* 45,81,86	* 44,48,35	* 45,67,40
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	§	§	§	§	§
(b) Military stores					
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways					
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction					
(e) Live-stock					
(f) Other goods traffic					
Total Goods Traffic	60,63,69	60,82,64	64,83,30	65,35,63	69,58,21
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	13,36	13,93	13,60	13,17	12,50
(4) Steam boat	34,33	30,72	†	†	...
(5) Sundry	2,63,03	2,48,92	2,61,45	2,38,51	2,82,12
Total Gross earnings	1,07,79,96	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21	1,12,35,66	1,18,22,35 (b)

* Defective in details.
† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.
‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.
§ Details not available.
(b) Details of Rs. 2,01,000 for the Jorhat (Provincial) Railway are not available.

No. 201.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

Particulars	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Passengers—			
Killed—			
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	12	85	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	331	385	439
Total Killed	343	470	582
Injured—			
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	131	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	988	1,154	1,135
Total Injured	1,119	1,395	1,410
Railway servants—			
Killed—			
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	23		
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	433	401	430
Total Killed	456	450	467
Injured—			
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	150	223	188
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	692	800	799
Total Injured	842	1,023	987
Other persons—			
Killed—			
At level crossings	53	47	48
Trespassers	1,335	1,750	1,557
Suicides	274	285	236
Miscellaneous	102	169	126
Total Killed	1,764	2,251	1,967
Injured—			
At level crossings	45	32	45
Trespassers	483	573	526
Suicides, attempted	24	17	13
Miscellaneous	72	69	58
Total Injured	624	690	642
Total of all classes—			
Killed	2,563	3,171	3,016
Injured	2,585	3,108	3,039

Note.—For later years' figures *vide* Table No. 201-A.

No. 201A.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

	Killed.						
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
A. PASSENGERS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	181	30	63	117	22	16	45
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	455	364	300	295	352	324	339
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92	11	9	6	3	7	3
Total .	728	405	372	418	377	347	387
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	28	30	21	36	20	25	23
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	386	333	319	323
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47	41	44	49	46	54
Total .	503	422	417	466	402	390	400
C. OTHER PERSONS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	19	35	19	39
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,890	1,945	2,016	2,081	2,107	2,203
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	10	26	23	30	41
Total .	2,074	1,913	2,020	2,061	2,139	2,156	2,283
Grand Total .	3,305	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,070

Note.—For previous years' figures *vide* Table No. 201.

No. 201A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Injured.						
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
A. PASSENGERS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	228	154	214	206	161	120	104
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,299	1,170	1,038	1,085	1,131	1,117	1,046
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	42	44	20	31	31	21	29
Total	1,569	1,368	1,272	1,312	1,323	1,264	1,179
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	134	125	374	168	141	126	106
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	730	671	525	721	1,285	1,353	1,323
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	457	554	461	600	1,897	2,204	2,713
Total	1,330	1,350	1,420	1,489	3,323	3,683	4,202
C. OTHER PERSONS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	32	24	39	34	78	35	84
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	669	712	678	764	817	793	783
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	8	15	38	59	68	61	68
Total	709	751	755	857	963	889	884
GRAND TOTAL	3,608	3,469	3,447	3,658	5,609	5,736	6,265

No. 202.—Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India

Province	Roads maintained by Public Works Department		Roads maintained by Local Authorities				Total Length of all Roads	
			Municipalities including cantonments, notified areas and townships		District and Local Boards			
	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Madras	639	614	1,500	1,018	21,092	10,248	23,291	11,880
Bombay (a)	6,353	2,300	955	753	2,845	18,369	10,153	21,431
Bengal	925	727	1,451	1,630	2,538	33,763	4,914	36,120
United Provinces	3,230	854	(b)45	(b)1,261	4,803	21,509	7,088	23,624
Punjab	2,149	1,738	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	2,149	1,738
Burma	1,357	5,200	848	348	272	2,479	2,477	8,227
Shan States Federation	190	2,570	33	10	20	2,271	253	4,851
Bihar and Orissa	1,591	253	737	683	2,430	15,012	4,558	15,948
Central Provinces and Berar	4,459	2,468	558	312	263	1,206	5,300	4,066
Assam	367	3,863	152	160	161	5,664	710	9,387
North-West Frontier Province	1,203	1,344	35	6	23	2,005	1,261	3,355
Baluchistan	761	1,833	25	14	3	4,199	289	6,035
Ajmer-Merwara	288	92	68	83	29	110	375	285
Coorg	255	130	...	30	...	...	255	160
Delhi	262	3	80	15	1	100	343	118
TOTAL, 1927-28	23,398	23,677	6,537	6,272	34,339	117,225	64,274*	167,174*

* Returns being incomplete, figures are provisional.
(a) Includes Sind. (b) Figures are for 1926-27, later figures not available.
(c) Not available.

No. 203.—Value of the

—	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise	1,69,03,41	2,07,07,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77
Government Stores	19,52,83	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,35,12	13,48,47
Total Merchandise	1,88,56,24	2,21,70,24	3,47,57,43	2,82,69,75	2,46,19,24
Treasure—					
Private	1,22,10	11,12,32	23,41,65	31,14,97	63,04,40
Government	70,14,45	67,11,57	11,34,70	14,03	53,56
Total Treasure	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,00	63,57,96
Total Imports	2,59,92,79	2,99,94,13	3,82,33,78	3,13,89,65	3,09,77,20
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33
Total Private Merchandise	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,16,97	2,45,44,35	3,14,32,52
Government Stores	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,05
Total Merchandise	2,55,30,95	3,36,02,17	2,67,76,79	2,48,65,76	3,16,07,17
Treasure—					
Private	2,68,53	7,51,96	25,80,15	18,99,32	2,78,13
Government	6,32,21	6,16,02	36,98	7,41	23,59
Total Treasure	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13	19,06,73	3,01,72
Total Exports	2,64,31,99	3,49,70,15	2,93,93,92	2,67,72,49	3,19,08,89
Total Sea-borne Trade	5,24,24,78	6,49,64,28	6,76,27,70	5,81,62,14	6,28,86,09
Net Exports of Merchandise	66,74,71	1,14,31,93	79,80,64(a)	33,93,99(a)	69,87,93
Net Imports of Treasure	62,35,51	64,55,91	8,59,22	12,23,17	60,56,24
Excess of Exports	4,39,20	49,76,02	88,39,86(b)	46,17,16(b)	9,31,69
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise	13,28,98	14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96
Treasure	2,07,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63	2,16,83
Total Imports	15,36,51	17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79
Exports—					
Merchandise	13,09,27	15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05	14,68,97
Treasure	1,18,29	64,46	62,32	54,73	51,46
Total Exports	14,27,56	15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43
Total Land Trade	30,64,07	32,93,85	33,97,50	30,30,08	33,48,22

Note.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports.

TOTAL TRADE.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,23,08	2,49,84,66	Private Merchandise
9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,35	9,59,76	11,68,74	Government Stores
2,37,18,42	2,53,36,37	2,36,00,13	2,40,81,84	2,61,53,40	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
52,20,27	99,17,79	55,40,31	41,31,46	34,81,60	Private
1,00,13	2,06	8,16	21,75	7,93	Government
53,20,40	99,19,85	55,48,77	41,53,21	34,89,53	Total Treasure
2,90,38,82	3,52,56,22	2,91,48,90	2,82,35,05	2,96,42,93	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	Indian Produce and Manufactures
13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	9,53,78	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,09,44,56	3,28,69,13	Total Private Merchandise
1,46,55	2,06,83	1,48,53	1,60,48	1,57,24	Government Stores
3,63,37,64	4,00,24,27	3,86,81,22	3,11,05,04	3,30,26,37	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
3,55,41	4,91,37	3,51,68	2,00,35	2,62,50	Private
11,92	25,44	32,24	20,78	51,11	Government
3,67,33	5,16,81	3,83,92	2,21,13	3,13,61	Total Treasure
3,67,04,97	4,05,41,08	3,90,65,14	3,13,26,17	3,33,39,98	Total Exports
6,57,43,79	7,57,97,30	6,82,14,04	5,95,61,22	6,29,82,91	Total Sea-borne Trade
1,26,19,22	1,46,87,90	1,50,81,09	70,23,30		Net Exports of Merchandise
49,53,07	94,03,04	51,64,85	39,32,08	31,75,92	Net Imports of Treasure
76,66,15	52,84,86	99,16,24	30,91,12	30,97,05	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
17,77,39	20,79,46				Merchandise
2,18,28	2,29,52				Treasure
19,95,67	23,08,98				Total Imports
					Exports—
15,72,41	18,06,80	(c)	(c)	(c)	Merchandise
55,23	66,80				Treasure
16,27,64	18,73,72				Total Exports
36,23,31*	41,82,70				Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.

* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1925 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Net imports. (b) Excess of imports. (c) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 204.—Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Private Merchandise

Ports	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	63,62,23	83,24,72	1,18,70,01	1,01,54,76	82,65,13
Chittagong	42,30	52,17	1,11,12	1,18,19	86,85
Total	64,04,53	83,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	..	..	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	71,08,39	78,80,08	1,28,13,19	96,40,27	88,21,06
Karachi	11,62,85	17,00,31	34,69,69	20,16,29	20,63,56
Other Ports	1,70	3,53	2,21	5,15	3,25
Total	82,62,94	96,01,91	1,62,85,09	1,22,61,71	1,08,87,87
Madras—					
Madras	9,38,11	10,05,18	21,20,49	17,44,62	17,20,02
Other Ports	2,38,82	2,72,42	3,67,17	3,40,62	2,90,05
Total	11,76,93	12,37,60	24,86,66	20,85,24	20,28,07
Burma—					
Rangoon	10,48,15	14,79,56	27,82,80	20,00,74	19,02,22
Other Ports	10,86	0,98	14,20	11,99	10,03
Total	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	20,12,73	20,02,25
Grand Total	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,50,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	1,02,37,88	1,34,18,88	1,08,28,54	86,09,28	1,13,44,61
Chittagong	3,35,53	5,55,07	3,15,93	3,46,93	5,64,17
Total	1,05,73,41	1,39,73,95	1,11,23,46	90,41,11	1,19,08,78
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	..	...	...	2,82
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	76,62,06	1,13,19,60	77,52,59	82,44,53	1,02,30,93
Karachi	22,30,35	18,22,40	20,38,59	15,20,19	24,79,80
Other Ports	56	...	2	3	18
Total	98,92,97	1,31,42,00	98,51,20	97,64,74	1,26,91,91
Madras—					
Madras	11,31,30	17,33,62	7,82,32	9,76,57	11,35,12
Tuticorin	4,47,28	7,40,15	4,64,57	4,11,58	3,73,39
Other Ports	8,45,66	10,82,15	9,93,60	11,11,83	13,80,27
Total	24,24,14	35,54,92	22,40,49	25,01,98	28,88,78
Burma—					
Rangoon	20,01,39	31,01,97	31,55,08	28,86,99	33,84,00
Other Ports	4,06,23	2,22,85	4,48,17	3,79,31	5,91,33
Total	24,07,62	33,24,82	26,03,85	32,66,30	39,75,33
Grand Total	2,53,98,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,26,00	2,45,79,13	3,14,67,81

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	PORTS
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
78,88,00	86,63,04	79,09,05	80,02,79	83,59,25	Bengal— Calcutta
94,32	1,06,16	1,00,30	1,64,81	2,81,66	Chittagong
79,83,22	87,69,20	80,09,35	81,67,60	86,40,91	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
88,59,16	87,37,89	78,93,14	76,85,18	86,36,15	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
21,66,41	30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	26,40,00	Karachi
4,31	4,22	5.75	2,61	2,63	Other Ports
1,10,29,88	1,17,75,73	1,04,57,73	1,04,92,46	1,12,79,68	Total
15,06,95	16,37.41	15,47,25	17,36,83	18,02,66	Madras— Madras
3,25,78	3,75,89	3,37,38	3,89,01	5,93,95	Other Ports
19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	24,56,51	Total
18,09,80	20,76,87	22,50,75	23,17,53	25,80,65	Burma— Rangoon
15,60	17,44	15,32	16,65	26,01	Other Ports
18,25,40	20,94,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	26,07,56	Total
2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,49,84,66	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS
					(including Re-exports)
1,33,84,22	1,41,63,27	1,46,02,40	1,26,89,64	1,38,38,35	Bengal— Calcutta
7,96,82	9,50,59	7,32,18	7,74,88	8,70,30	Chittagong
1,31,81,04	1,51,13,86	1,53,34,58	1,34,64,52	1,47,08,65	Total
4,24	82	...	60	..	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
1,15,24,82	1,08,51,47	1,02,31,05	70,59,06	67,17,55	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
39,70,36	54,68,80	36,80,21	26,43,99	28,58,15	Karachi
2	14	1	...	..	Other Ports
1,54,95,20	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,87	97,03,05	95,75,70	Total
					Madras—
14,33,46	16,23,73	17,11,37	15,76,58	19,28,11	Madras
5,92,19	7,01.84	7,31,19	4,39,70	3,79,80	Tuticorin
15,34,19	17,40,52	19,58,62	17,84,06	21,19,56	Other Ports
35,59,84	40,66,09	44,01,38	38,00,34	44,27,47	Total
					Burma—
33,03,70	34,79,39	40,43,90	32,64,23	34,79,83	Rangoon
6,47,07	8,36,87	8,40,96	7,11,82	6,77,48	Other Ports
39,50,77	43,16,26	48,84,86	39,76,05	41,57,31	Total
3,61,91,09	3 98,17,44	3,65,32,60	3,09,44,56	3,28,69.13	Grand Total

No. 205.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary.

— —	Pre-war Average	War Average	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay . . .	1,45.45	1,58,37	2,46,61	2,05,04	2,15,52
Calcutta . . .	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,55,13	2,37,97	2,54,29
Rangoon . . .	48,96	51,54	1,03,03	92,69	1,03,64
Karachi . . .	47,87	46,88	80,30	71,55	71,89
Madras (Fort St. George)	19,61	21,15	41,65	41,98	47,73
Cochin . . .	6,28	5,60	10,48	9,94	11,54
Tuticorin . . .	7,23	7.55	13,58	10,09	11,31
Chittagong . . .	7,47	6,93	14.32	14,18	18,33
Bombay.					
Foreign . Imports	51,10	54,70	78,93	76,85	86,36
Foreign . Exports	62,05	66,64	1,02,32	70,59	67,18
Foreign . Total	1,13,15	1,21,34	1,81,25	1,47,44	1.53,54
Coasting . Imports	17,52	22,59	35,26	31,11	28,84
Coasting . Exports	14.78	14,44	30,10	26,49	33.14
Coasting . Total	32.30	37.03	65,36	57,60	61,98
Total . Imports	68,62	77,29	1,14,19	1,07,96	1,15,20
Total . Exports	76.83	81,08	1.32.42	97,08	1,00.32
Total . Total	1.45.45	1,58,37	2,46,61	2,05,04	2,15,52
Calcutta.					
Foreign . Imports	55.84	57,25	79,09	80,03	83,59
Foreign . Exports	85,22	87,85	1,46,02	1,26,90	1,38,38
Foreign . Total	1,41,06	1,45.10	2,25,11	2.06,93	2.21,97
Coasting . Imports	8.94	10,55	15,43	16,15	17,99
Coasting . Exports	9,78	6,85	14.59	14.89	14,33
Coasting . Total	18,72	17,40	30,02	31,04	32,32
Total . Imports	64,78	67,80	94.52	96,18	1,01.58
Total . Exports	95,00	94,70	1,60,61	1,41,79	1,52.71
Total . Total	1.59,78	1,62,50	2,55,13	2,37,97	2,54,29
Rangoon.					
Foreign . Imports	12,37	10,59	22,51	23.18	25,81
Foreign . Exports	17,56	15,68	40,44	32,64	34,80
Foreign . Total	29,93	26,27	62,95	55,82	60,61
Coasting . Imports	7,89	9,83	15,95	15,07	16,49
Coasting . Exports	11,14	15,44	24,13	21,80	26,54
Coasting . Total	19,03	25,27	40,08	36,87	43.03
Total . Imports	20,26	20,42	38,46	38,25	42,30
Total . Exports	28,70	31,12	64,57	54,44	61,34
Total . Total	48,96	51,54	1,03,03	92,69	1,03,64
Karachi.					
Foreign . Imports	13,32	12,36	25,59	28,05	26,41
Foreign . Exports	25,65	23.23	36,80	26,44	28,58
Foreign . Total	38,97	35,59	62,39	54,49	54,99
Coasting . Imports	6,03	6,84	11,51	11,07	10.94
Coasting . Exports	2,97	4,45	6,40	5,99	5,96
Coasting . Total	9,00	11,29	17.91	17,06	16,90
Total . Imports	19,25	19,20	37,10	39,12	37,35
Total . Exports	28,62	27,68	43,20	32,43	34,54
Total . Total	47,87	46,88	80,30	71,55	71,89

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 205.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary—*contd.*

	Pre-war Average	War Average	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Fort St. George.					
Foreign — Imports	9,81	9,80	15,47	17,37	18,63
Foreign — Exports	6,99	7,98	17,11	15,77	19,28
Foreign — Total	16,80	17,78	32,58	33,14	37,91
Coasting — Imports	1,70	2,13	5,85	5,71	6,65
Coasting — Exports	1,11	1,24	3,22	3,13	3,17
Coasting — Total	2,81	3,37	9,07	8,84	9,82
Total — Imports	11,51	11,93	21,32	23,08	25,28
Total — Exports	8,10	9,22	20,33	18,90	22,45
Total	19,61	21,15	41,65	41,98	47,73
Cochin.					
Foreign — Imports	31	27	71	81	1,57
Foreign — Exports	2,41	2,55	3.39	3,27	3,61
Foreign — Total	2,72	2.82	4,10	4,08	5,18
Coasting — Imports	2,41	1.66	4,75	3,90	4,63
Coasting — Exports	1,15	1,12	1,63	1,96	1,73
Coasting — Total	3,56	2,78	6,38	5,86	6,36
Total — Imports	2,72	1,93	5,46	4,71	6,20
Total — Exports	3,56	3,67	5,02	5,23	5,34
Total	6,28	5,60	10,48	9,94	11,54
Tuticorin.					
Foreign — Imports	35	93	1,22	1.31	1.96
Foreign — Exports	5,21	4,79	7,31	4,40	3.80
Foreign — Total	5,56	5.72	8,53	5.71	5,76
Coasting — Imports	1,14	83	4,09	3,01	3,97
Coasting — Exports	53	1,00	96	1,34	1,58
Coasting — Total	1,67	1,83	5,05	4,38	5,55
Total — Imports	1,49	1.76	5,31	4.35	5,93
Total — Exports	5,74	5,79	8,27	5,74	5,38
Total	7,23	7,55	13,58	10,09	11,31
Chittagong.					
Foreign — Imports	79	57	1,00	1,65	2,82
Foreign — Exports	4,92	3,22	7,32	7,75	8.70
Foreign — Total	5,71	3,79	8,32	9,40	11,52
Coasting — Imports	99	2,19	4.71	3,41	5,45
Coasting — Exports	77	65	1,29	1,37	1.36
Coasting — Total	1,76	3,14	6,00	4,78	6,81
Total — Imports	1,78	3,06	5,71	5,06	8.27
Total — Exports	5,69	3,87	8.01	9,12	10,06
Total	7,47	6,93	14,32	14,18	18,33

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise

No 206.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe :					
United Kingdom	76,99,62	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90	1,50,92,06	1,40,04,57
Austria and Hungary	...	12,65	63,86	20,14	20,60
Belgium	63	60,80	5,32,58	8,32,94	6,31,78
Denmark	99	1,17	14,08	10,50	11,02
France	1,84,85	1,76,88	3,03,66	2,23 30	1,76,40
Germany	2	4,32	4,74,70	7,24,55	11,89,68
Greece	3	2	94	89	77
Netherlands	25,35	99,07	3,03,16	2,86,13	2,31,96
Italy	91,72	1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43
Malta	48	4	2	45	7
Norway	90,24	47,75	1,70,20	38,15	81,79
Portugal	38	37	2,01	3,17	9,73
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	48	15,31	31,79	4,71	1,45
Spain	30,98	53,66	34,08	28,66	25,90
Gibraltar	3,76	5,88	8,73	3,32	5,01
Sweden	51,43	56,60	1,85,80	90,00	1,12,65
Switzerland	48,97	70,66	2,25,04	1,01,89	1,00,67
Turkey in Europe			9,91	1	8
Other Countries			2,10	37,55	72,75
Total	82,26,53	1,12,58,35	2,32,92,09	1,73,54,82	1,69 14,39
Africa :					
Egypt	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,25	72,16	60,61
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	24,14	25,07	20,03	13,56	27,11
Kenya Colony	1,00,65	85,82	94,14	1,76,45	1,15,02
Madagascar		35	37	50	9
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,56,60	1,28,16	87,22	2,22,02	1,02,48
Portuguese East Africa	10,77	15,70	19,40	1,10,84	20,07
Réunion	6	4	...	...	...
Seychelles		30	3,03	2,74	13
Somaliland (British and French)		23	2	13	
Tanganyika Territory	30	3,73	7,80	18,39	10,61
Union of South Africa	16,09	19,66	16,37	1,45,28	81,75
Zanzibar and Pemba	78,15	80,86	43,84	58,84	77,03
Other Countries	...	5	1,89	30	32
Total	6,56,12	4,00,59	4,48,46	8,21,21	4,91,32
America :					
Canada	5,14	4,79	1,32,05	50,95	65,36
United States	16,14,86	25,26,74	35,29,79	21,00,85	13,17,07
Chile	...	4,58	..	...	...
Other Countries	1,10	19	33	3,28	4,07
Total	16,21,10	25,36,30	36,63,07	22,15,18	13,87,40
Asia :					
Aden	89,19	1,01,98	92,59	61,68	73,30
Arabia	39,81	55,23	55,27	62,59	75,89
Bahrein Islands	29,03	32,97	23,59	39,83	61,08
Borneo	41,04	1,00,37	1,48,08	81,78	76,00
Ceylon	2,03,01	2,51,24	1,91,04	1,37,08	1,43,73
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43	2,59,81	2,87,24
French Indo-China	5,83	4,62	29	76	98
Hainan Island	1,79	2	13	60	2
Hongkong	1,78,26	2,74 72	2,30,48	1,65,55	1 45,30
Japan	33,52,28	19 18,26	26,43,01	13,57,16	14,42, 3
Java	11,15,03	19,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11	12,88,75
Maldives	66	1,10	93	1,78	1,35
Persia	1,11,79	2,29,90	1,34,45	1,65 63	1,75,30
Philippines	28,89	11,41	11,26	10,25	6,65
Siam	35,30	87,38	60,71	58,08	33,05
Straits Settlements	5,66,67	5,93,43	4,21,43	4,07,78	4,48,13
Sumatra	5,74	52	45	26	2,30
Turkey in Asia	45,10	83,86	86,26	30	4
Iraq (a)				91,03	1,17,19
Other Countries	83	2,28	55	2,77	18
Total	61,82,35	61,77,39	60,35,69	52,57,99	43,80,27
Australasia :					
Australia	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,47	9,43,94	97,22
New Zealand	33	1,20	11	1,40	13
Islands in the Pacific				9	4
Total	2,17,31	3,25,61	1,20,57	9,45,43	97,39
Grand Total	1,60,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,50,98	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence Imported.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Europe :
1,31,60 53	1,33,45 05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,85	1,19,51,01	United Kingdom
1,16 99	1,04,4 4	1,23,76	1,71,67	1,34,20	Austria and Hungary
5,51 20	6,76 06	6,12,06	6,80 08	7,47,04	Belgium
15 80	9,16	7,14	6,92	13,42	Denmark
2,22,91	2,88,55	3,23,88	3,55,66	4,30,15	France
11,87,82	15,46,86	13,30,79	12,90,72	15,34,35	Germany
1,13	1,17	2,30	2,05	2,10	Greece
2,20,17	2,17,82	3,60,25	4,66,26	4,80,60	Netherlands
2,73,33	3,83,05	4,25,67	6,10,11	6,76,31	Italy
3	4	7	12	3	Malta
67,66	65,2	55,81	60,53	88,04	Norway
7,57	6,09	7,30	6,25	6,05	Portugal
...	3	...	5	2	Roumania
15,20	58	20	51,57	48,52	Russia
9,22	15,49	16,78	20,59	31,03	Spain
2,30	4,25	4,20	5,09	2,84	Gibraltar
1,82,73	1,10,55	1,43,38	1,30,32	1,25,10	Sweden
1,62,61	1,81,42	1,56,70	2,19,00	2,08,10	Switzerland
20	28	42	11	43	Turkey in Europe
1 38,39	1,02,5	2,04,84	2,57,12	2,78,00	Other Countries
1,62,95,09	1,72,09,36	1,53,19,45	1,58,09,67	1,67,71,04	Total
					Africa :
53,04	64,20	40,92	42,11	52,86	Egypt
18,73	10,80	9,53	12,07	15,64	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
2,19,09	3,71,08	3,45,27	2,20,14	2,17,56	Kenya Colony
19	19	19	15	51	Madagascar
8,96	3,60,55	51,01	45	57	Mauritius and Dependencies
45,70	33,47	33,18	9,37	15,09	Portuguese East Africa
...	...	...	...	...	Réunion
2,02	54	3,80	73	45	Seychelles
					Somaliland (British and French)
4	4,34	2,18	1,79	2,09	Tanganyika Territory
2,77	5,70	6,83	15 06	7,09	Union of South Africa
77,40	59,15	41,94	31,64	54,11	Zanzibar and Pemba
46,75	61,32	61,08	35,18	41,22	Other Countries
8	2 22	5,62	39	40	Total
4,72,77	9,79,83	6,02,24	3,69,28	4,07,59	America :
					Canada
80 55	99,02	1,30,41	1,68,53	1,78,50	United States
12,84,35	14,07,03	15,07,35	18,23,75	20,43,12	Chile
...	...	...	1,87	8,18	Other Countries
1,58	2,16	1,20	21	15,78	Total
13,74,48	15,08,21	16,38,96	19,94,66	22,45,59	Asia :
					Aden
53,18	57,39	43,24	52,92	66 01	Arabia
76,98	55,30	54,34	44,71	1,35,74	Bahrein Islands
37,10	33,76	26,13	25,15	23,58	Borneo
1,25,53	1,06,81	1,47,71	1,27,71	1,64,45	Ceylon
1,29,06	1,35,65	1,70,11	1,37,15	1,90,07	China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
3,35,67	2,76,71	3,60,67	3,31,60	4,41,27	French Indo China
3,25	60	7,12	5,17	28,22	Ben am Island
6	3	7	3	11	Hongkong
1,06,67	1,13,40	84,40	80,70	1,15,81	Japan
13,81,83	17,12,07	18,19,00	16,47,24	17,99,19	Java
14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,79	14,42,27	14,70,75	Maldives
81	53	1,53	1,20	1,47	Persia
1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92	1,68,14	2,94,81	Philippines
7,81	8,74	11,49	9,77	11,77	Siam
23,80	31,23	16,88	12,65	23,12	Straits Settlements
4,92,75	4,85,59	5,67,08	5,84,13	5,84,72	Sumatra
12,76	10	12,21	5,45	10,18	Turkey in Asia
2,20	3	11	9	2	Iraq (a)
1,10,23	8,6	76,71	70,05	10,60	Other Countries
9 87	1,08	1,09	4,13	3,71	Total
45,11,79	48,75,72	49,11,09	47,87,55	53,66,39	
					Australasia :
1,06,96	75,82	1,44,19	1,69,61	1,01,67	Australia
14	13,80	93	55	1,43	New Zealand
...	..	2	20	5	Islands in the Pacific
1,07,10	89,62	1,45,14	1,70 36	1,03,15	Total
2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,31,52	2,40,84,66	Grand Total

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 207.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	20,06,23	46,76,98	78,16,13	05,23,31	58,13,51
Aden and Dependencies	54,73	56,53	64,11	45,01	50,30
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,81,25	2,15,80	1,08,34	1,68,44	1,78,10
Hongkong	20,30	20,55	10,86	20,98	14,49
Egypt	1,12,14	59,98	50,31	34,31	25,36
Mauritius and Dependencies	19,71	30,08	21,76	2,06	27,07
Canada	36	25	59,70	25,07	15,78
Australian Commonwealth	64,72	79,61	24,15	2,48,05	16,48
Russia	48	14,98	10,00	5,00	96
Germany	...	2,33	1,01,70	1,40,55	2,22,28
Belgium	3	27,55	1,75,03	1,68,65	1,03,81
France	34,04	32,77	78,01	55,02	51,08
Italy	10,79	28,62	1,18,31	59,78	60,72
Austria and Hungary	...	29	6,30	5,10	5,25
Java	7,40,07	10,79,17	6,61,60	12,47,76	5,31,50
Borneo (Dutch)	41,82	1,53,28	1,33,26	64,28	54,07
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	13,08	18,20	18,57	9,07	12,35
Japan	11,38,81	5,64,99	7,24,30	3,51,46	3,35,81
United States of America	8,28,30	10,65,95	14,06,16	8,70,53	5,20,43
Other Countries	2,43,77	2,22,20	3,16,44	2,21,20	2,52,63
Total	64,64,53	83,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	28,17,04	32,02,82	60,00,64	50,07,74	45,08,82
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	66,20	1,08,62	82,87	78,04	83,73
Zanzibar and Pemba	76,00	80,84	40,74	54,97	68,07
	2,86,19		58,51	1,99,03	74,16
Australian Commonwealth	1,24,77	1,04,96	61,41	2,56,54	38,14
Norway	44,01	20,43	70,20	9,28	20,66
Germany	...	1,40	3,05,41	4,29,50	7,04,21
Belgium	45	19,57	2,18,66	1,81,95	2,52,39
France	1,22,29	1,19,04	1,05,53	1,20,12	1,05,04
Switzerland	37,20	65,07	1,43,21	63,33	60,79
Italy	78,57	1,00,52	2,37,85	1,26,18	1,30,01
Austria and Hungary	...	12,14	52,60	12,74	20,00
Arabia	33,03	43,63	48,70	56,22	72,10
Persia	68,15	1,87,57	1,03,95	99,34	1,34,68
Java	2,02,05	6,13,23	5,16,80	3,05,75	3,36,48
Siam	30,81	73,67	53,08	48,70	20,48
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	2,63,12	3,27,25	2,21,52	2,06,59	2,05,61
Japan	18,79,98	10,50,02	15,32,13	7,82,85	8,63,78
United States of America	5,67,51	8,00,93	12,19,56	5,79,42	4,18,09
Other Countries	4,02,72	7,17,79	7,91,85	8,39,10	6,88,17
Total	71,10,09	78,02,60	1,28,15,40	90,45,42	88,24,31
Sind—					
United Kingdom	8,13,84	10,72,37	24,86,78	10,30,24	12,30,06
Mauritius and Dependencies	...	...	6,03	21,90	65
Canada	30	21	7,06	3,80	1,51
Australian Commonwealth	12,02	40,25	24	4,14,60	17,84
Sweden	1,05	11,15	26,02	9,79	18,19
Norway	1,00	1,40	7,47	2,50	3,05
Germany	...	2	20,73	67,50	1,01,80
Netherlands	97	8,74	27,84	24,23	21,02
Belgium	...	13,54	48,31	93,80	90,28
France	5,60	8,75	24,86	14,91	12,06
Switzerland	65	3,30	20,78	4,05	4,00
Italy	1,74	4,07	20,23	3,30	6,03
Turkey, Asiatic	18,60	28,01	27,51	...	...
Arabia	6,03	9,54	3,99	5,84	3,03

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
52,97,07	55,91,12	48,26,78	46,12,61	50,04,54	United Kingdom
38,70	42,86	29,72	36,22	50,16	Aden and Dependencies
2,14,30	2,14,53	2,44,46	2,74,90	2,35,07	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
20,40	23,91	18,71	19,37	12,46	Hongkong
13,80	31,13	20,51	24,64	29,48	Egypt
4,02	28,63	5,02	4	46	Mauritius and Dependencies
34,75	33,12	42,63	31,56	19,04	Canada
34,00	28,00	44,77	80,17	79,95	Australian Commonwealth
15,15	68	5,85	16	9,52	Russia
2,36,80	3,54,21	3,51,19	4,28,11	3,88,00	Germany
1,42,55	1,74,29	1,51,31	1,49,25	1,46,49	Belgium
47,30	52,72	73,03	77,40	81,93	France
83,30	93,37	96,37	1,42,66	1,69,40	Italy
14,07	27,27	24,44	23,77	23,38	Austria and Hungary
6,32,43	7,18,12	6,62,61	7,35,96	6,28,68	Java
73,42	60,83	43,97	68,85	1,26,48	Borneo (Dutch)
17,04	13,63	7,34	14,18	61,01	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
3,20,94	4,66,93	4,85,29	4,08 58	5,31,33	Japan
4,81,49	5,07,29	4,00,73	5,53,96	5,89,48	United States of America
2,58,63	3,20,58	3,83,72	3,50,13	4,62,20	Other Countries
70,83,22	87,89,20	80,09,35	81,67,61	86,40,91	Total
					Bombay—
44,13,71	37,85,17	32,87,08	29,51,28	31,71,86	United Kingdom
79,43	75,84	86,29	85,06	1,01,28	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
40,13	54,80	55,30	30,41	30,42	Zanzibar and Pemba
3,87	2,58,73	42,00	37	5	Mauritius and Dependencies
48,93	30,07	74,04	44,88	1,02,27	Australian Commonwealth
19,06	18,50	16,65	22,37	26,46	Norway
6,66,11	8,03,09	5,88,98	7,35,55	6,60,38	Germany
2,21,67	2,80,37	2,33,33	2,56,75	2,79,72	Belgium
1,24,90	1,32,69	1,47,61	1,05,94	1,07 87	France
88,80	1,08,12	99,98	1,45,83	1,82,50	Switzerland
1,65.05	2,33,30	2,41,50	3,45,08	3,50,05	Italy
63,13	45,40	60,01	80,00	72,20	Austria and Hungary
71,16	53,09	50,05	39,12	47,06	Arabia
1,24,43	1,67,36	1,41,18	1,30,68	1,72,32	Persia
3,48,08	3,24,29	2,95,57	1,96,35	3,31,28	Java
20,88	17,77	9,82	11,15	14,59	Siam
2,72,41	2,07,32	1,90,07	2,35,32	2,78,91	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
8,41,09	8,08,35	8,89,08	7,45,08	8,67,99	Japan
3,60,56	4,07,02	4,45,29	6,49,20	8,58,38	United States of America
8,85,07	9,69,72	9,44,60	8,12,87	8,05,19	Other Countries
88,03,47	87,42,11	78,98,89	76,87,79	86,38,78	Total
					Sind—
12,82,54	17,46,68	13,08,56	14,23,06	13,14,20	United Kingdom
...	77,21	...	...	...	Mauritius and Dependencies
5,08	6,27	15,73	29,81	36,39	Canada
3,48	44	1,26	96	22	Australian Commonwealth
21,88	17,38	18,09	16,53	14,09	Sweden
1,56	2,33	1,49	3,23	2,13	Norway
1,15,70	1,84,47	1,54,61	2,06,29	1,41,78	Germany
16,85	31,42	39,73	45,63	84,47	Netherlands
87,32	1,06,63	1,03,60	1,01,03	1,05,14	Belgium
20,71	33,86	43,13	50,04	77,82	France
19,43	24,01	16,53	28,59	33,31	Switzerland
8,50	21,38	39,37	65,02	88,23	Italy
...	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
4,42	1,78	2,16	4,20	3,67	Arabia

[Continued on next page

No. 207.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province Imported

Sind—*contd.*	1919-20 Rs. (1,000)	1919-20 Rs. (1,000)	1921-22 Rs. (1,000)	1922-23 Rs. (1,000)
Persia	13,30	40,74	24,24	12,20
Java	1,63,96	2,43,80	3,07,88	6,26,14
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)		1,45	6,00	5,28
Japan	48,05	44,11	60,96	15,05
United States of America	55,44	1,70,55	3,02,36	2,19,90
Other Countries	8,71	7,26	15,00	41,31
	21,52,85	17,09,31	34,69,69	26,16,29
Madras—				
United Kingdom	6,52,33	7,44,47	16,18,17	13,98,32
Ceylon	1,08,24	97,09	1,07,42	96,50
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	2,01,09	1,42,16	1,06,75	75,96
Hongkong	2,15	2,73	2,07	1 60
Canada	1,03	3,29	12,05	9,67
Australian Commonwealth	9,25	6,51	10,52	3,87
Sweden	6,79	4,77	19,07	13,50
Norway	16,32	2,73	10,24	2,53
Netherlands	17	1,05	27,11	16,51
Germany	...	...	21,52	45,29
Belgium	...	5,45	58,51	58,51
France	16,16	11,30	54,31	16,15
Java	4,06	9,63	41,83	42,44
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	16,41	22,23	33,61	31,01
Japan	61,28	3[illegible],31	63,33	25,27
United States of America	72,84	2,25,04	2,53,62	1,91,04
Other Countries	5,82	24,10	35,73	57,07
	11,76,93	13,37,90	24,96,66	20,87,24
Burma—				
United Kingdom	5,11,53	7,35,06	16,28,81	10,37,03
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,10,23	1,20,02	1,13,62	84,13
Hongkong	38,88	31,09	40,45	35,20
Australian Commonwealth	5,44	5,07	15,13	10,03
Germany	2	40	59,90	43,78
Netherlands	6,96	34,83	99,80	7[illegible],65
Belgium	15	3,01	32,30	23,86
France	5,88	4,85	16,03	17,13
Spain	14	9,42	2,90	2,30
Italy	49	3,01	24,76	5,37
Austria and Hungary	...	8	1,38	19
Java	9,35	18,64	73,79	58,76
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	5,66	12,34	24,05	8,51
Japan	2,41,30	2,20,93	2,64,92	1,84,43
United States of America	90,77	2,44,28	3,49,16	2,98,64
Other Countries	35,25	30,02	90,30	1,17,60
Total	10,50,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	20,12,73

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence —*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—*contd.*
21,07	18,80	19,53	22,20	33,93	Persia
3,05,67	4,23,74	3,11,72	3,10,16	2,01,40	Java
					China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
7,17	12,71	6,16	2,50	1,08	Japan
16,18	63,82	70,54	26,52	83,35	United States of America
1,38,41	1,60,05	2,22,02	2,11,41	1,58,42	Other Countries
80,64	91,84	1,19,03	1,90,49	1,09,96	
21,09,41	30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	26,40,90	
					Madras—
11,74,04	11,16,08	9,69,33	10,11,04	11,93,90	United Kingdom
96,86	52,17	57,09	1,00,03	1,06,88	Ceylon
80,01	67,36	1,02,96	91,62	1,28,16	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
5	52	13	12	1,05	Hongkong
12,58	9,64	16,58	52,61	33 62	Canada
10,76	6,38	11,66	25,77	3,52	Australian Commonwealth
25,82	17,24	19,17	20,62	13,83	Sweden
6,74	5,31	3,45	4,12	3,24	Norway
17 85	30,47	28,97	49,14	40,55	Netherlands
99,73	1,10,07	1,25,73	1,68 64	1,73,73	Germany
70,07	70,65	70,09	95,58	1,31,27	Belgium
15,74	21,22	29,15	35,20	40 23	France
42,72	1,02,33	82,97	1,09,84	1,26,05	Java
					China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
32,43	36,20	30,40	40,48	56,29	Japan
24,52	64,08	66,09	49,74	28,27	United States of America
1,72,15	1,18,75	1,82,76	1,97,38	1,89,79	Other Countries
50,07	65,03	79,30	92,02	1,56,13	
19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25 84	24,56,51	
					Bur
9,91,50	11,01,34	10,76,20	10,46,24	12,12,57	United Kingdom
					Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
1,11,41	1,24,57	1,29,03	1,26,43	1,16,09	Hongkong
31,17	34 10	31,.7	33,00	1,.34	Australian Commonwealth
9,52	10,08	12,31	8,25	5,42	Germany
71,03	95 38	1,12,47	1,51,68	1,7 ,51	Netherlands
64,05	65 32	98,79	1,00 19	1,10,84	Belgium
31,70	45,18	55,38	76,33	81,24	France
14,80	18,05	25,91	30.31	33,08	Siam
13	3,17	3,01	3 84	1,79	Italy
13,59	29 19	34,25	47 56	52,04	Austria and Hungary
1,71	1,85	1,88	2,71	6,28	Java
74,49	77,85	71,75	80,90	93,84	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
10,36	15,04	24,18	37,15	45,05	Japan
1,70,03	2,40,61	3,11,37	2,18,84	2,79,94	United States of America
1,30,29	1,26,48	1,66,30	1,83,22	2,17,09	Other Countries
99,64	90,30	1,11,08	1,30,70	1,45,44	
18,25,40	20,04,31	22,06,07	23,36,18	26,07,56	Total

No. 208.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,83,48	1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62	1,00,13
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	38,55	37,11	63,06	70,11	62,83
Belting for Machinery	83,63	54,08	1,46,10	1,00,88	83,20
Books	50,80	42,35	66,00	54,48	50,08
Boots and Shoes	32,05	37,78	1,05,83	15,42	18,01
Building and Engineering Materials	81,54	1,24,03	2,25,09	2,00,69	1,64,51
Buttons	12,79	15,55	34,42	27,25	29,40
Carriages, Carts, etc.	10,80	28,63	82,32	63,34	30,19
Chemicals	2,40,26	1,61,05	2,66,14	1,90,88	2,01,70
China Clay	33,73	8,84	27,54	21,55	15,88
Clocks and Watches	22,00	14,63	47,02	26,00	14,25
Coal and Coke	23,54	12,86	30,37	5,85,05	3,22,47
Cotton, Raw	1,20,38	67,80	1,60,49	3,41,28	1,73,34
Twist and Yarn	8,84,63	4,35,05	13,57,83	11,51,22	9,25,85
Manufactures	51,08,85	54,71,08	88,54,17	45,42,59	60,87,17
Cutlery	10,20	33,00	55,20	16,82	23,15
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	10,10	32,15	91,43	16,83	30,42
Drugs and Medicines	1,46,09	1,82,50	2,11,28	1,58,37	1,66,09
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	1,58,99	1,88,80	3,73,86	3,20,52	2,78,90
Fish	15,17	19,02	20,60	18,77	24,30
Flax Manufactures	30,06	42,38	60,35	29,79	31,83
Fruits and Vegetables	93,17	1,80,60	1,67,82	1,68,00	1,83,57
Furniture and Cabinetware	13,68	13,32	54,54	25,54	16,55
Glass and Glassware	1,24,61	1,09,81	3,37,62	2,22,40	2,59,60
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	1,12,35	3,08,91	5,06	9,35,59	54,33
Gums and Resins	21,98	48,77	27,53	29,23	28,80
Haberdashery and Millinery	1,06,59	96,85	3,01,89	62,70	93,02
Hardware	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,08,38	5,01,90	5,14,90
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	31,49	33,00	30,06	15,64	16,41
Horses	34,84	15,38	37,82	19,98	24,54
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	2,16,80	2,21,04	5,81,11	5,14,81	3,15,15
Ivory, and Manufacture of	24,33	52,82	23,19	40,48	32,00
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	43,84	65,25	92,58	82,38	2,43,63
Jute Manufactures	30,02	26,94	26,20	19,81	16,79
Leather, and Manufactures of	20,97	40,09	1,08,12	60,01	45,76
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	69,70	78,45	1,01,05	98,74	84,59
Spirits	2,24,39	2,13,00	3,24,11	2,30,40	2,28,28
Wines	36,12	45,06	63,06	33,48	29,87
Machinery and Millwork	59,34	9,01,82	23,37,57	34,25,51	23,46,11
Matches	1,64,75	2,04,83	1,67,01	2,03,80	1,61,81

Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Articles
(1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,41,25	1,54,39	1,65,61	1,77,57	1,04,45	Apparel
64,68	91,81	89,70	68,87	70,03	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
88,12	94,34	82,22	91,29	87,30	Belting for Machinery
51,42	64,47	56,88	56,00	61,98	Books
25,45	29,27	40,40	57,13	60,99	Boots and Shoes
1,37,02	1,19,06	1,22,01	1,24,04	1,20,30	Building and Engineering Materials
27,06	27,02	27,78	37,06	31,58	Buttons
21,68	27,56	15,76	19,49	16,64	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,04,74	2,08,83	2,03,62	2,44,35	2,64,95	Chemicals
15,90	18,94	16,40	20,02	18,51	China Clay
16,51	20,96	25,15	25,60	27,22	Clocks and Watches
1,76,20	1,32,44	97,65	35,69	62,49	Coal and Coke
2,50,59	4,24,53	3,64,48	5,03,33	6,74,37	Cotton, Raw
7,93,76	9,66,31	7,76,67	6,62,44	6,78,99	Twist and Yarn
59,54,70	72,66,26	57,90,06	53,42,30	54,36,69	Manufactures
23,14	40,02	33,08	41,38	38,50	Cutlery
59,62	77,24	1,01,25	1,07,07	1,17,62	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,71,90	1,60,04	1,73,11	1,90,02	1,98,28	Drugs and Medicines
2,93,53	3,00,70	1,83,17	2,13,23	2,64,55	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
29,67	31,27	37,72	38,67	36,98	Fish
28,31	29,97	32,77	31,47	37,09	Flax Manufactures
1,70,80	1,59,46	1,57,00	1,61,76	2,01,94	Fruits and Vegetables
18,61	15,46	22,00	20,68	30,62	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,45,74	2,40,01	2,59,45	2,52,88	2,48,41	Glass and Glassware
43,90	10,41	65,77	91,60	2,30,70	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
20,57	26,43	25,54	30,53	39,33	Gums and Resins
99,02	1,15,57	1,00,99	1,13,50	1,26,55	Haberdashery and Millinery
4,42,20	4,98,60	5,19,57	5,03,02	5,24,42	Hardware
22,40	21,54	25,00	28 08	34,80	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
17,98	28,20	31,67	30,06	36,37	Horses
3,25,77	3,02,16	3,53,83	4,01,19	4,46,52	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances
24,75	30,19	22,28	18,66	21,16	Ivory, and Manufactures of
1,05,92	1,30,88	1,13,64	1,45,50	1,51,09	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
20,82	27,75	50,08	40 31	24,08	Jute Manufactures
45,37	47,06	43,02	53,61	57,01	Leather, and Manufactures of
78,75	84,63	85,63	92,68	1,05,12	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,09,39	2,09,79	2,19,20	2,20,28	2,30,16	Spirits
26,44	34,01	28.83	30,90	31,71	Wines
10,13,19	14,74,07	14,88,50	13,64,14	15,93,75	Machinery and Millwork
1,45,92	88,89	93,45	65,60	39,37	Matches

[*Continued on next page*

No. 208.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel	12,44,99		31,29,40	21,13,38	18,37,27
Brass	90,11		4,30,65	1,83,38	2,82,14
	68,63	3,10,21	3,64,30	1,25,50	1,97,56
Zinc or Spelter	46,13		20,19	23,95	25,23
Tin	56,01		66,87	78,61	56,31
Lead	45,60		32,60	16,55	15,53
German Silver	4		10,42	10,66	13,31
Unenumerated	44,09	55,09	1,11,80	67,79	1,01,80
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	38,80	3,92,84	12,34,33	2,71,73	2,15,52
Oils: Mineral	3,61,33	9,26,48	8,34,00	7,33,04	6,80,23
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	10,56	17,28	42,31	22,20	19,93
Paints and Painters' Materials	1,26,81	1,30,71	1,95,22	1,23,96	1,37,70
Paper and Pasteboard	2,72,07	2,34,48	7,30,34	3,34,11	2,78,67
Paper-making Materials	11,13	15,84	40,91	43,68	24,26
Porcelain and Earthenware	53,54	72,46	88,03	77,00	77,28
Provisions	1,93,81	2,00,91	3,60,96	2,70,36	2,77,30
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05	18,91,06	11,05,81
Rubber Manufactures	1,23,69	1,66,60	2,52,02	1,54,35	1,80,20
Salt	2,33,10	2,00,52	2,28,13	1,51,68	1,68,80
Seeds	1,25,46	1,25,99	51,50	16,73	4,54
Ships, parts of	20,50	29,48	32,20	89,63	57,24
Silk: Raw	1,02,66	1,77,19	1,63,22	1,32,17	1,57,88
Manufactures	3,70,01	5,02,43	5,59,31	2,98,71	3,16,54
Soap	1,00,11	1,22,23	1,40,05	89,43	1,13,05
Spices	2,40,02	2,26,53	1,91,08	1,92,59	2,45,35
Stationery	69,97	78,28	1,82,15	91,37	91,74
Sugar	15,61,36	22,90,27	18,50,30	27,50,28	15,48,90
Tallow	13,30	22,54	48,27	19,15	25,25
Tea	88,91	53,75	40,31	55,40	45,52
Tea-chests	91,01	69,69	1,02,20	58,84	62,56
Tobacco	2,14,61	2,01,67	2,95,91	1,65,06	2 25,07
Toilet Requisites	30,56	40,21	54,50	24,39	41,70
Toys and Requisites for Games	35,15	52,44	50,10	34,36	53,36
Umbrellas and Fittings	17,15	20,39	39,56	32,08	43,44
Woods & Manufactures	1,00,16	1,57,94	1,48,69	1,15,08	58,49
Wool, Raw	13,92	7,48	6,50	9,12	13,05
Manufactures	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00	1,22,87	1,51,56
All other Articles	12,26,43	8,20,56	13,32,94	8,79,03	6,71,88
Total	1,60,03,41	2,07,07,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
17,92,69	18,93,23	18,06,97	16,75,20	21,43,83	Metals : Iron and Steel
2,51,63	3,16,67	2,62,05	2,56,46	2,83,75	Brass
1,63,47	1,60,24	1,83,10	1,53,03	1,29,24	Copper
30,15	26,59	37,03	46,26	36,25	Zinc or Spelter
64,28	87,01	97,82	97,80	1,22,31	Tin
16,01	15,50	15,62	13,80	12,05	Lead
12,48	14,48	21,72	14,36	15,03	German Silver
1,01,77	1,16,04	1,10,15	1,24,64	1,47,39	Unenumerated
2,81,23	3,21,42	4,48,50	5,09,16	6,16,77	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
8,39,55	9,35,11	10,05,11	8,89,20	10,44,11	Oils : Mineral
25,63	34,38	68,45	29,59	64,57	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,30,89	1,26,52	1,29,77	1,44,23	1,54,79	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,71,08	3,03,47	2,81,05	3,08,20	3,10,62	Paper and Pasteboard
20,46	22,09	25,85	34,99	40,28	Paper-making Materials
67,77	72,29	73,52	81,70	80,20	Porcelain and Earthenware
3,00,93	4,14,91	4,89,59	5,77,64	6,40,60	Provisions
11,72,46	6,07,55	4,09,54	3,26,24	4,76,87	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (*a*)
1,67,96	1,54,97	2,16,50	2,10,54	2,70,60	Rubber Manufactures
1,10,28	1,42,78	1,04,20	1,26,20	1,74,64	Salt
5,64	9,53	10,68	9,52	15,63	Seeds
71,51	12,24	9,20	3,07	17,59	Ships, parts of
1,10,07	1,10,00	94,34	1,13,71	1,15,32	Silk : Raw
3,40,17	3,71,20	2,60,30	3,45,10	3,60,38	Manufactures
1,19,27	1,32,48	1,46,11	1,52,41	1,61,37	Soap
2,69,35	2,77,72	3,33,45	3,20,15	3,57,85	Spices
89,06	81,58	88,01	81,96	91,67	Stationery
15,23,31	20,66,07	15,58,41	18,89,06	14,90,55	Sugar
25,71	27,89	29,40	31,64	26,25	Tallow
82,26	62,83	60,30	68,72	69,00	Tea
64,02	92,79	84,93	62,85	71,80	Tea-chests
2,26,18	1,97,88	2,13,35	2,56,11	2,91,32	Tobacco
48,94	45,11	49,56	57,02	62,35	Toilet Requisites
62,88	59,06	54,27	62,11	63,82	Toys and Requisites for Games
55,09	48,27	51,10	52,57	62,38	Umbrellas and Fittings
65,39	58,74	65,65	73,09	81,47	Wood and Manufactures
40,55	78,03	43,36	31,98	44,95	Wool, Raw
2,44,10	3,56,48	4,23,60	4,14,38	4,91,57	Manufactures
8,43,98	9,45,71	9,64,08	11,94,06	14,12,89	All other Articles
2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,49,84,66	Total

(*a*) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

No. 209.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Boots and Shoes	*Pairs*	638,488	668,502	1,071,029	171,012	385,319
China clay	*Cwts.*	474,085	173,307	445,713	207,908	302,883
Clocks and Watches	*No.*	322,542	233,478	496,011	217,100	207,183
Coal and Coke	*Tons*	67,808	39,452	86,996	1,601,127	908,887
Cotton, Raw	,,	4,000	3,303	9,314	24,450	10,708
Twist and Yarn	*Lbs.*	38,095,413	15,097,204	47,333,405	57,124,612	50,274,220
Cotton :						
Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	1,123,862,762	1,081,869,017	1,511,454,884	1,090,421,021	1,503,205,096
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk	,,	420,298	6,120,005	7,530,474	559,823	1,546,601
Rope, Thread, etc.	*Lbs.*	2,864,331	2,624,177	3,039,145	3,095,612	3,217,217
Handkerchiefs and Shawls	*No.*	4,588,047	4,877,804	10,705,812	2,504,102	4,080,414
Blankets	*Lbs.*	163,457	1,885,120	3,320,626	2,082,929	1,195,670
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles	*No.*	7,825	21,012	46,706	6,315	22,040
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods	*Yards*	1,060,107	1,500,448	1,844,235	766,580	1,270,011
Thread, etc.	*Lbs.*	102,877	308,867	471,845	351,568	383,066
Glass, Sheet and Plate	*Sqr. ft.*	5,308,023	12,224,995	17,252,560	12,805,316	19,285,777
Grain and Pulse	*Tons*	50,482	107,446	2,287	481,042	27,585
Gums and Resins	*Cwts.*	58,002	201,889	121,851	152,779	163,053
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	*Tons*	1,275	1,558	1,260	1,117	1,216
Horses	*No.*	6,204	1,530	3,995	1,956	3,126
Ivory, Unmanufactured	*Lbs.*	291,701	645,748	270,042	484,483	381,050
Jute, Gunny Bags	*No.*	5,702,208	3,438,733	3,198,447	4,340,102	4,670,586
Canvas	*Yards*	318,652	524,835	571,747	120,960	174,546
Liquors :						
Ale, beer, etc.	*Galls.*	1,609,478	2,550,463	3,062,061	2,767,252	2,722,760
Spirits	,,	1,481,469	1,651,758	2,257,268	1,491,931	1,665,133
Wines	,,	276,588	320,196	396,115	248,065	216,837
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons	*No.*	527	13,486	23,496	4,209	
Metals :						
Iron and Steel	*Tons*	161,406	420,946	711,890	612,781	746,467
Brass	*Cwts.*	87,757	300,617	561,564	314,431	503,640
Copper	,,	58,458	302,128	288,583	162,996	200,657
Zinc or Spelter	,,	93,607	131,073	76,463	89,876	94,507
Tin	,,	28,040	48,313	42,589	66,252	49,564
Lead	,,	121,780	106,562	95,220	51,509	52,449
German Silver	,,	39	211	6,736	6,731	11,963
Oils :						
Mineral	*Galls.*	60,441,150	144,405,577	125,395,263	11,970,421	132,963,607
Animal, Essential and Vegetable	,,	2,45,656	297,340	624,690	1,760	363,113
Paper-making materials	*Cwts.*	41,801	110,719	188,790	102,209	180,255
Salt	*Tons*	420,832	446,236	620,104	472,427	542,133
Seeds	*Cwts.*	864,911	691,860	239,580	95,100	1,850
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	1,425,956	2,342,587	1,933,075	1,607,762	1,828,586
Piece Goods and Mixed	*Yards*	18,794,677	30,140,387	24,346,423	14,861,602	15,505,385
Yarns, Noils, Waste	*Lbs.*	796,811	538,425	862,943	504,750	938,683
Soap	*Cwts.*	199,344	308,632	313,416	232,782	271,816
Spices	,,	1,408,284	1,243,173	1,037,272	1,074,247	1,253,926
Sugar	*Tons*	525,991	481,071	343,991	782,068	504,030
Tallow	*Cwts.*	18,090	40,043	82,170	47,302	72,854
Tea	*Lbs.*	11,145,933	7,375,834	5,433,926	6,581,071	6,109,414
Timber	*Cub. Tons*	36,780	68,030	62,382	54,444	36,146
Tobacco	*Lbs.*	5,363,206	5,758,622	7,699,683	4,563,305	5,082,341
Umbrellas	*No.*	341,111	295,018	682,108	353,708	475,110
Wool, Raw	*Lbs.*	3,037,244	1,317,796	1,073,467	1,360,548	1,630,940
Piece goods	*Yards*	5,963,430	3,376,541	11,007,511	1,352,231	3,303,973
Shawls	*No.*	7,398	18,707	10,272	44,137	111,582
Rugs, Carpets, etc.	*Lbs.*	850,399	987,053	1,406,751	960,763	1,173,250

Merchandise into British India, by sea, from Foreign Countries.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Articles
723,106	915,151	1,357,268	1,015,183	2,772,964	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes
303,111	449,436	441,635	534,666	533,795	*Cwts.* China clay
330,827	447,574	525,814	688,572	630,240	*No.* Clocks and Watches
614,308	463,004	402,147	154,531	273,818	*Tons* Coal and Coke
12,718	20,188	17,543	45,070	66,062	,, Cotton, Raw
44,574,815	55,907,332	51,688,086	40,424,558	52,344,534	*Lbs.* Twist and Yar
					Cotton :
1,485,826,030	1,823,330,950	1,563,713,446	1,787,044,368	1,973,379,889	*Yards* Piece goods, etc.
					,, Piece goods of cotton
8,554,018	17,020,302	15,302,002	41,978,274	58,140,791	and Artificial Silk
3,406,780	3,958,940	4,660,103	4,644,759	4,859,607	*Lbs.* Rope, Thread, etc.
					Handkerchiefs and
5,014,660	6,711,667	6,200,485	7,832,255	8,310,447	*No.* Shawls
3,240,510	5,138,786	3,719,565	5,709,195	5,220,166	*Lbs.* Blankets
					Cycles, excluding
44,884	62,003	96,649	115,528		*No.* Motor Cycles
					Flax, Canvas and
1,289,581	1,405,736	1,805,588	2,027,325	2,243,380	*Yards* Piece Goods
623,312	610,190	562,174	542,037	659,980	*Lbs.* Thread, etc.
					Glass, Sheet
10,906,267	24,043,014	22,292,880	25,301,485	23,425,399	*Sqr. Ft.* and Plate
20,484	7,057	37,686	53,953	160,897	*Tons* Grain and Pulse
177,693	102,080	163,930	165,498	189,118	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
					Hides and Skins,
1,580	1,443	1,502	1,880	2,189	*Tons* Raw and Dressed
2,513	2,516	3,276	5,571	4,001	*No.* Horses
					Ivory, Unmanufac-
314,404	325,451	244,604	227,512	276,526	*Lbs.* tured
5,268,734	4,651,823	5,963,223	5,452,547	6,163,156	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags
181,427	320,102	267,369	352,350	285,023	*Yards* Canvas
					Liquors:
3,846,316	3,351,784	3,510,769	3,830,030	4,409,814	*Galls.* Ale, beer, etc.
1,906,607	1,659,119	1,909,902	2,135,491	2,314,503	,, Spirits
225,336	309,736	274,455	245,720	304,141	,, Wines
					Motor Cars, Cycles,
10,210	12,998	19,226	21,313	25,950	*No.* and Wagons
					Metals :
756,053	868,923	883,820	845,446	1,197,261	*Tons* Iron and Steel
451,128	601,479	523,791	520,388	508,145	*Cwts.* Brass
255,894	272,896	334,618	316,063	261,036	,, Copper
112,991	109,446	138,363	177,479	1,697,675	,, Zinc or Spelter
47,340	53,215	50,024	51,746	65,536	,, Tin
60,535	48,264	50,073	46,876	48,601	,, Lead
10,115	12,185	21,331	15,312	17,213	,, German Silver
					Oils :
168,902,483	187,276,904	200,400,526	163,506,956	232,437,524	*Galls.* Mineral
					,, Animal, Essential
475,176	906,329	1,038,269	581,049	2,235,598	and Vegetable
					Paper-making
151,941	209,965	235,941	307,605	309,350	*Cwts.* materials
474,606	615,038	560,141	541,770	596,250	*Tons* Salt
27,840	54,880	84,740	53,060	85,980	*Cwts.* Seeds
1,365,204	1,413,587	1,325,364	1,783,260	2,356,225	*Lbs.* Silk, Raw
					Piece Goods and
16,172,916	17,898,282	17,681,227	21,048,342	23,740,086	*Yards* Mixed
					Yarns, Noils, and
1,036,161	1,608,617	709,863	1,313,787	1,440,683	*Lbs.* Warps, etc.
317,725	361,205	406,655	402,475	423,489	*Cwts.* Soap
1,511,190	1,335,667	1,402,632	1,330,859	1,118,734	,, Spices
475,194	727,901	803,358	922,802	822,902	*Tons* Sugar
74,623	78,799	85,411	142,942	93,514	*Cwts.* Tallow
13,838,173	7,885,019	7,833,423	7,633,851	7,193,433	*Lbs.* Tea
28,197	42,331	21,141	21,550	24,749	*Cub. Tons* Timber
3,354,631	10,170,809	8,671,491	10,205,154	9,028,045	*Lbs.* Tobacco
310,759	256,552	330,520	269,565	294,036	*No.* Umbrellas
4,838,634	8,218,008	4,953,026	4,956,219	5,781,499	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw
7,553,505	11,871,015	14,575,756	15,125,021	18,776,855	*Yards* Piece Goods
211,765	419,857	570,216	979,491	1,089,930	*No.* Shawls
					Brics,
1,455,924	1,969,079	2,990,667	3,530,980	4,062,916	*Lbs.* Carpets, et

No. 210.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:					
United Kingdom	70,03,61	94,77,79	53,07,14	46,02,25	65,91,44
Austria and Hungary	14,79	35,70	85,02	83,55	1,25,64
Belgium	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32	11,30,06
Bulgaria	...	...	8	74	1,23
Denmark	2,95	2,66	6,49	4,02	15,71
France	8,82,07	16,50,73	9,47,03	9,82,70	15,39,17
Germany	...	1,38,59	8,80,00	16,27,77	22,50,30
Greece	51,49	1,03,11	30,44	38,67	38,09
Italy	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40	5,93,78	10,15,25
Netherlands	9,28	1,63,49	1,27,51	2,71,32	4,02,95
Norway	31,47	24,15	52,28	24,67	38,12
Portugal	11	50	15,10	3,59	19,10
Roumania	...	15,54	21,18	6,03	2,21
Russia	...	11	2	35	99
Spain	57,52	2,35,69	2,75,70	1,81,05	3,14,26
Sweden	14,13	33,87	27,06	28,04	24,53
Switzerland	15,25	52,05	25,53	94	1,49
Turkey in Europe	...	31,65	14,73	20,20	14,19
Other Countries	5,75	4,76	6,96	10,23	18,32
Total	90,51,00	1,37,47,65	97,44,83	92,70,22	1,35,43,66
Africa:					
Egypt	14,65,63	3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,98
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	5,78	9,30	14,34	6,08	10,14
Kenya Colony	68,80	80,26	97,26	66,64	88,64
Madagascar	10,55	2,69	8,46	70	3,24
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13
Portuguese East Africa	1,20,97	32,29	54,32	60,43	82,65
Réunion	8,43	1,13	3,99	9	60
Seychelles	3,43	6,49	6,63	6,06	8,44
Somaliland (British and French)	13,99	12,20	5,00	7,78	4,52
Tanganyika Territory	10,84	12,59	23,81	20,01	21,33
Union of South Africa	3,93,82	1,43,20	1,77,20	1,92,33	2,34,50
West Africa	9,01	9	4	4	18
Zanzibar and Pemba	43,80	44,06	47,22	53,16	67,90
Other Countries	13,82	8,80	25,80	49,58	41,55
Total	22,90,46	8,17,40	9,06,14	8,06,90	11,45,70

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE :
86,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,37	63,38,78	77,87,14	United Kingdom
1,52,44	84,04	26,74	25,81	27,63	Austria and Hungary
13,70,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20	10,92,18	Belgium
4,75	4,55	13,32	8,62	10,47	Bulgaria
13,57	10,85	12,08	8,04	8,31	Denmark
19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27	15,06,84	France
24,94,78	27,08,72	26,77,38	21,39,33	32,22,86	Germany
62,60	65,23	52,75	54,40	63,38	Greece
21,69,20	23,19,01	18,98,21	11,34,76	12,86,51	Italy
5,86,91	7,99,07	7,60,19	6,21,08	8,10,90	Netherlands
38,13	59,46	42,96	31,99	30,98	Norway
10,20	34,30	23,90	21,18	21,08	Portugal
68	1,69	1,56	3,75	11,17	Roumania
26	12,54	19,44	9,13	49,51	Russia
3,77,69	5,81,66	4,77,97	2,74,05	3,31,04	Spain
28,15	35,36	34,69	25,18	29,60	Sweden
56	50	45	64	32	Switzerland
26,96	24,09	34,75	22,06	27,08	Turkey in Europe
39,41	46,36	59,28	67,00	87,80	Other Countries
1,80,16,38	2,02,43,25	1,72,53,37	1,30,45,07	1,64,95,10	Total
					AFRICA:
2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	3,04,33	3,06,27	Egypt
11,57	12,45	18,03	11,83	10,72	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
84,76	1,04,33	1,02,73	97,75	94,45	Kenya Colony
14,26	15,51	7,62	8,87	6,99	Madagascar
1,69,19	1,83,88	1,80,94	1,63,24	1,84,76	Mauritius and Dependencies
89,25	1,14,33	1,25,60	1,24,34	1,53,04	Portuguese East Africa
29	19	3,35	29	1,41	Réunion
7,85	6,76	7,17	7,04	8,31	Seychelles
4,15	3,47	6,69	10,08	11,55	Somaliland (British and French)
23,00	36,34	35,91	37,43	43,61	Tanganyika Territory
2,00,25	2,61,35	2,81,80	2,37,47	2,53,78	Union of South Africa
1,13	3,05	5,09	5,71	2	West Africa
71,44	60,12	70,91	76,82	70,84	Zanzibar and Pemba
36,71	34,45	27,39	65,15	63,15	Other Countries
10,05,02	14,56,29	13,47,98	12,09,95	12,17,90	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 210.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from

EXPORTED

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
America:					
Canada	2,41,88	1,60,20	1,33,70	1,47,01	2,19,00
United States of America	33,06,51	48,63,12	34,74,16	24,00,50	34,33,77
West Indies	2,33,80	2,16,22	2,35,62	1,38,22	4,77,63
Argentine Republic	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,60	3,15,39
Brazil	85,67	70,63	52,97	53,26	66,29
Chile	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,26	20,05	37,73
Peru	48,64	15,71	32,30	13,75	24,02
Uruguay	14,90	46,49	17,72	6,01	10,27
Other Countries	25,66	8,26	10,39	12,17	23,71
Total	44,75,78	61,13,45	46,99,02	31,25,56	46,07,71
Asia:					
Aden	1,70,73	1,98,89	2,29,04	1,57,60	1,57,88
Arabia	1,54,98	1,34,75	1,61,15	2,54,05	2,79,69
Bahrein Islands	80,91	82,98	1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46
Celebes and other Islands	3,23	5,67	5,16	3,25	7,70
Ceylon	10,11,24	10,79,29	11,38,54	11,56,64	12,24,40
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,30,44	11,07,17	13,63,51
Federated Malay States	15,62	24,14	80,63	17,91	55,93
French Indo-China	2,51,76	1,08,84	1,44,08	2,31,86	1,86,91
Hongkong	4,88,55	8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67
Japan	20,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97	38,09,00	40,19,90
Java	3,44,89	1,95,60	2,90,57	3,07,00	2,03,11
Macão			12,97	...	26,20
Persia		2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,33,17
Philippine Islands and Guam	45,01	30,91	32,58	21,16	33,88
Siam	1,07,38	1,18,76	99,72	1,62,19	1,47,33
Straits Settlements	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,83	7,52,21
Sumatra	34,55	14,37	19,73	53,20	1,06,00
Turkey in Asia	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,59	18,76	5,47
Iraq*	...	...	...	2,81,06	2,30,80
Other Countries	12,19	18,31	21,04	43,00	66,29
Total	73,30,87	1,01,04,54	78,33,04	94,01,51	99,73,51
Australasia:					
Australia	6,38,86	3,30,37	6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37
New Zealand	80,56	59,22	85,78	52,39	62,48
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	42,85	37,84	34,78	13,34	33,71
Other Islands in the Pacific	4,13	8,42	9,06	6,79	6,05
Total	7,75,40	4,44,85	7,58,20	4,73,82	6,45,61
GRAND TOTAL	2,30,32,51	3,12,27,80	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,90,16,19

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—EXPORTS

British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which —*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					America :
2,36,11	2,32,95	2,12,33	2,05,08	2,18,98	Canada
33,46,58	34,23,11	30,40,34	33,63,37	35,07,77	United States of America
3,63,88	5,73,38	5,85,33	4,88,08	4,50,54	West Indies
3,81,21	5,03,28	5,02,48	6,77,75	7,48,46	Argentine Republic
77,14	58,34	1,31,74	53,48	74,07	Brazil
1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,11	1,68,00	Chile
28,73	40,51	36,76	34,03	29,91	Peru
32,37	20,07	30,63	34,93	35,49	Uruguay
20,02	24,13	31,76	23,90	30,12	Other Countries
46,37,92	50,60,64	57,07,47	50,29,07	53,53,94	Total
					Asia :
1,30,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,18,91	1,74,64	Aden
2,32,19	1,52,67	1,78,03	1,80,83	2,38,14	Arabia
80,19	91,83	97,37	87,90	1,13,99	Bahrein Islands
3,82	5,02	6,86	9,23	9,50	Celebes and other Islands
12,64,89	13,60,29	14,68,58	14,44,05	15,22,46	Ceylon
10,52,81	9,56,47	15,43,07	11,21,83	4,46,07	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
55,39	80,55	75,63	1,02,09	1,15,68	Federated Malay States
2,38,74	1,78,86	2,31,60	1,92,54	2,27,37	French Indo-China
4,45,91	3,35,54	2,85,30	2,93,79	2,07,49	Hongkong
50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	29,00,66	Japan
3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74	2,33,95	Java
11,24	...	...	...	6	Macão
2,00,77	2,59,69	2,35,65	2,40,58	1,57,59	Persia
38,51	20,52	40,45	31,80	49,26	Philippine Islands and Guam
1,71,44	1,74,63	1,75,73	1,68,81	1,98,41	Siam
8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,09	9,11,26	Straits Settlements
85,32	1,32,55	1,35,27	1,43,62	1,84,11	Sumatra
7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39	36,16	Turkey in Asia
3,13,72	2,56,45	2,70,47	2,13,53	1,65,60	Iraq*
76,59	1,11,01	1,77,87	1,60,42	1,40,14	Other Countries
1,05,27,17	1,08,74,44	1,22,12,68	99,39,00	80,58,38	Total.
					Australasia :
5,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	6,60,88	Australia
87,03	75,73	1,05,10	97,91	77,11	New Zealand
33,88	38,48	32,78	31,26	36,77	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
4,34	5,01	10,80	12,41	15,27	Other Islands in the Pacific
6,97,12	8,31,91	9,03,71	9,19,61	7,90,03	Total
3,48,83,61	3,64,06,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	Grand Total

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 211.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	30,45,90	45,68,73	26,13,60	25,20,80	32,43,44
Ceylon	1,50,09	1,77,85	1,50,72	74,45	1,47,74
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,24,26	1,80,83	1,64,58	1,25,12	1,09,76
Hongkong	93,93	1,71,01	1,80,75	1,14,61	81,49
Egypt	2,07,15	95,30	1,28,08	54,15	68,40
Mauritius and Dependencies	30,18	51,88	75,36	35,54	1,34,93
Canada	2,19,00	1,50,06	1,30,56	1,41,23	2,09,14
Australian Commonwealth	5,91,90	2,92,30	5,63,62	3,43,63	4,53,51
Russia	...	11	...	1,49	...
Germany	...	22,04	2,03,18	5,78,66	7,68,10
Belgium	1,08	2,73,71	2,34,56	1,60,36	2,43,05
France	4,34,61	7,16,13	3,83,60	2,77,29	3,77,78
Spain	52,36	1,06,60	1,15,70	95,81	1,51,83
Italy	1,05,22	1,09,08	1,25,07	1,24,01	3,19,73
Java	2,41,27	1,76,30	2,16,07	1,74,15	1,71,46
Indo-China	2,21,59	99,02	1,28,41	1,64,88	1,30,61
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)	56,09	1,06,09	1,47,09	1,06,31	1,68,38
Japan	3,40,65	6,37,00	3,20,83	5,27,61	3,30,17
United States of America	28,90,13	39,74,37	32,20,87	22,05,62	30,30,88
West Indies	1,50,14	2,08,62	1,92,91	1,16,90	3,38,40
Other Countries	14,42,02	15,06,85	15,33,33	9,02,53	12,95,19
Total	1,05,03,77	1,37,42,68	1,08,25,92	89,35,21	1,17,02,08
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	14,48,34	16,15,38	7,05,20	6,00,60	11,51,94
Aden and Dependencies	1,72,97	1,90,75	1,99,11	1,31,50	1,22,24
Iraq	...	...	...	1,81,78	1,69,20
Ceylon	59,50	1,29,36	88,87	83,97	80,08
Hongkong	3,71,22	6,52,29	4,38,63	3,98,27	3,64,41
Egypt	1,20,25	1,91,12	98,44	60,94	46,63
British East Africa	1,13,61	1,20,16	1,43,27	1,11,77	1,32,02
Germany	...	1,01,07	2,50,01	3,13,11	4,26,15
Belgium	...	4,24,18	4,23,12	3,27,80	4,55,74
France	2,04,03	4,05,54	1,71,15	2,37,32	5,20,38
Spain	1,57	62,50	1,12,59	53,15	1,21,62
Italy	5,68,66	4,14,70	3,23,53	2,32,02	4,37,53
Turkey, Asiatic	3,05,27	4,05,48	3,02,71	7	5
Persia	2,37,85	2,33,62	1,61,03	1,84,89	1,62,95
China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macão)	2,08,40	6,38,38	6,17,06	8,01,66	8,60,19
Japan	21,66,61	35,25,26	18,68,36	27,93,66	33,75,73
United States of America	1,56,82	2,22,59	1,22,62	1,24,06	1,65,00
Other Countries	4,77,12	4,58,30	4,42,18	5,83,74	5,95,98
Total	66,12,22	1,01,10,58	65,58,87	72,31,27	91,33,44

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Bengal—
40,59,47	44,32,76	40,50,43	34,42,53	40,98,75	United Kingdom
2,54,85	3,49,57	1,74,59	1,71,76	1,66,17	Ceylon
1,46,41	1,52,73	2,38,50	2,12,20	2,19,52	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
1,04,52	1,15,57	1,10,75	1,54,06	1,67,16	Hongkong
1,07,81	1,59,07	1,54,26	1,47,48	1,55,14	Egypt
1,09,73	1,45,05	95,83	85,48	79,38	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,29,16	2,17,23	2,05,21	1,98,62	2,07,97	Canada
5,13,02	6,39,62	6,82,60	7,34,55	6,00,60	Australian Commonwealth
26	12,60	19,41	9,11	48,55	Russia
8,25,57	12,00,68	11,05,63	9,85,29	12,40,28	Germany
3,09,31	4,49,92	3,63,13	3,19,06	2,81,96	Belgium
4,59,49	5,39,05	7,16,30	5,25,60	5,45,40	France
90,59	1,94,19	2,08,84	1,42,75	1,67,66	Spain
2,61,51	3,26,78	3,81,80	2,38,10	2,36,01	Italy
1,48,63	1,83,42	3,01,34	2,46,29	2,07,50	Java
1,63,03	1,01,38	1,29,73	1,52,05	1,54,30	Indo-China
67,94	84,71	88,56	66,48	79,53	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)
4,01,98	4,28,78	3,67,96	3,81,05	3,82,99	Japan
28,46,97	29,73,97	33,71,06	28,97,66	30,37,16	United States of America
2,13,10	3,77,42	4,42,92	2,76,45	2,80,53	West Indies
17,68,31	19,50,02	20,78,33	20,21,42	22,80,21	Other Countries
1,30,82,25	1,50,43,72	1,52,77,27	1,34,07,99	1,46,37,42	Total
					Bombay—
13,20,43	12,16,83	9,57,75	5,81,22	8,55,69	United Kingdom
1,03,18	1,23,75	1,09,20	1,12,76	1,31,25	Aden and Dependencies
1,01,20	1,94,06	1,80,47	1,54,16	1,15,24	Iraq
92,19	80,67	1,10,97	75,98	67,27	Ceylon
1,89,67	1,44,52	88,76	1,10,24	12,04	Hongkong
57,34	1,16,46	93,78	68,10	65,50	Egypt
1,25,03	1,50,12	1,37,48	1,42,51	1,41,73	British East Africa
4,30,80	3,00,37	2,61,11	1,96,70	3,76,64	Germany
5,47,43	4,20,53	4,27,68	2,23,21	3,67,17	Belgium
7,03,17	6,38,41	6,54,00	3,16,98	4,44,52	France
2,00,50	2,59,22	1,55,38	63,84	59,20	Spain
11,12,03	10,98,71	7,78,21	3,57,34	4,92,03	Italy
37	5	53	3,02	9,99	Turkey, Asiatic
1,48,64	1,84,14	1,68,42	1,90,49	1,42,19	Persia
5,87,65	5,47,85	9,17,03	5,38,62	1,79,59	China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macão)
39,65,51	36,89,60	36,63,60	27,41,34	17,45,79	Japan
2,20,97	1,90,07	2,10,55	1,47,98	2,27,88	United States of America
6,35,43	5,43,82	5,53,09	4,97,01	5,88,47	Other Countries
1,06,09,72	98,60,08	94,73,81	65,21,62	60,23,60	Total

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 211.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures to which

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom	4,33,36	6,79,13	4,94,78	2,85,09	8,16,39
Egypt	11,06,51	13	1,45	19,70	22,86
Germany	...	10,91	2,45,76	2,11,71	3,51,52
Belgium	...	1,47,55	4,38,41	1,68,94	2,45,18
France	65,59	94,52	87,75	37,35	1,15,00
Italy	21,26	68,76	1,13,28	1,23,43	2,50,20
Turkey, Asiatic	62,70	45,41	71,30	...	...
Iraq	...	...	...	34,94	13,77
Arabia	58,27	31,79	93,43	1,27,26	62,33
Persia	53,09	26,76	30,86	18,64	20,18
Japan	1,98	9,24	21,05	19,44	25,23
United States of America	89,77	3,01,45	26,67	50,32	62,85
Other Countries	61,29	1,26,43	1,99,70	1,74,00	2,26,63
Total	19,53,82	15,42,08	18,24,44	12,90,73	22,12,34
Madras—					
United Kingdom	12,62,01	16,13,85	8,32,37	6,07,40	8,16,54
Ceylon	5,35,62	4,12,64	3,58,50	4,57,64	4,37,58
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,76,52	1,92,23	2,10,73	2,31,76	2,20,13
Germany	...	3,66	36,00	93,64	1,18,29
Belgium	...	60,12	1,37,85	1,09,08	1,21,24
France	17,70	2,56,53	1,51,06	4,26,08	5,19,63
Italy	2,63	75,69	68,97	62,20	93,11
Japan	1,20,98	3,15,10	89,71	1,67,92	1,17,25
United States of America	1,13,29	3,07,67	92,46	1,04,70	1,49,76
Other Countries	1,45,80	2,78,02	2,22,70	2,09,26	2,45,53
Total	23,83,84	35,16,41	22,00,35	24,60,68	28,39,06
Burma—					
United Kingdom	8,12,65	9,83,14	2,78,40	5,88,56	5,60,09
Ceylon	2,63,61	3,35,44	5,31,14	5,44,61	5,49,57
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	3,52,56	2,75,10	4,18,92	3,41,20	3,87,44
Australian Commonwealth	16,78	10,81	42,86	28,18	60,18
Germany	...	...	99,06	4,30,76	5,86,21
Japan	2,75,10	1,20,83	1,10,00	3,01,11	2,72,00
United States of America	50,76	55,53	11,34	7,60	15,28
Other Countries	7,08,19	5,09,29	6,00,02	10,09,27	15,31,05
Total	24,79,85	23,10,14	25,01,64	32,51,39	39,61,82

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUN-
EXPORTED—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Sind—
15,02,41	20,34,46	7,67,07	5,62,08	8,55,64	United Kingdom
29,61	1,72,25	96,08	55,91	40,88	Egypt
4,61,79	4,80,45	3,46,76	1,72,02	3,36,51	Germany
3,11,19	4,29,47	1,79,50	1,13,38	1,61,64	Belgium
2,30,97	2,44,60	1,36,85	1,43,17	1,68,27	France
6,56,85	6,98,04	5,25,13	3,58,65	3,46,24	Italy
...	...	...	...	2	Turkey, Asiatic
12,47	25,40	64,33	12,93	12,60	Iraq
43,49	45,53	72,12	57,64	81,58	Arabia
19,04	22,43	45,41	18,82	15,54	Persia
60,75	4,20,46	6,67,04	5,02,97	3,14,91	Japan
75,22	80,88	1,16,14	95,98	1,10,84	United States of America
3,11,95	5,57,68	4,76,74	3,81,95	2,73,01	Other Countries
37,24,74	53,27,55	34,93,77	24,76,30	27,18,67	Total
					Madras—
11,06,94	12,31,83	12,59,49	12,01,02	14,10,57	United Kingdom
5,03,65	5,00,41	5,58,31	6,60,59	6,71,86	Ceylon
2,20,47	1,79,77	2,17,93	2,17,47	2,06,33	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
1,11,60	2,05,92	2,04,95	2,62,18	5,69,98	Germany
1,67,62	1,80,02	2,06,36	1,18,20	1,33,91	Belgium
5,70,44	6,45,85	5,94,57	3,90,89	4,32,49	France
1,10,72	1,52,70	1,74,38	1,41,48	1,59,18	Italy
2,17,43	3,89,70	3,72,98	1,53,39	95,73	Japan
1,80,38	1,33,53	2,12,51	2,02,95	1,90,93	United States of America
3,15,45	4,01,65	4,77,60	4,02,90	5,03,38	Other Countries
38,25,70	40,27,38	43,69,08	37,71,07	43,89,36	Total
					Burma—
6,56,40	8,35,71	7,53,40	5,50,90	5,59,17	United Kingdom
3,89,30	4,08,76	6,08,61	4,98,61	6,00,08	Ceylon
4,21,81	4,38,32	4,89,79	4,56,22	4,28,84	Straits Settlements (*excluding* Labuan)
30,79	47,81	46,15	23,41	35,48	Australian Commonwealth
6,04,82	6,36,53	6,63,48	5,23,13	6,99,61	Germany
3,71,58	5,85,90	5,93,01	3,22,13	2,60,85	Japan
14,03	26,83	33,57	24,53	22,33	United States of America
13,88,05	13,26,48	16,81,67	15,60,99	15,30,84	Other Countries
39,36,87	43,06,37	48,70,28	39,66,01	41,44,20	Total

No. 212.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Pro-

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	23,07	35,50	33,76	32,92	23,29
Apparel	12,55	14,18	17,17	26,62	31,27
Bran and Pollards	6,62	1,14,15	1,08,71	1,12,53	1,23,93
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	20,01	52,14	30,66	24,38	31,03
Candles	30,57	35,55	16,00	17,99	14,84
Coal and Coke	15,03	82,68	1,50,13	16,03	15,07
Coffee	1,19,38	1,71,30	1,42,07	1,39,08	1,23,61
Coir and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)	35,50	1,03,94	99,04	92,60	1,10,45
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	31,00,04	58,81,30	41,67,61	54,45,76	71,00,91
,, Twist and Yarn	7,22,33	18,25,92	10,17,15	7,71,46	5,47,76
,, Manufactures	6,81,88	9,15,41	8,09,98	7,93,61	7,58,46
Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)	33,72	45,47	46,32	35,13	22,80
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—					
Indigo	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,94
Myrobalans	49,34	1,01,31	47,20	63,55	82,35
Other sorts	36,70	30,94	21,54	17,30	20,34
Fish	44,10	50,52	50,02	60,35	54,25
Fruits and Vegetables	60,21	62,74	60,34	63,23	63,13
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley	2,70,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13
Beans	1,78,75	2,00,20	43,53	66,78	54,88
Gram	3,35,01	10,80	11,54	10,78	32,16
Jowar and bajra	8,43	16,05	23,28	7,73	22,65
Lentils	49,85	12,79	5,46	3,92	20,74
Maize	15,72	1,02	4,06	1,57	22,77
Pulse	67,01	31,56	43,51	53,03	94,21
Rice	23,17,46	10,19,52	18,19,08	24,01,75	35,04,12
Wheat	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02
Wheat-flour	81,35	1,48,02	1,71,95	1,87,02	1,30,11
Other sorts	1,36	41,46	17,90	9,21	2,84
Gums and Resins	12,54	15,61	10,12	2,10	10,76
Hemp, Raw	1,40,80	1,80,41	86,15	30,36	60,95
Hides and Skins, Raw	9,34,23	23,40,62	5,24,84	5,98,14	5,70,60
,, Dressed and Tanned	9,76,96	12,54,88	3,17,24	3,92,07	5,05,71
Horn and Hornmeal (*b*)	8,56	16,88	8,17	10,00	12,76
Jute, Raw	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,36,00	14,04,92	22,52,85
,, Manufactures	52,65,23	50,01,55	52,09,47	29,90,57	40,40,42
Lac (of all sorts)	2,01,85	7,20,37	7,58,26	7,01,58	10,36,52
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	61,63	1,47,60	1,28,27	1,16,97	1,23,78
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	3,15,62	2,55,27	4,25,05	3,55,40	4,83,60
Mica	89,85	86,17	1,01,14	63,34	60,78
Oil-cake	84,44	1,83,50	1,10,63	1,36,57	1,72,23
Oils	3,51,43	6,48,63	3,48,67	2,84,34	3,19,81
Opium	3,12,91	1,06,03	2,52,61	2,05,42	2,44,97
Paraffin Wax	1,11,85	1,18,51	1,11,61	1,27,70	1,23,36
Provisions	61,80	61,74	74,18	70,67	60,02
Rubber, Raw	2,50,31	1,68,77	1,55,14	77,16	72,50
Saltpetre	93,25	55,16	70,91	41,32	36,38
Seeds	11,21,84	26,26,00	16,83,48	27,40,69	27,35,38
Silk, Raw	65,01	41,31	33,49	26,29	38,17
,, Manufactures	13,68	5,62	5,17	2,98	2,43
Spices	1,09,33	1,57,17	83,32	1,00,36	1,09,80
Sugar	48,50	53,02	95,43	24,87	10,40
Tea	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,02	23,04,00
Tea-waste	3,06	14,74	11,88	5,36	2,15
Tobacco	90,36	92,62	74,02	71,31	82,68
Wood, and Manufactures of	71,04	1,46,08	1,26,50	63,78	90,55
Wool, Raw	5,30,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,43
,, Manufactures	17,55	67,38	84,42	71,32	98,41
All other Articles	2,16,54	3,07,17	5,03,86	4,75,29	5,00,77
Total	2,30,32,51	3,12,27,80	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
26,60	31,42	34,62	38,32	45,87	Animals, Living
24,83	29,45	23,90	22,30	23,82	Apparel
1,25,70	1,56,47	1,27,38	1,03,96	1,33,71	Bran and Pollards
43,79	50,84	41,54	38,90	45,80	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
15,15	11,50	15,86	8,81	12,55	Candles
22,31	37,51	34,80	61,33	76,43	Coal and Coke
1,57,46	2,08,95	1,85,26	1,32,63	2,31,92	Coffee
1,03,13	1,22,46	1,08,27	90,85	1,13,75	Coir, and manufacture thereof (*excluding* Cordage)
98,67,49	91,47,03	95,25,50	58,94,19	48,01,38	Cotton, Raw (*a*)
3,06,22	3,70,11	2,93,37	3,08,54	1,87,91	,, Twist and Yarn
7,20,27	7,57,36	6,71,48	7,66,32	6,79,32	,, Manufactures
28,08	35,87	36,77	37,10	34,53	Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—
20,03	10,92	5,59	4,24	5,13	Indigo
81,03	84,72	77,62	66,36	1,30,27	Myrobalans
30,68	40,08	49,90	27,10	25,30	Other sorts
62,84	72,32	76,44	75,38	87,13	Fish
71,78	71,66	83,46	80,60	1,05,42	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grain and Pulse:—
1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23	2,65	85,36	Barley
58,24	35,52	34,72	27,08	38,86	Beans
70,72	1,65,90	44,53	24,28	27,56	Gram
16,30	5,97	18,04	20,50	34,86	Jowar and bajra
35,62	21,34	41,40	28,93	28,77	Lentils
67,13	24,02	2,58	8	10,45	Maize
1,35,24	1,19,33	88,51	94,33	92,28	Pulse
34,80,73	37,23,01	39,97,20	33,10,86	34,00,72	Rice
9,11,81	17,19,50	3,60,25	2,71,07	4,40,57	Wheat
1,14,21	1,68,77	1,56,20	1,32,98	1,29,33	Wheat-flour
2,19	2,43	3,73	3,14	3,37	Other sorts
12,67	8,07	14,03	14,27	20,04	Gums and Resins
76,43	1,72,87	1,59,17	82,76	80,83	Hemp, Raw
6,93,25	6,77,41	7,23,38	7,17,07	8,80,94	Hides and Skins, Raw
5,89,86	7,18,18	6,07,54	7,37,69	9,07,27	,, Dressed and Tanned
11,56	10,40	9,35	7,91	9,18	Horn and Hornmeal(*b*)
20,00,06	29,09,30	37,94,57	26,78,94	30,66,26	Jute, Raw
42,28,36	51,76,06	58,83,98	53,18,09	53,56,43	,, Manufactures
9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24	6,48,86	Lac (of all sorts)
1,58,89	1,26,68	1,17,49	1,25,40	1,28,01	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
5,78,25	7,18,92	7,28,83	7,20,86	8,97,08	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
86,37	1,02,71	1,04,17	1,08,41	92,84	Mica
1,04,10	2,19,99	2,10,62	2,52,76	3,14,19	Oil-cake
2,00,03	3,44,10	1,79,27	95,71	70,08	Oils
2,66,31	1,47,24	1,93,37	2,11,85	1,99,09	Opium
1,14,14	1,36,60	1,59,45	1,84,59	2,42,46	Paraffin Wax
60,35	58,87	63,79	59,82	61,21	Provisions
1,14,46	1,42,94	2,91,10	2,60,14	2,57,09	Rubber, Raw
26,87	27,18	20,28	12,12	12,13	Saltpetre
29,81,72	33,16,85	29,63,68	19,08,77	26,09,30	Seeds
50,21	38,07	35,75	32,40	36,38	Silk, Raw
4,27	2,05	3,01	2,68	6,31	,, Manufactures
1,10,86	1,06,75	1,76,28	1,55,07	2,33,16	Spices
96,97	52,40	8,20	6,02	7,81	Sugar
31,64,61	33,39,24	27,12,17	29,03,77	33,48,49	Tea
3,37	4,91	5,51	2,04	4,42	Tea-waste
1,02,97	1,25,94	1,11,40	1,04,15	1,06,13	Tobacco
1,27,00	1,40,97	1,95,74	1,62,04	1,65,73	Wool, and Manufactures of
3,17,49	5,07,93	3,79,88	3,03,14	4,31,03	Wool, Raw
82,83	1,14,29	79,59	75,14	97,34	,, Manufactures
5,79,75	5,19,96	5,74,36	5,20,19	5,70,49	All other Articles
3,48,83,61	3,84,06,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	Total

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 213.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Coun

Articles		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Animals, Living	*No.*	190,271	240,366	220,764	270,271	191,512
Bran and Pollards	*Tons*	41,707	231,400	185,523	183,604	209,041
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	*Cwts.*	61,120	109,949	63,263	76,039	85,211
Candles	*Lbs.*	9,787,492	11,478,055	5,647,019	6,054,434	5,085,547
Coal and Coke	*Tons*	143,712	681,397	1,144,411	114,733	98,193
Coffee	*Cwts.*	218,504	272,561	233,430	235,064	169,134
Coir (*excluding* Cordage)	*Tons*	13,391	38,051	30,451	28,166	33,006
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	,,	184,112	420,098	371,030	534,190	601,610
,, Twist and Yarn	*Lbs.*	63,797,909	151,870,078	82,535,220	81,033,404	56,861,490
Cotton Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	149,088,495	196,554,975	146,364,703	160,964,778	150,951,235
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwts.*	52,707	32,087	10,250	12,362	4,535
Myrobalans	,,	823,890	1,858,019	825,493	1,278,881	1,501,647
Other sorts	,,	149,046	140,314	120,362	103,568	105,650
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	*Tons*	220,352	1,656	6,060	9,878	15,821
Beans	,,	78,027	115,885	32,946	51,214	58,037
Gram	,,	252,193	5,190	5,733	4,938	21,957
Jowar and bajra	,,	5,396	7,715	13,120	4,079	15,690
Lentils	,,	29,773	5,730	1,980	1,408	12,728
Maize	,,	13,701	829	3,762	1,744	22,488
Pulse	,,	50,618	13,717	19,260	22,740	54,684
Rice	,,	2,053,097	651,481	1,005,191	1,405,474	2,125,267
Wheat	,,	476,103	8,643	237,685	80,800	220,194
Wheat-flour	,,	30,942	48,209	60,769	64,420	50,055
Other sorts	,,	744	18,834	10,269	5,757	1,453
Gums and Resins	*Cwts.*	24,554	37,386	28,450	6,438	54,863
Hemp, Raw	,,	439,420	742,109	407,951	256,203	412,443
Hides and Skins, Raw	*Tons*	44,566	90,979	31,116	48,458	45,727
Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned	,,	28,439	28,864	6,734	10,310	14,005
Horn and Hornmeal (*b*)	*Cwts.*	31,298	60,119	41,122	63,574	91,073
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	398,146	501,814	472,414	407,065	577,055
,, Bags	*No.*	583,995,969	342,728,643	533,708,109	360,710,697	344,231,879
,, Cloth	*Yards*	1,103,211,103	1,275,124,056	1,352,738,649	1,120,568,535	1,254,351,871
Lac (all sorts)	*Cwts.*	239,099	375,706	308,937	434,034	476,011
Manures	*Tons*	46,578	132,391	115,487	105,110	110,060
Metals, Manganese Ore	,,	365,361	382,116	779,842	519,407	505,302
,, Ferro Manganese	,,	10,878	506	3,873	...	...
Metals, others	,,	65,166	70,618	121,856	127,148	232,911
Mica	*Cwts.*	55,992	60,648	71,276	27,132	59,846
Oil-cakes	*Tons*	87,215	143,095	94,925	112,938	161,119
Oils	*Gals.*	36,654,055	45,209,811	22,902,213	24,544,502	22,220,804
Opium	*Cwts.*	15,345	9,196	11,249	8,037	8,848
Paraffin Wax	*Tons*	24,324	26,449	24,980	28,141	27,309
Rubber, Raw	*Lbs.*	13,969,057	12,506,033	14,014,072	11,014,534	12,490,174
Saltpetre	*Cwts.*	478,320	370,975	389,687	234,949	211,037
Seeds	*Tons*	487,699	824,088	624,272	734,674	1,177,033
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	954,968	1,451,090	1,100,719	1,150,754	1,244,968
,, Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	833,283	371,690	271,489	185,908	131,588
Spices	*Cwts.*	242,903	332,087	279,404	334,160	335,479
Sugar	*Tons*	12,056	16,449	22,166	6,201	3,521
Tea	*Lbs.*	323,663,210	379,165,033	285,151,849	313,878,149	288,200,200
,, Waste		1,641,320	7,511,000	6,571,559	3,124,848	1,632,818
Teak wood	*Cub. tons*	28,838	52,610	30,272	16,019	20,196
Tobacco	*Lbs.*	32,063,048	30,976,725	24,686,932	24,228,175	23,049,211
Wool, Raw		47,376,163	36,319,126	23,042,633	32,254,407	52,795,436

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include 'Hornmeal'

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN PARTS.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28		
226,642	277,380	321,345	305,529	570,530	*No.*	Animals, Living
230,758	275,068	238,211	232,039	270,875	*Tons*	Bran and Pollards
116,638	118,119	112,238	132,404	160,950	*Cwts*	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
5,103,608	3,990,636	5,443,518	2,996,667	4,397,533	*Lbs.*	Candles
132,548	229,300	240,902	645,020	634,507	*Tons*	Coal and Coke
218,276	242,170	205,346	149,775	276,608	*Cwts.*	Coffee
31,851	36,908	30,243	28,120	33,587	*Tons*	Coir (*excluding* Cordage)
673,628	595,937	747,334	572,038	482,336	,,	Cotton, Raw (*a*)
38,531,288	36,532,102	31,873,092	41,513,075	24,096,890	*Lbs.*	,, Twist and Yarn
105,328,507	181,511,120	164,833,724	197,401,397	168,623,708	*Yards*	Cotton Piecegoods, etc.
6,702	3,308	2,017	1,568	1,665	*Cwts.*	Dyes: Indigo
1,387,095	1,381,978	1,073,124	1,415,789	1,987,081	,,	Myrobalans
123,331	156,753	198,019	141,516	154,525	,,	Other sorts
						Grain and Pulse:
168,704	449,458	42,396	1,631	71,628	*Tons*	Barley
70,875	42,691	30,642	29,923	41,577	,,	Beans
71,308	142,495	30,615	13,902	17,567	,,	Gram
13,607	5,095	13,530	15,350	21,115	,,	Jowar and bajra
25,333	14,867	20,650	15,143	16,538	,,	Lentils
66,960	24,723	2,376	50	9,496	,,	Maize
108,535	89,381	57,091	58,981	57,252	,,	Pulse
2,206,321	2,300,395	2,584,436	2,057,396	2,186,760	,,	Rice
638,252	1,111,691	211,637	175,949	290,733	,,	Wheat
57,295	78,069	67,162	58,940	60,424	,,	Wheat-flour
1,270	1,470	2,166	1,636	1,581	,,	Other sorts
58,265	36,071	63,454	50,075	66,636	*Cwts.*	Gums and Resins
458,847	668,740	623,910	439,832	484,146	,,	Hemp, Raw
48,895	47,672	50,819	50,627	64,361	*Tons*	Hides and Skins, Raw
18,114	19,388	18,454	18,378	23,256	,,	Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned
87,544	61,849	43,930	38,175	43,110	*Cwts.*	Horn and Hornmeal
650,003	690,000	647,154	707,782	891,907	*Tons*	Jute, Raw (*b*)
413,715,938	425,141,424	425,083,324	449,089,940	463,130,680	*No.*	,, Bags
1,348,742,513	1,456,288,126	1,461,360,004	1,503,127,086	1,552,751,590	*Yards*	,, Cloth
485,671	427,017	539,924	502,030	543,584	*Cwts.*	Lac (all sorts)
130,720	101,787	103,920	118,530	120,312	*Tons*	Manures
751,763	639,210	564,225	536,214	703,949		Metals, Manganese Ore
					,,	,, Ferro Manganese
60	1,567	1,583	6,737	4,000	,,	,, Metals, others
202,853	480,524	557,957	508,693	663,729	*Cwts.*	Mica
78,948	82,247	90,466	83,304	82,511	*Tons*	Oil-cakes
178,044	194,763	191,337	235,086	275,595	*Gals.*	Oils
20,040,637	23,002,090	10,075,466	3,703,866	1,158,212	*Cwts.*	Opium
9,042	5,285	6,754	7,760	6,208	*Tons*	Paraffin Wax
25,141	29,801	34,912	38,535	51,132	*Lbs.*	Rubber, Raw
15,430,254	18,905,188	22,411,166	23,005,779	25,103,206	*Cwts.*	Saltpetre
156,221	163,253	133,625	98,309	99,063	*Tons*	Seeds
1,255,116	1,328,458	1,249,538	837,690	1,209,173	*Lbs.*	Silk, Raw
1,619,507	1,648,426	1,466,331	1,204,972	1,332,519	,,	Piecegoods, etc.
				881,154	*Yards*	
186,674	185,818	247,524	194,310		*Cwts.*	Spices
310,633	274,711	343,115	321,120	437,551	*Tons*	Sugar
39,758	21,134	2,665	2,256	2,891	*Lbs.*	Tea
338,755,377	340,106,935	325,733,025	349,264,328	361,614,124	,,	,, Waste
2,396,131	3,239,907	3,000,969	1,591,330	4,114,638	*Cub. tons*	Teak wood
40,007	17,455	64,175	53,893	50,624	*Lbs.*	Tobacco
33,001,587	44,140,165	38,048,069	29,793,613	29,246,459	,,	Wool, Raw
36,600,057	52,798,747	43,466,798	44,791,691	50,165,893		

(*a*) Including Kapok.
(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 214.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE—					
United Kingdom	2,30,34	3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40	4,49,05
Other Countries	22,78	1,27,09	1,04,46	30,03	75,41
Total	2,62,12	5,09,99	4,60,51	3,55,43	5,24,46
AFRICA—					
Egypt	32,25	50,25	54,55	18,20	10,28
Kenya Colony	21,86	33,52	54,03	51,10	62,06
Mauritius and Dependencies	13,66	5,06	11,50	5,76	10,46
Natal	19,35	2,40	4,74	34,24	8,70
Portuguese East Africa	9,17	5,74	10,32	16,59	11,61
Somaliland (British and French)	31,14	15,15	74	1,50	39
Tanganyika Territory	2,01	4,44	6,04	9,58	15,48
Zanzibar and Pemba	10,51	16,95	18,13	24,37	29,04
Other Countries	8,28	16,63	10,06	37,13	34,85
Total	1,49,13	1,50,23	1,71,01	1,98,65	1,84,02
AMERICA—					
United States	20,82	16,11	3,22,20	69,89	58,90
Other Countries	70	15	69	47	1,06
Total	21,52	16,26	3,22,89	70,36	59,96
ASIA—					
Aden and Dependencies	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,08	1,05,72
Arabia	61,30	88,20	74,15	1,01,89	86,56
Bahrein Islands	42,50	55,34	45,59	40,38	39,71
Ceylon	41,32	45,75	40,30	74,49	76,09
Hongkong	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,69	22,72
Japan	34,58	59,68	7,05	58,73	57,58
Persia	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,05,91	1,25,95	1,31,86
Straits Settlements	36,40	32,69	38,01	24,59	56,76
Turkey in Asia	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	15	1
Iraq*	—	—	—	1,71,59	1,38,41
Other Countries	20,33	39,86	37,90	33,22	25,77
Total	10,21,22	11,00,56	8,59,99	7,77,66	7,42,71
AUSTRALASIA	1,64	76	1,34	4,24	5,18
GRAND TOTAL	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,80,14	3,88,59	EUROPE— United Kingdom
91,27	95,48	91,41	66,93	68,42	Other Countries
4,86,75	5,11,19	4,16,01	3,56,07	4,57,01	Total
					AFRICA—
16,34	14,10	9,77	9,88	8,39	Egypt
48,08	43,44	24,12	15,87	16,22	Kenya Colony
5,83	5,08	3,88	2,49	5,35	Mauritius and Dependencies
5,80	4,92	2,62	2,50	1,97	Natal
9,94	10,20	11,18	10,68	10,05	Portuguese East Africa
30	22	44	51	36	Somaliland (British and French)
12,80	12,35	6,97	5,09	6,10	Tanganyika Territory
21,70	23,06	11,09	9,63	8,21	Zanzibar and Pemba
23,82	16,88	4,77	4,37	11,84	Other Countries
1,44,61	1,29,95	74,84	61,42	68,79	Total
					AMERICA—
57,41	77,32	72,66	72,30	72,06	United States
7,41	5,38	1,62	30	66	Other Countries
64,82	82,70	74,28	72,60	73,32	Total
					ASIA—
66,29	48,31	22,36	14,34	16,33	Aden and Dependencies
88,46	77,52	40,37	45,24	63,18	Arabia
44,14	42,16	22,96	28,10	34,08	Bahrein Islands
52,22	57,12	53,64	42,14	65,41	Ceylon
20,04	12,13	10,81	9,43	12,26	Hongkong
80,98	1,65,74	1,29,46	26,27	18,75	Japan
1,10,04	1,03,56	87,80	64,24	62,64	Persia
22,30	28,68	36,33	17,92	16,53	Straits Settlements
1,20	...	...	...	56	Turkey in Asia
96,72	74,83	54,58	37,09	39,34	Iraq*
24,01	15,08	16,32	23,54	25,18	Other Countries
6,07,48	6,25,03	4,80,90	3,08,31	3,53,26	Total
3,83	2,04	2,36	2,57	1,40	AUSTRALASIA
13,07,48	13,50,01	10,48,18	8,00,08	9,53,78	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 215.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Value				
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	25,52	40,81	50,38	84,74	35,72
Cotton Manufactures	6,07,23	5,20,84	3,79,45	3,85,12	3,44,03
„ Twist and Yarn	22,63	38,20	7,89	11,30	23,09
Fruits and Vegetables	47,20	48,88	67,29	51,72	79,02
Gums and Resins	24,07	25,02	25,85	23,95	21,00
Hardware	18,73	30,73	29,99	26,57	25,41
Metals	18,12	49,86	39,25	21,53	20,68
Provisions	13,77	13,62	16,51	13,47	4,74
Spices	18,09	24,08	11,64	9,67	17,60
Sugar	1,66,20	3,56,81	6,29,15	1,70,06	2,63,19
Wool, Raw	1,42,37	1,53,57	70,70	95,90	89,14
Other Articles	3,34,20	4,75,38	4,81,64	5,11,43	5,02,71
Total	14,55,03	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33
	Quantity				
Cotton Piecegoods *Yds.*	114,200,057	88,052,370	60,090,737	73,071,851	74,571,120
„ Twist and Yarn *Lbs.*	1,709,529	2,898,910	332,352	568,786	1,479,885
Gums and Resins *Cwts.*	40,855	40,515	46,484	54,295	58,294
Metals *Tons*	1,990	4,003	5,405	8,888	10,512
Provisions *Cwts.*	21,727	21,080	24,332	22,828	7,264
Spices „	30,322	31,034	17,025	14,709	20,631
Sugar *Tons*	41,002	68,284	73,694	32,644	63,013
Wool, Raw *Lbs.*	15,662,076	15,984,490	8,934,040	14,876,315	13,684,857

Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

Value					Articles
1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
20,45	22,34	21,67	16,99	13,42	Apparel
2,64,80	2,42,02	1,48,40	1,13,13	1,20,84	Cotton Manufactures
21,87	16,09	13,95	11,48	14,57	„ Twist and Yarn
21,34	15,06	17,26	13,74	20,10	Fruits and Vegetables
19,35	16,28	16,06	17,26	25,45	Gums and Resins
22,72	25,21	25,76	23,94	25,61	Hardware
26,50	27,01	19,31	22,80	25,70	Metals
5,00	3,26	4,03	3,61	2,61	Provisions
8,17	18,70	30,20	5,50	2,91	Spices
1,61,06	92,76	50,64	33,80	55,32	Sugar
74,83	1,07,74	90,36	93,68	89,40	Wool, Raw
6,52,39	7,02,04	6,10,85	4,45,05	5,57,85	Other Articles
13,07,48	13,50,01	10,48,48	8,00,98	9,53,78	Total
Quantity					
61,077,033	54,312,378	35,424,262	29,056,327	33,791,217	*Yds.* Cotton Piecegoods
1,543,445	966,388	1,003,320	910,869	1,383,504	*Lbs.* „ Twist and Yarn
57,058	46,621	52,283	46,705	60,041	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
14,503	23,124	16,660	24,004	36,808	*Tons* Metals
7,840	6,298	8,333	5,702	4,858	*Cwts.* Provisions
11,573	26,731	29,007	9,255	7,816	„ Spices
35,831	22,097	16,434	12,023	19,812	*Tons* Sugar
11,034,041	13,515,553	11,520,206	12,603,629	13,696,592	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	30,68	74,12	1,00,59	52,55	49,78
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	29,57	25,83	55,02	50,28	53,93
Artificial silk yarn	2,48	14,61	5,90	1,73	10,34
Belting for machinery	77,32	47,54	1,31,05	98,26	71,96
Bobbins	10,98	17,74	51,06	90,85	49,55
Books and printed matter	48,60	39,01	60,86	44,89	44,42
Boots and shoes	23,70	14,91	56,95	10,04	13,50
Building materials	33,45	94,90	1,80,44	1,80,08	1,05,55
Carriages and carts	7,05	17,22	40,71	31,06	13,50
Chemicals, etc.	1,57,65	1,22,21	2,01,15	1,36,37	1,38,42
China clay	33,75	8,94	27,54	20,16	15,42
Coal and coke	6,15	3,85	5,82	2,98,42	1,99,65
Cordage and rope	3,75	6,80	5,20	4,56	3,40
Cotton—					
Raw	...	2	73,70	1,50,91	45,40
Twist and yarn	3,35,70	3,53,60	7,05,25	8,77,21	5,09,88
Piece goods—					
Grey	14,51,55	19,23,93	18,72,04	18,38,33	28,60,95
White	12,50,40	15,30,23	20,87,90	12,26,60	14,00,21
Coloured, etc.	10,26,30	11,22,10	30,53,05	6,48,08	10,66,58
Other manufactures	1,94,25	1,53,35	3,01,89	1,40,60	1,64,95
Cutlery	8,25	10,64	23,03	9,78	7,56
Cycles and parts	12,45	27,70	84,78	13,91	20,36
Drugs and medicines	59,70	76,70	1,08,21	72,43	75,95
Dyeing and tanning substances	55,05	55,18	99,89	78,90	21,05
Earthenware and Porcelain	26,40	25,15	56,42	43,64	40,50
Flax manufactures	13,20	33,93	58,83	28,95	31,24
Glass and glassware	30,90	32,25	66,67	44,30	37,35
Haberdashery and millinery	64,20	43,53	1,27,81	20,85	35,05
Hardware	1,15,05	2,05,28	5,25,24	3,67,70	2,54,54
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	70,35	1,14,92	3,92,87	3,54,50	2,05,52
Ivory	11,55	22,41	6,60	16,96	14,05
Jewellery, etc.	3,15	6,31	18,67	10,02	13,63
Jute manufactures	7,65	15,01	15,81	7,07	4,26
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	27,15	30,59	1,06,92	58,58	43,62
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	25,95	33,98	80,15	65,37	57,34
Spirit	1,55,55	1,47,65	2,06,26	1,60,31	1,58,35
Wines	16,35	26,00	40,73	17,59	14,23
Machinery and Millwork	3,20,85	5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72
Metals—					
Copper	11,85	1,50,78	1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42
Iron	10,65	28,32	66,60	41,54	27,15
Iron or steel	3,84,60	8,48,72	17,84,71	10,05,54	9,50,85
Lead	17,25	15,14	22,26	13,91	11,50
Steel	22,05	1,39,78	3,73,59	90,57	79,07
Others	17,70	2,61,30	4,35,15	1,81,48	2,34,25
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	11,70	73,80	3,84,66	1,35,92	66,60
Oils, mineral	31,05	20,11	41,20	37,17	30,86
,, vegetable, animal, etc.	2,70	10,13	21,78	14,47	13,11
Packing engine and boiler	7,05	9,11	4,27	3,73	2,87
Paints and colours	38,85	73,53	1,26,36	79,40	84,77
Paper and pasteboard	53,70	87,73	3,12,61	1,11,67	1,33,88
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	4,65	58,35	97,10	6,00	12,76
Pitch and tar	7,35	8,51	11,88	7,81	6,40
Polishes	12,45	18,30	38,81	11,07	16,54
Provisions	33,15	1,15,45	1,78,00	1,19,01	1,31,19
Railway plant, etc.	90,24	4,00,31	13,47,82	18,30,78	10,40,32
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	82,80	82,47	1,15,36	64,70	77,82
Salt	24,00	30,14	35,85	25,76	30,32
Ships, parts of	15,60	27,58	19,85	84,03	52,02
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	10,95	11,65	24,92	10,52	11,08
Soap	91,05	1,08,24	1,30,08	86,72	1,06,06
Starch and farina	.	3,14	3,43	2,48	1,15
Stationery	46,05	46,06	1,26,70	65,71	56,33
Sugar	60	18,20	32,24	20,92	24,10

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
60,04	70,09	83,16	80,26	68,36	Apparel
52,85	62,18	55,58	53,09	55,30	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
11,75	26,05	23,80	14,07	46,84	Artificial silk yarn
75,72	70,74	62,82	62,17	68,45	Belting for machinery
45,85	36,09	33,40	30,71	34,30	Bobbins
44,64	47,41	48,68	47,45	53,01	Books and printed matter
10,82	20,18	26,61	29,23	29,35	Boots and shoes
87,53	70,57	76,75	64,71	74,72	Building materials
12,35	12,89	9,03	9,07	9,05	Carriages and carts
1,35,33	1,30,80	1,24,01	1,41,55	1,40,72	Chemicals, etc.
13,37	16,03	13,53	16,56	18,07	China clay
33,45	41,30	30,87	6,96	16,45	Coal and coke
3,81	4,31	2,87	6,02	4,37	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
1,08	23,33	2,78	44,04	7,55	Raw
4,61,18	4,54,08	3,13,80	3,08,08	3,09,49	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
19,14,62	24,06,16	17,08,36	15,24,09	15,54,36	Grey
14,61,08	19,24,71	15,08,86	10,57,15	14,19,94	White
15,12,24	16,44,05	11,90,90	12,57,96	12,59,08	Coloured, etc.
1,78,55	1,94,12	1,70,53	1,53,45	1,55,08	Other manufactures
8,02	10,58	9,19	9,03	9,86	Cutlery
47,76	65,13	87,07	91,70	1,00,61	Cycles and parts
82,87	84,92	84,70	86,36	84,23	Drugs and medicines
					Dyeing and tanning substances
28,39	8,77	12,18	11,30	15,96	Earthenware and Porcelain
31,22	29,49	29,05	29,95	30,30	Flax manufactures
27,84	29,42	31,60	30,00	35,66	Glass and glassware
31,55	29,09	26,23	25,47	23,16	Haberdashery and millinery
32,61	29,45	29,48	27,46	30,10	Hardware
2,07,53	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,84,45	2,00,34	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
2,24,05	1,98,51	2,22,18	2,50,55	2,73,35	Ivory
11,08	15,16	9,24	9,84	9,13	Jewellery, etc.
10,75	8,44	12,39	27,48	11,03	Jute manufactures
5,73	9,38	12,84	9,85	4,84	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
43,40	44,47	42,06	43,17	44,57	Liquors—
50,78	51,33	51,09	54,48	63,40	Ale, beer and porter
1,37,69	1,30,76	1,34,62	1,35,64	1,36,07	Spirit
11,23	12,55	11,48	11,94	11,84	Wines
16,23,94	12,30,54	11,87,23	10,65,86	12,53,38	Machinery and Millwork
					Metals—
79,60	33,17	39,67	28,27	45,34	Copper
10,37	13,47	13,70	8,36	10,48	Iron
11,26,04	11,25,30	11,60,09	9,93,24	13,63,96	Iron or steel
10,07	9,70	8,88	7,70	7,32	Lead
62,67	52,71	49,70	37,29	77,89	Steel
2,03,97	2,11,37	1,80,04	1,42,33	1,79,94	Others
					Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
73,58	93,12	1,23,58	1,35,97	1,69,21	Oils, mineral
24,74	24,64	21,38	19,56	25,69	,, vegetable, animal, etc.
14,63	12,33	14,43	15,80	16,92	Packing engine and boiler
2,31	3,75	3,18	3,63	3,86	Paints and colours
84,93	76,36	76,61	78,79	84,26	Paper and pasteboard
1,33,40	1,30,22	1,16,63	1,09,30	1,09,59	Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
57,74	82,73	58,16	1,17,19	99,07	Pitch and tar
4,42	3,53	4,03	2,19	2,77	Polishes
20,55	19,26	19,89	18,85	21,42	Provisions
1,46,74	1,73,39	1,92,64	2,24,09	2,34,08	Railway plant, etc.
11,03,30	5,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,84	3,71,44	Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
77,52	78,57	96,01	88,71	95,59	Salt
23,20	27,81	19,55	14,08	26,93	Ships, parts of
64,60	10,83	8,70	2,86	15,84	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
13,60	13,49	9,79	8,07	8,37	Soap
1,11,27	1,24,91	1,35,07	1,37,10	1,47,30	Starch and farina
1,24	1,54	1,44	70	50	Stationery
53,54	51,26	51,30	45,13	52,02	Sugar
62	1,14	14,27	19,95	1,54	

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*					
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Tallow	75	2,05	12,90	8,33	9,80
Tea-chests	36,15	33,28	77,53	53,17	59,02
Tobacco	1,51,95	1,35,74	1,59,74	1,30,77	1,99,22
Toilet requisites	16,35	10,28	30,51	10,14	17,38
Toys and requisites for games	8,25	9,13	20,30	11,40	12,55
Umbrellas	4,05	8,99	24,47	13,73	18,08
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	1,77,45	1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47	91,43
Other Articles	4,63,35	4,12,32	8,45,93	5,36,95	4,81,69
TOTAL	70,99,62	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90	1,50,03,06	1,40,04,57
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	...	...	10,93
Fodder, bran and pollards	1,30	53,07	41,85	62,12	63,38
Bristles and fibres	16,20	30,75	23,02	13,44	15,84
Coffee	38,55	47,27	60,31	53,53	41,06
Coir, and manufactures of	18,30	74,41	40,36	32,42	38,04
Cotton, raw	2,05,35	3,72,04	1,08,20	63,24	4,17,00
,, twist and yarn	6,30	7,04	7,79	43	1,21
,, manufactures	6,45	17,93	30,69	6,87	23,65
Drugs, medicines, etc.	5,40	14,09	17,43	11,37	1,80
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier	7,30	11,17	5,77	1,98	4,03
Indigo	25,50	6,05	5,85	3,25	3,16
Myrobalans	40,65	56,55	17,80	17,12	34,26
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	1,21,35	1,44,45	47,87	14,61	16,03
Hides and skins—					
Raw	2,01,80	3,23,53	1,03,41	38,08	45,72
Dressed or tanned	9,05,25	10,03,50	2,52,09	2,86,92	4,09,04
Horn and hornmeal	3,60	7,40	3,45	2,23	3,28
Jute, raw	6,70,80	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,02,12
,, Gunny bags	1,54,80	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,30,30
,, ,, cloth	1,93,05	2,62,54	2,21,98	1,00,04	1,05,93
Lac	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,69	1,78,90	2,28,49
Manures	60	1,35	15,77	10,18	9,70
Manganese ore	58,20	35,52	60,28	17,98	62,58
Other metals and ores	1,27,95	80,77	99,24	28,45	58,78
Mica	89,65	74,10	56,13	33,88	23,13
Oils	1,76,40	3,80,55	1,03,25	1,80,10	1,45,81
Paraffin wax	27,45	32,69	23,88	20,30	15,87
Provisions and oilman's stores	13,35	7,03	7,22	7,18	7,55
Pulse—					
Beans	1,59,90	94,19	8,12	35,13	22,13
Gram	...	...	...	...	13,73
Lentils	8,55	4	10	11	5,75
Other pulses	16,05	62	5	8	22,72
Rice (not in the husk)	2,50,50	93,56	2,65,97	1,07,20	1,28,74
Rubber, raw	1,74,15	1,09,00	1,15,17	47,52	30,80
Saltpetre	65,10	18,52	21,20	14,25	6,29
Seeds—					
Castor	1,74,75	7,90	15,67	24,71	34,01
Cotton	...	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16
Linseed	5,52,75	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72
Rape	93,75	2,04,05	58,84	60,81	99,54
Copra	...	38,31	2,22	2,95	13,54
Others	4,05	35,06	05,26	23,70	63,34
Silk, raw	29,25	12,07	10,81	10,60	13,81
Spices	26,85	55,07	9,70	7,80	8,05
Sugar	...	23,85	37,05	4,44	50
Tea	14,78,85	18,03,28	10,42,80	16,11,64	19,14,03
Wheat	10,65	...	1,02,57	54,00	2,98,13
Wood (mainly teak)	40,20	1,03,77	75,05	21,48	45,88
Wool, raw	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,40,31	4,31,78
,, manufactures	4,35	44,55	45,08	46,87	65,04
Other Articles	1,78,50	3,46,78	2,04,85	2,03,50	2,60,05
TOTAL	70,03,61	94,77,70	52,07,14	46,02,25	65,01,44

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
9,65	9,65	9,54	8,65	5,32	Tallow
49,57	75,38	67,52	48,86	60,81	Tea-chests
1,75,36	1,30,03	1,76,23	2,11,07	2,55,23	Tobacco
19,38	20,60	21,43	23,57	24,32	Toilet requisites
					Toys and requisites for games
12,79	12,38	12,07	14,11	8,90	Umbrellas
22,98	18,78	18,35	14,75	10,25	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,44,03	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84	2,10,56	Other Articles
4,71,04	4,72,21	4,38,87	4,50,43	4,03,24	
1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,85	1,10,21,01	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	9	40,03	Barley
70,09	1,17,33	92,18	70,42	88,44	Fodder, Bran and pollards
23,24	27,81	18,58	13,16	14,93	Bristles and fibres
54,28	71,05	68,08	43,98	66,93	Coffee
30,50	20,60	28,30	20,62	18,04	Coir, and manufactures of
8,50,87	4,52,73	5,42,14	1,54,50	2,88,02	Cotton, raw
7,90	4,79	2,45	1,50	2,24	,, twist and yarn
34,77	47,37	37,78	15,65	35,77	,, manufactures
3,71	8,77	6,28	4,13	6,03	Drugs, medicines, etc.
					Dyeing and tanning substances—
5,37	6,43	9,90	5,25	4,99	Catch and gambier
2,46	1,75	85	75	1,20	Indigo
33,52	37,42	32,78	39,36	46,74	Myrobalans
18,82	42,38	27,65	14,19	15,20	Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
					Hides and skins—
40,20	42,58	47,54	37,79	67,15	Raw
4,50,40	6,18,95	5,95,24	6,38,29	8,15,49	Dressed or tanned
2,73	3,62	4,02	3,50	3,30	Horn and hornmeal
4,62,24	7,23,00	10,56,96	6,13,56	7,68,07	Jute, raw
1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,19	1,84,14	2,00,69	,, Gunny bags
1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,79	1,02,13	63,48	,, ,, cloth
1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,87,58	Lac
5,31	4,48	3,70	3,13	3,97	Manures
63,58	44,68	39,58	15,24	63,20	Manganese ore
1,09,02	1,49,22	1,41,05	1,13,35	1,34,40	Other metals and ores
25,80	45,88	44,42	47,58	12,62	Mica
2,10,52	2,43,74	83,34	51,37	19,33	Oils
16,57	42,25	66,50	67,16	69,01	Paraffin wax
					Provisions and oilman's stores
7,90	8,20	7,11	7,43	8,36	
					Pulse—
24,03	7,32	3,23	1,83	7,52	Beans
20,04	65,83	27	...	13	Gram
13,43	10,56	13,28	17,80	14,34	Lentils
32,20	23,84	16,10	17,64	18,24	Other pulses
98,63	1,55,87	1,18,70	88,82	72,58	Rice (not in the husk)
54,34	68,98	1,22,78	1,17,66	1,25,24	Rubber, raw
2,83	3,06	2,05	1,72	1,82	Saltpetre
					Seeds—
30,54	73,88	71,51	44,15	71,23	Castor
1,60,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65	1,40,62	Cotton
4,69,26	3,20,24	2,89,68	1,00,14	1,12,18	Linseed
1,44,13	98,35	61,56	21,25	26,51	Rape
9,87	1,20	...	3,25	...	Copra
61,02	1,15,00	32,48	50,20	70,19	Others
18,46	13,54	10,00	5,35	5,08	Silk, raw
16,39	14,61	26,76	20,65	39,16	Spices
74,03	40,55	11	1	16	Sugar
27,96,69	20,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,83	28,44,00	Tea
7,03,91	11,45,07	1,71,52	2,14,29	3,01,16	Wheat
70,35	71,28	95,83	85,50	73,77	Wood (mainly teak)
3,00,07	4,58,12	3,80 50	3,59,07	3,81,28	Wool, raw
50,87	78,95	44,43	38,21	48,40	,, manufactures
3,01,31	2,06,90	2,61,69	2,62,17	2,02,97	Other Articles
80,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,27	63,38,78	77,87,44	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)	1,80	13,31	16,75	15,84	8,96
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	...	69,06	23,74	...	64,86
Wool, raw	1,40,25	1,53,40	75,10	88,31	77,95
Other Articles	88,29	1,47,14	2,40,46	2,21,25	2,97,28
TOTAL	2,30,34	3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40	4,40,05
AUSTRIA *					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	...	1	3,90	30	1,22
Boots and shoes	...	...	11	...	12
Cotton manufactures	...	70	2,49	23	1,75
,, twist and yarn	...	7	...	...	2
Glass and glassware	...	6,32	43,27	5,59	9,52
Haberdashery and millinery	...	...	50	10	59
Hardware	...	4,06	4,15	2,67	3,31
Matches	...	...	...	3	35
Metals	...	...	51	3,38	2,11
Paper and pasteboard	...	53	74	74	2,02
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	...	17	18	7	5
Other Articles	...	70	7,94	6,73	7,52
TOTAL	...	12,65	63,88	19,84	28,48
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	...	5	80	41	...
Cotton, raw	...	20,58	65,45	51,00	91,16
,, twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	...	30	1,19	8	47
Indigo	...	...	9	...	...
Jute, raw	...	70	4,57	...	...
Lac	...	...	8	...	...
Seeds	...	11,04	9,52	30,88	21,47
Rice (not in the husk)	14,70	...	1,80	...	11,84
Other Articles	...	2,73	1,52	28	69
TOTAL	14,70	35,70	85,02	83,55	1,25,63
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	93	59	1,11	65
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	...	1,42	73,97	12,93	4,53
Cutlery	...	36	40	5	25
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	1,52	13,31	7,12	15,54
Earthenware and porcelain	...	8	2,67	1,42	1,47
Glass and glassware	...	10,51	46,67	23,87	25,36
Hardware	...	30	4,08	2,18	3,84
Machinery and millwork	...	1	7,38	18,99	17,59
Matches	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—					
Copper	...	...	1,44	3,43	2,02
Iron	...	2,96	17,40	30,56	27,46
Iron or steel	...	13,20	93,13	1,45,36	1,00,84
Steel	...	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,50	1,87,22
Paper and pasteboard	...	25	21,90	6,64	4,73
Railway plant, etc.	...	23	6,38	6,76	20,70
Other Articles	63	15,21	1,12,03	1,09,04	1,80,24
TOTAL	63	69,80	5,32,58	5,32,94	6,31,78
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	...	...	6
Cotton, raw	...	3,12,96	4,21,91	3,29,43	5,36,45
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	5,52	3,35	3,65	4,12

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,67	5,72	4,62	5,44	3,77	Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)
30,00	20	7,43	...	40	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above
65,80	93,44	73,44	67,75	54,58	Wool, raw
2,92,83	3,16,35	2,39,11	2,15,95	3,29,84	Other Articles
3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,89,14	3,88,59	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA*
					Imports therefrom—
3,48	2,43	3,00	51	1,76	Apparel
63	1,47	2,02	3,75	5,82	Boots and shoes
3,68	5,67	6,00	5,56	11,00	Cotton manufactures
2,80	5,56	3,55	68	52	,, twist and yarn
6,78	4,60	3,11	3,72	4,11	Glass and glassware
					Haberdashery and millinery
1,23	2,65	2,28	2,80	1,72	
8,35	14,12	13,44	13,82	13,31	Hardware
34	1,13	1,07	88	21	Matches
4,95	3,09	9,01	11,73	10,75	Metals
7,57	12,76	17,62	23,35	19,40	Paper and pasteboard
20,20	4,35	4,30	19,80	66	Sugar
					Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
28	31	55	28	1,24	
8,18	11,07	14,20	24,95	46,69	Other Articles
74,47	69,24	80,75	1,10,83	1,26,08	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Coffee
1,16,50	22,42	4,63	2,01	11	Cotton, raw
...	20	1,04	...	2	,, twist and yarn
13	10	...	...	...	Hides and skins
...	...	...	...	...	Indigo
1,73	59	...	24	...	Jute, raw
		...	1	...	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	Seeds
7,08	85	1,14	...	3,60	Rice (not in the husk)
25,48	59,40	19,74	23,06	24,16	Other Articles
62	39	11	47	61	
1,52,44	84,04	26,66	25,79	27,62	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,38	1,76	1,04			Miscellaneous Articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
15,23	24,74	17,02	30,10	25,31	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
3	9	5	6	24	Cutlery
					Dyeing and tanning substances
4,78	10,44	5,57	9,41	3,60	
1,84	1,88	1,48	1,64	2,09	Earthenware and porcelain
24,53	27,11	23,76	26,69	24,42	Glass and glassware
3,31	3,17	3,66	4,12	4,36	Hardware
8,81	7,44	29,04	24,61	29,17	Machinery and millwork
...	20	...	...	...	Matches
					Metals—
71	6,30	10,09	21,91	17,39	Copper
13,50	6,99	3,23	7,31	1,99	Iron
1,42,87	1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24	2,51,18	Iron or steel
1,77,42	1,85,69	1,01,60	1,12,00	1,31,43	Steel
4,01	6,00	9,13	11,20	9,66	Paper and pasteboard
31,02	17,71	27,64	38,65	59,30	Railway plant, etc.
1,31,97	1,92,63	2,03,79	1,99,14	1,87,50	Other Articles
5,51,29	6,76,08	6,12,06	6,80,08	7,47,64	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
20,92	60,50	2,80		9,03	Barley
7,07,04	5,49,90	5,61,59	2,83,33	4,17,92	Cotton, raw
					Dyeing and tanning substances
4,32	5,19	4,35	4,30	5,43	

*Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Hemp, raw	...	17,13	22,06	8,14	21,30
Hides and skins	...	15,81	4,32	2,70	1,11
Jute manufactures	...	40,99	63,70	0,20	11,14
,, raw	...	1,30,80	90,40	60,50	1,12,05
Manganese ore	1,05	21,43	39,36	64,18	65,51
Manures	...	16,61	24,95	20,00	33,00
Rice not in the husk	...	...	15,56	4,41	14,06
Seeds—					
Castor	...	86	1,62	8,06	18,08
Copra or coconut kernel	...	1,50	3,08	2,19	3,81
Groundnuts	...	37,96	54,41	67,85	31,20
Linseed	...	1,04,15	55,83	40,09	59,80
Mowa	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,08
Poppy	...	20	...	03	30
Rape	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09	1,19,78
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,19
Others	...	5,01	55	31	89
Wheat	...	...	39,07	10,40	17,32
Other Articles	3	1,01,49	60,44	46,00	65,08
TOTAL	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32	11,30,06
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	64,63	18,88	2,02	6,72
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	42,60	10,28	77,42	21,88	14,65
Clocks and watches	15	18	3,07	00	15
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,35	53	3,96	96	1,87
Dyeing and tanning substances	2,55	4,80	4,51	4,13	8,08
Fruits and vegetables	90	17,87	10,26	10,31	5,58
Liquors	51,75	50,05	96,20	61,02	46,90
Metals—copper	3,45	1,37	10,62	5,48	58
Provisions	75	1,71	4,80	4,47	2,48
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	2,35	8,22	13,07	6,17	10,13
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	75	68	12,07	7,88	7,62
Other Articles	78,05	72,18	1,25,79	90,59	98,16
TOTAL	1,84,65	1,76,88	3,63,66	2,23,39	1,96,40
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	14,85	51,63	26,04	45,32	44,70
Gram	1,50	...	...	...	5,54
Cotton, raw	21,55	1,20,07	68,28	99,42	2,67,12
Hides and skins, raw	53,70	26,17	15,58	15,60	19,64
Horn and hornmeal*	3,10	4,28	90	53	78
Jute, raw	1,54,95	3,76,32	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93
,, bags and cloth	1,57,20	95,25	1,01,50	64	2,65
Lac	13,65	9,80	10,90	18,05	29,90
Manganese ore	9,75	8,53	19,20	20,56	32,51
Manures	...	5,57	8,14	6,23	6,99
Pulse—					
Beans	8,55	15	...	...	...
Lentils	27,45	6,78	...	...	6,06
Other pulses	11,25	...	...	...	95
Rice not in the husk	1,28,10	...	...	...	4,62
Seeds—					
Castor	4,60	2,27	2,56	15,53	30,27
Groundnuts	9,15	2,92,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50
Linseed	10,80	1,77,30	40,21	79,30	1,32,43
Mowa or Mowra	...	1,84	2,00	...	7,05
Poppy	6,00	33,30	14,35	17,40	10,13
Rape	22,20	64,21	20,73	21,28	62,62
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	30	90,13	2,53	8,18	26,70
Others	5,40	18,44	4,43	1,54	21,27
Silk, raw	33,15	24,75	16,27	12,98	19,99
Wheat	29,10	...	29,52	...	6,65
Other Articles	95,77	1,51,35	2,19,73	60,44	68,59
TOTAL	8,52,07	16,59,73	9,47,03	9,52,70	15,39,17

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BELGIUM—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*
30,82	74,82	72,34	47,70	39,79	Hemp, raw
4,92	3,30	7,00	2,85	3,45	Hides and skins
30,17	80,75	21,05	23,84	14,01	Jute manufactures
1,47,20	1,05,79	1,88,86	1,69,67	1,62,03	,, raw
35,84	52,52	48,15	52,30	51,63	Manganese ore
50,13	30,80	35,48	42,42	45,28	Manures
21,15	21,74	18,45	6,69	9,53	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48	15,03	Castor
1,40	...	...	43	...	Copra or coconut kernel
18,74	48,75	32,98	16,15	38,51	Groundnuts
73,20	1,12,60	82,53	35,78	12,04	Linseed
3,42	96	70	2,50	5,49	Mowa
2	24	20	23	5	Poppy
74,78	48,62	14,23	10,73	3,06	Rape
...	1,18	3,15	...	45	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1,03	1,14	97	56	1,47	Others
53,63	1,91,51	16,40	11,20	28,54	Wheat
92,25	90,97	1,10,94	1,56,38	2,27,64	Other Articles
13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,30	10,92,18	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10,14	3,59	6,04	5,53	4,64	Miscellaneous Articles
					FRANCE
					Imports therefrom—
16,71	20,60	20,67	24,05	27,80	Apparel
...	85	43	1,10	1,19	Clocks and watches
3,49	4,52	5,55	8,59	7,32	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
11,48	6,02	9,17	11,17	10,91	Dyeing and tanning substances
6,15	4,56	5,28	9,22	12,61	Fruits and vegetables
49,04	59,25	61,44	66,01	62,60	Liquors
42	1,43	11,05	7,19	18,80	Metals—copper
4,37	2,43	3,71	4,67	5,43	Provisions
					Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35	13,43	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
15,50	27,75	37,05	41,20	65,95	Other Articles
99,11	1,21,86	1,59,75	1,70,11	2,04,11	
2,22,94	2,58,55	3,23,58	3,55,66	4,30,15	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
44,11	53,01	39,67	18,87	52,63	Coffee
11,54	17,46	10,90	1,55	3,17	
4,73,76	3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,98	3,35,76	Cotton, raw
32,23	36,57	38,71	53,36	43,10	Hides and skins, raw
90	53	92	36	31	Horn and hornmeal*
2,18,66	3,40,64	5,20,95	3,48,26	3,70,09	Jute, raw
1,91	5,28	4,80	6,09	5,53	,, bags and cloth
36,28	34,99	25,80	18,12	14,00	Lac
35,46	33,78	36,77	46,37	42,29	Manganese ore
11,79		8,17	10,59	9,93	Manures
					Pulse—
4		..	3	3	Beans
12,71	2,86	2,36	1,67	2,46	Lentils
1,46	93	12	72	15	Other pulses
2,74	4,63	3,07	23	58	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
50,15	48,80	42,93	35,40	33,93	Castor
5,35,90	5,54,85	5,30,92	3,25,87	3,82,38	Groundnuts
2,06,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17	1,22,86	Linseed
3,57	2,06	62	3,37	69	Mowa or Mowra
15,23	8,81	6,17	92	2,27	Poppy
47,62	55,80	30,88	32,40	23,03	Rape
13,90	16,58	25,68	55	7,00	Sesamum (til or ji jili)
15,69	13,80	11,70	2,63	8,28	Others
23,61	17,64	18,55	22,33	23,22	Silk, raw
91,78	80,99	9,16	21,10	70,19	Wheat
98,49	1,57,87	1,91,54	91,73	83,05	Other Articles
19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,08	13,81,27	15,96,84	

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal."

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	12,30	17,35	6,76	7,55	17,51
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel			9,24	9,55	8,20
Chemicals			7,54	22,74	29,74
Cotton manufactures, including yarn			9,33	6,34	9,82
Cutlery		18	7,61	5,06	11,03
Dyeing and tanning substances		80	1,20,34	1,42,90	1,87,98
Glass and glassware		3	20,32	31,45	44,34
Haberdashery and millinery			6,82	10,08	19,41
Hardware		51	29,11	60,82	1,12,40
Instruments, apparatus, etc.		3	8,11	14,76	37,64
Liquors			6,66	18,76	28,39
Machinery, etc.			17,11	55,17	78,58
Matches			79	16	31
Metals		2,35	86,41	1,02,56	3,06,54
Oils			86	63	2,27
Paper and pasteboard			18,70	18,58	30,70
Salt			34,09	12,71	17,40
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.			10,08	2,04	5,36
Sugar			1,38	2,16	30,37
Toys and requisites for games			4,69	9,46	20,04
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.		8	8,96	15,96	28,10
Other Articles		31	59,14	92,59	1,70,17
TOTAL	2	4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55	11,88,68
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of			4,03	13,54	17,98
Cotton, raw		1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,08	5,29,54
Fodder, bran, etc.		...	1,16	14,53	21,43
Fruits and vegetables		...	4	2	1
Hemp, raw		81	1,86	6,08	9,04
Hides and skins, raw		60	38,10	92,06	1,10,78
Jute, raw		13,83	2,37,25	4,20,70	5,57,88
,, gunny bags			4	98	7,57
,, ,, cloth		68	...	1,17	3,23
Lac			5,73	31,60	53,13
Manures			7,77	6,19	8,20
Oils			1,71	2,31	2,57
Rice not in the husk			78,05	3,07,89	5,31,38
Seeds, Rape			70,12	73,32	1,33,98
,, Copra or coconut kernel			...	49	15,52
,, Linseed		5,79	3,37	5,83	8,10
,, Mowa			...	40	21,36
,, Poppy			...	1,39	50
,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)			...	64	10,28
,, Others			4,55	67,54	75,53
Tea			5	33	54
Wood (chiefly teak)			4,01	5,20	9,99
Other Articles			76,73	1,08,10	1,16,57
TOTAL			8,80,00	16,27,77	22,50,30
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles			2,43	5,78	13,37
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	7,20	68,54	1,43,07	68,55	97,39
,, twist and yarn		30	5,42	11,21	8,15
Other Articles	18,15	30,23	1,54,67	1,26,37	1,16,41
TOTAL	25,35	99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,95

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FRANCE—*contd.*
10,41	16,13	13,06	16,12	13,13	Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
19,85	18,59	16,07	20,61	24,75	Apparel
34,56	39,46	41,97	52,48	56,87	Chemicals
23,16	42,30	30,93	47,39	36,37	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
12,50	26,93	22,25	30,20	26,40	Cutlery
1,83,62	1,02,29	82,36	1,06.05	1,39,57	Dyeing and tanning substances
43,09	38,90	30,89	51,81	40,10	Glass and glassware
26,70	32,56	21,48	36,21	30,51	Haberdashery and millinery
92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68	1,58,32	1,61,15	Hardware
34,54	42,93	46,92	52,62	57,31	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
31,17	36,03	35,02	39,10	39,96	Liquors
43,55	50,93	85,99	94,50	1,04,83	Machinery, etc.
7	9	11	10	1	Matches
2,75,86	4,28,72	3,20,80	3,70,45	2,65,96	Metals
34,72	40,88	40,98	31,40	33,77	Oils
48,91	64,25	34,16	49,77	35,13	Paper and pasteboard
6,72	9,33	9,07	15,13	16,87	Salt
6,88	10,06	5,74	8,40	7,53	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
10,69	61,20	3,59	1,10,71	3,59	Sugar
25,60	19,70	16,13	17,08	15,05	Toys and requisites for games
42,25	55,61	62,87	67,34	81,96	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,81,41	2,02,30	2,57,78	3,21,28	3,47,66	Other Articles
11,87,92	15,40,86	13,30,79	16,90,72	15,34,35	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
15,39	31,92	20,21	21,88	27,47	Coir, and manufactures of
6,65,43	4,48,63	4,07,23	2,37,65	4,44,33	Cotton, raw
13,91	8,83	10,08	5,41	20,43	Fodder, bran, etc.
63	2,20	80	1,02	1.54	Fruits and vegetables
6,09	22,51	20,08	6,08	8,38	Hemp, raw
1,51,18	1,74,80	1,30,66	1,23,36	2,12,68	Hides and skins, raw
5,12,68	7,07,83	8,16,03	7,30,75	8,53,84	Jute, raw
7,61	8,40	8,23	10,68	11,11	,, gunny bags
44	2,93	4,25	3,63	73	,, ,, cloth
59,15	67,24	62,90	52,01	1,06,59	Lac
6,80	4,38	4,28	2,51	8,24	Manures
6,54	5,23	6,47	3,75	3,68	Oils
6,35,76	6,37,27	5,75,90	3,96,70	5,11,62	Rice not in the husk
1,53,68	85,55	16,66	23,11	21,34	Seeds, Rape
5,27	...	...	2,59	68	,, Copra or coconut kernel
19,05	29,93	25,07	26,12	36,27	,, Linseed
5,25	...	...	30	...	,, Mowa
97	1,41	2,53	1,64	1,39	,, Poppy
					,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)
64	3,12	6,60	3	1	,, Others
39,38	1,25,78	2,48,38	2,38,53	5,62,27	Tea
3,98	3,47	3,42	3,87	2,95	Wood (chiefly teak)
5,12	6,65	7,48	8,96	14,81	Other Articles
1,75,23	3,30,80	2,00,98	2,31,50	3,73,62	
24,94,78	27,98,72	26,77,38	21,30,23	32,23.86	TOTAL
16,45	10,63	10,80	8,52	22,87	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
84,94	85,70	1,10,73	1,19,10	1,13,48	Cotton manufactures
8,20	12,10	9,34	8,78	9,02	,, twist and yarn
1,36,94	1,99,84	2,49,38	3,38,38	3,58,10	Other Articles
2,29,17	2,97,82	3,69,25	4,66,26	4,80,60	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	...	30,93	23,98	8,11	18,98
Hides and skins, raw	...	13,91	8,13	29,32	21,52
Lac	...	1,00	84	2,98	4,78
Rice, not in the husk	5,10	...	6,53	42,38	93,13
Seeds, Linseed	...	...	57	21,03	21,46
,, Rape	...	10,50	43	11,05	60,38
Wheat	...	...	23,24	13,03	80
Other Articles	4,18	1,07,74	75,45	1,45,72	1,87,48
Total	9,28	1,64,08	1,39,17	2,72,62	4,08,53
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	3,90	2,55	13,96	4,31	3,22
Chemicals	3,30	3,20	10,13	4,25	7,72
Cotton manufactures	16,80	17,04	1,29,05	18,64	17,00
,, twist and yarn	...	3,57	7,43	7,97	6,90
Dyeing and tanning substances	15	...	3,34	7,01	1,07
Fruits and vegetables	5,60	43,88	11,36	13,57	24,74
Haberdashery and millinery	6,45	4,23	17,16	1,89	3,10
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	9,90	7,76	19,32	21,26	23,08
Other Articles	45,62	54,62	2,01,38	1,21,41	1,23,51
Total	91,72	1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	4,16,10	3,60,88	3,58,46	2,40,03	4,85,50
Hides and skins, raw	70,35	79,68	30,72	33,50	47,07
Jute, raw	91,05	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54
Pepper	5,55	10,87	1,73	5,16	11,14
Rice, not in the husk	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,28	6,23
Seeds—					
Castor	3,60	9,40	4,49	5,18	18,53
Linseed	30,45	31,78	16,70	31,45	70,41
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	...	76,25	23,45	32,82	32,23
Others	18,15	53,05	55,98	73,02	1,32,61
Wheat	41,40	...	23,28	18,61	7,20
Other Articles	1,34,40	81,54	62,56	42,45	42,90
Total	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40	5,83,78	10,15,26
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	9,75	16,52	3,20	1,60	13,82
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	...	95	2,29	1,46	4,01
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	20,10	4,77	11,57	2,10	12,33
Matches	5,25	2,94	93	44	1,77
Milk, condensed and preserved	...	...	1,07	77	3,09
Paper and pasteboard	60,15	28,58	1,25,33	22,58	41,04
Pulp of wood for making paper	2,85	4,47	15,26	6,77	10,13
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	...	1,93	2,41	58	67
Other Articles	1,89	5,11	10,44	3,45	6,96
Total	90,24	47,75	1,70,20	38,15	81,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	6,30	...	1,03	90	66
Hides, raw	...	5,16	1,83	1,91	3,78
Linseed	..	...	...	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NETHERLANDS —*contd.*
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,12,26	1,00,86	1,09,07	50,44	59,53	Cotton, raw
39,00	47,61	24,48	26,14	32,92	Hides and skins, raw
1,69	5,10	7,08	4,37	4,20	Lac
87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,04	1,40,64	Rice, not in the husk
60,26	54,85	44,42	9,82	9,69	Seeds, Linseed
66,48	77,55	15,17	25,60	19,68	,, Rape
2,26	27,34	1,57	...	...	Wheat
2,16,66	3,45,12	4,14,19	3,73,85	5,46,03	Other Articles
5,95,76	8,06,18	7,65,28	6,24,25	8,12,78	TOTAL
					ITALY
					Imports therefrom —
8,24	14,35	12,78	16,10	13,00	Apparel
11,88	10,05	6,32	14,34	17,67	Chemicals
48,54	81,20	66,78	81,80	96,11	Cotton manufactures
8,18	4,05	6,91	4,36	5,65	,, twist and yarn
					Dyeing and tanning substances
74	2,48	2,20	4,60	13 81	Fruits and vegetables
16,18	18,88	15,45	37,23	30,50	Haberdashery and millinery
3,06			5,07	8,28	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
39,80	39,13	11,85	24,72	23,41	Other Articles
1,35,81	2,05,73	2,9 1,61	4,26,69	4,08,83	
2,73,33	3,83,95	4,25,67	6,16,11	6,74,31	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
14,95,79	13,49,06	10,25,21	5,17,72		Cotton, raw
72,69	73,37	71,87	56,64	43,01	Hides and skins, raw
1,55,37	2,09,22	2,33,31	1,70,01	1,70,80	Jute, raw
6,07	11,58	12,17	7,42	10,36	Pepper
14,14	37,12	30,20	29,23	39,28	Rice, not in the husk
					Seeds—
15,47	35,56	18,82	15,40	22,53	Castor
68,97	1,13,01	1,03,25	99,99	85,22	Linseed
2,67	54,07	34,35	13	3,17	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
2,07,50	2,83,58	2,16,36	2,31,20	2,50,72	Others
39,14	65,78	16,49	1,52		Wheat
88,30	85,16	75,18	44,00		Other Articles
21,69,20	23,10,01	18,98,21	11,34,76	12,86,51	
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
12,45	15,62		22,03	18,11	Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
					Imports therefrom —
3,21	4,15	3,54	3,96	6,52	Carbide of calcium
					Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
11,40	6,55	5,78	8,94		Matches
1,57	3,23	1,11	1,77		Milk, condensed and preserved
10,47	7,95	3,03	3,57	1,91	Paper and pasteboard
25,24	27,20	25,32	31,11	34,30	Pulp of wood for making paper
11,24	11,26	14,01	13,80	27,58	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
5	13	22	61	42	Other Articles
4,48	4,79	6,59	5,08	6,62	
67,66	65,26	58,60	69,53	88,04	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
38	85	2,51	1,26		Rice, not in the husk
9,48	8,10	5,11	3,05	2,57	Hides, raw
76		1,80			Linseed

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Cotton, raw	90	1,20	2,49	38	1,20
Jute, raw	75	3,28	1,01	68	80
Other Articles	23,52	14,51	45,02	20,80	31,68
Total	31,47	24,15	52,28	24,67	38,12
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Chiefly Kerosene	...	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	...	...
Jute manufactures	...	15,19	20,99	5,92	2,05
Other Articles	...	35	19	11	16
Total	...	15,54	21,18	6,03	2,21
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils	...	...	4,10	...	...
Tea-chests	45	14,96	13,86	4,30	93
Other Articles	3	35	3,83	41	51
Total	48	15,31	21,79	4,71	1,44
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw	...	...	...	...	...
,, goods	...	...	...	...	...
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	...	90
Tea	...	11	2	...	...
Other Articles	..	...	...	35	9
Total	...	11	2	35	99
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles					
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	8,85	20,95	24,79	20,93	19,05
Other Articles	22,03	23,71	9,29	7,73	6,04
Total	30,88	54,66	34,08	28,66	25,09
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,50	1,00,88	1,48,21	50,00	1,30,39
Hides and skins, raw	3,15	50,21	23,08	24,75	24,81
Jute, raw	51,75	70,50	85,07	71,90	1,15,92
Other Articles	1,14	5,10	26,73	31,55	40,28
Total	57,54	2,35,69	2,83,09	1,84,20	3,17,40
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	21,60	9,31	27,29	13,50	18,43
Matches	2,55	14,12	34,87	17,36	41,60
Paper and pasteboard	15,15	10,07	68,93	20,10	19,06
Other Articles	12,13	23,10	57,31	44,02	33,56
Total	51,43	56,60	1,88,40	96,00	1,12,65
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	...	2,50	3,80	1,07	5,20
Rice, not in the husk	8,55	...	4,31	1,58	...
Wheat	...	...	...	9,23	...
Other Articles	5,28	31,28	19,08	16,19	19,34
Total	14,13	33,87	27,19	28,07	24,54
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture	...	22,51	11,60	18,60	9,87
Other Articles	18	12,30	22,84	5,22	18,14
Total	18	34,80	34,44	23,91	28,01

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NORWAY—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
1,31	60	5	13	36	Cotton, raw
1,03	4,13	50	2,22	2,49	Jute, raw
25,19	45,78	38,49	25,83	21,56	Other Articles
38,13	59,46	42,96	31,99	30,98	TOTAL
					ROUMANIA
...	3	...	5	3	Imports therefrom—Chiefly Kerosene
					Exports of Indian produce—
14	...	...	...	7,42	Rice, not in the husk
19	43	13	1,15	77	Jute manufactures
35	1,26	1,43	2,60	2,98	Other Articles
68	1,69	1,56	3,75	11,17	TOTAL
					RUSSIA
10,33	...	...	16	22,59	Imports therefrom—Mineral oils
4,15	56	12	...	88	Tea-chests
72	2	7	51,41	25,05	Other Articles
15,20	58	19	51,57	48,52	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton, raw
...	81	6,23	...	...	Jute, raw
9	3,18	17	...	13,85	,, goods
...	...	...	7,75	60	Rice, not in the husk
...	8,38	12,02	88	34,24	Tea
17	17	1,02	50	70	Other Articles
26	13,54	19,44	9,13	49,51	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—Miscellaneous articles
					SPAIN
3,31	6,20	9,14	14,00	23,56	Imports therefrom—Salt
5,91	9,29	7,64	6,50	10,47	Other Articles
9,22	15,49	16,78	20,59	34,03	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
2,46,03	2,82,79	1,68,48	90,40	1,05,46	Cotton, raw
10,44	23,06	26,22	29,02	23,76	Hides and skins, raw
74,57	1,04,76	1,87,34	1,21,73	1,52,03	Jute, raw
48,05	1,23,54	1,02,91	33,60	49,98	Other Articles
3,79,09	5,04,15	4,84,95	2,74,75	3,31,23	TOTAL
					SWEDEN
13,38	17,04	17,50	14,34	14,19	Imports therefrom—Iron and steel
68,58	39,33	60 67	48,01	32,48	Matches
13,40	13,55	20,19	21,82	28,05	Paper and pasteboard
37,37	49,03	45,04	42,71	50,89	Other Articles
1,32,73	1,19,55	1,43,38	1,26,88	1,25,61	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
6,85	7,06	4,19	3,10	68	Cotton, raw
...	2,81	4,10	4,04	6,31	Rice, not in the husk
...	7	...	...	...	Wheat
21,57	25,94	20,47	17,82	22,66	Other Articles
28,42	35,88	34,76	25,56	29,65	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
17,08	12,46	8,04	7,58	12,09	Jute manufactures
28,08	36,56	44,67	23,74	20,11	Other Articles
45,76	49,02	53,61	31,32	33,10	TOTAL

No. 216. -Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	5,55	5,51	2,26	1,25,40	77,57
Other Articles	10,54	14,15	14,11	19,82	4,19
Total	16,09	19,66	16,37	1,45,28	
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,90,20	67,27	76,33	81,44	1,06,06
Rice, not in the husk	38,00	12,46	24,41	18,00	45,70
Other Articles	1,70,88	66,51	81,55	1,27,48	93,30
Total	4,14,17	1,46,24	1,82,29	2,27,01	2,43,06
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured	10,05	21,60	10,58	13,70	11,93
Spices, mainly cloves	85,05	53,95	33,03	43,16	67,60
Other Articles	1,19,14	91,04	93,57	1,77,44	1,13,06
Total	1,84,84	1,66,68	1,38,08	2,34,30	1,92,65
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	28,50	50,20	71,10	48,71	62,08
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	44,10	19,20	17,73	17,79	36,08
Other sorts	19,35	17,81	21,02	25,11	17,38
Other Articles	20,71	35,02	34,64	28,21	10,40
Total	1,12,66	1,31,23	1,44,48	1,19,82	1,56,54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	15,45	18,36	30,03	47,90	59,40
Other Articles	16,92	32,11	43,03	27,56	32,90
Total	32,37	50,47	73,06	75,46	92,30
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw		34	2,00	2,45	4,24
Salt	1,17,75	55,15	44,34	32,97	20,53
Sugar	10,20	32,58	38,07	1,01	1,56
Other Articles	35,65	50,06	60,84	35,73	22,28
Total	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,25	72,16	60,61
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	54,45	92,87	44,67	42,58	32,90
Indigo	17,70	22,87	4,76	7,14	3,51
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	1,50	14	26,22	55,20	1,65,74
Wheat	5,09,55	...	65,50	...	...
Others	5,80,95	5,38	3,03	35,61	20,55
Jute, gunny bags	1,72,05	70,07	1,04,98	19,30	45,58
Seeds	75	2,82	41	8,00	2,83
Other Articles	66,98	1,35,16	75,38	36,24	87,03
Total	14,03,63	3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07	
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	32,25		54,55	18,39	10,23
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	30		7,80	18,39	10,51
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	3,90	5,80	12,05	16,05	14,85
Grain, pulse, and flour	5,40	4,80	2,01	1,60	1,82
Other Articles	1,54	1,71	2,75	2,30	1,53
Total	10,84	12,50	23,81	20,91	21,23
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	1,95	1,42	2,63	6,45	11,50
Other Articles	96	3,02	3,41	3,13	3,99
Total	2,91	4,44	6,04	9,58	15,49

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
74,53	54,83	30,60	19,32	33,22	Imports therefrom—
2,87	4,32	11,34	12,52	20,89	Coal and coke
77,40	59,15	41,94	31,84	54,11	Other Articles
					TOTAL
81,52	1,11,67	1,37,32	1,04,07	1,08,37	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
45,24	52,40	50,13	44,18	52,36	Jute, gunny bags
88,85	1,02,45	97,33	92,07	94,16	Rice, not in the husk
2,15,61	2,66,52	2,84,78	2,40,32	2,54,89	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
7,08		3,08	2,02	4,10	Imports therefrom—
40,40	57,06	59,19	32,37	37,99	Ivory, unmanufactured
2,17,27	3,68,20	3,44,67	2,20,63	2,16,69	Spices, mainly cloves
2,64,84	4,32,38	4,06,94	2,55,32	2,58,78	Other Articles
					TOTAL
48,37	52,70	39,74	42,69	42,44	Exports of Indian produce—
					Cotton manufactures
30,23	25,61	44,99	43,30	41,21	Grain, pulse, and flour—
14,67	16,18	19,80	21,83	19,41	Rice, not in the husk
53,93	69,86	70,01	66,75	62,23	Other sorts
1,56,20	1,64,44	1,73,64	1,74,57	1,65,29	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
42,03	35,33	14,80	8,43	7,76	Cotton manufactures
27,75	31,17	20,40	16,57	16,67	Other Articles
	66,50	35,20	25,00	24,43	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom—
20,38	5,23	2,17	3,46	8,36	Cotton, raw
18,77	37,66	23,10	30,02	34,74	Salt
2,91	90	55			Sugar
9,88	20,50	15,10	8,63	9,76	Other Articles
52,04	64,29	40,92	42,11	52,86	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
41,46	67,13	47,93	40,13	38,60	Cotton, twist and yarn
4,23	1,61	1,27	53	40	Indigo
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
68,96	1,39,99	1,12,39	92,81	38,76	Rice, not in the husk
50	96,87	41,07	5,11	29	Wheat
25,15	79,43	65,85	49,53	33,54	Others
74,51	84,19	79,39	75,63	77,11	Jute, gunny bags
2,25	49,82	19,87	6,28	10,75	Seeds
65,11	1,08,02	1,06,18	94,61	1,06,42	Other Articles
2,82,17	6,18,06	4,71,58		3,06,27	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
16,34	14,10	9,77	9,88		Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
2,77				7,09	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
17,00	27,34	24,63	26,79	30,45	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
1,44	3,50	3,76	3,46	2,86	Grain, pulse, and flour
4,50	7,50			10,31	Other Articles
23,00	38,34	35,91	37,43	43,61	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
9,98	7,70	3,62	2,18	1,66	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
2,82	4,65	3,35	3,81	4,74	Other Articles
12,80	12,35	6,97	5,99	6,40	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	23,55	24,62	18,65	12,50	19,37
Other Articles	59	1,35	1,38	1,06	2,74
Total	24,14	25,97	20,03	13,56	22,11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	2,25	3,66	4,24	35	1,64
Other Articles	3,53	5,61	10,00	5,73	8,50
Total	5,78	9,27	14,24	6,08	10,14
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,21	12,45		7,27	12,06
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	2,55,60	1,27,93	86,94	2,22,31	1,01,85
Other Articles	49	23	28	61	03
Total	2,56,09	1,28,16	87,22	2,22,92	1,02,48
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	54,00	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55
Wheat flour	4,20	60	15,94	9,55	7,08
Other sorts	8,55	6,57	14,44	15,98	10,52
Jute manufactures	14,70	18,51	20,24	10,20	9,95
Oils, vegetable	7,35	13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41
Other Articles	34,73	25,08	56,63	36,08	44,02
Total	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	13,60	5,06	11,50	5,76	10,46

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
18,26	10,50	8,56	11,54	15,17	Salt
47	30	97	53	47	Other Articles
18,73	10,80	9,53	12,07	15,64	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,10	2,87	7,52	2,71	13,46	Grain, pulse, and flour
8,47	9,58	10,50	9,12	6,26	Other Articles
11,57	12,45	18,02	11,83	19,72	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
0,56	3,36	1,16	1,36	3,35	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
6,23	3,03,85	43,85	21		Sugar
2,73	2,70	2,16	24	57	Other Articles
8,96	3,06,55	51,01	45	57	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	1,15,25	Rice, not in the husk
6,43	8,21	10,40	7,07	8,24	Wheat flour
12,57	12,81	13,64	10,00	13,49	Other sorts
15,88	17,85	19,84	22,78	12,69	Jute manufactures
9,33	9,33	11,65	4,88	6,98	Oils, vegetable
34,04	30,78	23,91	22,00	28,11	Other Articles
1,69,19	1,83,88	1,80,94	1,62,24	1,84,76	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,83	5,09	3,88	2,40	5,35	Miscellaneous articles

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	10,77	15,70	19,40	1,10,84	30,07
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	25,05	17,33	20,44	30,27	31,40
Grain, pulse, and flour	54,45	4,06	5,35	4,27	11,11
Jute, gunny bags	13,50	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,29
Oils	30	74	23	12	11
Other Articles	26,77	4,48	7,06	7,40	11,74
Total	1,20,07	32,29	54,32	60,43	82,05
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	5,25	2,13	5,70	9,01	6,20
Other Articles	3,92	3,61	4,62	7,58	5,41
Total	9,17	5,74	10,32	16,59	11,61
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice not in the husk					
Other Articles	9,27	1,20	5,60		64
Total	9,27	1,20	5,60		64
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,14	4,70	1,32,95	50,95	65,36
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth	1,91,70	1,02,58	85,09	73,49	1,26,86
Tea	4,35	42,51	27,61	55,11	74,20
Other Articles	46,20	24,26	21,54	18,07	18,55
Total	2,42,25	1,69,35	1,34,24	1,47,07	2,19,70
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores	7,80	9,02	6,64	6,71	4,09
Boots and Shoes	6,00	21,25	43,23	3,61	1,21
Chemicals	14,25	10,68	21,61	10,62	7,61
Clocks and watches	3,60	5,03	9,70	6,90	5,27
Cotton piece goods	33,30	47,11	73,66	78,30	25,89
Drugs and medicines	15,75	22,90	18,75	11,13	12,40

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-2	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
45,70	33,47	33,18	9,37	15,09	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
30,03	29,46	27,84	28,82	32,62	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
11,98	11,60	11,76	14,50	17,60	Grain, pulse, and flour
27,51	46,57	51,35	46,31	47,34	Jute, gunny bags
6	11	16	4	6	Oils
19,67	26.50	34,58	34,68	55,72	Other Articles
89,25	1,14,33	1,25,69	1,24,35	1,53,04	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,62	6,50	7,84	7,43	5,01	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
4,32	3,70	3,34	3,25	4,14	Other Articles
9,94	10,20	11,18	10,68	10,05	TOTAL
					REUNION
					Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
		1,45			Rice not in the husk
		1,92	30		Other Articles
		3,37	30	1,43	TOTAL
					CANADA
					Imports therefrom—
	99,02	1,30,41	1,68,83	1,78,50	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,11,24	27,16	1,39,05	1,10,05	1,32,34	Jute, gunny cloth
1,04,53	82,75	50,37	83,14	69,49	Tea
27,56	18,23	17,27	11,40	17,39	Other Articles
2,43,33	38,14	2,12,69	2,05,19	2,19,22	TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
					Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores
5,09	4,99	5,05	4,02	5,32	
2,39	2,01	5,08	14,41	15,84	Boots and Shoes
5,97	4,41	5,62	6,61	8,77	Chemicals
5,77	7,19	7,23	6,57	7,08	Clocks and watches
20,50	31,20	41,02	45,01	71,45	Cotton piece goods
13,09	14,34	13,30	17,68	20,23	Drugs and medicines

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—*contd.*					
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Dyeing and tanning substances	51,15	55,22	70,76	26,68	9,80
Hardware	99,45	1,32,92	2,25,53	1,03,31	77,60
Instruments and apparatus	63,15	80,91	1,38,40	1,02,41	37,45
Iron and steel	5,54,25	5,43,10	5,19,02	4,42,51	1,39,45
Machinery and millwork	1,39,20	2,79,84	4,02,56	4,61,40	2,23,94
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	25,05	3,01,05	6,48,04	66,93	70,83
Oils, mineral	2,10,75	5,23,74	5,20,98	4,86,84	4,12,15
Paper and pasteboard	60,00	59,26	87,43	13,80	11,12
Provisions and oilman's stores	61,95	62,46	71,25	34,83	27,97
Railway plant and rolling-stock	3,90	42,10	22,34	12,80	13,99
Spirit	10,65	11,68	12,56	9,31	9,06
Tobacco	45,75	44,02	1,08,86	24,46	18,77
Wood and timber	8,40	14,80	32,59	9,66	3,93
Other Articles	1,91,51	2,47,56	4,84,03	2,58,58	2,06,35
TOTAL	16,14,36	25,20,74	35,29,79	21,60,85	13,17,97
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	5,37,75	16,00,96	2,60,88	3,24,76	2,57,72
Dressed or tanned	41,70	1,12,79	15,40	12,67	17,77
Indigo	23,70	50	16	...	...
Cotton, raw	6,00	39,49	10,72	15,40	44,41
Coir, manufactures	1,65	9,24	14,28	8,87	7,93
Grain, pulse, and flour	53,55	8	1,43	4,06	1,55
Manures	90	3,18	16,75	10,37	7,25
Paraffin wax	1,05	7,01	5,15	3,08	6,40
Jute—					
Raw	1,90,20	2,57,59	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,39,42
Gunny bags	2,20,65	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	73,61
,, cloth	19,72,65	19,16,74	18,60,83	11,02,49	17,74,57
Lac	1,32,00	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,79
Manganese ore	1,65	4,09	43,24	7,76	3,47
Mica	...	10,08	41,09	23,66	28,23
Myrobalans	2,10	25,85	12,54	10,32	12,84
Oils, vegetable	...	9,34	1,97	3,59	4,79
Saltpetre	20,10	4,72	11,03	1,42	32
Seeds—					
Castor	...	2,29	5,25	45,95	70,78
Linseed	21,15	...	...	54	81
Spices	12,45	7,68	9,61	25,33	16,23
Tea	9,30	34,46	12,81	34,04	29,50
Wool, raw	...	...	...	5,12	9,49
Other Articles	57,96	92,31	1,03,46	52,00	1,05,71
TOTAL	33,06,51	48,62,12	34,74,16	24,90,50	34,32,77
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	20,62	16,11	3,10,81	60,80	58,89
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,45,05	1,97,70	2,02,60	87,77	2,60,22
Rice not in the husk	82,50	16,10	29,00	46,92	2,08,09
Other Articles	5,67	2,42	4,30	3,55	8,47
TOTAL	2,33,62	2,16,22	2,35,90	1,38,24	4,77,08
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	...	2,19
Jute, gunny cloth	2,70,30	6,01,18	4,01,62	2,22,19	2,78,37
Other Articles	34,04	36,84	37,08	21,50	34,83
TOTAL	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69	3,15,39

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Rs. (1,000)	UNITED STATES—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
11,50	10,21				Dyeing and tanning substances
72,40	78,09				Hardware
38,16	34,08				Instruments and apparatus
72,47	69,35				Iron and steel
1,06,04	1,40,12				Machinery and millwork
99,20	1,16,52				Motor cars and cycles, etc.
4,56,51	5,00,18				Oils, mineral
4,59	9,50				Paper and pasteboard
23,80	28,43	34,11	44,54	47,87	Provisions and oilman's stores
					Railway plant and rolling stock
17,56	17,46	14,70			Spirit
10,53	12,33	13,19			Tobacco
42,57	52,47	32,56			Wood and timber
1,21	4,81	3,76			Other Articles
1,83,52	2,07,78	2,34,70			
12,83,35	14,07,03	15,07,35	18,23,75	20,43,18	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
	2,37,10	3,13,40	3,35,46	3,78,59	Hides and skins—
	28,57	32,65	33,40	37,04	Raw
	...	...	...	...	Dressed or tanned
1,15,58	90,64	64,35	34,57	51,16	Indigo
8,06	4,80	7,06	5,12	2,16	Cotton, raw
62	2,65	3,81	2,56	2,55	Coir, manufactures
2,30	3,35	4,42	5,43	8,69	Grain, pulse, and flour
4,12	3,53	3,82	6,21	8,56	Manures
					Paraffin wax
3,46,84	2,46,50	3,86,07	3,21,10	3,05,09	
85,21	65,57	75,27	89,04	56,60	
16,14,00	18,69,09	21,32,92	17,72,82	18,81,68	
5,34,81	3,04,10	3,67,65	3,07,52	3,12,55	
33,07	23,15	15,18	21,04	27,36	
48,50	43,04	38,46	48,44	28,42	
14,58	12,20	18,79	13,08	32,25	
1,03	38	19	43	21	
21	...	...	11	...	
95,20	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68	1,03,54	
...	...	1,05	1	...	
18,15	10,02	36,22	27,04	58,55	
54,73	54,81	38,11	61,91	73,09	
15,75	36,80	35,50	29,36	45,04	
1,38,98	2,05,36	2,64,32	1,01,54	1,82,43	
33,46,58	34,23,11	39,49,34	33,68,37	35,97,77	
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
67,41	77,32	72,66	72,30	72,65	Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,52,82	3,05,26	4,02,44	2,42,48	2,11,73	Jute, gunny bags
2,05,59	2,02,13	1,75,38	2,39,64	2,01,02	Rice not in the husk
5,47	6,02	7,56	5,99	7,82	Other Articles
3,63,88	5,73,41	5,85,38	4,88,11	4,50,57	
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
4,77	12,14	6,27	8,45		Rice not in the husk
3,39,06	4,56,33	4,02,08	6 22,42	6,82,20	Jute, gunny cloth
37,38	34,81	04,13	40,68	65,60	Other Articles
3,81,21	5,03,28	5,62,48	6,77,75	7,48,46	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	85,07	70,03	52,97	53,26	66,29
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,87	2,10	4,50	3,11	7,49
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,67,55	62,10	1,90,65	15,29	26,76
Rice not in the husk	2,25		1,11	1,10	1,09
Other Articles	44,58	24,61	12,50	3,66	9,88
Total	2,14,38		2,13,26	20,05	37,73
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	58,50	60,41	67,53	46,76	52,11
Other Articles	30,69	41,57	25,06	34,92	21,09
Total	89,19	1,01,98	92,59	81,68	73,20
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	41,70	20,46	37,08	29,16	29,85
Cotton manufactures	61,50	65,62	84,41	40,55	30,28
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	3,15	11,41	5,02		5,08
Rice not in the husk	18,15	35,84	17,92	20,01	25,64
Wheat flour	10,05	21,47	18,87	16,48	10,54
Spices	9,45	9,17	9,16	8,18	9,01
Tobacco	15,75	3,06	23,56	21,69	23,11
Other Articles	18,98	31,86	33,02	30,56	17,87
Total	1,76,73	1,98,89	2,29,04	1,57,00	1,57,88
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	1,13,70	93,39	91,24	93,15	80,19
Other Articles	14,57	29,99	19,34	29,83	25,53
Total	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98	1,05,72
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	4,50	12,07	12,76	21,28	28,12
Other Articles	33,50	38,06	38,27	35,81	38,13
Total	38,00	50,13	51,03	57,09	66,25
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	15	99	54	1,62	1,66
Rice not in the husk	61,65	24,71	37,58	56,55	65,18
Other Articles	44,33	43,21	37,97	37,39	43,67
Total	1,06,13	68,91	76,09	95,56	1,09,51
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	25,65	28,25	26,48	25,47	21,90
Other Articles	14,47	21,93	22,94	18,51	21,21
Total	40,12	50,18	49,42	43,98	43,11
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,81	4,10	4,24		9,64
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	17,70	19,96	52,16	95,67	1,18,32
Other Articles	31,15	45,88	32,90	62,82	51,86
Total	48,85	65,84	85,06	1,58,49	1,70,18

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BRAZIL
77,14	58,34	1,31,74	53,48	74,67	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					BRITISH GUIANA
7,30	5,50	9,64	5,45	7,69	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce - Miscellaneous articles
					CHILE
1,46,46	1,66,62	2,08,26	1,23,71	1,48,01	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
1,28	1,26	39	33	..	Rice not in the husk
13,52	17,99	18,45	19,37	19,09	Other Articles
1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41	1,68,00	TOTAL
					ADEN
39,99	45,70	32,58	39,56	53,21	Imports therefrom— Salt
13,19	11,69	10,66	13,36	12,80	Other Articles
53,18	57,39	43,24	52,92	66,01	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
23,76	32,84	26,85	32,44	30,53	Cotton, twist and yarn
25,40	22,46	16,34	22,02	18,19	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
2,43	22	3,07	42	9,91	Jowar and bajra
19,35	10,25	21,69	15,67	29,17	Rice not in the husk
14,67	18,12	19,36	16,51	19,31	Wheat flour
7,34	9,92	12,19	12,08	10,61	Spices
24,60	29,80	21,90	23,80	33,92	Tobacco
18,59	20,46	23,82	25,97	23,00	Other Articles
1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,48,91	1,74,64	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise -
51,45	33,63	13,21	7,90	9,77	Cotton manufactures
14,84	14,58	9,15	6,44		Other Articles
66,29	48,21	22,36	14,34	16,33	TOTAL
					MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN
					Imports therefrom—
33,34	23,15	15,87	9,54	11,28	Precious stones, etc.
34,65	25,82	31,61		29,30	Other Articles
67,99	49,97	47,48	37,21	40,58	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
81	56	1,08	84	73	Jowar and bajra
54,05	30,06	48,17	45,02	62,13	Rice not in the husk
41,03	43,58	40,06	35,35	33,43	Other Articles
95,89	74,80	89,91	81,21	96,29	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
23,62	25,21	20,17	17,11	17,46	Cotton manufactures
22,56	20,56	14,55	11,37	13,26	Other Articles
46,18	45,77	34,72	28,48	30,72	TOTAL
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES
7,99	5,32	6,77	7,51	10,89	Imports therefrom — Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
87,80	40,16	65,44	62,13	91,90	Grain, pulse, and flour
48,51	37,70	22,69	37,49	44,94	Other Articles
1,36,31	77,86	88,13	99,62	1,36,84	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	21,19	38,02	24,72	57,00	43,45
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	27,90	32,03	22,06	38,10	55,41
Other Articles	1,13	94	1,53	1,73	5,67
Total	29,03	32,97	23,59	39,83	61,08
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	41,70	31,55	67,94	63,55	75,11
Other Articles	39,21	51,43	48,96	41,88	55,35
Total	80,91	82,98	1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	32,10	34,67	28,06	19,27	17,26
Other Articles	10,40	20,67	17,53	21,11	22,45
Total	42,50	55,34	45,59	40,38	39,71
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	40,35	1,90,37	1,48,07	81,65	76,03
Other Articles	69			13	27
Total	41,04	1,90,37	1,48,99		76,90
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags	11,70	6,33	7,80	10,17	10,96
Metals	1,80	8,75	4,31	3,66	2,05
Seeds	1,21,05	1,06,57	31,23	4,75	87
Spices	41,10	29,91	33,01	34,96	37,52
Tea	44,40	30,14	20,80	8,86	2,13
Other Articles	56,16	69,52	90,80	75,38	90,20
Total	2,03,01	2,51,22	1,91,04	1,37,98	1,43,73
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	15,75	20,58	10,68	22,92	16,53
Coal and coke	9,15	51,10	8,22	14,01	14,68
Coffee	6,75	7,76	3,20	49	23
Cotton manufactures	59,70	85,05	70,20	1,03,20	87,10
Fish (excluding canned fish)	32,25	34,08	30,98	43,01	33,93
Fodder, bran, etc.	2,85	4,35	4,14	3,87	4,26
Fruits and vegetables	25,05	20,98	22,10	24,58	20,25
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	4,67,85	3,51,82	4,64,43	5,84,03	6,60,67
Other sorts	53,40	1,43,01	1,15,00	96,11	85,33
Jute manufactures	17,10	11,06	8,22	7,30	10,76
Manures	31,05	58,31	25,30	20,74	31,44
Oilcakes	52,30	60,84	42,19	38,36	49,01
Provisions and oilman's stores	5,55	9,56	9,83	9,22	9,60
	12,60	13,59	11,73	14,76	20,29
Spices	26,55	31,67	23,98	27,82	32,25
Tea	7,95	11,18	22,45	25,80	15,46
Wood and timber	8,46	1,50	4,08	2,08	4,04
Other Articles	1,76,13	1,55,05	1,56,87	1,17,75	1,26,79
Total	10,11,21	10,79,29	1,38,54	11,56,64	12,24,40
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	8,55	8,02	6,01	26,77	22,84
Other Articles	32,77	36,83	42,45	47,72	53,25
Total	41,32	45,75	49,36	74,49	76,09

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
43,28	31,75	11,65	16,76	31,46	Miscellaneous articles
					BAHREIN ISLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
53,21	31,02	23,00	20,92	19,87	Precious stones, etc.
3,79	2,74	3,12	5,03	3,71	Other Articles
57,00	33,76	26,12	25,95	24,58	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
40,87	37,74	49,20	30,21	60,45	Rice not in the husk
48,32	54,09	48,08	57,69	53,54	Other Articles
89,19	91,83	97,37	87,90	1,13,99	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
18,78	21,21	11,39	12,12	15,91	Cotton manufactures
25,36	20,95	11,57	15,98	18,17	Other Articles
44,14	42,16	22,96	28,10	34,08	TOTAL
					BORNEO
					Imports therefrom—
1,23,93	1,06,36	1,47,48	1,26,78	1,64,08	Oils, mineral
1,80	25	23	93	37	Other Articles
1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71	1,61,45	TOTAL
					CEYLON
					Imports therefrom—
12,38	13,16	17,04	14,51	16,60	Jute, gunny bags
3,50	4,92	4,61	2,70	2,92	Metals
52	5,28	8,48	2,23	9,92	Seeds
33,57	33,69	43,41	36,46	32,40	Spices
6,13	5,94	9,71	9,16	11,56	Tea
72,90	72,56	88,86	71,90	1,16,17	Other Articles
1,29,08	1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,14	1,90,07	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
17,49	18,73	22,17	24,26	30,78	Animals, living
17,79	33,54	28,77	33,15	19,40	Coal and coke
27	36	36	43	39	Coffee
80,73	86,95	97,22	1,11,25	88,11	Cotton manufactures
43,02	45,28	56,03	57,43	68,24	Fish (excluding canned fish)
4,43	4,14	4,61	4,90	5,19	Fodder, bran, etc.
29,77	29,76	33,34	41,24	34,52	Fruits and vegetables
6,37,62	6,96,12	7,05,09	6,97,09	7,17,78	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice
77,83	74,88	88,69	62,63	78,20	Other sorts
8,49	10,52	10,59	10,51	15,42	Jute manufactures
39,10	40,10	30,60	30,46	32,27	Manures
50,58	44,45	68,20	69,24	58,61	Oilcakes
9,49	9,45	9,53	9,09	9,25	Provisions and oilman's stores
21,22	17,74	14,25	5,84	16,17	Seeds
31,58	33,37	36,21	30,63	38,36	Spices
23,95	27,25	28,56	31,24	33,58	Tea
6,61	8,88	9,52	9,08	6,63	Wood and timber
1,68,96	1,72,81	2,14,57	1,94,60	2,10,44	Other Articles
12,64,89	13,60,20	15,08,58	14,44,05	15,22,46	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
11,44	14,03	10 71	6,42	7,18	Cotton manufactures
40,78	43,09	42,93	35,72	58,23	Other Articles
52,22	57,12	53,64	42,14	65,41	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines	9,00	15,87	10,56	9,58	7,07
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,65	6,32	73	3,09	4,13
Silk, raw	21,30	26,39	25,73	18,80	22,46
" manufactures including yarn, etc.	48,60	80,53	88,95	48,02	37,22
Sugar, refined	13,50	70,20	50,93	24,31	17,90
Other Articles	84,20	66,41	62,58	61,60	55,82
TOTAL	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55	1,45,30
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	2,70	7,60	10,52	13,70	11,08
Cotton—					
Raw	10,05	31,11	28,38	10,94	5,85
Twist and yarn	3,45,15	6,88,83	4,40,36	3,08,25	3,58,14
Grain, pulse, and flour	2,70	20,85	20,93	47,22	1,59,80
Jadestone	12,45	6,56	16,37	17,56	18,18
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	39,70	47,03	68,28	50,04	34,10
Opium	17,55	13,02	21,41	14,96	...
Other Articles	50,25	58,50	88,52	77,80	74,02
TOTAL	4,88,55	8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,02,67
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	6,15	10,47	10,19	12,56	10,77
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	2,55	4,44	2,13	87	1,91
Other Articles	13,33	23,72	14,60	21,27	10,04
TOTAL	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,70	
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw	70,95	1,48,01	1,19,04	1,06,36	1,24,95
" manufactures, including yarn, etc.	72,15	1,37,00	84,72	64,03	63,36
Tea	39,30	19,10	16,21	42,66	38,11
Other Articles	64,72	79,14	82,80	42,80	60,82
TOTAL	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43	2,56,81	2,87,24
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton					
raw	32,10	1,98,07	3,02,88	8,33,21	10,50,90
Twist and yarn	1,83,30	7,06,42	2,59,27	1,58,55	27,01
Piece goods	...	2,83	51	18	17
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,20	4	4,85	26,41	1,06,87
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	45,00	51,92	94,40	43,73	32,08
Tea	2,40	38	2	12	
Other Articles	16,23	31,58	54,42	44,07	55,22
TOTAL	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,51
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	8,70	19,23	7,05	5,71	

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	(1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
3,37	3,56	2,27	2,53	3,04	Drugs and medicines
63	47	52	1,32	93	Grain, pulse, and flour
12,22	18,61	4,66	4,82	17,25	Silk, raw
8,08	12,60	8,72	8,60	13,70	,, manufactures including yarn, etc.
22,87	10,15	6,88	7,00	7,22	Sugar, refined
57,00	68,52	01,35	65,85	73,58	Other Articles
1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40	90,21	1,15,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
8,48	8,46	5,91	1,31	7	Chemicals
					Cotton —
2,80	1,12	19,09	87	...	Raw
1,82,78	1,36,96	82,14	1,02,49	4,36	Twist and yarn
1,06,47	36,96	45,18	11,89	8,42	Grain, pulse, and flour
8,33	7,02	1,43	3,14	7,53	Jadestone
49,19	60,54	54,88	1,04,01	1,28,37	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
				...	Opium
87,86	84,48	76,07	73,38	63,84	Other Articles
4,45,01	3,35,54		2,93,79	2,07,49	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Fish —
5,02	5,86	5,27	4,22	3,30	Fishmaws and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
2,03	1,95	1,89	1,74	4,43	Dried, salted, or preserved
7,19	4,32	3,65	3,47	4,53	Other Articles
20,04	13,13	10,81	9,43	12,26	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
95,87	80,91	85,81	1,05,17	1,23,78	Silk, raw
1,98,70	94,16	94,68	1,23,98	1,17,03	,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.
63,57	47,38	38,90	41,90	29,77	Tea
67,53	54,26	41,28	59,85	1,70,69	Other Articles
3,35,67	2,76,71	2,60,67	3,31,00	4,41,27	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Cotton—
6,84,06	7,77,54	12,12,62	7,68,61	1,99,30	Raw
9,31	2,57	1,25	1,20	1,14	Twist and yarn
20	35	41	10	51	Piece goods
2,48,18	71,16	2,21,38	2,17,01	1,51,33	Grain, pulse, and flour
40,38	48,00	40,31	37,21	25,54	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
10	98	11,63	4,21	25,33	Tea
60,50	55,87	56,37	43,49	43,82	Other Articles
10,52,81	9,56,47	15,43.07	11,21,83	4,46,07	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,08	3,20	4,40	0,33	10,88	Miscellaneous Articles

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,83	4,52	20		
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	1,01,25	60,58	75,56	89,62	43,12
Opium	1,16,70	38,60	51,03	73,94	99,81
Other Articles	34,50	9,78	17,71	58,77	43,02
Total	2,52,45	1,08,96	1,45,20	2,22,33	1,86,95
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	37,05	34,10	7,40	8,13	2,02
Apparel	31,05	44,25	30,87	10,64	12,22
Brass, bronze, etc.	80,55	35,70	45,30	1,97	13,40
Brushes and brooms	2,70	3,57	2,13	10	37
Buttons of all sorts	9,45	15,02	14,71	13,14	8,18
Camphor	13,35	12,36	19,30	14,46	13,87
Cement	16,95	9,73	44	10,75	3,10
Chemicals	60,60	19,14	13,53	2,02	3,08
Coal and coke	2,25	19	3,59	20,93	14,31
Copper	39,60	30,88	7,45	2,32	64
Cotton hosiery	73,65	1,22,44	1,30,30	45,15	64,03
,, piece goods	10,64,55	3,66,60	8,37,10	3,67,02	4,22,00
,, yarn	5,32,95	60,70	4,89,90	2,25,65	3,20,42
,, other manufactures	22,95	37,80	26,50	10,12	13,05
Cutlery	4,35	8,81	4,72	1,68	1,72
Drugs and medicin (other than camphor)	12,15	10,08	9,18		5,21
Earthenware and porcelain	24,45	40,74	18,45	31,04	24,04
Furniture and cabinetware	4,65		3,58	1,73	1,30
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	24,60	34,74	43,60	32,59	33,48
Beads and false pearls	12,30	16,45	23,83	14,82	15,48
Bottles and phials	13,05	19,10	24,35	10,95	11,10
Funnels, globes, etc.	9,60	16,24	10,99	7,41	4,01
Others	22,35	40,00	38,35	20,31	15,98
Haberdashery and millinery	18,60	21,72	20,82	6,82	12,00
Hardware	92,70	74,50	75,81	21,39	33,69
Instruments, etc.	48,60	12,45	18,06	5,96	5,63
Iron or steel	9,45	3,93	4,09	1,08	1,94
Leather	3,30	5,41	4,23	66	1,04
Machinery and Millwork	24,60	8,46	12,11	3,58	2,21
Matches	1,53,30	1,87,34	1,20,58	1,84,80	1,16,23
Paints and painters' materials	40,35	7,97	2,81	3,58	4,52
Paper and pasteboard		27,12	41,54	8,73	2,08
Provisions and oilman's stores	4,50	5,14	3,87	2,39	3,17
Rubber manufactures	6,00		2,26	62	1,16
Silk, raw	7,95		6,17	18	
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	2,04,00	3,30,05	2,95,95	1,41,45	1,62,20
Soap	1,65	1,54	1,30	30	28
Spices, ginger	75	70	20	13	
Starch and farina	3,75	8,64	2,60	3,50	
Stationery (excluding paper)	13,80	13,39	14,24	5,15	4,05
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	2,85	8,64	66	4,12	40
Tea-chests	45,45	10,83	5,25	1,10	21
Toilet requisites	10,20	9,94	7,55	3,22	
Toys and requisites for games	15,75	24,70	17,99	8,93	9,86
Umbrella fittings	6,15	6,75	7,43	9,81	13,32
Wheat flour	...	...	...	...	
Wood—timber	10,80	10,18	2,22	16	
,, manufactures	17,55	14,52	19,89	15,19	30
Woollen manufactures (including yarn)	33,30	8,28	23,20	1,41	7,45
Other Articles	2,61,33	1,26,86	19,07	61,57	48,03
Total	33,52,28	19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,96	14,43,23

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					INDO-CHINA
3,25	60	7,13	5,17	28,22	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
38,14	47,40	58,14	55,46	67,19	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
1,24,49	53,04	70,16	94,49	85,68	Opium
76,49	78,44	1,03,52	12,91	74,79	Other Articles
2,39,12	1,78,88	2,31,82	1,92,77	2,27,56	To
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
1,44	2,43	1,74	2,72	3,35	Ale, beer, and porter
7,70	10,15	11,11	13,15	14,55	Apparel
6,51	11,56	36,91	33,26	30,68	Brass, bronze, etc.
43	40	70	78	1,30	Brushes and brooms
9,85	9,13	9,68	11,62	8,97	Buttons of all sorts
27,37	18,98	16,62	18,19	17,17	Camphor
4	1,13	2,30	3,88	4,21	Cement
	2,48	2,72	3,35	3,30	Chemicals
	94	2,73	16	1,66	Coal and coke
	4	5	6	5	Copper
74,60	85,85	1,11,38	1,17,66	1,13,54	Cotton hosiery
4,62,73	5,74,13	6,89,15	6,57,55	5,21,75	,, piece goods
2,85,13	4,50,37	4,24,80	3,20,21	2,23,60	,, yarn
12,67	16,92	24,06	20,74	19,00	,, other manufactures
1,50	77	31	10	8	Cutlery
					Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
	6,73	8,50	7,86	5,83	Earthenware and porcelain
	28,71	34,84	33,12	32,59	Furniture and cabinetware
	57	1,23	1,56	2,26	
					Glass and glassware—
23,31	25,61	23,07	20,64	25,64	Bangles
10,05	12,07	11,06	9,69	7,77	Beads and false pearls
10,18	10,30	10,46	11,80	10,89	Bottles and phials
2,33	2,25	2,62	2,27	2,42	Funnels, globes, etc.
14,07	14,61	19,08	22,01	27,04	Others
10,71	16,12	23,60	14,71	21,97	Haberdashery and millinery
25,70	27,08	37,09	28,95	27,40	Hardware
3,50	3,24	5,37	3,01	5,32	Instruments, etc.
4	8	15	8	2,50	Iron or steel
57	20	24	34	43	Leather
3,69	2,72	2,95	3,02	2,39	Machinery and Millwork
70,10	40,77	21,63	10,58	3,47	Matches
					Paints and painters' materials
3,00	3,74	3,00	3,82	3,40	Paper and pasteboard
2,64	3,04	1,60	4,79	7,37	Provisions and oilman's stores
2,58	3,80	3,20	4,43	4,04	Rubber manufactures
1,12	77	1,14	1,20	86	Silk, raw
6,84	6,09	1,25	1,28	3,24	Silk manufactures (including yarn, etc.
1,30,08	1,76,87	1,29,45	1,37,85	1,57,61	Soap
14	5	7	10	6	Spices, ginger
4,17	3,28	2,41	59	45	Starch and farina
42	32	36	3	22	Stationery (excluding paper)
4,07	4,53	5,25	4,43	5,38	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
14	...	6	8	25	Tea-chests
30	45	29	30	27	Toilet requisites
3,28	3,41	3,59	3,06	4,02	Toys and requisites for games
8,04	13,78	11,77	11,18	13,55	Umbrella fittings
19,10	14,00	13,24	14,38	10,27	Wheat flour
...	...	...	...	...	Wood—timber
90	6,60	13,36	18,04	11,42	,, manufactures
13,63	75	87	4,04	3,75	Woollen manufactures (including yarn)
7,27	12,02	20,57	11,01	12,01	Other Articles
41,14	71,63	68,05	87,06	1,00,69	
13,81,83	17,1[illegible]7	18,19,30	16,47,31	17,00,19	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	23,37,45	41,22,33	20,59,10	32,55,01	34,47,85
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	10,80	25,71	24,36	43,08	40,42
Jute, raw	16,95	34,49	18,80	24,08	38,30
Jute manufactures	1,03,65	1,21,85	71,33	1,31,68	43,50
Manures	4,05	34,35	15,88	20,05	11,98
Rice not in the husk	1,00,50	7	15,15	70,20	1,26,30
Pulse	15	1,09	2,38	22,56	25,40
Iron or steel	10,50	42,10	55,48	52,43	87,44
Oilcake	30	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55
Opium	64,50	40,64	30,04	5,17	4,53
Paraffin wax	8,85	37,46	25,62	28,46	34,73
Other Articles	1,06,37	1,48,06	75,86	1,24,53	1,18,81
TOTAL	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97	38,00,00	40,19,90
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	34,58	59,68	7,95	58,73	57,58
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	10,83,45	19,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71	12,63,01
Other Articles	32,43	32,45	34,18	23,40	25,74
TOTAL	11,15,93	19,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11	12,88,75
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,45,20	1,04,50	1,23,16	1,02,11	1,05,95
Opium	00,00	50,00	75,00	63,00	53,00
Rice not in the husk	78,90	7,81	40,28	2,13,78	1,13,55
Other Articles	60,79	33,20	44,15	18,11	19,62
TOTAL	3,44,89	1,95,60	2,90,57	3,97,00	2,93,11
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,95			17,27	9,98
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	20,70	28,90	26,79	27,20	34,20
Mineral oils	57,60	1,46,99	67,14	1,08,58	1,04,36
Precious stones, etc.	15	1,24	7,73	80	5,30
Wool, raw	6,15	5,82	2,41	2,53	2,77
Other Articles	27,19	46,85	30,39	36,43	28,77
TOTAL	1,11,79	2,29,90	1,34,46	1,65,63	1,75,30
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	12,15	45,06	44,57	42,95	26,36
,, manufactures	1,21,95	1,43,79	81,12	1,17,09	1,04,67
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	36,15	11,22	12,01	2,05	18,28
Others	8,85	13,02	15,50	15,42	7,09
Indigo	2,70	2,86	3,32	6,26	2,18
Tea, black	83,55	17,07	13,55	8,01	25,50
Other Articles	48,52	32,12	29,08	24,75	39,69
TOTAL	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,10,14	2,17,43	2,23,17
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	1,65	2,64	4,90	1,93	15,23
,, manufactures	1,70,40	1,43,62	73,01	80,84	42,20
Metals and ores	7,20	16,85	5,10	3,50	3,18
Sugar	60,60	38,48	70,10	36,17	33,04
Other Articles	51,79	62,06	45,71	33,53	36,82
TOTAL	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,98,91	1,25,95	1,31,36

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	JAPAN—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—
42,02,30	45,88,13	47,47,81	34,30,68	21,98,59	Cotton, raw
47,43	36,36	39,67	36,61	28,02	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
34,83	50,03	61,15	30,94	34,75	Jute, raw
51,58	1,05,98	1,06,46	1,35,03	97,95	Jute manufactures
20,67	18,64	22,56	15,61	11,62	Manures
2,12,20	3,03,08	4,17,08	1,79,72	2,25,62	Rice not in the husk
26,53	24,29	30,36	18,12	26,43	Pulse
1,05,69	1,15,30	76,57	1,19,69	1,38,53	Iron or steel
62,26	42,16	40,01	36,40	31,36	Oilcake
4,30	2,25	5,69	...	...	Opium
23,81	16,10	1,00		13,10	Paraffin wax
1,64,84	1,52,13	1,17,24		94,79	Other Articles
50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	29,00,66	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
80,08	1,65,74	1,29,46	26,27	18,75	Miscellaneous articles
					JAVA
					Imports therefrom—
13,51,66	15,23,48	13,79,47	14,08,49	14,15,02	Sugar
51,46	22,83	24,32	33,79	55,73	Other Articles
14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,79	14,42,28	14,70,75	
					Exports of Indian produce—
93,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55	1,46,31	Jute, gunny bags
36,00	12,00	86,00	60,00	48,20	Opium
1,94,67	67,65	1,61,47	34,02	7,91	Rice not in the husk
34,32	27,69	27,05	28,27	31,53	Other Articles
3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74	2,33,95	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
	3,86	5,02	4,52	6,45	Miscellaneous articles
					PERSIA
					Imports therefrom—
25,23	22,45	22,01	23,11		Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
1,15,45	1,50,84	1,45,98	1,31,63	2,16,08	Mineral oils
1,20	1,90	1,41	84	1,14	Precious stones, etc.
3,51	11,06	15,50	9,05	9,88	Wool, raw
30,33	36,10	30,02	33,51	40,09	Other Articles
1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92		2,94,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
			42,23	26,00	Cotton, twist and yarn
25,50	36,03	37,05	1,12,30	81,52	,, manufactures
87,70	1,10,45	82,77			Grain, pulse, and flour—
15,79	19,01	24,75	15,02	13,12	Rice not in the husk
4,59	7,04	36,27	9,81	5,98	Others
3,48	66	95	31	18	Indigo
22,11	28,50	23,10	34,75	26,50	Tea, black
47,00	56,19	30,76	31,36	34,29	Other Articles
2,06,77	2,59,68	2,35,65	2,40,58	1,87,59	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
15,03	9,84	8,32	6,67	11,26	Cotton, twist and yarn
33,38	31,27	31,.6	24,29	22,39	,, manufactures
5,42	7,30	4,51	5,86	2,47	Metals and ores
20,75	22,42	13,61	5,03	5,71	Sugar
36,36	32,73	29,46	21,40	20,91	Other Articles
1,10,94		87,86	64,24	62,64	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	15,90	72,96	53,46	48,12	25,16
Other Articles	19,40	9,42	7,25	9,96	8,79
Total	35,30	82,38	60,71	58,08	33,95
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	35,65	31,01	19,90	60,41	50,73
Other Articles	71,53	87,75	70,82	1,01,78	96,60
Total	1,07,38	1,18,76	90,72	1,62,19	1,47,33
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	00	3,02	2,56	4,07	2,05
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	4,65	14,20	5,60	7,42	21,88
Drugs and medicines	4,80	5,81	4,90	4,60	6,03
Dyeing and tanning substances	15,15	12,50	9,97	11,05	9,28
Matches	45	1,41	75	62	55
Metals, tin	54,15	71,02	60,53	74,76	45,97
Oils, mineral	6,75	36,72	41,53	14,21	27,96
Provisions and oilman's stores	40,05	52,95	41,06	12,62	42,50
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	2	35	58
Silk, raw	1,05	5	9,71	5	28
Spices, betelnuts	1,30,05	1,25,58	1,10,55	1,03,07	1,27,43
,, others	12,00	14,24	8,80	2,85	8,91
Sugar	1,68,00	96,32	65,03	24,18	9,61
Other Articles	1,00,47	1,50,63	1,21,19	1,15,00	1,46,12
Total	5,60,67	5,03,43	4,81,13	4,07,78	4,48,13
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	3,15	5,38	6,07	6,73	4,06
Coal	4,50	14,28	25,00	...	...
Cotton, twist and yarn	36,75	62,29	62,01	38,62	19,32
,, manufactures	1,21,80	1,43,61	1,54,13	1,55,05	1,58,42
Fodder, bran, etc.	3,90	26,25	56,11	25,71	25,50
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	3,13,05	1,02,25	2,41,12	2,21,94	2,76,82
Others	18,45	19,36	34,13	30,36	24,27
Hides and skins, raw	2,40	4,90	7,23	7,36	4,50
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	52,05	84,16	42,69	45,01	33,59
Opium	4,95	11,29	1,67	3,07	...
Provisions and oilman's stores	13,30	13,42	12,09	15,07	16,44
Seeds	19,80	13,61	11,65	11,29	13,20
Tobacco	10,05	18,12	17,60	16,54	19,75
Other Articles	92,56	1,16,16	1,57,12	1,65,28	1,56,84
Total	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12	7,48,83	7,52,21
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	6,45	4,96	7,33	3,54	4,61
Other Articles	30,04	27,73	30,68	21,05	34,17
Total	36,49	32,69	38,0	24,59	38,78
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	3,75	...	1	25	2,18
Other Articles	1,99	52	44	1	8
Total	5,74	52			2,26
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	1,05	6,84	6,46		
Rice not in the husk	25,85	73	7,60	47,57	1,00,55
Other Articles	7,95	8,39	14,71	4,96	8,56
Total	34,65	15,96	28,77	52,53	1,09,11

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLE
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SIAM
					Imports therefrom—
16,53	13,81	6,40	8,38	11,50	Wood, teak
6,97	16,42	4,48	4,27	11,62	Other Articles
23,50	30,23		12,65	23,12	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
48,32	64,27	56,03	58,86	74,00	Jute, gunny bags
1,23,12	1,10,36	1,18,80	1,09,95	1,34,41	Other Articles
1,71,44	1,74,63	1,75,73	1,68,81	1,08,41	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,65	2,36		1,39	1,74	Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
22,61	20,09		21,37	10,59	Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.
4,27	3,18	3,53	4,62	4,81	Drugs and medicines
					Dyeing and tanning substances
11,88	10,40	10,98	11,13	9,06	Matches
50	63	43	87	1,08	Metals, tin
60,62	80,11	94,15	93,25	1,10,22	Oils, mineral
25,32	9,04	43,24	34,24	29,04	Provisions and oilman's stores
41,10	51,10	45,66	54,84	42,46	Rice, not in the husk
48	53		4	32,31	Silk, raw
1	1		1	...	Spices, betelnuts
1,07,86	1,57,53	2,00,73	2,14,30	1,50,11	,, others
9,44	9,10	9,22	22,14	15,75	Sugar
12,20	10,08	6,50	3,00	3,55	Other Articles
1,99,31	1,23,89	1,17,29	1,22,32	1,48,24	TOTAL
4,02,75	4,85,59	5,65,98	5,82,13	5,84,22	Exports of Indian produce—
					Animals, living
5,36	7,94	7,74	9,53	10,60	Coal
4,19	1,60	5,02	16,15	17,37	Cotton, twist and yarn
15,01	9,20	10,75	11,29	11,15	,, manufactures
1,60,99	1,33,11	1,63,46	1,56,22	1,35,89	Fodder, bran, etc.
20,87	17,37	14,57	16,04	12,96	Grain, pulse, and flour—
					Rice
3,03,90	3,20,60	3,26,40	3,11,66	2,73,26	Others
19,68	20,02	25,61	28,70	30,31	Hides and skins, raw
70	66	65	37		Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
					Opium
58,68	71,86	1,12,96	99,70		Provisions and oilman's stores
...	...				Seeds
					Tobacco
17,28	15,76	17,60	20,75	20,61	Other Articles
12,46	11,62	15,32	14,68	17,50	TOTAL
19,86	16,63	18,79	16,40	15,61	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,84,47	1,67,82	2,02,46	2,29,73	2,76,76	Cotton manufactures
8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,82,09	9,11,20	Other Articles
					TOTAL
3,11	2,37	3,83	3,21	3,60	
19,28	26,31	33,50	14,71	13,03	
22,39	28,68	36,33	17,92	16,63	
					SUMATRA
					Imports therefrom—
8,66		11,48	4,76	10,04	Oils, mineral
4,10	19	73	69	14	Other Articles
12,76	19	12,21	5,45	10,18	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
		8	73	1,33	Coal and coke
78,99	1,20,97	1,24,19	1,28,58	1,69,12	Rice not in the husk
6,63	11,61	11,06	15,43	13,69	Other Articles
85,62	1,32,58	1,35,33	1,44,73	1,84,14	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
TURKEY IN ASIA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	1,50	1,07	74	4	...
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.	30,30	55,50	70,30	14	2
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,05	12,37	...	...	...
Other Articles	11,35	14,83	15,13	18	2
Total	45,10	83,86	86,26	36	4
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	1,16,70	2,50,95	1,60,76	4	...
Indigo	2,25	18,16	3,76	...	35
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	94,05	56,02	65,57	8,75	2,16
Wheat flour	21,90	26,39	33,53	...	...
Others	12,00	10,80	28,03	1	2,06
Tea	66,45	33,92	30,07	2	29
Other Articles	88,10	1,15,22	1,14,07	9,94	61
Total	4,01,45	5,31,36	4,37,59	18,76	5,47
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	1,56,90	93,28	49,50	...	...
Provisions	2,70	2,73	7,15	...	...
Sugar	44,25	71,41	1,09,44	...	...
Other Articles	1,32,91	1,86,96	1,07,41	15	1
Total	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	15	1
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	1,20	66	11,86	28,83	9,54
Horses	25,95	3,55	18,25	6 16	9,59
Railway plant, etc.	...	64	12,43	30,55	8,45
Provisions and oilman's stores	38,55	26,06	22,50	21,16	17,90
Other Articles	1,51,28	2,93,50	55,93	8,07,25	51,65
Total	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94	97,22
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	4,69,95	2,15,30	4,70,01	2,71,95	3,71,31
Oils	7,95	1,31	2,37	67	90
Rice, not in the husk	9,80	3	30,30	22,68	53,47
Tea	33,85	36,04	22,04	32,35	20,06
Other Articles	1,18,51	85,70	1,03,17	73,65	91,54
Total	6,38,86	3,30,37	6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,35	61	1,07	3,89	4,95
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	33	1,20	11	1,40	13
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	68,85	44,03	59,90	38,61	50,20
Manures	...	1,78	65	1,66	86
Other Articles	20,71	13,42	25,23	12,12	11,34
Total	89,56	59,23	85,78	52,39	62,48
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	30	13	51	24	11
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	27,90	24,81	12,11	10,63	27,58
Other Articles	14,95	13,03	22,67	2,71	6,13
Total	42,85	37,84	34,78	13,34	33,71

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concld.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	TURKEY IN ASIA
					Imports therefrom—
7					Animals, living
2,10					Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.
3	3	11			Grain, pulse, and flour
					Other Articles
2,20	3	11			TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
37	5	20	2,96	9,92	Cotton goods
5	9	3	2	3	Indigo
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
11	3,15	4,76	1,07	9,76	Rice, not in the husk
..	3,05	.	..	...	Wheat flour
5,98	.	.	..	...	Others
50	2,18	2,71	4,50	1,26	Tea
33	6,26	7,44	13,84	15,19	Other Articles
7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39	36,16	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
			...	52	Cotton manufactures
			...	...	Provisions
1,20			...	...	Sugar
			...	4	Other Articles
1,20			...	56	TOTAL
					AUSTRALIA
					Imports therefrom—
21,60	4,79	3,52	3,31	2,10	Coal
5,51	5,03	11,37	24,71	19,76	Horses
18,03			23,66	11,71	Railway plant, etc.
					Provisions and oilman's stores
13,89	10,00	21,56	13,20	9,16	Other Articles
47,93	46,34	99,03	1,04,73	1,48,55	
1,06,96		1,44,19	1,69,61	1,91,67	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
4,23,08	5,37,74	5,67,57	6,21,02	5,08,53	Jute, bags and cloth
1,98	1,49	1,30	63	52	Oils
24,94	42,23	38,62	17,06	29,04	Rice, not in the husk
20,40	34,52	40,86	56,32	21,05	Tea
91,87		1,05,59	83,01	1,00,84	Other Articles
5,71,27	7,17,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	6,59,88	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,27	1,43	1,50	1,76	92	Miscellaneous Articles
					NEW ZEALAND
					Imports therefrom—
	13,79	93		1,43	Miscellaneous Articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
66,74	50,96	82,45	82,23	64,38	Jute manufactures
91	1,70	1,79	1,79	77	Manures
10,08	23,07	20,82	13,89	11,96	Other Articles
87,63	75,73	1,05,10	97,91	77,11	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
		37	9	7	Miscellaneous Articles
					SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
					Exports of Indian produce—
25,36	37,11	30,10	27,90	34,45	Jute, gunny bags
8,52	1,37	2,68	3,36	2,32	Other Articles
33,88	38,48	32,78	31,26	36,77	TOTAL

No. 217.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	42,58,14	50,80,31	81,10,73	47,39,91	50,23,57
Japan	16,94,14	5,80,50	14,02,78	6,47,92	8,19,40
Netherlands	7,23	66,85	1,48,40	1,09,76	1,05,55
Italy	16,78	20,61	1,36,48	20,61	23,99
United States of America	34,95	54,00	97,44	80,60	28,62
Belgium	...	1,42	73,97	12,93	4,53
Switzerland	5,00	13,09	70,23	31,52	45,37
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	16,65	9,72	38,55	4,44	11,77
Germany	2	...	9,33	6,34	9,83
Straits Settlements	4,70	14,18	8,56	7,42	21,88
France	1,42	53	3,06	96	1,87
Austria and Hungary	...	70	2,40	24	1,77
Kenya Colony	1,93	8,63	88	20	3
Other Countries	14,52	41,30	21,11	24,96	15,87
Total	60,55,48	50,07,93	1,02,12,00	56,93,81	70,13,02
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	3,45,24	6,84,00	4,49,75	3,08,40	3,58,26
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,83,35	7,99,30	2,80,78	1,58,70	27,70
Straits Settlements	1,58,60	2,06,10	2,17,04	1,94,67	1,77,74
United Kingdom	12,70	24,97	38,48	7,20	24,86
Turkey, Asiatic	1,05,72	2,59,95	1,60,76	4	...
Persia	1,34,16	1,88,55	1,25,99	1,60,04	1,30,13
Aden and Dependencies	1,03,24	56,08	1,21,40	69,71	69,13
Ceylon	59,64	85,05	79,20	1,03,20	87,10
Egypt	66,00	1,46,43	78,06	45,87	38,81
Kenya Colony	20,99	43,51	53,03	32,26	45,56
Siam	12,12	40,31	26,15	44,31	29,19
Natal	47,30	5,37	21,44	26,59	7,24
Portuguese East Africa	25,90	17,33	20,44	30,27	31,40
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	17,20	20,67	19,05	15,45	20,99
Tanganyika Territory	3,95	5,80	19,05	16,95	14,88
Bahrein Islands	11,84	18,66	14,19	18,54	30,72
Mauritius and Dependencies	26,43	7,39	13,98	11,84	14,25
Other Countries	63,83	1,01,57	79,25	2,30,49	2,07,07
Total	14,04,21	27,41,33	18,27,13	15,66,07	13,06,22
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	23,37,40	41,22,31	20,50,10	32,55,01	34,47,85
Belgium		3,12,96	4,21,91	3,29,43	5,36,45
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	32,05	1,98,07	3,92,88	8,33,21	10,50,90
Italy	4,16,15	3,50,88	3,58,40	2,40,03	4,85,50
Germany	...	1,10,44	3,13,63	3,73,08	5,39,54
United Kingdom	2,05,29	3,72,94	1,98,18	63,24	4,16,99
Spain	1,57	1,00,88	1,42,39	52,90	1,35,32
France	29,56	1,29,07	68,28	99,43	2,07,12
Austria and Hungary	...	20,88	65,45	51,91	91,16
Hongkong	19,12	31,11	28,38	10,94	5,85
United States of America	5,99	39,49	10,72	15,40	44,41
Indo-China	32,10	7,88	14,41	51,58	43,89
Russia	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	12,13	66,80	49,09	20,08	44,45
Total	30,91,36	58,65,24	41,62,88	53,96,83	70,97,43

and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
55,28,27	66,24,02	48,98,45	49,00,72	46,97,96	United Kingdom
8,35,48	11,36,47	12,48,39	11,16,16	11,80,89	Japan
98,23	97,98	1,19,87	1,27,88	1,32,50	Netherlands
56,72	85,31	73,74	86,16	1,01,76	Italy
23,93	35,72	48,35	51,56	75,46	United States of America
15,23	24,74	17,02	30,10	25,31	Belgium
91,89	89,17	62,99	79,00	82,48	Switzerland
					China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
27,27	24,11	19,09	14,67	1,32,94	Germany
23,16	12,30	30,03	47,29	36,37	Straits Settlements
22,61	20,09	25,22	21,37	19,59	France
3,49	4,52	5,55	8,59	7,32	Austria and Hungary
6,49	11,23	9,55	6,24	11,61	Kenya Colony
4	20	37	24	25	Other Countries
20,65	26,45	16,21	14,76	21,24	
67,48,46	82,33,51	66,66,73	65,01,74	65,15,98	Total
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
1,82,92	1,37,05	82,18	1,02,51	4,42	Hongkong
				1,65	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
	2,02	1,70	1,30	1,27,04	Straits Settlements
1,76,00	1,42,31	1,74,21	1,67,51	38,01	United Kingdom
42,37	52,06	40,23	17,15	9,92	Turkey, Asiatic
37	5	20	2,06	1,07,51	Persia
1,13,20	1,46,48	1,19,82	1,54,53	18,72	Aden and Dependencies
49,16	55,30	43,19	54,46	89,11	Ceylon
80,73	86,95	97,22	1,11,25	44,30	Egypt
49,86	73,41	55,33	49,34	27,10	Kenya Colony
34,05	37,92	29,42	26,67	32,80	Siam
32,48	31,35	29,03	28,33	6,30	Natal
8,07	5,15	5,43	5,10	32,02	Portuguese East Africa
30,03	29,46	27,35	28,82		Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
15,59	13,54	11,11	13,94	10,71	Tanganyika Territory
17,00	37,34	24,63	20,79	30,45	Bahrein Islands
20,41	24,00	16,94	24,51	22,86	Mauritius and Dependencies
7,81	6,77	8,70	10,39	11,62	Other Countries
2,25,70	2,55,42	1,07,57	2,49,27	2,60,63	
10,95,49	11,27,48	9,61,85	10,71,86		
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
				21,08,59	
42,62,20	45,88,13	47,47,41	34,39,68	4,17,92	Belgium
7,07,94	5,49,90	5,61,59	2,83,33		China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
				1,99,3	
6,84,96	7,77,54	12,12,03	7,68,61	5,96,75	Italy
14,05,79	13,49,06	10,25,21	5,17,72	4,44,...	Germany
6,65,42	4,48,63	4,57,23	2,37,98	2,88,62	United Kingdom
8,56,87	1,52,73	5,12,14	1,54,50	1,05,31	Spain
2,44,03	2,73,42	1,61,52	89,72	3,35,76	France
4,73,76	3,90,45	4,25,40	2,24,08	11	Austria and Hungary
1,16,60	22,42	4,63	2,01	...	Hongkong
2,80	1,12	19,09	87	51,16	United States of America
1,15,58	90,65	64,35	34,57	66,27	Indo-China
71,97	74,11	98,73	35,98	...	Russia
...	...	...	...	78,16	Other Countries
1,48,06	1,34,83	1,30,36	70,66		
98,47,09	91,22,80	94,99,28	58,60,31	47,73,18	Total

No. 218.—Imports of Raw

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Silk, Raw—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	70,05	1,48,00	1,19,64	1,09,36	1,24,05
Hongkong	21,29	26,40	25,73	18,86	22,16
Straits Settlements	1,06		9,71		28
Japan	7,87		6,17	18	73
Siam	1,49	2,71	1,41	2,48	4,25
Other Countries	..		54	1,24	5,21
Total	1,02,66	1,77,20	1,63,20	1,32,17	1,57,88
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	2,04,63	3,30,05	2,95,95	1,41,45	1,63,29
Hongkong	48,64	80,53	88,05	48,02	37,23
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	72,08	1,37,00	84,72	64,93	63,36
United Kingdom	10,89	11,65	24,92	10,52	11,08
Italy	0,90	7,76	19,32	21,26	23,08
Germany			16,68	2,04	5,36
France			13,67	6,47	10,13
Belgium			88		13
Austria and Hungary		50	...		...
Other Countries	2,96	7,73	14,24	4,02	3,89
Total	3,70,00	5,02,43	5,59,33	2,98,71	3,16,54

No. 219.—Imports of

United Kingdom	1,77,41	1,30,53	4,75,73	87,47	91,43
Japan	33,34	8,28	23,20	1,41	7,45
France	75	64	12,67	7,88	7,62
Germany	...	8	8,96	15,96	28,10
Belgium	...	...	3,71	1,09	5,90
Austria and Hungary	...	17	18	7	5
Other Countries	5,02	14,11	28,55	8,99	11,01
Total	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00	1,22,87	1,51,56

No. 220.—Imports of Apparel

United Kingdom	66,68	74,12	1,60,59	52,55	49,78
France	42,64	19,28	77,42	21,88	14,85
Japan	31,71	44,25	30,87	10,64	12,22
Italy	3,94	2,55	13,96	4,31	3,22
Germany	...	...	9,24	2,55	8,20
Austria and Hungary	...	...	3,09	30	1,23
Other Countries	16,51	18,63	30,21	13,39	19,63
Total	1,83,48	1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62	1,09,13

Silk and Silk Goods.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw—
95,87	80,91	85,81	1,05,27	1,25,78	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
12,22	18,61	4,66	4,82	17,25	Hongkong
1	1	...	1	...	Straits Settlements
6,84	6,09	1,25	1,28	3,24	Japan
2,76	12,50	2,05	65	55	Siam
1,37	88	57	1,68	50	Other Countries
1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34	1,13,71	1,45,32	Total
1,39,08	1,76,87	1,29,45	1,37,85	1,57,91	Silk Manufactures— Japan
8,98	12,09	8,72	8,60	13,79	Hongkong
1,08,70	94,16	94,68	1,23,98	1,17,03	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
13,60	13,49	9,79	8,67	8,37	United Kingdom
39,80	39,13	11,85	24,72	23,46	Italy
6,88	10,06	5,74	8,49	7,53	Germany
16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35	13,43	France
36	94	54	1,04	2,07	Belgium
6	11	1	3	5	Austria and Hungary
6,50	15,06	11,24	19,37	17,04	Other Countries
3,40,17	3,71,19	2,80,30	3,45,10	3,60,38	Total

Wool Manufactures.

1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,64,84	2,10,56	United Kingdom
7,27	12,02	20,57	11,01	12,01	Japan
15,50	27,75	37,65	41,20	65,35	France
42,25	55,61	62,87	67,34	81,06	Germany
12,65	12,58	23,47	15,09	9,43	Belgium
28	34	55	28	1,24	Austria and Hungary
21,52	40,05	67,30	84,62	1,10,72	Other Countries
2,44,10	3,55,48	4,23,61	4,14,38	4,91,87	Total

(excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

60,64	70,00	83,16	86,20	68,36	United Kingdom
16,71	20,60	20,67	24,05	27,80	France
7,70	10,15	11,11	13,15	14,35	Japan
8,24	14,35	12,78	10,40	13,00	Italy
19,85	18,59	16,17	20,61	24,75	Germany
3,48	2,43	3,00	51	1,76	Austria and Hungary
24,63	18,18	18,22	16,89	14,43	Other Countries
1,41,25	1,54,30	1,65,61	1,77,87	1,64,45	Total

No. 221.—IMPORTS

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	10,67	28,32	66,60	41,54	27,15
Belgium	...	2,98	17,49	30,56	27,46
Sweden	41	2,55	6,31	2,41	3,46
United States of America	25,15	13,32	4,48	1,13	14
Germany	...	...	28	2,26	3,33
Other Countries	3,81	2,77	53	1,11	70
TOTAL	40,04	49,94	95,68	79,01	62,24
Steel—					
United Kingdom	22,08	1,20,78	3,73,50	90,57	79,07
Belgium	...	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,22
United States of America	1,57,06	1,20,86	57,86	42,46	7,78
Germany	...	2,12	32,45	40,10	63,40
Japan	73,36	8,92	49	...	...
Other Countries	20,06	5,16	19,05	31,19	24,30
TOTAL	2,72,56	2,90,57	6,15,17	3,68,91	3,61,67
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	3,84,54	8,48,72	17,84,71	10,06,54	9,59,85
United States of America	3,72,11	4,09,01	4,67,58	3,98,92	1,31,53
Belgium	...	13,20	93,13	1,45,36	1,60,84
Germany	...	23	25,17	81,41	1,11,84
Sweden	20,41	4,44	14,76	6,23	11,32
Norway	20,17	4,77	11,67	2,10	12,35
Japan	99,38	3,03	4,99	1,08	1,94
Straits Settlements	11,42	3,41	1,76	25	1,53
Other Countries	24,33	4,42	24,76	23,57	22,17
TOTAL	9,32,30	12,02,13	24,18,53	16,65,48	14,13,35
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	11,80	1,50,78	1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42
United States of America	3,60	8,61	1,12,59	5,13	42,79
France	3,45	1,37	10,62	5,48	58
Japan	39,54	30,88	7,45	2,32	64
Germany	...	...	3,37	23,16	21,87
Belgium	...	...	1,45	3,43	2,02
Australia	9,73	10,07	...	...	2,81
Other Countries	51	1,60	95	95	2,83
TOTAL	68,63	2,10,21	2,60,74	1,25,50	1,97,56
Tin—					
Straits Settlements	54,40	74,02	60,53	74,76	45,07
United Kingdom	73	2,10	4,51	2,45	8,07
Other Countries	1,78	2,87	1,83	1,10	1,37
TOTAL	56,91	79,08	66,87	78,31	56,31
Lead—					
United Kingdom	17,37	16,84	24,09	13,81	11,51
Ceylon	15,70	4,48	2,44	1,63	1,32
Other Countries	12,62	4,96	6,16	80	2,71
TOTAL	45,69	26,28	32,69	16,53	15,54
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	5,62	1,78,72	3,30,90	1,31,28	1,79,39
Japan	89,48	35,73	45,26	1,07	13,40
Germany	...	...	18,58	24,39	61,39
Other Countries	4,01	16,09	35,91	25,74	28,06
TOTAL	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,38	3,82,14
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	1,87	35,13	21,00	18,66	15,10
Belgium	...	1,07	5,81	3,02	4,06
United States of America	1,23	2,43	1,25	8	29
Japan	29,49	1,80	3	...	1,01
Australia	13,25	33	...	...	...
Other Countries	29	63	1,10	1,20	3,57
TOTAL	46,13	42,29	29,19	23,95	25,23
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	9,49	45,41	80,39	28,20	30,87
Other Countries	34,64	10,50	45,41	50,27	84,35
TOTAL	44,13	55,91	1,25,80	78,47	1,15,22
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	16,05,59	22,76,95	40,75,32	26,19,82	25,20,26

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Iron (excluding ore)—
13,37	13,47	13,70	8,36	10,48	United Kingdom
13,86	6,99	3,23	7,31	1,99	Belgium
2,50	2,50	2,99	2,49	2,45	Sweden
1	...	1	1	...	United States of America
51	12	54	9	55	Germany
81	1,70	1,27	1,99	2,78	Other Countries
31,12	24,78	21,74	20,45	18,25	TOTAL
					Steel—
62,67	53,71	49,70	37,20	77,89	United Kingdom
1,77,42	1,85,60	1,01,60	1,12,00	1,31,43	Belgium
9	10	11	6	2	United States of America
42,10	33,51	17,01	33,14	33,25	Germany
...	...	...	...		Japan
23,49	30,14	32,61	36,15	44,51	Other Countries
3,05,77	3,02,15	2,01,93	2,18,64	2,87,10	TOTAL
					Iron or Steel—
11,26,04	11,25,39	11,61,00	9,53,34	13,63,96	United Kingdom
72,37	69,25	81,13	96,49	57,00	United States of America
1,43,87	1,79,07	1,77,41	1,53,24	2,51,17	Belgium
72,20	1,31,13	92,17	91,31	81,01	Germany
7,09	11,82	11,28	8,40	8,46	Sweden
11,44	6,56	5,62	8,05	9,72	Norway
3	8	15	8	2,50	Japan
8	20	8	38	23	Straits Settlements
22,17	42,20	48,26	43,96	64,42	Other Countries
14,55,79	15,60,30	15,83,30	14,36,11	18,38,47	TOTAL
					Copper (excluding ore)—
79,09	32,17	39,67	28,27	45,34	United Kingdom
16,66	16,23	18,98	2,47	7,60	United States of America
42	1,43	11,95	7,19	18,90	France
26	4	5	6	5	Japan
52,62	94,08	97,03	86,64	37,05	Germany
71	6,30	10,09	21,91	17,39	Belgium
10,91	4,76	1,24	2,65	24	Australia
2,20	4,33	4,09	3,85	2,68	Other Countries
1,63,47	1,60,24	1,83,10	1,53,04	1,29,24	TOTAL
					Tin—
60,62	80,11	94,15	93,25	1,19,22	Straits Settlements
2,46	5,64	3,03	2,04	2,00	United Kingdom
1,20	1,26	64	1,51	1,09	Other Countries
	87,01	97,82	97,80	1,22,31	TOTAL
					Lead—
10,07	9,70	8,88	7,70	7,32	United Kingdom
2,75	3,77	3,67	1,98	1,68	Ceylon
3,19	2,03	3,07	4,12	3,05	Other Countries
16,01	15,50	15,62	13,80	12,05	TOTAL
					Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—
1,56,83	1,56,06	1,27,06	77,33	80,22	United Kingdom
6,51	11,56	36,91	33,36	30,50	Japan
72,78	1,29,52	78,80	1,27,24	95,93	Germany
15,51	19,53	19,19	18,53	18,04	Other Countries
2,51,63	3,16,67	2,62,95	2,56,46	2,33,75	TOTAL
					Zinc—
18,13	16,14	13,45	17,70	10,95	United Kingdom
7,38	7,01	12,76	10,99	8,84	Belgium
7	72	5,33	1,31	32	United States of America
10	4	80	1,03	17	Japan
33	...	...	...	1,83	Australia
4,14	2,68	4,80	14,33	5,14	Other Countries
30,15	26,59	57,03	46,26	36,25	TOTAL
					Other Metals—
26,58	33,50	35,67	44,40	69,63	United Kingdom
92,29	98,62	98,29	98,11	94,62	Other Countries
1,18,87	1,32,12	1,33,96	1,42,51	1,64,25	TOTAL
24,37,00	26,31,36	25,37,45	23,85,07	28,41,68	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

No. 222.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	3,20,84	5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72
United States of America	1,39,24	2,70,84	4,02,56	4,51,40	2,23,94
Germany	...	...	17,11	55,17	78,58
Japan	24,63	8,46	12,12	3,58	2,21
Other Countries	15,63	31,93	52,78	70,26	53,06
Total	5,00,34	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51	23,46,11
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (Imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	96,25	4,00,31	13,47,82	18,30,78	10,40,32
Australia	...	64	12,43	20,55	8,45
Other Countries	8,10	48,78	52,80	30,73	57,04
Total	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05	18,91,06	11,05,81
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,15,11	2,05,16	5,25,24	3,07,70	2,54,54
United States of America	99,46	1,32,92	2,25,53	1,03,31	77,60
Japan	92,63	74,50	75,81	21,29	32,69
Germany	...	51	20,11		1,12,40
Austria and Hungary	...	4,06	4,15		3,31
Other Countries	13,63	19,47	48,54		34,36
Total	3,20,83	4,36,62			

	1923-24	1925-26		1927-28	
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	16,23,94	12,39,54	11,57,23	10,65,86	12,53,38
United States of America	1,96,04	1,40,12	1,40,08	1,39,27	1,57,31
Germany	4,55	50,93	85,98	94,59	1,04,83
Japan	3,69	2,72		3,02	2,39
Other Countries	45,97	40,76	71,45	60,40	75,84
	19,13,19	14,74,07	14,88,59	13,63,14	15,93,75
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (Imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	11,03,39	5,11,08	4,24,53	2,00,84	3,71,41
Australia	18,03	...	7,77	23,66	11,71
Other Countries	51,04	66,47	67,24	1,01,74	93,72
	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,99,54	3,26,24	4,76,87
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	2,07,53	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,84,45	2,03,34
United States of America	72,40	78,09	80,83	71,21	62,22
Japan	25,70	27,08	37,09	28,55	37,40
Germany	92,97	1,33,64	1,42,08	1,58,33	1,01,15
Austria and Hungary	8,35	14,13	13,04	12,84	13,41
Other Countries	35,34	45,41	47,57	50,85	53,90
Total	4,42,29	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,63	5,24,42

No. 223.—Imports of Sugar.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	10,83,48	19,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71	12,63,01
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,55,66	1,27,93	86,04	2,22,31	1,01,55
Straits Settlements	1,58,04	96,32	65,04	24,18	9,61
Hongkong	13,55	70,20	50,04	24,37	17,90
United Kingdom	62	18,29	32,24	20,82	24,10
Egypt	10,17	32,68	38,07	1,01	4,56
Japan	5,48	10,29	3,60	5,63	1,55
Germany	...	...	1,38	2,16	30,37
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	3,46	11,03	44,38	1,02,00	86,95
Total	15,61,36	22,99,27	18,50,30	27,50,28	15,48,00

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Java	13,51,66	15,23,47	13,70,47	14,08,49	14,15,02
Mauritius and Dependencies	6,23	3,63,85	48,85	21	...
Straits Settlements	12,29	10,98	6,50	3,00	3,55
Hongkong	22,87	10,10	6,82	7,09	7,22
United Kingdom	62	1,14	14,27	19,05	1,54
Egypt	2,91	90	55	...	...
Japan	14	...	63	8	25
Germany	19,69	61,20	3,59	1,10,71	3,59
Austria and Hungary	68,62	30,36	46,61	79,00	0,05
Other Countries	37,18	55,91	51,12	2,89,54	53,33
Total	15,22,21	20,06,97	15,58,41	18,89,06	14,90,55

No. 224.—Imports of Provisions.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
United Kingdom	33,18	1,15,45	1,78,99	1,19,02	1,34,19
United States of America	61,92	62,46	71,25	34,83	27,97
Straits Settlements	40,92	52,95	47,96	42,62	42,50
Australia	38,48	26,06	23,50	21,16	17,99
Netherlands	40	5,12	11,84	25,85	15,78
Germany	...	...	17	91	1,63
Other Countries	18,91	28,57	34,25	25,97	37,25
Total	1,93,81	2,90,91	3,60,96	2,70,36	2,77,30

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
United Kingdom	1,40,74	1,73,39	1,92,64	2,24,90	2,34,09
United States of America	23,89	28,44	34,11	44,54	47,87
Straits Settlements	41,10	51,10	45,64	54,84	42,46
Australia	13,90	19,00	21,85	13,20	9,16
Netherlands	27,08	52,30	1,19,78	1,65,34	2,06,47
Germany	97	1,48	3,92	5,03	5,23
Other Countries	47,35	68,20	71,65	69,79	95,32
Total	3,00,93	4,14,01	4,89,59	5,77,64	6,40,60

No. 225.—Imports of Mineral Oils.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
United States of America	2,10,73	5,23,74	5,30,00	4,86,84	4,12,15
Borneo	40,33	1,90,40	1,40,00	81,05	76,83
Persia	57,56	1,47,00	67,14	1,08,58	1,04,36
Straits Settlements	6,71	30,72	41,53	14,21	27,96
United Kingdom	32,02	26,11	41,20	37,17	36,86
Russia	...	...	4,10	...	...
Sumatra	3,78	...	...	25	2,18
Germany	...	...	2	7	1,12
Other Countries	1,19	3,51	1,10	5,17	19,07
Total	3,61,32	9,26,48	8,34,09	7,33,04	6,80,23

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
United States of America	4,50,51	5,60,19	5,56,62	5,40,58	4,61,10
Borneo	1,23,93	1,06,36	1,47,49	1,26,78	1,64,08
Persia	1,15,45	1,50,84	1,45,06	1,31,03	2,16,08
Straits Settlements	25,32	9,04	42,24	34,24	23,04
United Kingdom	24,74	24,64	21,38	19,56	25,69
Russia	10,33	...	...	16	23,59
Sumatra	8,66	...	11,48	4,76	10,04
Germany	33,12	38,50	47,64	27,60	30,20
Other Countries	41,49	45,46	31,28	3,90	82,29
Total	8,33,55	9,35,11	10,05,11	8,89,20	10,41,11

No. 226.—Imports of Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus not being Machinery).

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom .	38,73	80,01	2,88,83	2,84,25	1,52,00	1,72,22	1,40,88	1,51,79	1,70,19	1,85,15
United States of America	35,65	56,20	95,03	79,76	18,81	18,40	16,03	22,71	33,39	35,40
Japan . . .	41,08	8,13	12,66	4,07	3,10	2,00	1,88	3,13	2,14	3,33
Italy	11,92	5,98	7,56	16,00	10,61	5,61	5,20	6,99	6,84	8,45
Netherlands . .	13,47	2,15	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,56	7,13	8,16	10,29	13,75
Other Countries .	1,78	2,40	6,98	14,83	24,76	20,13	26,00	32,32	29,13	38,41
Total	1,43,23	1,54,96	1,16,30	1,06,34	2,15,86	2,25,92	1,97,16	2,25,10	2,51,98	2,83,49

No. 227.—Imports of Synthetic Dyes (including Coaltar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic).

Germany	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,93	1,87,88	1,83,57	1,92,22	81,00	1,03,48	1,38,25
United Kingdom . .	54,31	53,50	96,89	78,25	20,08	27,32	7,76	11,29	10,82	15,18
United States of America.	50,57	54,72	76,07	26,54	9,62	11,17	9,35	16,51	19,28	11,69
Switzerland . . .	9,18	27,67	15,06	22,07	1,56	6,63	6,21	11,38	7,53	10,52
Belgium	...	1,52	13,31	7,12	15,52	4,78	16,33	5,45	8,10	3,25
Italy	...	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20	1,47	12,80
Japan	2,71	30	49	77	39	55	39	9	20	25
Other Countries . .	29	16	17,80	12,35	15,56	20,20	23,54	14,46	16,34	21,54
Total .	1,17,06	1,38,07	3,43,33	2,97,04	2,51,68	2,54,86	2,58,32	1,43,28	1,70,40	2,16,48

No. 228.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom . .	6,70,87	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,52,12	4,02,24	7,23,09	10,56,90	6,13,50	7,08,07
United States of America.	1,90,19	2,57,60	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,46,81	2,46,50	3,80,08	3,21,10	3,05,99
Germany	...	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,08	7,07,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	8,53,84
France	1,54,03	3,76,33	2,21,03	1,70,91	2,34,93	2,18,65	3,40,64	5,20,95	3,48,20	3,70,00
Belgium	...	1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,88	1,69,07	1,62,05
Italy . . .	91,03	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,00,22	2,93,31	1,70,61	1,70,80
Spain . . .	51,68	79,50	85,07	71,90	1,15,92	74,57	1,04,76	1,87,34	1,21,73	1,52,03
Brazil . . .	70,80	64,24	41,19	50,35	64,27	73,04	54,83	94,67	50,72	74,01
Japan	16,01	34,40	18,86	24,09	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	30,94	34,75
Austria and Hungary .	...	70	4,57	...	...	1,73	,50	...	24	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	6,23	...	...
Other Countries . .	16,54	60,75	46,27	48,41	50,42	60,01	1,25,21	1,70,07	1,11,46	1,74,74
Total .	12,72,01	24,69,05	16,36,00	14,04,92	22,53,85	20,00,06	29,09,30	37,94,57	26,78,04	30,06,26

No. 228.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured—*contd.*

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	3,06,05	1,76,	4,30,21	2,34,16	3,06,49	3,67,41	4,57,6:	4,76,11	5,43,26	4,42,18
United Kingdom	1,54,78	3,08,	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,30,30	1,78,37	2,03,5:	2,42,19	1,84,14	2,00,69
United States of America	2,20,64	1,48,	2,14,41	1,00,26	73,61	85,20	05,5:	75,27	89,94	56,60
Chile	1,67,53	62,	1,00,65	15,29	26,76	1,46,48	1,00,0:	3,08,26	1,23,71	1,48,01
Cuba	1,19,07	1,77,	1,40,52	63,74	2,32,19	1,21,89	2,55,0:	3,32,13	1,89,94	1,84,21
Java	1,45,25	1,01,	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,95	93,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,85	1,40,31
Egypt	1,72,05	70,:	1,04,08	19,30	43,58	74,51	84,19	79,39	75,63	77,11
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão)	25,08	39,	80,34	37,50	17,77	27,44	32,43	17,28	16,01	7,10
Indo-China	1,00,13	50,	74,60	88,90	41,74	30,57	45,19	56,84	52,38	65,04
Japan	90,80	1,20,	71,01	1,30,50	43,00	50,83	1,05,24	1,05,67	1,29,79	95,20
Hongkong	8,10	47	67,31	46,59	33,61	43,46	46,8:	36,61	86,72	1,20,06
Mauritius and Dependencies	14,56	18,	20,21	10,14	9,84	15,58	17,7:	16,63	22,50	12,46
France	26,92	23,	58,29	49	2,65	1,91	4,9	4,35	6,18	5,53
Belgium	...	30,	55,41	6,10	11,14	20,17	30,7:	21,05	23,53	14,01
New Zealand	60,59	38,	51,33	34,71	45,58	58,82	43,6:	71,08	71,88	56,61
Union of South Africa	1,96,20	67,	76,33	81,44	1,05,06	81,52	1,11,07	1,37,32	1,04,07	1,06,37
West Indies, British	16,40	9,4:	30,40	1,28	11,78	13,42	16,68	19,16	17,27	15,53
Turkey, Asiatic	1,23		8,39	3,73	1,71	5,10	4,75	5,39	9,72	11,69
Straits Settlements	40,02		36,11	38,74	28,14	51,81	63,31	1,02,41	80,43	80,30
Peru	33,60	10,	25,85	13,2:	20,06	25,01	36,45	31,54	29,63	25,05
Argentine Republic	21,26	20,	20,65	7,25	13,82	17,85	13,76	29,80	15,36	21,99
Portuguese East Africa	13,50	5,	20,34	18,37	28,29	27,51	46,57	51,35	40,31	47,34
Siam	35,90	31,	10,00	60,41	50,73	48,32	64,27	56,93	58,86	74,00
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	27,97	24,	12,11	10,03	27,59	25,36	37,11	30,1:	27,00	34,45
Germany				98	7,57	7,61	8,40	8,23	10,05	11,11
Russia							3,18	1	7,04	13,86
Other Countries	1,44,68	1,52,	2,17,05	1,42,80	1,67,74	1,91,76	1,98,80	2,21,29	2,33,79	2,50,41
Total	22,33,41	18,67,	23,90,93	13,91,73	15,05,69	18,17,10	23,21,10	26,72,14	24,37,72	23,27,44
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	19,72,58	19,16,74	18,49,83	11,02,40	17,74,57	16,14,00	18,60,09	21,32,02	17,72,62	18,81,55
Argentine Republic	2,70,25	6,01,18	4,91,62	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,30,06	4,50,33	4,02,09	6,23,42	6,82,20
United Kingdom	1,03,08	2,02,64	2,21,97	1,00,04	1,05,02	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,13	63,48
Canada	1,01,64	1,02,58	85,09	73,90	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,30,05	1,10,65	1,32,34
Australia and New Zealand	80,37	43,76	48,37	41,60	69,47	63,45	88,43	1,01,97	88,07	74,08
France	1,30,34	71,05	43,21	15	...	...	63	44	52	...
Uruguay	14,40	43,84	15,73	4,78	8,29	21,03	26,17	27,08	31,72	32,40
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão)	20,16	12,32	13,83	5,93	14,47	20,85	15,02	22,42	20,42	16,09
Germany	...	...	...	1,17	3,23	44	2,98	4,25	3,68	73
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	96,56	59,80	64,21	40,68	50,69	76,03	1,04,89	1,17,57	93,31	1,00,61
Total	29,69,47	31,14,81	28,53,86	15,02,98	24,31,87	23,74,55	28,27,75	31,80,00	28,45,59	29,04,42
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	62,35	28,95	54,08	14,86	21,86	36,71	27,81	31,75	34,78	34,57
Total, Jute Manufactures	52,65,23	50,01,55	52,09,47	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,66	58,83,98	53,18,09	53,50,43

No. 229.—Exports of Raw Wool.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	5,39,24	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,50	3,59,67	3,81,28
Other Countries	1	...	28	5,15	9,65	17,42	48,91	43,29	33,47	54,75
Total	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,79,88	3,93,14	4,36,03

No. 230.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	4,88,71	3,80,16	4,05,20	6,17,24	6,94,05	6,65,44	7,21,03	7,43,41	7,17,47	7,82,36
Straits Settlements	3,13,72	1,02,25	2,81,42	2,24,16	2,76,41	3,03,01	3,20,65	3,26,62	3,12,31	2,73,64
United Kingdom	2,60,44	93,56	2,65,07	1,07,20	1,23,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76	88,82	1,72,58
Germany	...	...	78,65	3,07,80	5,31,40	6,39,77	6,37,27	5,75,06	3,99,49	5,11,63
Bahrein Islands	41,72	31,55	67,94	63,55	75,11	40,87	37,74	49,29	30,21	40,45
Mauritius and Dependencies	54,03	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	1,15,25
Turkey, Asiatic	94,10	56,92	65,57	8,75	2,16	11	3,16	4,76	1,07	9,76
Java	78,93	7,81	40,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,04,67	67,6	1,01,47	34,23	7,91
Other States in Arabia	13,48	16,16	45,40	48,21	84,58	50,08	10,91	40,65	41,34	50,72
Masqat Territory and Trucial Oman	61,63	24,71	37,58	56,55	65,18	54,05	30,66	48,17	45,02	62,13
Australia	9,64	3	30,30	22,08	53,47	24,94	42,33	38,62	17,06	20,04
Cuba	52,51	16,15	28,13	35,02	1,67,92	1,50,15	2,05,32	1,40,89	1,90,91	1,74,25
Hongkong	1,69	10,04	27,34	41,24	1,56,85	1,03,74	34,79	42,73	8,74	7,12
Egypt	1,52	14	26,22	55,30	1,05,74	68,96	1,30,99	1,12,30	92,83	38,76
Aden and Dependencies	18,13	35,84	17,93	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,09	15,07	29,17
Belgium	...	1	15,56	4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	6,69	9,53
Japan	1,90,54	7	15,15	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,29	3,63,08	4,17,68	1,70,72	2,25,62
Union of South Africa	38,09	12,46	24,41	18,00	45,70	45,24	52,40	50,13	44,18	52,30
Portugal	...	...	13,20	2,34	8,00	7,00	32,98	31,03	20,49	19,78
Perida	38,18	11,22	12,01	2,95	18,28	15,79	19,93	24,75	15,02	13,13
Zanzibar and Pemba	25,01	12,14	10,98	17,70	29,21	34,02	18,64	33,16	35,29	32,33
Switzerland	13,92	...	9,73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	25,69	73	7,60	47,57	1,00,55	78,09	1,30,97	1,24,10	1,28,58	1,60,12
Kenya Colony	19,20	7,07	6,75	6,14	6,87	5,21	6,97	10,93	8,01	8,88
Netherlands	5,11	...	6,53	42,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,40,30	1,33,94	1,40,64
Portuguese East Africa	54,05	4,00	5,08	3,40	10,03	10,58	9,94	10,52	13,22	16,35
China (exclusive of Hong kong and Macao)	1,12		4,83	26,36	1,96,80	2,48,11	71,09	2,21,35	2,60,95	1,51,20
Italy	1,50,45		4,62	17,28	6,23	14,14	37,12	30,20	20,23	39,28
Sweden	8,82		4,31	1,58	...		2,81	4,10	4,64	6,34
Greece	5,46	1	2,43		1,70		26			...
Philippines	1,73	...	2,26		1					...
Austria and Hungary	14,79	...	1,80	...	11,84	25,48	59,49	19,74	23,08	24,16
United States of America	53,37	3	1,4(	4,66	1,49	55	2,59	3,41	2,51	2,46
Chile	2,30	...	1,11	1,10	1,09	1,28	1,26	39	33	...
Tanganyika Territory	3,77	3,00	75	19	38	31	68	1,38	1,01	83
France	1,28,41		6,70		4,63	2,74	4,63	3,07	23	58
Réunion	1							1,45	...	...
West Indies (British)	20,14			10,05	27,26	41,07	38,44	...	31,34	21,87
Argentine Republic				...	2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27	8,45	66
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	7,43
Other Countries	30,07	31,38	83,2(	92,26	1,21,34	1,21,71	1,59,79	2,90,81	2,07,58	2,32,06
Total	23,17,47	10,19,52	18,19,9(	24,91,75	35,04,12	34,80,73	37,23,01	39,97,30	33,19,67	38,90,34

No. 231.—Exports of Wheat.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	(1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	10,71	1	1,62,57	54,69	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,45,06	1,71,52	2,14,20	3,02,16
Egypt . .	5,60,62	...	65,50	...	...	50	96,67	41,67	5,11	29
Germany . .		...	48,48	22,67	24	5	23,51	2,19	1,26	87
Belgium . .		...	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	16,40	11,20	28,54
France . .	29,03	...	29,52	...	6,63	91,78	80,99	9,16	21,10	30,19
Italy . . .	41,34	...	23,28	18,61	7,20	30,14	65,78	16,49	1,52	
Netherlands .		...	23,23	12,03	80	2,26	27,34	1,57		
Turkey, Asiatic .	6,77	6,77	7,36							
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman .	2,07	2,24	1,42	1,58	2,30	3,03	3,43	2,96	2,02	2,25
Union of South Africa	...	3	1	1	4,94	2,85	14,45		4,80	
Greece . . .	7,02						18,17		...	...
Other Countries .	8,75	11,32	9,59	26,84	6,46	14,66	53,39	98,29	9,77	12,27
Total	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,19,50	3,60,25	2,71,07	4,40,57

No. 232.—Exports of Barley.

Turkey . . .	1,80	30	10,57					...	...	...
Persia . . .	1,55	1,17	56	89	2	11	32	2,05	...	...
Egypt . . .	2,52,63				7	9	8,93	4,52	...	8
United Kingdom .					10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	9	40,03
France . . .	1,53				3	3,13	31,31	...	...	1,27
Belgium . . .					6	20,92	60,50	2,90	...	9,03
Germany . . .					6	38,71	1,43,39	15,53	...	23,65
Other Countries . .	19,26	1,23	2,57	19,47	7,96	10,19	27,20	4,47	2,56	6,30
Total	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23	2,65	85,36

No. 233.—Exports of Lac.

United States . . .	1,32,05	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,79	5,34,81	3,04,10	3,67,65	3,07,52	3,12,55
United Kingdom . .	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,69	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,87,58
Japan	27,02	8,91	17,09	24,26	42,62	31,49	39,49	28,61	19,87	25,38
France	13,71	9,80	10,99	16,05	29,90	36,28	34,99	25,86	18,12	14,00
Germany	...	68	5,73	31,60	53,12	59,15	67,24	62,99	52,01	1,06,59
Philippines . . .	14,42	5,20	4,38	15	66	66	92	1,70	55	52
Netherlands . . .	...	1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,69	5,11	7,08	4,37	4,29
Austria and Hungary .	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . .	27,20	15,35	34,98	31,67	47,16	51,71	52,20	58,11	36,20	47,95
Total .	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,58	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24	6,98,86

No. 234.—Exports of Seeds.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	5,52,76	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,09,26	3,29,24	2,89,68	1,00,14	1,13,18
Belgium	...	1,04,15	55,83	49,62	50,81	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	35,78	12,04
France	16,80	1,77,30	40,21	79,30	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17	1,22,86
Australia	32,95	22,11	41,13	27,45	31,83	34,60	42,54	50,40	31,10	39,14
Italy	30,52	31,78	18,70	31,45	79,41	68,97	1,18,61	1,05,25	60,99	85,23
Germany		5,76	3,37	8,83	8,10	19,05	29,93	25,07	20,12	36,27
Netherlands		...	57	21,03	21,46	60,26	54,85	44,43	9,82	9,60
Austria and Hungary		6								
United States of America	21,11	...		55	81	...	...	1,05	1	...
Other Countries	4,57	2,27	3,04	7,30	19,79	22,15	70,86	42,00	24,96	31,71
Total	6,58,71	10,46,69	6,14,37	4,30,02	7,35,36	9,62,15	9,74,39	8,08,53	4,03,09	4,52,11
Groundnuts—										
France	2,09	2,02,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,99	5,54,85	5,36,92	3,25,87	3,82,38
United Kingdom	1,66	30,11	64,76	21,97	33,12	44,30	1,01,96	24,93	44,07	63,39
Belgium	...	37,96	54,41	67,85	31,39	18,74	48,75	32,90	16,15	38,51
Italy	7,85	42,66	31,23	44,36	67,04	23,60	64,83	96,97	1,30,97	2,03,03
Straits Settlements	2,75	2,20	41	3	...	15	...	26	8	...
Other Countries	2,13	17,21	26,07	1,03,41	1,25,66	95,98	2,96,66	5,10,24	4,41,13	8,75,27
Total	37,48	4,23,10	2,85,16	6,26,20	7,56,61	7,18,76	10,67,05	12,02,33	9,58,27	15,03,48
Rape—										
Belgium	...	1,07,11	3,43,03	1,00,09	1,19,78	74,78	48,63	14,24	10,73	3,90
Germany	...	...	70,12	73,32	1,38,08	1,53,68	85,55	18,66	35,11	21,34
United Kingdom	93,77	2,04,05	58,83	69,81	90,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56	21,25	26,51
France	22,13	64,21	29,73	21,28	62,62	47,62	55,80	30,88	32,40	23,03
Italy	10,09	10,28	23,31	27,58	64,10	1,80,41	2,17,36	1,19,28	90,80	48,23
Netherlands		10,50	43	11,05	60,38	66,48	77,55	15,17	25,60	19,68
Japan	18,51		...	3,35	7,65	59,31	6,34	5	...	1,61
Other Countries	82	86	3,02	4,39	5,12	9,43	14,00	8,27	4,29	4,94
Total	1,45,32	3,97,01	5,29,07	3,16,77	5,58,17	7,35,84	6,03,57	2,68,00	2,16,77	1,47,29
Cotton—										
United Kingdom	...	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16	1,69,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65	1,40,62
Ceylon	1,20	1,51	1,16	1,26	1,23	1,12	...	1,26	1,05	1,40
Other Countries	57	4,60	1,05	2,62	84	71	9,55	3,81	5,57	2,68
Total	1,77	3,65,56	1,03,65	1,02,66	1,97,23	1,71,13	1,91,29	2,18,11	45,27	1,44,70
Copra										
Belgium		1,50	3,05	2,10	3,81	1,40	...		42	
United Kingdom	1	36,31	2,22	2,95	13,54	6,87	1,20		3,25	
France	...	5,67	1,34	36	2,90	...	...		...	
Germany	...	...	...	49	15,52	5,27	...		2,50	60
Other Countries	2,09	4,70	8,01	6,33	14,77	2,99	80	74	2,04	76
Total	2,10	50,18	14,65	12,32	50,54	16,53	2,00	74	8,30	1,42
Castor—										
United Kingdom	1,74,77	7,99	15,67	24,71	34,01	39,54	73,88	71,51	44,15	71,23
United States of America	...	2,20	8,25	45,95	70,78	98,20	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68	1,03,84
Italy	3,58	9,40	4,40	5,18	18,53	15,47	35,80	18,62	15,40	23,53
France	48,57	2,27	2,50	15,53	36,27	50,15	48,80	42,93	35,40	33,03
Belgium	...	86	1,62	8,90	18,07	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48	15,93
Other Countries	3,22	32	2,53	3,74	5,70	8,93	15,88	10,10	8,62	10,67
Total	2,30,14	23,13	35,12	1,04,07	1,83,30	2,26,99	2,88,07	2,67,69	2,03,73	2,55,33

No. 234.—Exports of Seeds—*contd.*

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til or jinjili)—										
Italy	...	70,25	28,45	32,82	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35	13	3,17
Belgium	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,19	...	1,18	3,15	...	45
France	36	90,13	2,53	8,18	26,70	13,89	16,58	25,68	55	7,00
Austria and Hungary	...	10,16	2,38	25,21	15,35	46	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	64	10,28	64	3,12	6,60	3	1
United Kingdom	...	...	2	22	17	...	...	1	...	65
Other Countries	6,70	32,75	12,01	22,05	17,13	11,00	19,54	47,46	4,12	21,01
Total	7,06	2,34,43	46,64	94,87	1,09,05	28,66	94,49	1,17,34	4,83	32,32
Poppy—										
France	6,89	33,30	14,35	17,49	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	92	2,27
Belgium	...	20	...	93	30	2	24	26	23	5
Other Countries	66	3,33	1,92	2,30	2,89	2,15	7,15	9,73	4,30	5,65
Total	7,55	36,83	16,27	20,72	13,62	17,40	16,20	16,16	5,45	7,97
Mowa or Mowra—										
Belgium	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	96	70	2,59	5,19
France	...	1,54	2,06	...	7,05	3,57	2,06	62	3,37	69
United Kingdom	...	1,52	64	...	...	89	30	49	2,60	61
Germany	...	...	...	40	21,36	5,25	...	...	30	...
Other Countries	...	70	...	...	1	54	26	...	14,32	2
Total	...	4,84	8,44	1,54	35,45	13,67	3,07	1,81	23,18	6,81
Other Seeds	31,71	45,13	30,11	31,52	95,09	90,59	75,52	62,68	40,88	54,87
Total Seeds	11,21,84	26,26,90	16,83,48	17,40,69	27,35,38	29,81,72	33,16,86	29,63,68	19,08,77	26,69,30

No. 235.—Exports of Indian Tea

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	14,78,86	18,03,38	10,12,80	16,11,61	19,14,03	27,96,69	20,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,89	28,44,09
Russia	...	11	...	...	..	...	8,38	12,02	88	34,24
Canada	4,40	13,51	27,61	55,11	74,20	1,04,53	82,75	56,37	83,14	69,48
Australia and New Zealand	34,59	40,86	25,52	35,45	28,66	32,62	42,30	44,61	60,92	23,67
Ceylon	7,92	11,18	22,45	25,80	15,16	23,04	27,25	28,56	31,24	33,58
Turkey, Asiatic	63,89	31,86	22,29	2	29	50	3,18	2,71	4,50	1,26
Persia	83,61	17,07	13,56	8,01	25,50	22,11	28,50	23,10	38,75	26,50
United States of America	9,30	31,46	12,81	34,04	20,50	54,73	54,81	38,11	61,01	73,09
Chile	32,73	19,07	8,09	3,08	7,52	11,41	9,13	11,72	10,11	8,02
Egypt	3,14	6,86	7,02	10,41	15,19	16,45	22,02	23,00	24,20	16,07
Union of South Africa	9,70	6,73	2,02	10,01	8,05	8,15	11,81	12,42	10,01	11,27
Germany	...	...	5	33	54	3,08	3,47	3,43	3,87	3,95
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	2,43	38	2	12	6	10	98	11,63	4,21	25,33
Other Countries	48,01	41,53	28,04	28,00	84,01	80,40	66,24	68,82	1,01,20	78,34
Total	17,77,58	20,56,60	12,14,98	18,33,03	22,04,90	31,01,61	33,39,24	27,12,17	29,03,77	32,48,43

No. 236.—Quantity (chests) and value of Indian and on private account to

Destination	Consignee*	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom.†	Home Government (India Office)	2,400	20,11	900	7,61	...	...	...	...
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	70	2,47	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	60	2,85	50	2,02	70	2,80
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	Colonial Government.	3,961	79,22	3,750	78,75	3,000	90,00	2,700	81,00
	Private merchants	142	4,74	275	11,29	40	1,67	90	3,06
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government.	450	9,00	450	9,00	165	3,90	120	4,80
	Private merchants	51	1,69	369	13,03	431	21,41	315	14,96
5. Macao	Private merchants	500	16,10	...	...	250	12,97	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	1,930	64,30	980	40,64	750	39,64	100	5,17
7. Indo-China.	Private merchants	3,490	1,16,63	995	38,61	1,230	57,94	1,600	73,94
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Java	Colonial Government.	2,400	60,00	2,000	50,00	3,000	75,00	2,250	63,00
9. Siam	Government	1,750	43,75	1,400	35,00	1,760	42,50	1,500	37,50
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. British Borneo.	Colonial Government.	140	3,50	144	3,60	188	4,70	120	3,00
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	42	1,38	23	98	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	12	48	...	...	...	...
12. Persia	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	20	74	65	3,15
13. Other Countries.	Private merchants	2	7	1	4	3(a)	4(a)	4(b)	5(b)
14. Total	Private merchants	6,227	2,07,38	2,643	1,04,58	2,722	1,28,39	2,174	1,00,33
	Colonial and other Govts.	8,701	1,95,47	7,816	1,79,66	8,105	2,18,14	6,760	1,92,10
	Home Government	2,400	20,11	900	7,61	...	...	...	...
15. GRAND TOTAL.		17,328	4,22,96	11,359	2,91,87	10,827	3,46,53	8,934	2,92,43

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.

(a) Represents 2 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.

(b) Represents 4 chests valued at Rs. 4,800 shipped to Aden on Government account.

Opium exported from British India by sea, both on Government each foreign country.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
				5,73	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	543	14,01	1
60	2,40			30	1,20	45	1,80	30	1,20	20	80	
1,875	56,25	2,335	69,75	2,700	85,50	1,950	78,00	2,370	94,80	2,217	88,68	
180	7,20	240	9,60	240	9,60	225	9,00	180	7,20	223	8,92	
...	...	245	11,24									
570	26,20	...	...									
100	4,53	100	4,30	50	2,25	125	5,69					
2,075	95,81	2,710	1,24,49	1,145	53,04	1,545	70,18					
								2,360	94,40	2,142	85,68	
1,350	53,99	900	36,00	300	12,00	1,400	56,00	1,500	60,00	1,205	48,20	8
1,450	39,25	1,600	64,00	1,300	52,00	1,500	60,00	1,400	56,00	1,565	62,60	9
166	6,36	84	3,36	123	4,92	182	7,28	172	6,88	159	6,36	10
		95	4,19									
												11
383	18,73	306	18,72	495	24,93	...						12
1(e)	1(e)		3(d)	1(e)	3(e)	(f)	1(f)	(f)	1(f)	(f)	1(f)	13
2,559	1,19,08	3,547	1,62,97	1,691	80,25	1,670	75,86				1	
5,651	1,91,65	5,149	1,82,71	4,603	1,65,22	5,302	2,12,08	8,012	3,20,48	7,531	3,01,24	14
				573	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	543	14,01	
8,210	3,10,73	8,696	3,45,68	6,957	2,80,55	7,307	2,96,41	8,495	3,31,33	8,074	3,15,26	15

(c) Represents 1 chest, valued at Rs. 1,880 shipped to Aden on Government account.
(d) " 1 " " " Rs. 1,800 " " " " and ¼ chest (20 lbs.) valued at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.
(e) 133 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,800 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 32 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.
(f) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

No. 237.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. 1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	29,25	3,72,02	46,76	46	4,36	4,06	7,68	7,15	4,97	22,39
Germany		60	36,02	86,78	1,04,04	1,46,51	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,95	1,02,01
United Kingdom	1,42,37	2,33,47	34,68	13,21	11,18	7,38	5,34	23,90	10,50	33,89
Italy	70,39	79,59	30,17	33,39	46,95	71,14	72,99	70,51	53,07	46,82
Spain	3,19	50,04	21,39	24,73	24,70	10,31	23,02	26,16	28,81	22,36
France	2,84	19,50	2,7	99	1,04	1,04	96	3,35	1,42	1,80
Netherlands		12,59	1,6	76	70	2,89	4,56	5,22	4,53	7,37
Austria and Hungary		30	1,1	8	47	13	10			
Other Countries	7,37	57,07	24,6	13,96	24,25	41,51	45,42	58,61	43,65	57,3
Total	2,61,41	8,25,24	2,00,1	1,91,36	2,17,69	2,85,47	3,30,79	3,20,58	2,57,80	3,84,8
Raw Skins† :										
United States of America	5,08,43	13,23,27	2,13,9	3,23,71	2,52,65	2,86,15	2,16,60	3,04,83	3,28,49	3,53,7
United Kingdom	53,59	90,06	68,7	25,77	34,55	32,92	37,12		27,20	33,25
France	50,82	65,61	12,8	14,62	18,60	30,59	35,00	35,15	51,94	41,30
Australia	24,84	21,64	9,	10,99	10,22	9,41	6,87	7,11	9,61	11,10
Netherlands	...	1,32	0,4	28,52	19,65	32,51	37,84	15,98	21,61	25,51
Canada	15,19	7,14	5,1	6,11	5,40	3,43			4	...
Japan	16,08	12		5	30	...			...	23
Other Countries	3,19	3,30	6,7	5,53	9,87	10,79	8,64	12,15	17,05	24,2
Total	72,14	15,12,46	3,23,5	4,15,60	3,51,24	4,05,71	3,42,68	3,08,86	4,56,02	4,89,35
Dressd or Tanned Hides :										
United Kingdom	7,09,09	7,20,02	1,03,2	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,93,67	3,15,36	2,88,54	2,91,45	3,85,25
Other Countries	2,66	61,30	11,5	26,66	21,41	23,11	19,68	15,64	16,38	26,52
Total	7,11,75	7,87,02	1,14,	1,45,82	2,31,48	3,16,78	3,35,04	3,04,18	2,77,83	4,11,77
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,90,18	3,60,88	1,48,	1,67,76	1,98,07	1,86,72	3,03,59	3,06,70	3,70,84	4,30,1
Japan	10,76	25,05	24,	43,95	40,41	47,40	36,36	39,64	36,78	28,8
United States of Americ	40,46	63,65	12,	12,39	15,36	19,57	25,33	20,88	30,85	19,2
Other Countries	7,81	11,38	10,	22,16	19,49	19,39	17,86	17,14	15,39	17,2
Total	2,55,21	4,66,96	2,02,	2,46,26	2,74,33	2,73,08	3,83,14	3,03,36	4,50,56	4,95,5

† Excluding cuttings.

No. 238.—Exports of Indigo.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	40,29	80,08	21,01	28,27	1,04	5,89	2,05	5	4	13
United Kingdom	25,57	6,06	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46	1,75	85	75	1,26
Egypt	17,64	22,88	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,22	1,61	1,27	53	40
Turkey, Asiatic	2,25	18,17	3,77	...	35	5	9	3	2	3
Arabia	22	1	20	38	22	20	5	3	5	2
United States of America	28,72	50	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	6,16	5,00	5,37	12,33	8,66	7,21	5,37	3,36	2,85	3,29
Total	1,24,85	1,33,78	41,21	51,37	16,94	20,03	10,92	5,59	4,24	5,13

No. 239.—Exports of Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential).

United Kingdom	1,44,18	1,33,21	31,26	18,03	18,74	10,68	8,33	10,51	12,48	6,97
Belgium	...	9,90	12,00	2,03	55	...	...	...	1	26
Italy	62,82	11,95	8,56	...	...	1	14	24	29	...
Mauritius and Dependencies	7,29	13,38	7,96	6,00	9,41	9,33	9,33	11,65	4,88	6,98
Natal	7,32	6,29	4,67	3,97	3,05	4,03	4,71	4,67	2,71	2,95
Straits Settlements	5,34	4,61	2,53	75	96	1,50	1,96	2,63	1,57	1,57
Ceylon	3,17	2,79	2,30	2,02	1,24	1,56	1,57	1,90	1,61	2,35
Australia	7,80	1,28	2,30	64	94	1,90	1,39	1,31	52	49
United States of America	...	9,34	1,97	3,59	4,79	1,03	38	20	43	21
France	36	1,94	3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	42,01	27,16	20,55	10,26	11,65	9,02	9,80	11,43	6,80	7,59
Total	2,80,22	2,21,85	1,02,72	46,32	51,94	39,16	37,61	44,53	31,25	29,37

No. 240.—Exports of Oil Cakes.

United Kingdom	10,01	98,20	56,01	64,93	69,79	65,70	91,54	66,68	86,25	1,04,00
Ceylon	52,18	60,84	42,19	38,36	49,91	50,59	44,45	68,20	69,21	54,61
Japan	36	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01	36,40	31,36
Java	17,52	2,83	1,97	31	80	1,82	93	...	...	50
Straits Settlements	4,21	1,92	1,94	2,10	1,50	2,13	1,76	2,02	2,03	2,06
Other Countries	16	1,11	91	9,02	9,68	11,61	39,16	33,62	57,94	1,72,06
Total	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,20,00	2,10,62	3,52,76	3,14,19

No. 241.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	1,86,01	42,42	29,97	18,15	15,47	16,76	13,26	20,17	23,00	9,41
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	1,42,94	1,04,36	50,30	15,89	66,04	28,12	24,27	28,57	23,71	35,68
Books and Printed Matter	34	44	78	3,71	3,32	1,33	1,43	1,30	1,74	2,15
Building and Engineering Materials	43	1,42	8,10	6,40	2,72	5,21	2,42	3,21	5,72	5,60
Carriages and Carts	18,09	37,51	85,13	1,22,80	1,12,07	72,02	44,29	26,45	37	1,19
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	49,25	31,20	37,77	52,42	45,00	29,99	10,19	13,12	12,78	11,69
Coal and Coke	6,66	10		1,56,68	1,11,89	91	1,84	00	2	...
Cotton manufactures	81,84	29,71	6,01	15,56	36,19	32,19	20,29	18,80	17,78	12,80
Flax manufactures	44,23	29,73	10,50	5,75	7,26	6,34	6,98	7,39	9,25	8,20
Hardware and Cutlery	1,04,06	87,00	99,17	97,17	74,56	52,27	28,56	28,39	20,84	24,22
Instruments and Apparatus	46,04	41,91	68,78	1,10,57	67,03	51,10	33,07	44,10	46,51	53,48
Machinery and Millwork	38,25	44,70	87,58	1,19,88	2,04,50	1,00,24	88,84	1,11,29	1,20,14	1,24,08
Metals	1,93,91	1,66,69	2,07,11	1,51,77	96,48	60,40	68,33	1,31,51	1,02,57	1,75,54
Paper, Stationery, etc.	40,06	40,31	42,59	61,48	61,15	73,38	37,05	47,35	46,29	50,60
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	63,53	4,46,30	2,46,50	2,95,07	2,70,23	2,28,00	1,20,55	3,14,55	3,83,27	4,55,03
Ships, Parts of	1,85	1,05	8,85	32,16	20,65	74	43	1,39	3,57	2,71
Telegraph Materials	21,24	57,90	43,32	63,59	37,88	14,85	2,09	2,22	44	53
Woollen manufactures	3,63,56	68,96	5,27	7,30	9,83	31,50	20,11	32,39	30,13	33,09
All other Articles	1,50,54	1,40,48	1,50,63	2,88,77	1,04,70	1,50,94	1,31,25	1,48,97	2,01,73	1,50,18
Total	19,52,83	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,13	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,35	9,55,76	11,68,74

No. 242.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	92	60,44	27,60	4,83	2,22	1,21	2,86	83	2,33	4,38
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	1,70	6,89	15,69	2,97	46,55	6,57	17,53	7,05	4,37	2,30
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	70	3,62	26,68	3,06	31	20	1,30	6,62	1,08	39
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (a)	...	...	1,99,99	65,61	14,11	9,32	6,02	5,23	4,49	3,70
Metals	2,00	4,99	28,48	7,31	4,13	60	7,32	6,74	16,81	16,11
Opium (b)	1,07,25	95,84	93,92	87,05	65,86	70,37	1,13,31	1,03,03	1,19,48	1,16,17
Telegraph Materials	15,45	1,16	2,46	1,32	2,60	1,24	60	1,41	43	78
All other Articles	14,79	4,23,54	5,65,00	1,49,26	30,46	48,04	57,80	17,61	11,49	13,41
Total	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,64	1,46,55	2,06,83	1,48,52	1,60,48	1,57,24

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1920.
(b) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.

No. 248.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces.

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

GOLD

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:										
United Kingdom	...	5,70,29	6,12,77	5,89,8[illegible]	27,21,55	16,26,35	23,02,14	10,62,06	2,79,38	3,91,41
		*23,11,42	*10,41,22							
France			...	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,49	1,93,20	28,65		
Malta			9,76							
Other Countries			12,74		9,03		1,82,05	37		1,08
Total		27,81,71	16,76,49	5,97,75	33,05,09	17,43,84	26,77,39	10,91,08	2,79,53	3,92,49
Africa:										
Zanzibar and Pemba			63,00	89	...					
Kenya Colony			49							
Egypt			...		22,56	10,97	5,02	13,47	1,06,62	2,03,44
Union of South Africa			4,30			3,31,18	23,46,65	19,52,55	11,77,17	8,47,08
Other Countries		61	2,50	1,15						
Total		73	70,47	2,04	22,61	3,46,15	23,51,88	19,66,06	12,83,82	10,50,8
America:										
United States	...	3,62,79	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,97	2,07,27	20,35,36	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,7
		*5,80,08								
Canada							...			
Total		9,42,87	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,97	2,07,27	20,35,36	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,7
Asia:										
Aden	3	47	92,11	88,51	43,57	62,54	25,60	32,86	31,96	32,40
		*15,00	*56,55							
Arabia	17	...	19,66	23,26	4,99	2,63	3,10	2,96	15,40	29,40
					*90					
Ceylon	...	5,16	12,03	...		19,67	9,74	1,21	3,97	27,95
Hongkong		99,83		2,24	15,68	17,34	20,90	11,68	4,52	6,65
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	...	27,63	...	6,72	36,41	10,01	3,62	76	1,14	18
		*2,44,24								
Japan	...				25					...
Java					24			...	...	...
Straits Settlements	1,97	8,81	62,73	39	29,62	7,09	7,13	5,50	4,60	10,22
Turkey in Asia		73	2,34,98	...						
			*1,00							
Mesopotamia		...	...	3,58,31	51,85	70,74	18,42	79,23	68,39	24,50
Other Countries	37	7	13,62	16,71	1,63	2,49	24	5,62	16,46	17,60
					*13					
Total	2,56	4,03,14	4,94,08	4,00,14	1,85,28	2,07,51	88,74	*1,30,23	1,40,44	1,48,99
Australasia	...	20,37	62,89	1,53,60	3,38,34	3,60,55	2,75,61	94,30	2,31,65	90,38
	*2,25,00	*6,77,34	*6,21							
Total, Private	2,63	10,97,06	12,51,50	13,82,04	41,31,36	29,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,99	19,50,13	18,13,44
,, Government	*2,25,00	*37,28,08	11,05,88	...	1,03					
Total Value	2,27,63	48,25,16	23,57,38	13,82,04	41,32,39	29,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,99	19,50,13	18,13,44
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	389	7,829	3,727	1,700	5,578	4,329	12,024	6,202	3,403	3,198

[Continued on next page

No. 243.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces—*contd.*

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
					SILVER					
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	 (1,000)
Europe : United Kingdom	...	80	7,06,16	8,80,36	10,44,42	9,01,45	5,27,94	6,38,32	12,00,31	5,71,53
France	*23,8	*82,71	*5,33							
		*6	...	2,35	5,88	9,00	1,45		32,00	83,22
Other Countries						10		12,78	18,55	23,55
Total	23,88	83,57	7,11,48	8,83,61	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,39	6,51,10	12,51,76	6,78,30
Africa : Zanzibar and Pemba		5	8	45	30	4,03	20,38	7,28	61	32
Kenya Colony				2,24,01	19,04	1,07	2,52			
Egypt		40		14	...		12		44	21,90
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)				8,76	11,14	55,05	85		70,95	11,70
Other Countries	13		6,30	17,83 *6,84	55,03	16,02	32,66	18,20	16,08	15,22
Total	16	50	6,38	2,60,03	86,11	78,03		25,48	89,08	59,14
America : United States	*40,98,73	*17,81,46	40,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,47,73	4,50,73	6,87,42
Canada								1,44	...	
Total	40,98,73	17,81,46	40,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,49,17	4,50,73	6,87,42
Asia : Aden	... *2,43	1,03	27,89	29,11 *2,37	19,08	2,76 *3,80		8,28 *2,83	14,07 *3,65	10,44 ...
Arabia	83	1,51	29,82	65,61	56,52	25,40	47,10	33,36	12,59	11,11
Bahrein Islands	2		*5	*3,00	* 2,83	* 2,00	*2,00	*1,53	...	*2,50
Ceylon	*6,00	10 *93,31	15,94 11,03	33,73 3,78	25,00 ...	9,15 7	55,28	34,46 8,98	25,42 93	16,78 25,02
Hongkong	*13,21,57	13 *8,99,40	16,01	8,50	16,81	8,84		1,26	7,40	
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	7 *1,14,81	8	1,65,65	70,63	89,15	20,78	1,08,20	20,05	98,82	
Japan			7,41						...	
Persia	1,00	1,19 *44,45	5,06 *22,27	9,58	26,57 *20,00 3,31	11,51 *20,00 8,04	20,51	15,21	7,59 *6,73 63	
Siam										
Straits Settlements	1,13,45 *98,06	2,30	28,03	1,11		1,21	3	15,06	16	
Turkey in Asia	3,93 *25	6,50 *91	19,50 *8	...		...		...		
Mesopotamia				1,88,42	1,42,23	39,01 *6,35	73,20	35,18	21,74	16,06
Other Countries				90	...	28	16	20	4	
Total	16,31,93	10,53,01	3,43,73	4,17,04	4,06,94	1,50,14	3,08,03	1,53,24	2,00,67	1,07,89
Australasia	*2,54,23	* 81,10	1,84 *1,10	73,78 *72	1,55,76	89,04	1,24,72	1,80,71	1,45,10	1,14,62
Total, Private	1,19,47	15,24	10,90,15	17,32,03	20,71,44	21,78,09	24,38,02	19,85,35	21,65,96	16,44,23
Government	*67,89,45	*29,53,40	*28,93	*14,03	23,80	32,18	2,05	4,35	10,38	3,11
Total Value	69,08,92	29,68,73	11,18,97	17,47,86	20,94,33	22,10,27	24,28,07	19,89,70	21,76,34	16,47,37
„ Quantity . Oz. (thousands)	241,747	101,051	43,221	73,838	96,500	107,837	123,329	108,347	134,006	107,852
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value	71,36,55	78,23,85	34,76,95	31,29,90	62,26,72	51,35,59	98,57,05	55,12,69	41,26,46	34,60,91

No. 244.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India by Sea distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces.

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:										
United Kingdom	1,78,32	6,93,14 *5,91,49	3	...	9	...	2	...	1	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total	1,78,32	12,84,63	3	...	9	...	2	...	1	6
Africa:										
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	9,14	...	...
Other Countries	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	8,04	5,02	12	16
Total	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	9,48	14,16	12	16
America:										
Canada	72,43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	*3,07,94	...	*5,58,42	11,95,09	...	...	...	...	9	...
Total	3,80,37	...	*5,58,42	11,95,09	...	...	...	...	9	...
Asia:										
Arabia	...	...	99	...	98	1,50	2,89	1,39	19	...
Bahrein Islands	..	...	*6,95	*7,21	17	51	16,93	...	...	...
Ceylon	13	...	3	..	42	76	3,00	35	9	9
Hongkong	...	...	5,32	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	12,56,53	4,59,97	..	...	..	...	...	...
Persia	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	..	...	...
Straits Settlements	.	...	8,11	2,13	...	72	1,25	21,17	5,58	2,41
Turkey in Asia	...	...	1,17	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Other Countries	...	*7,50	5,40 *1	1,64	5,86	17	70	47	3,09	75
Total	13	7,50	12,88,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,08	26,82	23,38	9,85	3,22
Australasia	*2,25,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	2,51,07	6,93,14	21,30,00	16,61,28	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44
,, Government	*5,32,94	*5,98,99	*6,96	*7,21	...	..	...	...	...	...
Total Value	7,84,01	12,92,13	21,46,56	16,68,49	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	1,345	2,223	2,907	2,049	19	10	59	66	17	6

[Continued on next page

No. 244.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces—*contd.*

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	SILVER									
Europe:	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	...	...	5,17 *2	12	32 *9	2	4,57	...	1	... *1,48
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	16	42	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	5,19	12	57	44	4,57	...	1	1,48
Africa:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	30	...	20,44	5,09	4,25	25	23,05	5,02	5	...
Kenya Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	49	32
Egypt	5,87 *33	*31	...	...	...	...	5	2	7	5
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	...	...	1,28,36	2	1,47	70,20	...		25	30,40
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	*4	...	...	...	...
Total	6,50	31	1,57,80	5,02	5,72	70,49	23,10	5,51	86	30,77
Asia:										
Aden	*80	*2,66	...	20	15	2,82	1,12	1,23	...	3,95
Arabia	*82	4 *1,41	12,59	27,03	52,75	31,65	44,48	17,00	24,85	17,40
Bahrein Islands	*7,50	*7,52	6,53	31,00	93,42	60,38	40,47	13,00	55,92	67,75
Ceylon	1	34,50	19,94 *30,00	4,18	21 *5,00	30,27	40,34	1,68 *6,50	33,62	68
Hongkong	...	...	3,38	24,75	40,97	...	...	...	...	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	...	...	1,03,43	1,32,17	45,30	1,31,56	2,52,48	1,08,95	63,25	1,30,89 *3,23
Henjam Island	*27	...	...	*9	...	...	*14	*26	*15	...
Persia	*25,00	*3,26	24,54	*11	7,90	1,33 *14	11,37 *22	11,94 *37	7,43 *8	5,06
Siam	...	...	...	6,60	2,60	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	11,58	23,98	1,03,02	2,91	1,05	17	17	19,83	2,54	54
Turkey in Asia	*64,55	*1,87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	4,26	2,26	2,33	1,83 *1	2,20	70 *2	83	1,80
Total	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,52,58	2,03,54	3,02,09	2,71,78	1,88,67	2,31,46
Australasia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	17,76	58,82	4,40,55	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,39,95	4,20,30	2,70,14	1,89,31	2,59,03
,, Government	*99,27	*17,03	*30,02	*20	*5,09	*52	*36	*7,15	*28	4,71
Total Value	1,17,03	75,85	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,87	3,40,47	4,20,66	2,77,29	1,89,59	2,63 73
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	4,719	4,110	20,981	9,704	10,443	14,578	19,975	14,983	9,764	14,830
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13	10,06,73	2,72,18	3,47,15	4,56,98	3,14,83	1,99,61	2,67,17

No. 245.—Balance of Trade*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,39,33	+3,13,28	+2,40,01	+2,31,38	+2,99,16
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+14,55	+17,78	+18,16	+14,06	+15,16
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—1,69,03	—2,00,80	—3,35,60	—2,66,34	—2,24,31(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+84,85	+1,29,26	—77,43	—20,90	+90,01
Gold (private)†	—2	—10,97	+8,88	+2,79	—41,18
Silver (private)†	—6	+15	—7,59	—14,95	—18,17
Currency Notes (private)					—91
Balance of transactions in Treasure (private)		—10,82	+1,29	—12,16	—60,26
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+84,77	+1,18,44	—76,14	—33,06	+29,75
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	—30,91	—36,81(c)			—7,06
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	+7,08	+16,58	+38,55		...
Transfers of Government Securities	+70	—1,34	—56	+1,53	+2,62
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	—36	—28	—23	—27	—35
Balance of Remittances of Funds	—23,39	—19,85	+37,76	+1,26	—4,79

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,18,84	+3,84,66	+3,74,84	+3,01,44	+3,19,15
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+13,07	+13,51	+10,49	+8,01	+9,54
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—2,17,03(a)	—2,43,16(a)	—2,24,20(a)	—2,29,98(a)	—2,46,73(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+1,44,88	+1,55,01	+1,61,13	+79,47	+81,96
Gold (private)†	—29,19	—73,93	—34,85	—19,40	—18,10
Silver (private)†	—18,38	—20,06	—17,15	—19,79	—13,85
Currency Notes (private)	—1,08	—28	+12	—14	—24
Balance of Transactions in Treasure (private)†	—48,65	—94,27	—51,88	—39,33	—32,19
Total Visible Balance of Trad	+96,23	+60,74	+1,09,25	+40,14	+49,77
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	—33,39	—56,35	—61,24	—3,82	—37,77
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	...	+1,93	...
Transfers of Government Securities	—35	—38	—1,37	+3	+28
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	—44	—41	—36	—34	—35
Balance of Remittance of Funds	—34,18	—57,14	—62,87	—1,20	—37,84

Note.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (—) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of rail way materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1921-22 represent only Council Bills and telegraphic transfers paid in India.

(c) Includes T. Ts. from the Bank of Montreal paid in India for Rs. 2,25,63,000.

No. 246.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, IMPORT-

Countries		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	4,02	2,93	35,87	46,87	93,74
	Treasure	...				
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,79,07	2,06,29	1,32,85	80,95	1,60,62
	Treasure	6,80	30	...		4,18
Tirah	Merchandise	13,59	10,19	6,17	5,13	6,50
	Treasure			...		
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	47,45	30,11	41,41	31,51	30,76
	Treasure	43	1			
Buner	Merchandise	1,50	1,17	4,13	1,85	1,40
Waziristan	Merchandise	13,36	1,74	50,21	57,80	9,07
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	2,00	1,05	1,00	67	51
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	17,45	13,37	26,76	17,27	21,26
	Treasure	15,14	11,00	8,36	2,20	1,47
Central Asia	Merchandise	15,32	10,91	20,46	12,17	19,70
	Treasure	15,65	11,50	8,54	2,30	1,82
Tibet	Merchandise	68,96	65,74	61,32	55,13	58,71
	Treasure	4,00	3,70	4,24	7,81	...
Nepal	Merchandise	4,77,13	5,20,13	5,06,03	5,91,42	5,08,03
	Treasure	43,68	27,70	19,85	22,98	16,04
Sikkim	Merchandise	32,44	51,05	55,94	68,47	69,20
	Treasure	31	30	29	13	16
Bhutan	Merchandise	9,07	5,23	11,73	8,54	14,10
	Treasure		1	5	1	16
Towang	Merchandise	55	63	40		
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	2,71	3,42	2,50	3,05	
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise					
Western China	Merchandise	70,12	73,46	66,27	85,02	1,00,01
	Treasure	61,92	56,06	54,22	45,42	55,37
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise		17	26	38	60
	Treasure	1,59	1,57	1,02	1,46	1,34
Shan States	Merchandise	3,05,54	3,12,81	3,08,36	3,05,87	4,02,90
	Treasure	1,05,18	91,20	1,02,44	1,03,92	1,19,49
Karennee	Merchandise	20,90	22,83	30,11	7,35	7,51
	Treasure	2,63	2,42	2,57	2,01	3,10
North Siam	Merchandise	18,33	22,41	25,58	26,57	29,19
	Treasure	8,47	9,58	10,26	8,20	6,25
South Siam	Merchandise	14,35	20,34	24,43	14,34	12,44
	Treasure	1,42	1,10	1,29	2,16	1,82
Other Countries	Merchandise	18	15	50	76	60
	Treasure	26	10	17	13	9
TOTAL	Merchandise	13,14,51	14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,07	16,10,96
	Treasure	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63	2,16,83
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,03,57	1,01,53	1,44,16	1,07,10	2,12,66
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,63,03	1,01,88	1,35,40	1,16,45	94,11
Kashmir		41,71	32,62	44,76	28,90	32,26
Punjab		37,04	28,56	36,08	24,01	30,07
United Provinces		1,59,87	1,83,32	2,04,80	2,05,12	1,93,81
Bihar and Orissa		3,31,29	3,17,68	3,15,88	3,59,23	2,97,43
Bengal		1,23,54	1,57,66	2,05,68	1,60,50	1,56,17
Assam			6,22	11,26	6,72	10,25
Burma		1,11,31	6,22,04	7,17,72	6,00,58	7,90,93
TOTAL		15,82,04	17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which ED.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
56,04	66,32				Merchandise } Persia
...					Treasure }
94,34	1,67,05				Merchandise } Afghanistan
...	83				Treasure }
2,41	10,47				Merchandise } Tirah
..					Treasure }
10,80	35,03				Merchandise } Dir, Swat and
					Treasure } Bajaur
49	1,33				Merchandise Buner
2,88	14,82				Merchandise Waziristan
16	1,02				Merchandise Kurram Valley
22,55	22,63				Merchandise } Chinese Turki-
2,15	6,67				Treasure } stan
19,90	21,12				Merchandise } Central Asia
2,17	5,05				Treasure }
74,68	57,30				Merchandise } Tibet
9,67	6,80				Treasure }
6,07,21	5,82,00				Merchandise } Nepal
20,03	18,58				Treasure }
73,46	65,51				Merchandise } Sikkim
29					Treasure }
9,66	7,55				Merchandise } Bhutan
	...				Treasure }
20	2				Merchandise Towang
4,03	4,33	(a)	(a)	(a)	Merchandise Nágá and Mishmi Hill
5	61				Merchandise Duffla and Aka Hills
1,14,72	1,22,34				Merchandise } Western China
38,36	32,40				Treasure }
28	27				Merchandise } Unadminis-
1,33	1,03				Treasure } tered Kachin Country
6,27,41	8,14,13				Merchandise } Shan States
1,32,40	1,16,97				Treasure }
9,74	7,53				Merchandise } Karennee
3,05	2,80				Treasure }
33,02	29,30				Merchandise } North Siam
6,67	5,65				Treasure }
12,28	17,38				Merchandise } South Siam
2,13	1,74				Treasure }
68	33				Merchandise } Other Coun-
3	5				Treasure } tries
17,77,39	20,79,46				Merchandise } TOTAL
2,18,28	2,29,52				Treasure }
					Provinces into which imported :—
1,40,68	1,83,36				Sind and British Baluchistan
24,47	1,14,26				N.-W. Frontier Province
33,90	36,74				Kashmir
35,12	30,12				Punjab
2,00,70	2,49,04				United Provinces
3,48,43	3,37,99				Bihar and Orissa
1,64,46	1,40,53				Bengal
6,46	5,32				Assam
9,81,39	12,11,63				Burma
19,95,07*	23,08,98				TOTAL

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 247.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land which

Countries		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	37,77	1,03,48	1,05,30	83,74	1,27,65
Afghanistan	Merchandise	3,03,07	2,41,10	1,54,32	1,35,37	1,57,52
	Treasure	1,76	1,55		37	
Tirah	Merchandise	22,63	21,31	10,32	10,10	10,24
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	88,59	80,31	82,41	65,34	65,99
	Treasure	1,34	54	1,08	1	
Buner	Merchandise	3,10	2,47	6,41	2,83	3,28
Waziristan	Merchandise	11,21	1,16	74,07	31,44	7,49
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	17,64	11,36	9,03	3,56	7,50
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	35,30	44,77	41,80	21,60	22,14
	Treasure			1	20	
Central Asia	Merchandise	37,93	42,57	44,00	25,05	24,52
	Treasure	1,71	1,79	1,25	87	93
Tibet	Merchandise	23,56	32,04	31,34	23,11	30,24
	Treasure	5,00	4,46	4,88	4,64	5,82
Nepal	Merchandise	2,23,07	2,90,46	2,62,03	2,49,27	2,75,36
	Treasure	6,40	4,52	4,05	3,70	4,71
Sikkim	Merchandise	12,42	16,47	15,08	3,13	15,32
	Treasure	18	10	18	17	19
Bhutan	Merchandise	6,74	3,36	7,61	4,20	8,60
	Treasure	5	4	3	7	12
Towang	Merchandise	47	45	47	46	37
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	4,20	3,95	5,33	3,59	3,23
	Treasure					
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise					
Western China	Merchandise	1,00,77	1,15,71	1,01,40	1,00,23	77,15
	Treasure	41,54	9,15	10,83	10,11	6,86
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	1,64	1,24	1,03	1,20	1,17
	Treasure	1,10	65	77	69	46
Shan States	Merchandise	4,07,61	4,85,82	5,17,44	4,64,69	6,14,88
	Treasure	45,04	23,45	23,33	19,02	17,29
Karennes	Merchandise	8,28	8,02	4,09	2,46	3,07
	Treasure	5,63	4,31	5,10	78	1,67
North Siam	Merchandise	11,76	16,33	19,47	11,92	9,70
	Treasure	5,22	10,35	6,65	11,03	11,37
South Siam	Merchandise	1,77	4,53	4,58	4,26	2,85
	Treasure	3,32	3,45	3,26	3,07	1,96
Other Countries	Merchandise	22	16		31	38
Total	Merchandise	13,63,76	15,27,08	15,18,78	12,56,05	14,08,07
	Treasure	1,18,29	64,46	62,32	54,73	51,46
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,94,13	2,60,37	2,29,46	1,03,40	2,32,03
N.-W. Frontier Province		2,02,38	2,01,80	2,10,95	1,31,25	1,45,21
Kashmir		41,29	48,82	47,56	27,32	27,40
Punjab		41,70	47,42	49,45	35,89	31,11
United Provinces		53,98	71,71	78,33	72,80	79,31
Bihar and Orissa		1,80,75	2,23,28	2,00,68	1,81,26	1,90,36
Bengal		34,50	48,69	44,51	35,10	47,40
Assam		9,56	6,42	12,00	6,31	9,97
Burma		6,33,67	6,63,03	6,90,16	6,29,46	7,46,46
Total		14,82,05	15,91,54	15,81,10	13,13,78	15,20,43

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
1,51,00	2,50,45				Merchandise	Persia
1,72,69	2,78,20				Merchandise	Afghanistan
					Treasure	Afghanistan
4,85	13,37				Merchandise	Tirah
14,32	51,56				Merchandise	Dir, Swat, and Bajaur
					Treasure	Dir, Swat, and Bajaur
82	1,24				Merchandise	Bunar
4,56	6,43				Merchandise	Waziristan
2,69	13,77				Merchandise	Kurram Valley
25,20	14,23				Merchandise	Chinese Turkistan
24	41				Treasure	Chinese Turkistan
28,74	15,39				Merchandise	Central Asia
1,08	1,22				Treasure	Central Asia
34,50	35,54				Merchandise	Tibet
3,49	16,13				Treasure	Tibet
2,80,86	2,79,43				Merchandise	Nepal
3,00	4,66				Treasure	Nepal
16,04	15,79				Merchandise	Sikkim
40	34				Treasure	Sikkim
4,09	2,10				Merchandise	Bhutan
7	9				Treasure	Bhutan
12	4				Merchandise	Towang
4,14	4,27				Merchandise	Mágá and Mishmi Hills
					Treasure	Mágá and Mishmi Hills
		(a)	(a)	(a)	Merchandise	Duffla and Aka Hills
83,80	96,78				Merchandise	Western China
8,80	9,83				Treasure	Western China
1,12	1,00				Merchandise	Unadministered Kachin Country
59	38				Treasure	Unadministered Kachin Country
7,25,34	7,03,51				Merchandise	Shan States
20,31	20,18				Treasure	Shan States
2,47	3,25				Merchandise	Karennee
1,78	1,03				Treasure	Karennee
10,91	10,28				Merchandise	North Siam
13,17	11,29				Treasure	North Siam
3,22	2,05				Merchandise	South Siam
1,82	1,35				Treasure	South Siam
30	18				Merchandise	Other Countries
15,72,41	18,06,86				Merchandise	TOTAL
55,23	66,86				Treasure	TOTAL
					Provinces from which exported—	
2,53,49	3,08,74				Sind and British Baluchistan	
97,04	2,32,31				N.-W. Frontier Province	
30,42	19,22				Kashmir	
31,54	18,68				Punjab	
75,00	84,13				United Provinces	
2,10,05	1,99,45				Bihar and Orissa	
48,70	63,34				Bengal	
6,40	5,98				Assam	
8,73,41	8,61,87				Burma	
16,27,64*	18,73,72				TOTAL	

*Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925

No. 248.—Principal Imports and Exports of

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports into India					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	2,64,71	2,07,63	2,52,00	3,17,28	2,45,65
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	1,03,14	2,64,89	1,03,64	1,51,34	2,10,18
Metals and manufactures of metals	1,28,78	1,09,58	1,61,63	1,32,74	1,82,25
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	1,08,54	1,37,31	1,39,56	1,45,05	1,86,66
Living Animals	82,70	97,06	1,35,24	1,13,16	1,07,35
Raw Wool	1,49,16	1,28,89	1,18,98	60,69	95,71
Wood	49,90	40,41	91,37	93,70	41,45
Raw Silk	82,58	73,05	75,98	84,51	1,06,47
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	56,59	90,32	75,06	61,07	54,66
Tea	38,50	33,41	40,26	45,52	41,47
Hides, Skins, and Horns	44,43	41,23	38,52	24,22	23,54
Raw Jute	25,82	21,84	28,88	18,35	18,02
Drugs and Medicines	16,85	16,62	22,73	16,51	20,79
Tobacco	12,04	16,23	22,80	16,70	23,50
Spices	25,14	23,19	21,03	21,29	19,08
Dyeing Materials	11,44	12,46	19,04	19,35	18,82
Lac	5,83	16,24	12,63	18,29	22,43
Exports from India					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	3,32,27	3,44,64	2,73,65	2,10,22	2,95,15
Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	1,10,11	1,92,02	2,24,04	1,59,20	2,48,20
Grain and Pulse	29,03	39,51	1,20,20	91,89	50,77
Cotton Goods, Indian	1,55,76	1,79,04	1,06,31	1,06,84	1,05,16
	81,28	49,37	86,45	81,67	63,96
Cotton Yarn, Indian	1,04,19	1,07,53	73,99	78,33	
Provisions	50,30	62,65	58,15	53,09	
Petroleum	53,83	62,84	55,04	70,73	72,24
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	64,35	61,74	42,37	33,54	55,89
Raw Cotton	10,03	19,62	36,08	9,45	8,31
Spices	31,04	35,08	34,44	35,74	34,30
Salt	33,24	31,13	30,80	31,19	30,66
Dyeing Materials	16,73	21,80	26,93	15,77	20,11
Living Animals	14,13	14,97	19,80	14,59	14,55
Tobacco	20,34	20,81	19,37	21,12	23,11
Leather	21,30	22,72	18,54	14,60	14,81
Silk Goods	17,17	13,48	14,48	9,88	7,45
Tea	28,17	22,13	14,31	31,25	47,34
Apparel	8,89	30,93	9,81	10,46	10,47

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

1923-24*	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
2,52,06	3,20,17				Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
1,44,03	1,77,66				Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
2,76,97	4,70,83				Metals and manufactures of metals
1,09,30	1,79,74				Provisions (chiefly Ghi)
95,70	80,76				Living Animals
1,01,58	1,03,34				Raw Wool
54,50	50,65				Wood
1,26,48	1,42,18				Raw Silk
47,87	45,38				Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
46,24	52,11				Tea
17,88	28,13				Hides, Skins, and Horns
34,98	37,21				Raw Jute
12,76	14,81				Drugs and Medicines
19,76	13,65				Tobacco
19,63	20,14				Spices
31,47	23,05				Dyeing Materials
32,65	41,82	(a)	(a)	(a)	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
2,49,27	3,27,55				Cotton Goods, Foreign
3,00,34	2,07,56				Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
31,31	33,16				Grain and Pulse
1,35,14	1,83,71				Cotton Goods, Indian
64,03	78,30				Sugar
73,64	95,36				Cotton Yarn, Indian
63,63	72,20				Provisions
71,01	64,34				Petroleum
36,00	54,24				Cotton Yarn, Foreign
3,94	10,13				Raw Cotton
48,91	38,66				Spices
31,61	32,68				Salt
17,38	15,09				Dyeing Materials
12,84	16,82				Living Animals
22,62	20,01				Tobacco
22,38	53,50				Leather
7,08	11,07				Silk Goods
65,02	1,06,75				Tea
14,17	90,22				Apparel

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.
(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 249.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the three official years 1925-26 to 1927-28

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

IMPORTS

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Grain and Pulse—			
Wheat—			
Group (*a*)	14,607	73,387	20,774
„ (*b*)	157,732	232,642	200,520
„ (*c*)	206,015	40,262	143,913
Total	378,354	346,291	365,207
Gram and Pulse—			
Group (*a*)	9,415	8,681	5,710
„ (*b*)	155,163	336,902	94,945
„ (*c*)	204,041	140,459	180,085
Total	368,619	476,132	280,740
Rice, husked—			
Group (*a*)	1,025	1,278	327
„ (*b*)	26,495	63,479	53,767
„ (*c*)	1,258,649	1,210,496	1,175,277
Total	1,286,169	1,284,253	1,229,371
Rice, unhusked—			
Group (*a*)	1,050	1,700	719
„ (*b*)	111,905	96,204	56,312
„ (*c*)	996,064	571,007	725,551
Total	1,109,025	669,061	782,582
Others—			
Group (*a*)	14,011	11,165	36,377
„ (*b*)	462,872	416,402	525,826
„ (*c*)	323,051	276,662	224,327
Total	799,934	704,229	786,530

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Hides and Skins—			
Hides of Cattle—			
Group (*a*)	815	1,777	1,847
„ (*b*)	42,209	71,680	92,101
„ (*c*)	22,370	25,465	31,789
Total	65,394	98,922	115,737
Skins of sheep and goats—			
Group (*a*)	7,113	14,199	14,473
„ (*b*)	41,279	55,300	53,025
„ (*c*)	4,264	5,173	5,964
Total	52,656	74,732	73,462
Ghi—			
Group (*a*)	9,657	18,534	12,415
„ (*b*)	14,954	18,426	17,601
„ (*c*)	53,302	68,576	57,308
Total	77,913	105,536	87,324
Tobacco—			
Group (*a*)	5,660	9,869	8,422
„ (*b*)	66,694	69,067	80,706
„ (*c*)	38,844	54,133	48,967
Total	111,198	133,069	138,095
Wool, raw—			
Group (*a*)	155,744	157,444	177,232
„ (*b*)	35,020	51,016	51,831
„ (*c*)	55,149	82,268	89,683
Total	246,813	291,628	318,246
*Carpets and rugs—			
Group (*a*)	14,559	22,924	26,512
„ (*b*)	2,968	6,001	5,769
Total	17,527	28,925	32,281

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (*a*) and (*b*) only and are registered at those stations, from October, 1925.

No. 249.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the three official years 1925-26 to 1927-28—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
**Borax—			
Group (*b*)	..	...	47
„ (*c*)	23,958	19,884	25,229
Total	23,958	19,884	25,276
† Charas	1,460	1,372	1,938
‡ Jute, raw	229,055	222,150	300,053
Oil seeds—			
‡ Linseed	376,414	580,148	667,818
‡ Mustard and rape	321,048	390,210	380,660
Treasure—			
Gold (in ounces)—			
Group (*a*)	200	...	...
„ (*b*)	...	...	...
„ (*c*)	...	...	...
Total	200	...	...
Silver (in ounces)—			
Group (*a*)	6	330,695	673,496
„ (*b*)	554,907	1,428,488	2,248,828
„ (*c*)	350,509	1,058,080	590,576
Total	905,423	2,827,163	3,512,900

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.

Group (*a*) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it :—

1. Duzdap.
2. Mirjawa.
3. Nok-kundi.
4. Yakmach.
5. Dalbandin.
6. Padag Road.
7. Ahmedwal.
8. Nushki.
9. Quetta.
10. Bostan.
11. Yaru.
12. Gulistan.
13. Killa Abdulla.
14. Chaman.

Group (*b*) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ghazighat.
2. Bhakkar.
3. Darya Khan.
4. Pezu.
5. Tank.
6. Girni Road.
7. Lakimarwat.
8. Bannu.
9. Thal.
10. Kohat Cantonment.
11. Pabbi.
12. Peshawar Cantonment.
13. Peshawar City.
14. Khairabad.
15. Nowshera.
16. Mardan.
17. Takhtibhai.
18. Durgai.
19. Havelian.
20. Rawalpindi.
21. Jammu (Tawi).
22. Pathankote.
23. Hoshiarpur.
24. Haripur Hazara.
25. Damel.
26. Sarna.
27. Suchetgarh.
28. Ranbirsinghpura.
29. Miran Sahib.
30. Jammu Cantonment.
31. Parachinar.

Group (*c*) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ramnagar.
2. Haldwani.
3. Tanakpur.
4. Katarnian Ghat.
5. Naipalganj Road.
6. Uska Bazar.
7. Bridgmanganj.
8. Raxaul.
9. Bairagnia.
10. Janakpur Road.
11. Jayanagar.
12. Bhaptiahi.
13. Nantanwa.
14. Jogbani.
15. Naksalbari.
16. Galgalia.
17. Ghum.
18. Kalimpong Road.
19. Nagrakata.
20. Carron.
21. Banarhat.
22. Salkhowaghat.

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (*b*) and (*c*).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (*b*).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (*c*) and are registered only at those stations.

No. 249.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the three official years 1925-26 to 1927-28—*concld.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

EXPORTS

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Cotton—			
Twist and yarn—			
Group (*a*)	17,798	12,084	11,406
,, (*b*)	20,846	33,497	19,040
,, (*c*)	37,022	47,067	34,584
Total	83,566	93,548	65,026
Piece-goods, foreign—			
Group (*a*)	82,599	66,004	62,073
,, (*b*)	182,805	225,502	183,540
,, (*c*)	64,022	80,704	94,236
Total	329,426	370,260	339,849
Piece-goods, Indian—			
Group (*a*)	56,582	61,877	60,114
,, (*b*)	73,130	87,982	112,261
,, (*c*)	62,527	80,321	78,285
Total	192,239	236,180	250,660
Dyes and dyeing materials—			
Indigo (Natural)—			
Group (*a*)	—	—	536
,, (*b*)	—	—	361
,, (*c*)	—	—	272
Total	—	—	1,169
Others—			
Group (*a*)	—	—	2,479
,, (*b*)	—	—	1,840
,, (*c*)	—	—	6,035
Total	—	—	10,354
Grain and Pulse—			
Wheat—			
Group (*a*)	164,476	152,580	186,438
,, (*b*)	708,772	871,624	572,212
,, (*c*)	125,138	171,486	133,274
Total	998,386	1,195,690	891,924
Rice, husked—			
Group (*a*)	42,032	38,948	35,527
,, (*b*)	93,947	158,181	101,136
,, (*c*)	493,417	313,823	342,968
Total	628,396	510,952	479,631
Others—			
Group (*a*)	234,604	95,467	232,042
,, (*b*)	777,554	719,580	649,893
,, (*c*)	289,729	478,000	350,064
Total	1,301,887	1,293,047	1,432,599
Iron and Steel—			
Unwrought—			
Group (*a*)	4,298	4,481	5,880
,, (*b*)	53,808	24,506	36,425
,, (*c*)	8,188	8,098	14,402
Total	66,384	37,085	56,716
Sections—			
Group (*a*)	17,897	31,976	61,681
,, (*b*)	140,706	210,320	236,637
,, (*c*)	90,483	140,372	104,658
Total	249,086	388,668	402,976
Machinery and Millwork—			
Group (*a*)	3,655	10,533	4,505
,, (*b*)	15,411	33,216	43,855
,, (*c*)	10,304	9,712	7,990
Total	29,460	53,461	56,350
Others, including Hardware and Cutlery—			
Group (*a*)	16,353	4,794	5,500
,, (*b*)	21,581	27,883	16,458
,, (*c*)	24,336	19,184	20,998
Total	62,270	51,861	42,956
Petroleum—			
Group (*a*)	8,894	15,148	46,177
,, (*b*)	94,146	140,728	142,893
,, (*c*)	86,779	122,167	176,544
Total	190,819	278,043	365,614
Salt—			
Group (*a*)	12,205	4,853	8,324
,, (*b*)	609,714	866,403	882,746
,, (*c*)	744,524	769,104	851,235
Total	1,366,533	1,640,360	1,742,305
Sugar—			
Refined—			
Group (*a*)	201,203	121,807	122,702
,, (*b*)	428,652	632,003	681,887
,, (*c*)	95,213	96,904	117,382
Total	725,158	851,824	923,061
Unrefined—			
Group (*a*)	38,483	60,009	43,215
,, (*b*)	104,474	60,069	25,828
,, (*c*)	20,680	31,849	39,498
Total	163,636	151,927	108,541
Tea—			
Black—			
Group (*a*)	30,553	34,889	37,365
,, (*b*)	12,343	22,961	19,559
,, (*c*)	4,087	775	463
Total	46,983	58,625	47,387
Green—			
Group (*a*)	25,445	16,455	12,775
,, (*b*)	58,001	70,407	43,849
,, (*c*)	452	353	264
Total	83,898	87,215	56,879
Tobacco—			
Group (*a*)	3,171	7,161	7,894
,, (*b*)	50,024	49,903	68,339
,, (*c*)	54,247	50,991	62,087
Total	107,442	108,145	139,320
* Brass and Copper	12,170	11,871	12,911
* Betelnuts	21,236	29,227	35,494
Treasure—			
Gold (in ounces)—			
Group (*a*)	...	...	...
,, (*b*)	129	3,121	852
,, (*c*)	383	...	...
Total	512	3,121	852
Silver (in ounces)—			
Group (*a*)	...	91,733	381,070
,, (*b*)	1,345,830	5,733,705	3,789,969
,, (*c*)	180,000	397,534	420,004
Total	1,525,830	6,223,012	3,571,143

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (*c*).

No. 249-A.—Trade at Stations on th e important Land Frontier routes of Burma, during the official years 1926-27 and 1927-28.

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

IMPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—		
(d)	630	693
(e)	...	...
(f)	...	...
Total	630	693
Cotton manufactured—		
Piecegoods—		
(d)	421	201
(e)	...	...
(f)	16	6
Total	437	207
Other sorts, including rugs—		
(d)	480	311
(e)	...	...
(f)	...	...
Total	480	311
Grain and pulse—		
Gram and pulse—		
(d)	14,210	4,355
(e)	16,852	32,708
(f)	1,274	3,072
Total	32,336	40,135
Rice, husked—		
(d)	61,386	58,034
(e)	25,835	11,529
(f)	7,443	29,008
Total	94,644	99,471
Rice, unhusked)paddy)—		
(d)	34,682	22,862
(e)	408	136
(f)	15,330	15,369
Total	50,420	38,367
Hides of Cattle—		
(d)	3,678	4,061
(e)	6,485	16,203
(f)	...	...
Total	10,183	20,664
Lac—		
(d)	2,967	1,484
(e)	91,966	50,177
(f)	...	...
Total	94,933	51,661
Sugar—		
Refined—		
(d)	6	...
(e)	272	...
(f)	...	...
Total	278	...
Unrefined, including jaggery—		
(d)	...	...
(e)	...	...
(f)	1,246	3,752
Total	1,246	3,752
Tea—		
Dry—		
(d)	6,299	7,004
(e)	2,480	218
(f)	...	...
Total	8,779	7,222
Tea—*contd.*		
Wet—		
(d)	186	60
(e)	...	...
(f)	...	...
Total	186	60
Tobacco—		
Cigarettes—		
(d)	165	...
(e)	27	...
(f)	...	...
Total	192	...
Others—		
(d)	4,805	5,240
(e)	136	...
(f)	191	670
Total	5,132	5,910
Orpiment—		
(d)	9,040	8,254
(e)	...	...
(f)	...	...
Total	9,040	8,254
Silk—		
Raw—		
(d)	4,262	3,639
(e)	...	...
(f)	626	683
Total	4,888	4,322
Manufactured—		
(d)	2	...
(e)	...	...
(f)	48	58
Total	50	58
Timber—		
Teak—		
(d)	...	...
(e)	...	...
(f)	3,729	27
Total	3,729	27
Other kinds—		
(d)	69	...
(e)	218	7,541
(f)	...	...
Total	287	7,541
Matches—		
(d)	4	14
(e)	14	...
(f)	...	...
Total	18	14
Treasure—		
Gold (in ounces)	...	...
Silver (in ounces)—		
(d)	24,003	52,530
(e)	229,200	...
(f)	212,292	5,436
Total	465,585	57,936

Note.—"(d)" means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
"(e)" means trade at Lashio and Heho, outward traffic.
"(f)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik) importations into Burma.

No. 249-A.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma during the official years 1926-27 and 1927-28—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28
Cotton—		
Raw cotton—		
(*d*)	13,355	5,564
(*e*)	245	14
(*f*)	...	...
Total	13,600	5,578
Cotton twist and yarn—		
(*d*)	46,735	48,799
(*e*)	11,822	9,555
(*f*)	3	41
Total	58,560	58,395
Cotton piecegoods—		
(*d*)	21,827	31,051
(*e*)	29,540	41,585
(*f*)	80	404
Total	51,465	73,040
Rice, husked—		
(*d*)	2,285	345
(*e*)	14,521	25,724
(*f*)	...	...
Total	16,806	26,069
Dyes and dyeing materials—		
(*d*)	69	214
(*e*)	...	...
(*f*)	...	4
Total	69	218
Iron and Steel—		
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)		
(*d*)	...	3,510
(*e*)	...	54
(*f*)	6	33
Total	6	3,597
Machinery and Millwork—		
(*d*)	430	40
(*e*)	577	7,023
(*f*)	30	66
Total	1,036	7,129
Hardware and cutlery—		
(*d*)	5,198	3,501
(*e*)	448	4,205
(*f*)	28	834
Total	5,674	8,540
Others, including bars, angles, beams, and other sections—		
(*d*)	6,186	4,313
(*e*)	17,965	19,907
(*f*)	425	257
Total	24,576	24,566
Petroleum—		
Kerosene oil—		
(*d*)	20,683	23,048
(*e*)	45,985	44,089
(*f*)	978	1,448
Total	67,646	70,085
Petrol—		
(*d*)	1,000	2,315
(*e*)	12,529	20,761
(*f*)	21	17
Total	14,450	23,193
Provisions and Oilman's Stores—		
Condensed Milk—		
(*d*)	3,602	4,245
(*e*)	2,298	2,577
(*f*)	67	149
Total	5,967	6,971
Fish dry and fish wet (ngapi)—		
(*d*)	11,061	13,327
(*e*)	10,917	15,734
(*f*)	1,089	1,410
Total	33,067	30,471
Other provisions and oilman's stores—		
(*d*)	4,219	3,522
(*e*)	15,393	16,983
(*f*)	546	480
Total	20,158	20,955

Note.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio and Hebo, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 249-A.—Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma during the official years 1926-27 and 1927-28—*concld.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28
Salt—		
(*d*)	92,286	77,255
(*e*)	129,065	148,291
(*f*)	1,206	1,697
Total	222,557	227,343
Silk—		
Raw	...	...
Manufactured—		
(*d*)	28	13
(*e*)	...	...
(*f*)	...	4
Total	28	17
Jade Stone—		
(*d*)	131	77
(*e*)	...	...
(*f*)	...	...
Total	131	77
Sugar—		
Refined—		
(*d*)	7,803	6,850
(*e*)	7,894	10,505
(*f*)	374	565
Total	16,161	17,920
Unrefined including jaggery—		
(*d*)	13,205	5,021
(*e*)	2,084	939
(*f*)	2	25
Total	15,291	5,985
Tea, dry—		
(*d*)	2,303	954
(*e*)	2,294	2,803
(*f*)	3	35
Total	4,600	3,792
Tobacco—		
(*d*)	1,480	1,070
(*e*)	2,715	2,851
(*f*)	907	198
Total	5,103	4,123
Candles—		
(*d*)	1,762	1,885
(*e*)	4,700	10,314
(*f*)	111	211
Total	6,572	12,410
Matches—		
(*d*)	3,414	3,679
(*e*)	1,892	2,783
(*f*)	...	21
Total	5,306	6,483
Woollen goods (piecegoods, rugs, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—		
(*d*)	81	108
(*e*)	54	4,145
(*f*)	...	...
Total	135	4,253
Treasure—		
Gold (in ounces)	...	...
Silver (in ounces)—		
(*d*)	...	...
(*e*)	...	...
(*f*)	8,712	16,368
Total	8,712	16,368

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio and Hehe, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 250.—Trade of

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21		1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		Rs. (1,000)
Foreign Trade, Private:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	3,57,42	5,03,36	4,73,67		4,33,09
Treasure	26,54	37,22	82,18		42,67
Exports:					
Merchandise	6,46,23	8,78,41	5,50,17		5,36,05
Treasure	3,08	9,23	30,05		22,34
Total	10,33,27	15,18,24	11,45,07		10,35,05
Indian Trade, Private:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	4,20,36	3,03,69	5,02,64	3,00,57	2,08,63
Treasure	52			19	32
Exports:					
Merchandise	34,32	65,49	58,74	52,87	32,60
Treasure	...	5,60	1,27,33	88,49	53,73
Total	4,55,20	4,64,78	7,78,71	4,53,12	3,55,37
Land Trade					
Imports:					
Merchandise	15,77	44,32	25,72	28,03	30,10
Treasure					38
Exports:					
Merchandise	2,43	18,82	29,75	32,05	29,01
Treasure	3				
Total	18,23	63,14	55,47	60,98	59,55
GRAND TOTAL	15,06,70	20,46,16	19,79,25	16,74,85	14,49,97

ADEN.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private
					Imports:
4,80,12	5,63,57	5,40,06	5,80,09	6,24,20	Merchandise
51,30	1,00,16	1,48,74	1,11,06	1,25,71	Treasure
					Exports:
5,07,55	5,80,50	5,57,17	5,27,34	6,02,83	Merchandise
48,66	92,05	98,10	66,04	1,00,99	Treasure
10,87,63	13,42,88	13,53,37	12,84,53	14,53,82	TOTA
					INDIAN TRADE, Private
					Imports:
2,20,12	1,90,7	1,60,31	1,61,56	1,57,51	Merchandise
1,32	1,1	2,87	8	4,06	Treasure
					Exports.
37,36	37,1	30,34	34,84	34,04	Merchandise
51,90	:	37,76	38,64	36,04	Treasure
3,13,70	2,63,21	2,40,28	2,35,12	2,63,18	TOTA
					LAND TRADE:
					Imports:
29,80	32,07	28,21	27,83	33,78	Merchandise
2,02	60			...	Treasure
					Exports:
45,13	35,10	20,01	28,53	30,39	Merchandise
				...	Treasure
76,95	67,77	57,22	56,36	64,17	TOTAL
14,78,28	16,73,86	16,50,87	15,76,01	17,81,47	GRAND TOTAL

No. 251.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distin-

VESSELS	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,075	3,039,088	2,085	5,060,216	2,432	6,472,974	2,522	6,877,448	2,329	6,450,166
Sailing	1,151	113,000	1,050	106,104	887	88,057	853	88,901	659	71,602
Total	3,120	3,752,088	3,135	5,166,320	3,319	6,561,031	3,375	6,966,349	2,988	6,521,768
In Ballast:										
Steam	667	1,410,287	506	1,283,611	616	1,438,226	306	640,008	271	741,792
Sailing	851	80,200	431	48,365	396	47,218	267	34,553	275	34,759
Total	1,518	1,490,487	937	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444	573	675,461	546	776,551
Steam	2,642	5,049,375	2,591	6,343,827	3,048	7,911,200	2,828	7,518,356	2,600	7,191,978
Sailing	2,002	203,100	1,481	154,469	1,283	135,275	1,120	123,454	934	106,361
GRAND TOTAL	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339
CLEARED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,510	4,898,810	2,401	6,002,963	2,706	6,908,705	2,457	6,433,979	2,620	7,332,573
Sailing	2,219	243,281	1,447	160,891	1,238	137,038	1,072	118,979	978	111,357
Total	4,729	5,142,091	3,938	6,163,853	3,944	7,045,743	3,529	6,552,958	3,598	7,443,929
In Ballast:										
Steam	59	138,730	113	328,432	132	371,661	477	1,452,254	236	742,897
Sailing	72	4,109	105	9,411	96	9,342	83	7,945	61	9,306
Total	131	142,839	218	337,843	228	381,003	560	1,460,199	297	752,203
Steam	2,569	5,037,540	2,604	6,331,394	2,838	7,280,366	2,934	7,886,233	2,856	8,075,469
Sailing	2,291	247,390	1,552	170,302	1,334	146,380	1,155	126,924	1,039	120,663
GRAND TOTAL	4,860	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
ENTERED										
										With Cargoes:
2,341	6,667,804	2,305	6,024,434	2,411	7,041,419	2,36	6,930,836	2,571	7,598,530	Steam
686	68,683	635	64,215	640	61,953	51	51,249	564	51,794	Sailing
3,027	6,736,576	3,030	6,088,649	3,051	7,103,372	2,883	6,982,085	3,135	7,650,333	TOTAL
										In Ballast.
413	1,265,031	537	1,591,293	375	1,165,692	402	1,323,196	378	1,158,018	Steam
315	34,724	365	33,345	357	32,931	397	39,415	405	38,459	Sailing
	1,299,755	902	1,624,638	732	1,198,623	799	1,362,581	783	1,226,507	TOTAL
2,754	7,932,025	2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111	2,767	8,254,002	2,949	8,756,587	Steam
1,001	103,406	1,000	97,560	997	94,884	915	90,664	969	90,253	Sailing
3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,682	8,344,666	3,918	8,876,840	GRAND TOTAL
CLEARED										
										With Cargoes:
2,745	7,897,122	2,918	8,497,220	2,727	8,093,319	2,630	7,800,567	2,907	7,828,456	Steam
1,016	109,042	885	92,047	858	87,319	871	89,181		90,946	Sailing
3,761	8,003,064	3,803	8,590,176	3,585	8,180,638	3,501	7,889,988	3,659	7,925,402	TOTAL
										In Ballast
161	569,327	139	444,757	190	617,728	223	840,736	233	773,760	Steam
29	2,093	148	7,552	65	5,223		2,901	24	2,590	Sailing
190	571,420	287	452,309	255	652,951	25.	903,637	257	776,350	TOTAL
2,906	8,466,449	3,057	8,941,980	2,917	8,741,047	2,853	8,601,543	2,900	8,602,216	Steam.
1,045	111,035	1,033	100,499	923	92,542	903	92,082	1,016	99,536	Sailing.
3,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,589	3,756	8,693,625	3,916	8,701,752	GRAND TOTAL

No. 252.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Countries, distinguishing

Nationalities	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,041	3,562,541	2,160	5,302,865	2,444	6,115,209	2,337	5,811,022	2,037	5,110,050
British Indian	258	56,708	263	124,772	332	141,138	310	135,038	334	171,757
Native	1,641	153,017	1,184	112,082	942	92,887	709	80,311	639	65,059
Foreign:										
American	26	37,974	29	12,228	126	175,610	70	224,887	60	197,373
Arab	...	...	1	213	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	72	77,808	8	16,737	10	21,456	7	18,252	3	2,970
Danish	11	32,522	9	9,564	7	7,592	10	20,036	10	24,103
Dutch	79	233,304	36	104,596	68	237,513	67	235,023	100	288,150
French	20	45,827	15	23,360	19	41,738	6	17,786	5	17,856
German	...	...	...	...	3	14,037	43	172,461	75	264,624
Greek	20	41,917	8	21,461	7	19,324	7	20,751	5	13,470
Italian	46	119,376	46	120,559	52	162,954	52	170,826	68	228,679
Japanese	306	671,216	199	473,403	228	614,036	175	541,236	138	428,294
Norwegian	76	107,607	33	60,060	51	89,114	44	101,503	40	86,891
Portuguese	4	12,345	...	...	1	3,098	2	7,758	1	3,879
Russian	18	12,896	6	13,758	6	12,410	...	...	...	...
Spanish	10	25,301	5	10,303	2	5,772	...	...	...	...
Swedish	15	38,743	17	41,071	28	78,884	17	50,180	21	66,018
Other Nationalities	1	1,983	4	5,082	5	11,174	2	4,740	7	18,778
Total Foreign	704	1,430,540	456	1,058,577	613	1,695,651	502	1,585,439	538	1,643,473
GRAND TOTAL	4,641	5,252,475	4,072	6,598,296	4,541	8,044,475	3,948	7,611,810	3,584	7,389,389

No. 253.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Foreign Countries,

Nationalities	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.		No.	Tons
British	1,933	3,506,425	2,171	5,296,914	2,208	5,760,577	2,142	6,275,118	2,276	6,214,024
British Indian	244	33,194	279	69,915	381	123,189	380	170,180	345	141,732
Native	1,958	202,200	1,248	126,026	940	97,148	778	76,589	625	66,354
Foreign:										
American	26	38,970	29	101,491	112	344,810	69	220,267	93	305,445
Arab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	70	77,230	12	21,017	11	24,930	8	22,123	4	3,528
Danish	14	35,200	6	3,220	14	25,955	11	21,750	12	20,311
Dutch	78	234,065	36	100,885	51	161 602	55	160,754	56	237 193
French	20	60,050	23	38,327	17	38,577	5	15,577	5	17,856
German	...	...	...	...	4	16,624	22	91,497	45	163,971
Greek	23	37,902	7	18,307	6	17,271	12	38,702	30	103,130
Italian	44	118,902	30	122,200	57	178,703	54	181,073	77	250,983
Japanese	320	714,352	207	481,373	191	461,350	192	589,953	145	449,372
Norwegian	78	106,172	51	59,260	51	83,704	40	84,001	42	90,477
Portuguese	4	12,345	1	855	...	...	2	7,758	...	...
Russian	23	19,972	12	21,952	4	11,086	...	...	...	...
Spanish	10	26,371	7	14,734	2	5,772	...	...	...	...
Swedish	19	49,318	13	29,499	19	53,571	16	46,675	22	66 131
Other Nationalities	1	1,983	4	5,082	5	12,018	3	10,850	8	30,718
Total Foreign	725	1,533,111	458	1,018,811	544	1,455,132	485	1,500,970	569	1,746,021
GRAND TOTAL	4,860	5,244,930	4,158	6,501,696	4,173	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132

Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at Ports in British India from Foreign Nationalities.

1923-24		1924-25		1925-26						Nationalities
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,068	5,644,508	2,208	6,065,711	2,074	5,702,200	2,046	5,745,050	2,218	6,184,808	British
346	183,345	231	121,140	272	144,110	327	113,178	305	123,417	British Indian
692	68,237	720	66,128	739	65,515	615	56,104	687	61,145	Native
										Foreign :
104	357,393	76	200,242	67	280,428	62	268,423	63	248,514	American
1	129	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	Arab
7	14,089	8	647	..	...	...	...	..	...	Chinese
11	27,820	7	17,125	1	5,512	4	11,320	1	11,620	Danish
112	347,062	118	353,829	112	333,144	103	306,682	94	270,170	Dutch
19	88,225	18	73,183	21	86,148	33	146,858	35	168,928	French
81	202,511	95	335,350	99	357,668	104	313,660	131	520,305	German
5	16,234	18	50,943	9	22,936	1	2,592	14	57,026	Greek
101	261,585	136	463,619	121	443,911	119	440,580	117	464,157	Italian
135	461,885	164	570,911	180	627,903	187	632,903	163	542,116	Japanese
44	87,770	45	93,031	48	97,398	41	92,567	63	134,581	Norwegian
..	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	Portuguese
..	..	1	6,862	1	1,511	..	...	1	1,348	Russian
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,060	...	...	Spanish
21	68,050	23	75,710	20	81,530	23	70,078	17	53,190	Swedish
8	21,644	11	25,190	4	12,771	11	32,383	11	18,911	Other Nationaliti
649	2,142,841	720	2,366,908	686	2,360,170	692	2,428,734	713	2,507,330	Total Foreign
2,715	8,030,931	3,662	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,195	3,682	8,314,956	3,918	8,870,810	GRAND TOTAL

Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from Ports in British India to distinguishing Nationalities.

										Nationalities.
						No.		No.		
2,211	6,274,140	2,319	6,448,035	2,155	6,153,510	2,118	6,051,524	2,165	6,050,182	British
358	140,808	315	147,064	312	120,874	316	120,555	363	130,983	British Indian.
712	71,440	720	68,156	720	59,555	587	56,274	679	60,689	Native
										Foreign :
119	340,320	90	227,787	71	209,750	57	244,370	52	202,455	American
..	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	Arab
6	13,845	8	617	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chinese
8	20,061	8	19,200	6	10,088	4	10,143	1	1,985	Danish
95	263,700	99	280,062	119	340,967	99	295,911	96	220,877	Dutch
20	80,695	19	77,579	21	85,988	33	151,525	37	175,241	French
67	233,638	77	268,403	100	358,078	97	371,439	128	510,445	German
18	67,910	17	52,745	15	10,950	4	12,818	19	53,318	Greek
97	317,487	153	512,300	122	440,727	122	435,782	126	478,772	Italian
144	485,923	180	626,767	225	750,147	216	725,117	172	580,704	Japanese
41	74,410	13	86,757	37	95,509	32	90,266	57	108,393	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portuguese
...	...	2	13,738	1	1,511	...	...	1	1,346	Russian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,197	Spanish
18	58,899	18	57,708	22	67,701	20	59,605	12	36,875	Swedish
7	19,519	13	30,530	2	6,275	15	41,884	7	19,908	Other Nationalities
640	2,002,497	727	2,365,312	741	2,463,650	705	2,450,273	709	2,459,868	Total Foreign
3,951	8,177,484	4,060	9,042,485	3,940	8,933,589	3,756	8,922,035	3,916	8,701,752	GRAND TOTAL

No. 254.—Total Shipping of eight principal Ports—Summary.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	74,452	10,208	65,177	9,795	65,895	10,098
Calcutta	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,513	7,672	2,690	8,371	2,941	9,226
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,334	8,156	3,255	7,609	3,266	7,784
Karachi	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,950	4,580	5,633	4,077	5,389	5,018
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,411	4,856	1,578	5,205	1,846	5,959
Tuticorin	3,048	2,591	3,000	982	1,819	1,986	1,699	2,072	1,821	2,111
Cochin	2,468	1,076	2,220	665	2,155	1,732	2,056	1,781	2,405	2,039
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	557	2,034	985	2,100	923	2,267	1,212
Bombay										
Steamers: British	2,055	5,067	1,340	3,538	1,778	6,045	1,657	5,698	1,831	6,304
Steamers: British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	505	3,092	943	3,063	972	3,757	946
Steamers: Foreign	568	1,574	420	957	631	2,071	639	2,212	701	2,398
Steamers: Total	5,163	7,216	4,151	5,000	6,401	9,059	6,259	8,882	6,289	9,648
Sailing Vessels (Total)	70,641	1,298	70,895	1,492	68,051	1,149	58,018	913	59,606	1,050
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	74,452	10,208	65,177	9,795	65,895	10,098
Calcutta										
Steamers: British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,934	1,798	5,733	1,934	6,256	2,186	6,985
Steamers: British Indian	480	348	280	168	195	167	171	137	137	119
Steamers: Foreign	506	1,336	469	1,126	496	1,768	569	1,975	602	2,120
Steamers: Total	3,598	8,290	2,200	5,228	2,489	7,668	2,674	8,368	2,925	9,224
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	24	4	16	3	16	2
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,513	7,672	2,690	8,371	2,941	9,226
Rangoon										
Steamers: British	2,169	4,121	1,508	2,704	2,078	5,389	2,002	5,142	2,205	5,616
Steamers: British Indian	351	174	277	377	308	638	228	432	237	451
Steamers: Foreign	321	821	512	1,051	649	2,108	623	2,003	566	1,696
Steamers: Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,132	3,035	8,135	2,853	7,577	3,008	7,763
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	27	430	43	299	21	402	32	258	21
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,334	8,156	3,255	7,609	3,266	7,784

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 254.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Karachi										
Steamers — British	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,031	2,761	1,015	2,667	1,009	2,879
Steamers — British Indian	82	125	44	83	353	440	310	449	372	503
Steamers — Foreign	181	536	123	311	316	1,099	253	1,300	359	1,423
Steamers — Total	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,700	4,329	1,708	4,416	1,830	4,805
Sailing Vessels (Total)	3,013	202	4,806	289	4,250	251	3,925	241	3,559	213
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,950	4,580	5,633	4,677	5,389	5,018
Madras (Fort St George)										
Steamers — British	972	2,727	521	1,561	962	3,335	1,022	3,598	1,146	4,043
Steamers — British Indian	20	25	18	45	74	192	53	126	65	152
Steamers — Foreign	192	567	80	196	349	1,327	376	1,471	452	1,746
Steamers — Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,385	4,854	1,450	5,195	1,663	5,941
Sailing Vessels (Total)	31	3	119	12	26	2	128	10	183	18
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,411	4,856	1,578	5,205	1,846	5,959
Tuticorin										
Steamers — British	1,060	2,370	381	700	554	1,508	618	1,723	593	1,945
Steamers — British Indian	10	12	...	...	106	288	80	202	92	253
Steamers — Foreign	33	99	26	66	34	127	26	86	45	148
Steamers — Total	1,103	2,481	407	856	694	1,923	724	2,011	730	2,046
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	1,125	61	975	61	1,091	65
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,819	1,986	1,699	2,072	1,821	2,111
Cochin										
Steamers — British	447	1,209	161	486	397	1,313	412	1,334	456	1,495
Steamers — British Indian	4	4	...	..	141	257	173	224	231	393
Steamers — Foreign	106	310	23	63	18	63	26	76	47	140
Steamers — Total	557	1,580	184	549	559	1,633	611	1,633	734	1,938
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	96	2,042	106	1,506	99	1,444	98	1,671	101
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2 468	1,676	2,226	655	2,155	1,732	2,055	1,731	2,405	2,039
Chittagong										
Steamers — British	645	714	335	382	462	823	445	742	598	1,015
Steamers — British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,095	130	1,150	143	1,141	146
Steamers — Foreign	12	26	39	43	3	9	9	25	19	37
Steamers — Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,560	971	1,604	910	1,708	1,198
Sailing Vessels (Total)	96	9	871	40	474	14	505	13	559	14
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,034	985	2,109	923	2,267	1,212

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 255.—Number and Gross Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India, as it stood on 31st March, 1928.

	Steamers and motor vessels		Sailing		Total	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	4	2,419	...	...	4	2,419
Steel	26	20,282	...	...	26	20,282
Wood and Composite	1	237	9	2,086	10	2,323
Total	31	22,938	9	2,086	40	25,024
Chittagong—						
Steel	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite	...	...	9	2,375	9	2,375
Total	2	1,050	9	2,375	11	3,425
Bombay †						
Iron	1	201	...	...	1	201
Steel	76	117,879	1	193	77	118,071
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	79	118,827	2	708	81	119,535
Karachi—						
Steel	1	250	...	...	1	250
Wood and Composite	...	...	2	466	2	466
Total	1	250	2	466	3	716
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	59	12,486	59	12,486
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	17	2,568	17	2,568
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	14	1,892	14	1,892
Tuticorin—						
Wood and Composite	1	131	15	1,894	16	3,025
Wood and Composite	...	...	11	1,052	11	1,052
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	66	10,505	66	10,505
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	16	2,793	16	2,793
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	559	3	559
Masulipatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	7	1,389	7	1,389
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	139	1	139
Total	1	131	209	35,887	210	36,018
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel	41	41,891	..	...	41	41,891
Wood and Composite	5	2,212	18	4,673	23	6,885
Total	47	44,236	19	4,834	66	49,070
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyaukpyu—						
Iron	1	12,345	..	...	1	12,345
Bassien—						
Wood and Composite	1	496	...	...	1	496
Total	5	12,841	3	1,225	8	14,066
Total all ports—						
Iron	10	15,158	1	161	11	15,319
Steel	146	181,351	1	193	147	181,544
Wood and Composite	10	3,824	251	47,227	261	51,051
Grand Total	166	200,333	253	47,581	419	247,914

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act. IX of 1841.

No. 256.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1920-27		1927-28		
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
Bombay .	1,421	2,174,887	1,753	3,037,776	1,502	3,014,307	1,558	4,019,434	1,366	3,430,104	
Calcutta .	820	2,344,463	1,032	3,124,321	1,205	4,088,012	772	2,450,885	764	2,681,523	
Tuticorin .	300	363,387	300	400,203	292	397,082	319	518,763	332	662,304	
Rangoon .	742	1,414,098	578	1,175,005	561	1,622,810	633	1,055,604	727	2,108,146	
Karachi .	1,774	1,245,241	1,083	920,610	1,267	1,103,220	1,250	1,773,312	957	1,583,073	
Madras .	206	534,173	320	931,967	366	1,113,133	402	1,427,150	414	1,160,706	
Negapatam .	259	14,056	167	189,776	160	272,417	172	229,450	124	228,124	
Cochin .	46	23,415	44	59,551	54	77,574	74	151,050	85	260,712	
Cuddalore .	28	10,808	51	58,321	64	83,908	72	141,012	85	165,472	
Bassein .	36	102,620	15	39,185	36	70,808	17	51,540	30	80,758	
Chittagong .	22	51,617	24	60,784	15	43,126	24	56,026	23	61,256	
Cocanada .	34	12,304	20	26,278	7	10,016	12	17,005	22	45,652	
Mangalore .	37	5,053	77	20,330	18	17,204	63	32,086	47	44,377	
Calicut .	149	30,023	178	72,554	141	79,619	88	41,883	136	58,016	
Tellicherry .	5	3,461	1	58	4	10,007	9	25,701	12	32,375	
Akyab .	227	49,070	166	30,654	177	55,144	145	43,111	138	46,016	
Moulmein .	128	44,322	28	11,610	33	28,001	10	26,045	26	11,705	
Vizagapatam .	1	2,052	1	11,055	1	3,760	...		1	11,814	
	6,170		5,846	11,077,907	6,143	13,364,438	5,629	13,170,185	5,292	13,590,35	
BRITISH INDIA	7,85		7,073	1,330,173	7,263	13 006,771	6,904	13,510,307	6,686	13,06.,717	
Bombay	1,360	3,881,925	1,215	3,815,	1,293	4,024,014	1,093	3,578,048	1,305	4,181,410	
Calcutta	825	2,913,532	866	3,13	830	3,050,506	805	3,191,315	781	3,840,151	
Tuticorin	334	5	318	5	325	5	318	5	316	6	310
Rangoon	706	2,415,063	7	2,5	791	2,516,840	746	2,343,240	717	2,857,302	
Karachi	1,054	1,740,678	1,235	2,3	1,033	1	934	1,652,265		1,803,033	
Madras .	3	1,4	415	1,5	185	1,868,823	478	1,878,092		2,000 059	
Negapatam	172	3	138	272,	157	348,020	174	115,152		100,0 4	
Cochin .	63	200		161,	76	180,171	81	207,022		200,761	
Cuddalore	78	188,3		117,	60	0,117	38	37,30		92,381	
Bassein	30	110,2		121,7	15	135,638	33	108,530		81,202	
Chittagong	22	42,1		50,158	12	31,412	11	32,015	13	31,831	
Cocanada	31	51,5		74,		62,10	21	60,842	20	71,517	
Mangalore	16	30,1	40	12,730		0,81	51	37,501		52,377	
Calicut .	150	118,0	130	57		82,		131,041		165,067	
Tellicherry	6	10,0	13	44		10,100		17,071		26,276	
Akyab .	87	60,420	72	2,0		37,82	4			15,08	
Moulmein	18	30,745	24	7		10,7				6,746	
Vizagapatam	7	24,881	14	3		12,738		37,20		11,045	
TOTAL	5,30	14,332,06	5,502	15,118,034		14,774,01	086	14,329,0	5,330	14,7 3,071	
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,788	14,712,0	6,88	16,578,825		15,284,0	6,384	14,872,073		15,575,7	

No. 257.—Coasting Trade : Value of the Total Trade.

—	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	78,48,75	1,03,65,18	1,02,01,77	1,04,99,52	1,03,54,54
Foreign	9,08,43	10,87,30	10,28,60	10,22,40	9,33,32
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,42,31	1,28,16	1,04,72	60,78	60,99
Foreign	80,11	52,02	68,18	51,77	31,09
Total Merchandise	89,88,60	1,16,33,65	1,13,08,36	1,16,43,47	1,13,79,94
Treasure	3,36,07	1,83,75	3,52,82	1,00,88	1,19,24
Total Imports	93,24,67	1,18,17,40	1,17,51,18	1,17,53,35	1,14,99,18
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	56,87,35	86,40,19	81,70,08	88,54,13	90,14,91
Foreign	10,87,33	13,94,92	13,27,59	13,37,55	12,19,08
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,40,18	1,97,91	91,81	1,07,99	79,47
Foreign	97,17	57,54	56,95	59,88	59,37
Total Merchandise	70,01,03	1,02,90,56	96,47,03	1,03,59,55	1,03,73,43
Treasure	3,33,06	2,11,58	3,40,56	1,16,94	1,19,38
Total Exports	73,34,09	1,05,02,14	99,87,59	1,04,76,49	1,04,92,81
Total Trade	1,66,58,06	2,23,19,54	2,17,38,77	2,22,29,84	2,19,91,99

—	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,04,30,73	99,63,96	1,03,11,27	95,05,17	1,01,13,69
Foreign	9,02,10	8,53,83	8,77,17	8,74,38	8,33,00
Government Stores :					
Indian	63,30	55,38	81,04	1,07,50	91,48
Foreign	34,10	31,48	26,82	31,55	43,34
Total Merchandise	1,14,30,23	1,09,04,65	1,12,96,30	1,05,18,60	1,11,31,51
Treasure	1,38,77	1,72,19	1,36,70	3,60,23	1,47,06
Total Imports	1,15,69,00	1,10,76,84	1,14,33,00	1,08,78,83	1,12,79,17
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	89,80,23	87,85,57	87,87,21	83,68,01	92,55,93
Foreign	11,68,40	10,10,92	11,59,69	10,62,41	12,55,59
Government Stores :					
Indian	67,96	69,72	93,86	75,71	60,28
Foreign	47,82	39,34	44,92	46,94	44,07
Total Merchandise	1,02,23,41	99,05,45	1,00,85,68	95,53,07	1,06,15,87
Treasure	1,42,71	1,72,04	2,87,21	2,27,09	1,51,10
Total Exports	1,03,66,12	1,00,77,49	1,03,72,89	97,80,16	1,07,66,97
Total Trade	2,19,35,12	2,11,54,33	2,18,05,89	2,06,58,99	2,20,46,14

No. 258.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign).

Provinces	Years	Imports				Exports			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal	1918-19	12,62,62	1,53,66	14,16,28	58,48	8,52,25	2,94,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,02,96	1,99,32	22,02,28	75,99	10,07,75	3,13,84	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,36,04	23,60,58	82,60	15,08,25	2,76,88	17,85,13	42
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,39	1,96,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	22,46,40	1,05,66	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,98	84,62	22,20,60	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,98	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,31	20,68,95	90,75	15,12,55	1,69,59	16,82,14	7,54
	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	16,77,19	1,66,79	17,43,98	11,03
	1927-28	22,92,79	1,01,21	23,94,00	99,02	14,91,75	1,00,42	15,52,17	19,21
Bihar and Orissa	1918-19	15,77	8,56	24,33	...	10,07	...	10,07	51
	1919-20	14,06	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,09	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,76
	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,76	1	16,77	...
	1922-23	6,49	2,51	9,00	...	49,20	...	49,20	...
	1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8
	1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	28,03	1	28,04	...
	1925-26	9,56	2,83	12,39	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
	1926-27	11,70	2,32	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
	1927-28	14,73	2,61	17,34	...	6,59	1	6,60	3
Bombay	1918-19	36,81,52	1,78,83	38,60,35	1,24	16,46,65	4,87,39	21,34,04	1,85
	1919-20	44,88,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,87	26,54,12	7,62,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,85,91	7,95,95	35,81,86	5,18
	1921-22	40,69,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,98,66	7,31,87	36,30,53	4,56
	1922-23	40,89,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,01,62	2,19,04	40,80,66	44	31,65,03	7,11,99	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	32,26,08	2,24,45	34,50,53	1,05	28,78,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,30,42	39,00,94	2,03	26,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
	1926-27	33,69,10	1,86,23	35,55,33	1,24	23,33,34	6,00,59	29,33,93	7,15
	1927-28	31,03,84	1,88,48	32,92,32	1,55	28,06,21	8,03,39	36,09,60	15,03
Sind	1918-19	6,33,73	1,75,32	8,09,05	64	4,47,04	1,55,69	6,02,73	33
	1919-20	9,72,69	2,43,62	12,16,31	88	8,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...
	1920-21	9,61,03	1,73,33	11,35,25	1,37	5,20,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 258.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign)—*contd.*

Provinces	Years	Imports				Exports			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—*contd.*	1921-22	10,60,54	1,05,89	11,66,43	58	1,00,33	1,62,07	5,63,30	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,11	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
	1923-24	10,08,57	1,15,10	11,84,53	41	9,7[illegible],55	1,30,65	11,09,20	8,05
	1924-25	10,90,46	1,09,93	12,[illegible],39	1,28	[illegible],23,72	98,57	9,20,29	1
	1925-26	10,55,73	96,97	11,52,70	93	5,[illegible],40	1,05,57	6,51,97	1,17
	1926-27	10,20,87	89,03	11,09,90	1,02	5,[illegible],44	77,49	6,09,84	...
	1927-28	10 11,01	85,21	10,[illegible],25	13	5,14,[illegible]	87,19	6,01,71	..
Madras	1918-19	[illegible],18,50	1,03,56	9,22,06	22	[illegible],45,07	12,99	[illegible],58,06	20
	1919-20	12,70,64	1,71,03	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
	1920-21	12,70,27	1,90,60	14,60,87	..	[illegible],08,06	18,29	[illegible],26,35	...
	1921-22	15,06,08	2,51,00	17,57,08	3	9,90,22	22,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,73,34	3,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	.
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,31	20,48,05	2	11,04,41	19,01	11,83,45	.
	1924-25	19,16,84	2,46,16	21,62,80	1	10,87,28	32,79	11,20,07	
	1925-26	18,61,88	2,43,35	21,05,23	.	11,13,7[illegible]	19,[illegible]	11,33,41	.
	1926-27	16,69,02	2,37,21	18,[illegible],23	7	11,92,28	28,40	12,20,68	75,39
	1927-28	19,67,[illegible]6	3,18,00	22,[illegible],26	2	11,33,57	32,23	11,6[illegible] 80	...
Burma	1918-19	14,06,61	2,98,50	16,[illegible],11	13,41	18,[illegible],07	1,[illegible],81	20,22,[illegible]8	59,72
	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,[illegible],06	1,73,71	35,73,[illegible]7	33,72
	1920-21	15,11,80	3,01,00	18,12,80	20	28,[illegible],19	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,46
	1921-22	16,31,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	.	30,[illegible],01	1,13,11	31,[illegible],02	80,24
	1922-23	15,02,72	2,36,09	18,27,81	30	24,96,36	1,13,38	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,63,91	1,97,33	17,61,24	1,14	21,20,31	1,28,34	22,[illegible],68	1,01,57
	1924-25	15,85,04	1,86,45	17,72,30	3,55	23,40,33	1,08,90	24,58,23	1,14,47
	1925-26	16,[illegible],84	1,69,39	18,[illegible],23	9,20	29,02,34	1,32,16	30,[illegible],50	92,02
	1926-27	10,17,87	1,81,92	17,99,79	9,61	27,31,38	1,29,14	28,60,52	78,34
	1927-28	17,24,03	1,87,49	19,11,52	29,40	33,03,28	1,11,66	34,14,94	1,01 39
Total	1918-19	78,18,75	9,0[illegible],43	87,67,18	73,99	56,87,35	10,87,33	67,71,68	74,80
	1919-20	1,08,65,18	10,87,30	1,14,53,57	81 17	80,40,10	[illegible],84,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,60	1,12,25,46	1,00,97	81,70,08	13,27,59	31,98,27	96,11
	1921-22	1,04,08,52	10,22,40	1,15,21,02	89,52	88,54,13	12,37,53	1,01,01,68	96,33
	1922-23	1,03 54,54	9,33,33	1,12,87,87	1,09,09	90,38,83	12,10,6[illegible]	1,02,58,51	1,00,02
	1924-24	1,04,30,73	9,02,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,61	89,68,84	11,68,40	1,01,37,24	1,15,08
	1924-25	99,03,96	8,53,83	1,08,17,79	1,23,69	87,[illegible],56	10,10,[illegible]2	97,96,38	1,16,85
	1925-26	1,03,11,27	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,91	87,87,21	11,59,69	99,46,90	1,05,03
	1926-27	95,05,17	8,74,38	1,03,79,55	81,31	83,68,01	10,62,41	94,30,42	1,78,03
	1927-28	1,01,13,69	8,83,00	1,09,96,69	1,31,02	93,55,83	12,55,59	1,06,11,52	1,30,76

No. 259.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	408	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	3	56	3	93	2	80	4	234	4	117
Sailing	15	1,758	4	212	20	1,027	22	3,057	17	1,737
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	311
Sailing	17	2,892	13	1,750	19	1,704	7	353	12	468
Other Ports: Sailing	138	5,936	71	2,515	73	1,803	83	1,551	44	1,777
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	550
Madras:										
Various Ports: Sailing	154	21,312	85	10,052	28	1,987	12	510	...	...
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	2	1,551	...	...	6	478	1	49
Sailing	8	2,856	13	2,019	11	569	12	807	4	228
Total	341	36,265	200	21,013	164	8,576	146	6,110	101	5,237

	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807	...	...
Sailing	22	2,362	1	130	3	140	19	3,160	6	3,123
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	48
Sailing	11	623	15	824	6	377	2	92	15	874
Other Ports: Sailing	20	194	20	885	9	315	10	384	7	150
Madras:										
Various Ports: Sailing	20	880	15	375	5	230	31	522	3	105
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59	...	...
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	3	105	...	...	1	15	1	10	...	...
Sailing	3	255	...	...	...	...	3	240	1	14
Total	83	5,007	56	3,094	25	1,151	62	4,182	33	3,331

No. 260.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	241	1	2,546	4	4,358	1	630	2	1,528
Bombay: Steam	4	3,340	10	4,254		3,070	23	24,295	3	5,455
Sailing	...	...	...				1	199	...	...
Burma: Steam	1	130	2	1,551		721	6	478	4	6,553
Sailing	9	3,561	13	2,019			12	807	3	173
Total	15	7,781	26	10,370		9,050	43	26,699	12	13,709
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	406	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	3	56	3	93	2	89	3	222	7	457
Sailing	161	4,799	176	6,802	138	6,019	134	5,699	99	5,575
Madras: Sailing	155	21,361	85	10,052	28	1,967	12	540	17	550
Steam	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	..	1	85	...	...	...	...	1	55
Total	324	31,769	274	19,847	169	9,403	149	6,461	124	6,637
GRAND TOTAL	339	39,550	300	30,217	196	18,453	191	33,160	136	20,346

	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	3	1,527	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam	...	...	13	5,840	2	2,652	1	500	5	9,179
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	3	195	4	303	1	15	8	236	8	467
Sailing	3	255	-	...	...	...	2	267	2	293
Total	9	1,977	17	6,143	3	2,667	11	1,003	15	9,939
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807	2	89
Sailing	83	4,879	90	4,560	56	2,244	84	4,384	26	3,398
Madras: Sailing	20	880	15	375	5	230	21	522	3	105
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50	...	...
Burma: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	107	5,924	107	5,006	62	2,548	111	5,772	31	3,592
GRAND TOTAL	116	7,901	124	11,149	65	5,215	122	6,835	46	13,531

No. 261.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port	Number of Detentions				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta . . .	50	425	159	634	...	353	281
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports . . .	14	103	55	172	...	116	56
Bombay . . .	140	992	169	1,301	3	647	651
Karachi . . .	109	1,261	138	1,508	...	474	1,034
Rangoon . . .	21	175	37	233	...	137	96
Total, 1927-28 .	334	2,956	558	3,848	3	1,727	2,118
Totals 1926-27	278	2,957	551	3,786	13	2,160	1,613
1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
1923-24	241(a)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
1922-23	161(b)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	503
1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,222
1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146

(a) Includes one under detention.
(b) „ two „ „

No. 262.—Wrecks and

A.—

Year	British Vessels				British Indian Vessels			
	Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1918	4	6,653	...	4	6,653		58	(b)2,620
1919	13	14,818	4,027	22	(c)17,845		45	3,824
1920	7	(c)11,250	709	9	11,959		33	3,067
1921	6	4,800	...	6	4,800		35	(f)2,949
1922	4	(i)552	...	4	552		45	(g)2,874
1923	3	3,489	...	3	3,489		41	(h)2,725
1924	3	(e)4,109	491	3	4,600		17	(n)900
1925	3	942	...	3	942		73	(g)5,740
1926	4	6,460	.	4	6,460		30	1,635
1927	3	1,633	...	3	1,633		52	3,361

B.—

Year.	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Tot		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1918	20	(k)56,616	...		20	56,616			66	2,479
1919	44	(l)90,724	8	3,108	52	93,832			38	1,453
1920	55	120,146	...		55	120,146			26	2,101
1921	45	133,316	...		45	133,316			18	1,369
1922	24	93,090	...		24	93,090			20	1,103
1923	27	74,754	..		27	74,754			18	(b)561
1924	30	123,060	.		30	1,23,060			18	73
1925	34	112,761	...		34	1,12,761			23	1,418
1926	24	91,335	...		24	91,335			17	919
1927	30	(a)106,007	...		30	106,007			19	971

(a) Excluding the tonnage of one British and one British Indian vessels not given.
(b) of six British Indian vessels not given.
(c) of eight British vessels not given.
(d) of two Native crafts not given.
(e) of one British vessel not given.
(f) of two British Indian vessels not given
(g) of five British Indian vessels not given.

Casualties in Indian Waters.

Wrecks.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
11	1,286	1	1,177	..	...	50	15	.	1918
14	(d)980	2	2,001	1	1,206	62	37	...	1919
5	191	1	1,085	..	...		11	...	1920
3	114	..	..	...	...	9	15	...	1931
11	(b)616	..		...	...		28		1922
10	911	...	...	...	..	80	27	...	1923
15	803	1	(j)	.	...	1	4		1924
16	(b)967	.	...	.	...	29	112	...	1925
19	(b)1,486	3	12,039	..	..	2	31	...	1926
17	(g)824	2	7,669	...	..	221	58	...	1927

Casualties.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
8	408	5	3,772	..	.	5	15	...	1918
6	420	8	[illegible]	.	.	15	[illegible]	..	1919
11	1,093	13	30,852	.		2	...	...	1920
7	292	13	(m)30,175	.	.	.	7	2	1921
6	284	7	20,346			10	7	...	1922
3	122	9	34,647	1	3,057	1	2	.	1923
5	(k)333	8	28,730			1	10	...	1924
5	181	6	19,781	..	.	...	15	...	1925
2	141	9	(n)27,240	..	...	2	...	..	1926
8	370	11	41,762	.	.	26	1	...	1927

(k) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given
(b) " " " of one British motor launch not given.
(j) Not given.
(g) Excluding the tonnage of 2 British steam launches not given.
(l) " " " of 14 British vessels not given
(m) " " " of one Dutch submarine not given.
(n) " " " of four British Indian vessels not given.
(o) " " " of one Foreign vessel not given.
(p) " " of five Native crafts not given.

No. 263.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in

Class of Companies	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	456	8,25,70,435	517	8,92,70,303	648	18,32,58,002	744	24,77,12,494
Insurance	96	56,23,952	97	82,04,971	93	1,23,73,550	87	3,16,89,243
Navigation	23	1,40,86,063	31	1,49,88,063	35	3,58,91,103	34	4,22,79,994
Railways and Tramways	54	13,39,03,956	51	13,01,10,406	49	11,40,47,961	48	15,08,23,071
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	3,44,05,497
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	854	19,69,09,173	1,274	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,165	1,878	50,73,10,613
Tea	314	6,26,30,622	385	6,81,97,790	400	7,45,90,970	401	8,25,06,446
Other Planting Companies	42	79,58,900	54	82,28,917	64	1,14,99,019	78	1,17,17,882
Coal Mining	187	7,16,75,907	282	7,40,00,252	252	8,52,22,204	272	9,48,92,594
Gold Mining	6	17,72,656	6	17,83,656	8	22,03,216	8	22,03,216
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	71	6,13,13,758	90	7,45,35,559	96	7,76,47,003	95	21,30,05,807
Cotton Mills	192	18,00,78,080	227	18,56,89,759	248	23,21,72,374	257	33,44,96,024
Jute Mills	42	10,52,75,515	55	11,65,25,985	58	13,51,18,389	59	17,87,98,255
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	13	2,22,66,205	19	1,01,81,670	22	1,24,84,491	27	1,68,38,675
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	2,06,50,375
Jute Presses, etc.	129	2,68,47,037	136	2,63,52,460	141	2,80,17,529	20	70,94,675
Flour Mills	27	74,52,770	34	73,98,135	37	93,32,037	35	95,80,571
Estate, Land and Building	41	3,54,48,495	57	3,64,05,832	86	4,07,44,535	100	5,36,64,780
Sugar (including jaggery)	20	87,99,771	24	87,35,006	39	1,24,00,887	43	2,01,39,404
Other Companies	145	3,52,74,506	211	5,07,05,117	257	6,81,62,460	290	7,85,87,363
Total	2,713	1,06,08,75,860	3,500	1,19,46,35,835	4,283	1,58,31,03,795	4,781	2,22,83,96,939

British India and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
743	17,26,20,002	800	13,41,42,483	836	14,76,90,321	885	14,26,15,924	1,074	20,03,03,644	1,190	20,19,56,009
60	3,15,00,985	63	3,16,84,058	66	3,13,07,450	67	3,00,46,719	70	2,66,35,078	76	2,18,98,726
26	3,94,46,522	25	3,72,95,712	26	3,71,82,076	27	2,73,38,160	24	2,57,86,444	26	2,46,48,254
48	14,07,19,388	47	14,85,15,448	46	14,88,04,630	48	14,98,07,954	46	14,72,07,449	43	14,03,50,790
160	3,76,83,147	144	3,47,33,191	128	3,45,55,005	126	3,06,72,637	138	2,94,24,180	145	2,99,01,795
1,928	71,68,52,756	1,958	76,90,33,407	1,925	86,35,93,172	1,955	88,16,79,369	2,007	87,01,09,660	2,072	88,24,10,502
	8,40,35,482		8,38,07,902	390	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,93,651	426	10,50,52,859	449	11,06,68,355
72	1,18,55,593	69	1,12,97,233	71	1,14,48,676		1,16,03,119	74	76,89,836	83	1,22,33,361
266	10,13,60,202	254	11,60,98,547	251	11,77,46,496	242	11,75,95,200	232	11,42,64,635	220	10,75,01,078
	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	4	8,20,570	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	3	7,91,370
94	29,33,68,488	96	29,44,43,464	94	29,50,56,107	89	29,87,30,648	93	29,78,97,349	98	28,53,87,761
263	35,07,73,281	272	37,07,60,517	269	37,56,99,732	271	37,67,59,490	267	37,24,75,147	262	36,57,92,861
53	17,14,45,439	54	17,31,89,695	54	17,07,35,617	53	16,89,57,400	55	16,48,58,250	61	16,51,21,250
25	3,32,61,276	23	3,32,53,441	25	3,42,06,653	22	2,29,71,028	22	2,89,20,776	20	2,46,68,633
115	2,21,32,654	110	2,28,01,008	109	2,33,93,508	107	2,36,05,772	109	2,75,38,497	105	2,41,60,034
25	1,58,37,185	28	1,69,87,155	26	1,65,02,372	27	1,72,98,340	26	1,70,68,302	28	1,70,53,883
	1,09,36,152	28	99,83,775	29	1,28,58,205	29	1,35,78,006	23	1,21,75,670	23	1,21,17,000
102	5,90,09,582	98	6,18,72,098	101	6,15,40,586	108	7,12,39,970	111	7,26,27,856	111	7,40,70,377
42	1,70,37,018	39	1,91,05,531	43	1,92,05,260	37	2,01,70,051	34	1,78,84,253	34	1,83,35,043
335	16,90,25,339	324	17,56,67,479	329	17,04,89,391	354	17,77,36,343	321	13,10,07,734	330	13,88,22,417
4,785	2,40,85,40,450	4,820	2,54,55,03,404	4,822	2,66,50,20,568	4,926	2,67,70,11,041	5,156	2,67,00,39,505	5,386	2,66,71,38,538

No. 264.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Indian States,* and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Company	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.								
Banking and Loan	37	19,68,111	39	42,35,308	87	2,[illegible],19,969		2,47,27,398		2,52,93,743
Insurance	1	8,008	1	10,120	1	13,600		1,12,488		2,32,490
Navigation	...	...	...	...	1	1,05,350		1,11,117		1,11,117
Railways and Tramways	1	6,80,552	1	6,80,278	1	6,80,382		6,90,039		6,95,702
Other Transit and Transport			...	..				23,6 61	12	32,22,344
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	25	6,59,998	72	61,30,375	207	1,21,30,082	184	1,22,52,518	176	1,21,53,040
Tea	...	.	...	...	3	5,80,318	3	6,01,350	3	6,29,275
Other Planting Companies	...	...	2	13,00,000	45	33,66,940	37	39,22,785	32	39,04,555
Coal Mining	.	.	..	.				51,68,014	1	51,68,014
Gold Mining	..	..	..	..						
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	6	3,14,700	8	9,55,000	10	11,51,964		12,34,257		12,16,680
Cotton Mills	...	.	20	1,22,92,025	30	1,93,81,912		2,26,59,780		3,08,84,338
Jute Mills	...		...	.						
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	15,00,000	2	21,89,540		4,39,095				14,24,302
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	..	...	...				6 18,226		6,07,650
Jute Presses, etc.	..	...	5	4,30,025	10	7,00,505		...		...
Flour Mills	...	...	1	12,000	4	5,35,900		5,39,822		21,56,095
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100		100		100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	.	...	...	.	1	26,896		1,28,523		1,01,524
Other Companies	1	1,32,133	16	95,84,353	23	8,03,318		12,62,841		13,71,965
TOTAL	76	52,69,605	168	3,74,60,301	425	6,15,21,597	408	7,70,01,653	405	9,03,11,624

Class of Companies	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)	No	Paid-up Capital (a)	No	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs		
Banking and Loan	85	2,53,91,389	86	2,54,95,641	96	2,[illegible],93,269	109	2,65,[illegible],248	173	2,98,42,560
Insurance	10	3,80,276	11	3,98,049	14	4,[illegible],651	11	4,01,305	10	3,93,714
Navigation	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	1	300
Railways and Tramways	1	6,95,792	2	7,95,587	2	7,95,587	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,736
Other Transit and Transport	12	32,22,344	15	22,30 15,103	15	22,25,350	9	6,30,664	10	6,43,687
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	163	1,41,40,42	147	1,23,59 69	136	1,28,79,685	127	1,02,05,981	136	1,14,95,517
Tea	6	14,29,275	5	14,59,675	5	12,55 712	6	16,70,140	6	15,91,353
Other Planting Companies	30	40,42,353	34	30,56,598	35	41,08,176	38	39,69,453	37	40,65,771
Coal Mining	1	51,68,014	1	..	1	..	1	54,11,529	1	54,11,529
Gold Mining	...	..	..	..	.	..	...	...	...	..
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	9	12,15,593	8	11,24,807	8	11,11 939	8	11,97,009	8	12,01,155
Cotton Mills	83	4,03,73,033	30	3,90,50,184	36	1,10,44,048	29	3,93,45,096	27	3,80,80,529
Jute Mills	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	3	14,22,812	2	14,24,531	2	14,24,531	3	14,27,365	2	14,27,365
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	8	8,00,195	6	7,78,705	6	7,78,705	6	7,94,086	6	7,94,086
Jute Presses, etc.	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	..
Flour Mills	4	3,54,000	4	3,54,000	5	25,35,200	2	4,000	2	4,000
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	2	80,604	2	82,023	3	69,881	2	93,700
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	1,01,524	3	62,730	3	90,305	2	3,02,565	2	4,10,480
Other Companies	23	30,93,128	23	34,00,200	25	7,22,500	23	7,89,470	21	6,8 ,858
TOTAL	301	10,78,38,204	382	9,0 ,58,012	385	9,40,24,645	379	9,03,79,381	445	17,02,33,873

* Figures for the year 1918-19, relate to Mysore only to which were added Baroda, Gwalior and Indore from 1919-20. Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as statistics were not available.

No. 265.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Province and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan		331	47	630	22	24	13	16	6
Insurance		5	27	21	3	5	4	...	6
Navigation		...	3	16	...	...	2	...	...
Railways and Tramways		1	16	24	...	1	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport		8	23	35	1	...	12	6	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies		194	347	1,010	106	130	141	87	24
Tea		14	1	370	2	...	1	...	...
Other Planting Companies		13	3	41	...	...	17	3	...
Coal Mining		...	3	136	1	3	1	9	6
Gold Mining		1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies		2	12	31	...	...	43	3	3
Cotton Mills		23	174	41	3	...	...	2	3
Jute Mills		1	...	60	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		...	10	5	1	1	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		13	18	3	3	9	2	...	6
Jute Presses, etc.		3	...	26	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills		...	5	7	...	3	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building		5	26	61	...	1	16	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)		2	1	11	13	1	...	1	...
Other Companies		42	53	162	37	5	33	6	4
Total, 1927-28		662	807	2,868	200	187	280	84	55
Totals	1926-27	663	817	2,761	218	173	283	82	49
	1925-26	679	801	2,451	228	168	264	78	48
	1924-25	602	824	2,427	234	159	261	70	50
	1923-24	583	842	2,318	233	149	251	61	51
	1922-23	634	862	2,334	248	130	240	61	44
	1921-22	579	908	2,304	241	112	226	62	30
	1920-21	517	872	2,448	204	97	190	50	31
	1919-20	435	740	1,742	159	79	138	39	26
	1918-19	372	561	1,261	144	76	126	33	26

Class of Companies		Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Baluchistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	Total
Banking and Loan		32	1	...	...	...	6	1	1,110
Insurance		2	...	1	...	...	3	...	70
Navigation		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Railways and Tramways		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
Other Transit and Transport		1	...	...	1	...	...	...	145
Trading and Manufacturing Companies		30	1	...	1	2	28	2	2,172
Tea		52	...	...	...	...	...	...	449
Other Planting Companies		3	...	...	4	...	...	...	68
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...	1	...	220
Gold Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies		...	...	1	...	...	...	...	98
Cotton Mills		...	...	0	...	...	2	...	268
Jute Mills		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		...	...	1	...	...	...	...	105
Jute Presses, etc.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Flour Mills		...	...	...	...	...	1	...	23
Estate, Land and Building		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	111
Sugar (including Jaggery)		...	...	...	...	...	2	...	34
Other Companies		9	...	1	...	...	5	1	329
Total, 1927-28		133	4	22	6	2	51	7	5,288
Totals	1926-27	110	3	22	5	2	70	10	5,186
	1925-26	106	2	23	4	...	64	9	4,993
	1924-25	111	2	23	3	...	58	10	4,823
	1923-24	116	2	42	3	...	53	10	4,820
	1922-23	114	2	40	3	...	64	9	4,735
	1921-22	114	1	42	4		55	9	4,781
	1920-21	97	1	23	3		42	8	4,589
	1919-20	81	1	20	2	...	20	9	3,500
	1918-19	69	1	14	1		17	9	2,713

No. 266.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Mysore	Baroda (a)	Gwalior	Indore (b)	Travancore	Hyderabad	Total
Banking and Loan	46	1	2	1	120	3	173
Insurance	2	7	1	...	...	...	10
Navigation	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	2	...	2	1	4	1	10
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	49	13	17	2	48	7	136
Tea	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Other Planting Companies	...	...	...	...	37	...	37
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Cotton Mills	3	10	5	7	...	2	27
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Other Companies	10	5	2	...	4	...	21
TOTAL, 1927-28	126	43	30	11	221	14	445
TOTALS 1926-27	123	51	30	11	152	12	379
1925-26	118	57	34	13	140	23	385
1924-25	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
1922-23	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
1921-22	101	74	43	*	180	10	408
1920-21	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
1919-20	79	41	30	18	...	...	168
1918-19	76	...	...	...	...	..	76

* Figures are not available.

(a) Figures for the year ending July, 1927.

(b) Figures for the year 1928.

No. 267.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
						£				
Banking and Loan	16	28,517,775	18	34,403,555	28	67,235,141	33	66,218,007	27	70,887,524
Insurance	101	120,233,295	107	118,994,845	113	103,473,091	121	108,295,020	124	57,160,845
Navigation	15	22,365,418	15	23,085,418	17	23,169,876	20	34,000,746	17	30,196,922
Railways and Tramways	25	68,859,741	25	35,443,536	25	35,571,376	25	35,671,326	25	35,671,326
Other transit and transport							8	1,411,202	8	11,619,536
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	175	205,385,018	203	168,287,776	222	231,857,377	224	236,205,414	233	208,557,460
Tea	167	17,976,291	165	17,789,626	166	18,333,340	167	19,486,173	164	19,918,944
Other Planting Companies	—	1,347,025	23	1,259,132	24	1,181,911	28	1,472,181		1,258,902
Coal Mining		222,962	6	242,962	5	242,962	5	242,962		222,962
Gold Mining		442,903	3	442,977	3	442,904	3	417,905		417,905
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies		4,310,186	15	10,550,397	17	10,461,089	10	11,098,635		13,205,481
Cotton Mills		403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000		403,000
Jute Mills		1,922,000	5	2,322,000		2,322,000	5	2,125,000		4,388,667
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.							1			
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000		150,000		150,000		150,000		150,000
Jute Presses, etc.										
Flour Mills										
Estate, Land and Building										
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656		306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656		306,656
Other Companies	11	620,178	12	600,366	8	107,047	8	107,047		24,023,412
Total	573	473,072,318	606	414,201,246	643	495,259,580	676	507,598,364	684	478,289,342

Class of Companies	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan	32	158,156,783	32	161,264,616	30	71,014,704	31	60,102,300	31	78,123,753
Insurance	128	61,353,652	134	46,911,171	136	46,365,246	141	54,325,390	148	55,037,467
Navigation	17	30,438,435	18	31,083,772	18	31,084,327	19	31,084,377	18	33,689,327
Railways and Tramways	25	35,626,066	25	35,626,060	24	35,017,568	23	32,821,066	22	32,809,066
Other transit and transport		11,770,536	11	8,003,990	11	9,003,990	10	7,703,996	9	7,653,996
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	263	210,186,921	273	276,049,038	303	289,707,531	316	313,267,118	311	299,429,704
Tea	164	20,284,335	168	22,452,081	161	22,310,929	177	25,748,718	178	25,700,542
Other Planting Companies	32	2,908,036	29	2,923,053	29	2,409,598	29	3,168,714	29	3,408,714
Coal Mining	5	222,962	6	222,962	7	222,962	7	222,962	5	200,000
Gold Mining	3	442,912	2	206,705	2	206,705	2	206,705	2	204,714
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	17	17,354,031	18	18,133,102	21	19,756,702	24	20,755,359	30	73,008,849
Cotton Mills	6	558,802	7	558,802	7	418,725	7	431,046	5	243,000
Jute Mills	7	4,388,667	6	4,726,110	6	4,602,777		4,602,777	5	2,752,777
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.										
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		150,000		150,000		150,000		150,000		150,000
Jute Presses, etc.										
Flour Mills				242,222		242,222		242,222	6	372,347
Estate, Land and Building	2	306,656	2	30,656		306,656		306,656	1	280,000
Sugar (including Jaggery)	11	24,170,000	10	4,949,055		4,808,107		4,888,167	25	5,488,167
Other Companies										
Total	722	578,237,744	750	613,780,467	783	536,508,905	821	568,068,672	827	617,574,063

No. 268.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	1	1,493,489	1	1,995,497	1	1,995,497
Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	77,750
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	3	55,000	2	55,000	5	195,000	5	207,500	7	307,500
Tea	2	149,631	2	300,000	4	270,000	4	270,000	5	323,307
Other Planting Companies	8	1,164,697	12	1,441,951	13	1,783,057	12	908,207	10	3,737,362
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	7	1,693,184	6	1,642,276	7	1,600,551	8	1,743,101	6	1,743,267
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	340,488
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	1	1,000,550	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	24	4,035,400	28	6,341,664	35	6,353,985	34	5,545,253	36	8,497,191

Class of Companies.	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	1	1,996,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	1	77,750	1	87,000	1	87,000	2	140,175	3	140,175
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	7	3,531,505	7	214,275	8	13,743,091	5	9,308,440	1	9,308,440
Tea	3	280,000	5	309,239	5	347,467	6	351,734	5	4-1,008
Other Planting Companies	9	2,205,576	8	900,504	10	925,754	10	939,754	12	972,504
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,744,908	6	1,744,908	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	307,154	3	375,488	3	483,313	3	993,313	3	310,488
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	81,000	1	108,000	1	108,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	33	16,284,699	33	3,708,114	36	17,451 628	35	13,177,819	37	13,181,708

No. 269.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in each Province in British India.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg	Delhi	Total
Banking and Loan	...	21	7	..	...	2	...	..	...	..	..	1	31
Insurance	1	73	70	..	...	1	..	..	...	...	..	..	148
Navigation	...	6	11	..	...	1	..	...	...	..	...	..	18
Railways and Tramways	3	4	6	3	1	3	..	..	1	...	..	1	22
Other Transit and Transport	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	9
Trading and manufacturing Companies	13	128	161	...	...	9	...	..	...	..	...	...	311
Tea	10	...	144	...	...	..	...	...	23	..	1	..	178
Other Planting Companies	6	3	6	...	..	6	2	..	..	..	6	...	29
Coal Mining	...	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	5
Gold Mining	2	..	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	2
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	6	5	..	..	10	2	3	1	1	...	..	30
Cotton Mills	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	5
Jute Mills	..	..	5	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	..	...	1	1	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	2
Jute Presses, etc.	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	..
Flour Mills	..	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	3	...	3	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	6
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Companies	12	6	4	1	...	2	..	..	...	..	...	..	25
TOTAL, 1927-28	53	253	436	5	1	37	4	3	25	1	7	2	827
1926-27	55	240	442	5	1	36	1	3	25	1	7	2	821
1925-26	53	246	409	4	1	28	5	4	23	1	7	2	783
1924-25	49	234	393	4	1	28	5	3	30	1	7	2	756
1923-24	47	231	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	8	2	722
TOTALS 1922-23	45	205	377	4	1	16	1	1	40	1	8	2	694
1921-22	48	188	352	5	1	22	6	1	42	1	8	2	676
1920-21	46	174	341	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	8	2	643
1919-20	44	161	322	4	1	19	4	1	39	1	8	2	606
1918-19	48	167	347	4	1	24	4	1	26	1	8	2	573

No. 270.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in each Indian State.

Class of Companies	Mysore	Hyderabad	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	...	...	3	...	3
Trading and manufacturing Companies	3	...	1	...	4
Tea	1	...	5	...	6
Other planting Companies	...	...	12	...	12
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying	...	...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	3	3
Jute Mills	...	...	...	1	1
Total, 1927-28	10	...	23	4	37
Totals. 1926-27	11	...	20	4	35
1925-26	12	...	20	4	36
1924-25	11	...	18	4	33
1923-24	9	...	20	4	33
1922-23	9	...	23	4	36
1921-22	8	...	22	4	34
1920-21	7	1	23	4	35
1919-20	8	1	15	4	28
1918-19	8	2	10	4	24

No. 271.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Number of Companies dealt with	43	42	43	45	48
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	1,14,34,000	1,28,22,000	1,46,25,000	1,60,27,000	1,74,06,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	35,98,000	39,07,000	43,07,000	48,78,000	51,82,000
Other receipts	3,58,000	1,72,000	1,09,000	9,78,000	10,57,000
Total	1,53,90,000	1,69,01,000	1,90,41,000	2,18,83,000	2,36,45,000
Outgo					
Claims by death	54,98,000	51,25,000	47,62,000	50,75,000	44,88,000
Claims by survivance	19,61,000	24,09,000	29,19,000	42,90,000	39,82,000
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	4,52,000	3,95,000	4,03,000	7,33,000	5,45,000
Annuities and pensions	95,000	93,000	93,000	68,000	88,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	64,000	58,000	54,000	94,000	1,01,000
Expenses of management	25,02,000	31,79,000	38,15,000	42,67,000	46,42,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	32,32,000	5,26,000	9,61,000	55,85,000	14,24,000
Increase to life assurance funds	16,03,000	51,15,000	50,43,000	7,72,000	82,75,000
Total	1,53,90,000	1,69,00,000	1,90,40,000	2,08,83,000	2,35,45,000

	1923	1924	1925		1927
Number of Companies dealt with	45	48	49	51	
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	1,85,79,000	2,04,39,000	2,25,19,000	2,53,89,000	2,91,76,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	59,59,000	62,63,000	66,64,000	73,10,000	79,69,000
Other receipts	3,59,000	23,00,000	6,64,000	6,51,000	57,38,000
Total	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,47,000	3,33,50,000	4,28,83,000
Outgo					
Claims by death	52,20,000	56,53,000	58,00,000	64,16,000	64,70,000
Claims by survivance	39,09,000	47,59,000	49,78,000	63,63,000	62,41,000
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	5,87,000	7,25,000	7,41,000	9,27,000	9,56,000
Annuities and pensions	65,000	64,000	59,000	69,000	52,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	88,000	90,000	3,47,000	2,33,000	1,88,000
Expenses of management	48,77,000	58,06,000	62,53,000	72,29,000	86,20,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	4,70,000	1,86,000	5,09,000	3,07,000	9,39,000
Increase to life assurance funds	96,02,000	1,17,19,000	1,11,21,000	1,16,35,000	1,94,19,000
Total	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,48,000	3,32,80,000	4,28,85,000

No. 272.—Amount of Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

	1918		1920	1921	1922
Liabilities				Rs.	
Life assurance funds at the end of year	7,36,01,466	7,87,11,011	8,46,54,346	8,62,42,570	9,37,13,206
Paid-up capital	43,43,279	45,96,003	46,28,696	51,38,961	52,72,340
Total	7,79,44,745	8,33,07,014	8,92,83,042	9,13,81,031	9,89,85,546
Total realisable assets					
Mortgages on property in India	14,38,150	21,97,104	32,08,061	30,00,143	37,27,898
Loans on policies within their surrender values	73,07,171	75,86,813	80,91,764	80,78,314	84,33,712
Loans on personal security, etc.	2,30,657	3,67,101	9,07,761	14,20,025	15,66,268
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	1,11,25,437	1,53,87,163	1,75,22,178	2,13,74,036	2,44,80,113
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	23,12,870	23,27,594	25,61,091	24,68,535	26,21,576
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	3,70,12,536	3,75,52,321	3,91,46,431	3,70,57,092	4,03,07,885
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	34,72,815	33,55,068	31,57,622	30,13,435	21,22,641
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,38,70,338	1,43,74,711	1,50,28,085	1,53,86,686	1,57,91,976
Shares in Indian Companies	15,13,201	23,01,911	21,68,469	16,91,180	26,47,980
Land and House property	57,18,360	63,27,244	62,24,447	62,23,487	70,43,724
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	15,29,313	16,28,584	19,33,368	21,70,849	28 18,300
Accrued interest	10,15,612	11,30,007	12,36, 09	13,39,940	9,67,016
Deposit cash, stamps, etc.	28,91 523	17,01,956	27,32,776	24,45,680	26,18,816
Furniture	2,41,231	2,43,245	2,96,177	3,66,710	3,73,051
Miscellaneous assets	7,31,175	3,18,451	3,01,270	5,78,534	5,06,035
Total	9,01,17,018	9,67,59,361	10,46,79,518	10,76,14,961	11,61,37,390

	1923	1924	1925	1926.	1927
Liabilities	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	10,20,60,634	11,46,44,205	12,58,04,110	13,70,60,877	15,73,32,219
Paid-up capital	53,47,114	55,13,573	56,30,000	58,63 345	51,82,516
Total	10,82,07,738	12,01,57,778	13,14,44,109	†14,35,30,222	15,24,14,704
Total Realisable Assets					
Mortgages on property in India	57,16,370	68,62,257	64,45,011	78,31,636	80,90,612
Loans on policies within their surrender values	91,10,533	1,00,54,684	1,12,75,496	1,23,28,017	1,40,15,252
Loans on personal security, etc.	21,48,145	24,73,561	13,90,533	†12,06,494	12,91,916
Indian Government Securities :					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,41,84,645	2,85,69,878	2,61,69,567	2,74,61,791	2,75,90,762
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	25,81,018	25,31 333	21,29,291	†21,25,389	21,64,490
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,45,73,217	4,71,07,255	4,89,74,959	5,03,54,259	5,13,07,453
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	21,12,567	21,62,344	22,16,490	18,66,502	96,39,071
Port Trust Improvement and Municipal securities, etc	1,68,83,422	1,71,08,524	2,56,75,180	†2,82,94,477	3,10,25,740
Shares in Indian Companies	28,42,131	26,49,960	49,53,153	57,20,824	66,36 5.5
Land and House property	74,19,004	75,85,253	82,26,685	99,43,075	1,01,77,069
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	32,70,308	32,78,777	39,84,697	44,50,489	50,04,878
Accrued interest	10,09,686	11,56,718	9,61,587	9,91,247	11,40,423
Deposits, cash, stamps, etc.	27,01,111	28,70,687	31,70,084	36,16,538	38,07,492
Furniture	3,70,521	3,83,134	4,27,068	1,82,936	5,78,006
Miscellaneous assets	2,75,525	5,38,537	1,03,138	†5,96,517	4,88,762
Total	12,52,47,198	13,56,92,882	14,08,05,477	16,04,25,561	17,60,16,894

* Some Companies have their holding of Government securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

† Revised.

No. 273.—Amount of new sums assured by Indian Life Assurance Companies under each class of policy and of total sum assured remaining in force at the close of each year.

Class of Life Assurance.	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
New sums assured under—					
Whole term of Life	20,06,266	33,33,118	38,31,015	40,56,826	45,62,338
Limited premium	22,70,250	29,12,500	35,54,000	35,03,500	34,96,250
Endowment Assurances	2,33,19,791	3,73,87,087	4,30,49,448	4,52,22,034	4,64,46,876
Children's Endowments	6,31,420	8,20,037	8,40,575	6,27,378	4,25,500
Other classes	3,22,428	5,46,828	4,09,985	13,12,125	14,78,715
Total	2,85,69,144	4,49,06,170	5,16,80,023	5,46,81,463	5,64,10,279
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)	25,11,77,126	28,23,19,175	31,08,70,377	(a) 35,30,10,661	(a) 12,05,52,454

Class of Life Assurance.	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
New sums assured under—					
Whole term of Life	45,80,053	54,41,522	67,26,022	85,02,009	94,39,141
Limited premium	45,56,125	45,93,200	54,93,450	77,18,800	1,02,66,000
Endowment Assurances	4,37,72,415	5,71,38,934	5,90,52,840	7,69,76,119	9,70,46,500
Children's Endowments	2,12,000	91,500	1,62,500	1,02,04,710	1,00,71,783
Other classes	63,07,040	15,04,103	1,90,80,185		
Total	5,84,23,633	6,88,69,259	8,15,16,147	(b) 10,34,91,638	12,77,23,121
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)	(a) 40,39,10,248	(a) 42,00,00,000	(a) 47,00,00,000	(b) 62,85,71,000	(b) 70,78,01,000

(a) Excludes bonus additions.
(b) Includes a sum of over Rs. 3,54 lakhs issued in 1926 and Rs. 10,55 lakhs in 1927 by the Indian Postal Insurance Fund.

No. 274.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1918-19	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,395	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,213
1919-20	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,990,815	11,349,386
1920-21	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,378,082	38,504,814	11,512,285
1921-22	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,372	157,838	1,421,614,473	34,366,255	10,739,894
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,536	107,067	156,648	1,186,463,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,326,932	33,630,030	10,971,414
1924-25	19,652	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,329	11,503,150
1925-26	20,108	52,665	8,502	107,527	158,604	1,278,005,572	36,820,210	12,234,629
1926-27	20,737	55,707	8,681	109,396	161,280	1,293,079,184	38,070,115	12,569,295
1927-28	21,608	58,384	8,949	108,700	166,603	1,348,607,021	39,675,512	12,890,900

No. 275.—Estimated number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets

Postal Circles	Postcards	Letters					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
Bengal and Assam	127,063,930	110,386,108	3,713,562	4,847,421	1,046,283	1,532,301	248,589,605	16,123,067
Bihar and Orissa	36,875,819	26,894,060	1,257,034	1,305,884	305,800	121,759	66,763,416	4,334,245
Punjab and North-West Frontier	85,794,735	63,025,750	2,514,329	4,340,419	501,417	1,042,375	157,199,025	14,321,166
Burma	5,589,115	37,963,572	3,100,858	1,116,207	171,747	289,251	48,230,050	6,554,592
Bombay	118,226,033	80,764,688	2,883,257	3,782,071	511,144	1,053,551	202,190,744	13,893,360
Madras	91,131,622	91,731,036	2,242,299	5,713,185	1,238,961	962,800	193,020,263	14,081,283
United Provinces	66,348,397	49,405,883	3,783,381	3,472,146	456,367	719,573	124,185,247	9,311,593
Central Circle	37,178,874	28,252,355	1,583,422	1,618,262	260,853	247,940	69,131,706	6,296,564
Sind & Baluchistan	13,414 480	15,801,945	490.378	795,457	51 672	83 224	30 637,756	3,050,957
Railway Mail Service	450,931	1,020,436	626	249,851	..	..	1,721,844	507,857
TOTAL, 1927-28	577,074,236	505,245,453	21,529,146	27,240,903	4,523,604	6,025,774	1,141,649,116	88,884,184
1926-27	552,740,795	490,297,201	21,445,185	26,089,573	4,534,145	5,859,280	1,100,972,179	82,822,957
1925-26	550,648,307	485,565,157	21,450,080	25,360,719	4,530,016	5,797,815	1,093,352,730	77,355,016
1924-25	542,365,050	478,328,906	21,084,513	24,257,062	4,438,102	5,441,616	1,075,915,239	74,378,525
1923-24	531,906,208	465,036,253	21,795,219	23,402,275	4,477,023	5,228,672	1,051,845,650	71,020,397
TOTALS 1922-23	523,623,419	457,969,568	22,566,144	23,248,616	4,150,890	4,915,849	1,036,474 486	70,374,111
1921-22	648,470,932	550,539,980	30,8:0 220	23,614,003	3,913,535	5,023,599	1,262,392,269	78,260,850
1920-21	630,401,432	553,417,463	28,585,886	23,273,302	3,621,790	4,315,686	1,242,615,619	70,303,772
1919-20	605,790,630	529,862,599	27,107,611	20,857,913	3,524,040	2,289,854	1,189,432,677	61,918,287
1918-19	565,131,610	459,268,026	27,027,120	18,307,271	3,179,719	1,954,224	1,074,867,979	57,661,450

Postal Circles	Parcels					Packets	Grand Total
	Registered			Unregistered	Total		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
Bengal and Assam	1,600,909	191,773	2,258,849	170,117	4,224,648	20,914,839	269,852,219
Bihar and Orissa	274,853	38,432	121.196	23,963	458,444	4,651,612	76,207,717
Punjab and North-West Frontier	1,214,098	132,113	893,686	172,800	2,412,697	14,317,386	188,250,274
Burma	566,230	43,173	269,699	3,177	882,279	6,164,041	61,830,962
Bombay	1,144,960	275,870	1,101,108	478,6 2	2,998,540	17,002,730	236,175,374
Madras	1,0 1,875	215,744	1,171,157	273,412	2,662,188	18,782,698	228,346,435
United Provinces	703,964	109,743	875,066	314,679	2,093,452	10,221,745	145,795,017
Central Circle	378,049	50,843	96,977	100,360	626,229	6,168,265	82,132,765
Sind & Baluchistan	215,523	16,153	77,328	30,293	339,297	3,070,484	37,097,894
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	689,166	2,918,867
TOTAL, 1927-28	7,100,401	1,074,844	6,867,116	1,567,383	16,607,754	101,875,516	1,358,607,021
1926-27	6,760,565	1,096,631	6,710,015	1,457,479	16,024,690	98,859,558	1,293,079,184
1925-26	6,435,432	1,227,636	6,496,724	1,307,560	15,467,812	86,852,014	1,273,005,572
1924-25	5,991,556	1,219,477	6,061,534	1,207,567	14,480,134	79,651,237	1,244,425,285
1923-24	5,549,331	1,136,299	5,742,742	1,136,518	13,566,890	72,893,995	1,209,226,932
TOTALS 1922-23	5,205,985	1,119,373	5,427,809	900,203	12,653,430	66,961,208	1,156,460,235
1921-22	5,159,244	920,090	5,710,295	866,768	12,662,997	68,298,357	1,321,014,473
1920-21	5,173,185	888,681	4,257,102	3,812,108	14,111,036	62,347,655	1,319,375,052
1919-20	5,023,596	840,349	2,313,765	7,757,374	15,834,082	61,922,459	1,329,107,505
1918-19	4,873,650	619,988	2,003,498	6,767,423	14,264,559	47,680,023	1,194,474,011

No. 276.—Total Number and Amount of

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		Number				Number		Amount	
		Issued		Issued		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	—	10,950,496	9,646,070	22,83,62,277	20,90,06,312	23,629	66,410	12,27,077	20,95,956
Bihar and Orissa	—	3,023,507	3,979,502	6,77,24,550	8,22,11,048	6,486	3,397	2,90,240	1,79,371
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier		4,088,171	4,464,881	10,04,80,757	11,96,83,281	57,062	143,067	34,12,912	23,36,537
Burma		2,803,414	1,148,080	11,97,32,173	5,87,70,638	27,013			54,647
Bombay	—	4,031,947	4,612,272	9,68,19,259	10,85,31,621	45,391	128,017	19,32,133	74,71,988
Madras	—	5,855,633	6,393,234	11,79,82,579	14,39,61,692	36,005	636,383	12,33,795	2,41,[illegible],231
	—	4,094,981	5,979,569	8,48,56,118	12,98,39,682	11,163	90,419	13,84,068	29,29,115
Central Circle		2,631,027	1,561,058	6,99,74,534	4,32,12,903	45,572	27,331	15,88,548	8,98,730
Sind and Baluchistan		725,068	377,440	2,08,95,589	1,28,68,175	14,451	7,591		5,50,082
TOTAL, 1927-28	—	38,204,244	38,163,006	90,58,57,836	90,81,14,747	320,826	1,109,111	1,21,63,001	1,68,52,68
TOTALS 1926-27	—	36,696,709	36,709,209	88,[illegible],83,261	88,24,36,662	308,503	1,018,619	1,18,58,0[illegible]	4,43,30,583
1925-26	—	35,550,509	35,405,049	86,71,20,267	86,72,97,903	329,010	929,088	1,25,18,211	3,92,83,[illegible]16
1924-25	—	33,934,367	33,681,140	82,76,60,[illegible]89	82,74,36,786	295,512	825,383	1,20,10,442	3,06,20,631
1923-24	—	32,570,252	32,570,532	80,06,66,606	80,14,62,225	282,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	[illegible],59,08,780
1922-23	—	31,712,713	31,685,641	78,29,30,808	78,52,77,077	258,133	748,502	1,18,96,342	3,07,10,851
1921-22	19,526	33,328,207	33,272,960	78,11,66,052	78,33,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,36,02,846
1920-21	19,212	37,220,484	37,105,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,46,955	612,130	665,900	9,16,67,749	3,45,84,557
1919-20	19,269	37,632,888	36,906,032	71,71,43,[illegible]	76,68,22,309	587,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,23,31,895
1918-19	19,207	34,881,624	34,593,935	69,03,02,[illegible]	69,24,44,162	401,076	824,240	1,95,38,232	7,78,81,909

*Information not available from 1922-23.
†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

Money Orders with Annual Increase.

GRAND TOTAL								
Number		Amount		Increase per cent on Number		Increase per cent on Amount		Postal Circles
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
10,974,116	9,712,510	22,05,89,354	21,11,02,208					Bengal and Assam
3,029,993	2,982,809	6,80,23,796	8,23,90,414					Bihar and Orissa
4,175,233	4,607,948	10,38,93,669	12,80,19,818					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,880,427	1,155,448	11,05,41,720	5,00,25,285					Burma
4,077,388	4,740,289	9,87,81,502	11,60,03,000					Bombay
5,891,688	7,020,617	11,02,16,374	16,80,07,923					Madras
4,136,114	6,069,988	8,62,40,186	13,28,28,827					United Provinces
2,076,699	1,588,389	7,15,63,082	4,11,11,633					Central Circle
739,522	885,931	2,14,71,267	1,84,18,267					Sind and Baluchistan
36,581,070	39,272,117	91,83,20,510	95,19,07,434	4·12	1·09	2·55	3·04	TOTAL, 1927-28
37,004,812	37,727,805	89,54,41,208	92,68,17,246	·16	3·83	1·79	2·25	1926-27
35,570,519	36,334,137	87,9[illegible],[illegible]50[illegible]	90,65,21,419	5·10	5·29	4·77	4·92	1925-26
34,120,879	34,506,523	83,95,77,[illegible]1	86,40,57,117	3·56	3·51	3·30	3·19	1924-25
32,861,355	33,[illegible]05,406	81,27,75,726	83,75,70,605	2·69	2·84	2·26	1·50	1923-24
32,000,846	32,411,116	79,18,27,240	82,49,85,858	—4·71	—4·79	—·02	—2·13	1922-23 TOTALS
33,582,033	34,045,414	79,50,02,801	84,29,01,616	—10·53	—10·07	—16·23	—2·33	1921-22
37,838,914	37,861,176	94,99,63,759	86,31,25,512	·09	·49	18·31	2·61	1920-21
38,220,084	37,676,813	80,21,79,[illegible]2	84,11,54,204	8·[illegible]2	6·37	11·58	9·19	1919-20
35,282,700	35,416,175	71,89,00,965	77,03,26,071	3·04	2·62	12·35	4·97	1918-19

No. 277.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,000	11,21,10,730	18,83,44,740	46,87,601
1919-20	10,670	1,760,442	17,74,61,171	15,23,11,884	21,34,94,628	56,40,313
1920-21	10,713	1,877,957	18,84,85,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	23,36,24,825	61,51,765
1922-23	10,780	2,043,502	17,69,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,19,98,761	62,99,037
1923-24	10,535	2,089,314	18,38 64,845	16,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,08,070
1924-25	10,727	2,154,473	18,15,10,695	17,04,08,958	25,93,94,907	71,20,687
1925-26	11,162	2,317,300	19,78,69,302	18,19,48,345	27,23,14,764	73,99,014
1926-27	11,994	2,518,142	21,17,01,752	18,89,26,973	29,50,89,541	79,20,535
1927-28	12,326	2,666,071	24,00,05,395	20,84,26,748	32,66,68,188	86,71,833

No. 278.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

RECEIPTS

Year	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Deduct: Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Deduct: Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	Total Receipts
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19	5,61,20,440	83,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,168	73,048	19,00,800	2,57,01,763	4,53,02,802
1919-20	6,41,28,624	94,79,008	96,46,084	4,35,715	39,740	19,00,800	2,84,84,295	5,: 2,64,596
1920-21	6,30,17,039	90,14,504	99,33,649	5,05,490	2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,977	5,35,68,686
1921-22	6,53,57,905	1,01,81,891	1,04,18,570	5,07,373	90,804	19,00,800	2,81,99,462	5,32,74,673
1922-24	6,81,38,775	93,76,184	1,03,25 145	5,05,128	—7,15,986	19,00,800	2,18,89,346	6,56,61,076
1923-23	6,96,29,537	89,54,283	1,06,32,794	5,77,568	6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,32,173	6,78,54,237
1924-25	7,22,66,262	85,07,061	1,09,36,365	5,70,035	1,31,029	47,39,000	2,07,70,476	6,69 91,276
1925-26	7,34,55,692	86,95,611	1,13,76,853	5,24,373	2,376	47,39,000	1,91,66,342	6,98,44,811
1926-27	7,78,20,889	89,03,236	1,16,35,103	4,91,731	4,40,361	47,66,000	2,20,6 .204	7,24,64,116
1927-28	7,71,71,152	90,56,634	1,19,30,145	6,24,949	1,53,107	47,95,300	1,96,24,685	7,45,16,302

CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)

Year	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjustment	Deduct—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19.	2,87,00,897	70,58,504	6,97,320	33,00,082				4,98,5
1919-20.	3,22,80,191	83,33,883	7,07,232	43,15,467				4,56,45,773
1920-21	4,45,60,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	36,48,745				5,83,06,049
1921-22.	4,81,77,516	1,08,77,499	36,2 0	50,35,819				6,41,27,154
1922-23.	4,87,09,641	1,10, 0,751	52,426	52,44,419				6,50,37,237
1923-24.	4,74,06,244	1,03,71,971	1,43,018	75,94,906				6,55,16,130
1924-25.	4,83,32,151	1,22,15,325	3,01,470	52,18,718			23,77,237	6,41,90,427
1925-26.	4,88,92,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,47,631	6,05,156		25,22,343	6,49,56,409
1926-27	5,15,82,667*	1,24 52,457*	2,95,000	70,59,779	4,04,319	11,51,619	20,44,274	7,03,01,567
1927-28.	5,17,45,945	1, 27,71,465	2,92,938	77,67,336	4,62,176	11,40,131	31,09,603	7,40,70,388

* Revised.

No. 279.—Post Office—Capital Account—Expenditure.

Year	Expenditure: of the year	Expenditure: to the end of the year	Year	Expenditure: of the year	Expenditure: to the end of the year
1918-19 . .	6,24,350	87,23,819	1923-24 . . .	5,36,518	1,24,51,325
1919-20 . . .	6,78,918	94,02,732	1924-25 . . .	7,13,397	1,31,64,722
1920-21 . . .	6,82,378	1,00,85,110	1925-26 . . .	21,31,811	1,53,00,533
1921-22 . . .	5,99,384	1,06,84,494	1926-27 . . .	7,26,490	1,60,23,023
1922-23 . . .	12,30,313	1,19,14,807	1927-28 . . .	16,03,613	2,07,17,321(a)

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been raised by Rs. 30,90,685. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

No. 280.—Telegraph Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles along road		Miles along railway		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	Total miles of	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1918-19	37,657	62,931	44,473	251,396	334	1,541	82,464	315,868
1919-20	37,850	63,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	320	2,182	84,125	333,331
1921-22	39,439	64,262	46,300	280,091	343	3,314	86,072	348,397
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,258
1923-24	41,362	65,598	43,933	277,329	387	4,268	85,682	347,295
1924-25	42,068	67,506	44,255	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	352,994
1925-26	43,461	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,390	392,660
1926-27	44,193	72,808	46,878	338,551	431	5,955	91,501	405,314
1927-28	46,142	75,862	47,851	340,538	409	6,032	94,401	423,232

No. 281.—Telegraph Offices—Summary.

Year	Offices maintained technically by the Department							Offices maintained by licensed administration			
	Number open for paid traffic			Number belonging to licensed systems				Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes	
	Departmental	Combined	Wireless	Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,755	7	251	937	3,579		284	
1919-20	198	3,362	20	1,772	7	255	972	3,525		339	
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526		292	
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,702	9	217	1,088	3,541		307	
1922-23	179	3,479	—	1,823	7	226	1,152	3,772		363	
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,721	7	250	1,255	3,908		294	
1924-25	165	3,555	—	1,741	7	302	1,360	3,945		289	
1925-26	163	3,688	—	2,090	11	276	1,539	3,799		280	
1926-27	153	3,852	—	1,793	8	330	1,722	3,899		285	
1927-28	144	4,011	—	1,827		360	1,811	3,995		519	

No. 282.—Telephone Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles of line (A)	Miles of wire on line (B)	Miles of cable (C)	Miles of cable conductor (D)	Total miles of line (A) and (C)	Total miles of wire (B) and (D)
1918*	5,465	25,069	210	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919*	5,235	27,532	228	16,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22	5,371	35,448	316	28,052	5,687	63,500
1922-23	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126
1926-27	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649
1927-28	5,986	36,362	630	73,163	6,616	109,525

*Calendar Year.

No. 283.—Telephone Offices—Summary.

Year	Number of Exchanges			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
		180					Rs.
1918*	61			7,066	7,643	1,059	12,31,043
1919*	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,66,791
1922-23	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925-26	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916
1926-27	112	144	76	17,086	16,980	886	40,83,834
1927-28	138	142	74	19,986	19,932	919	43,23,986

No. 284.—Telephone systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad.

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
							Rs.
1918*	11	321	15,653	876	27,393·27	107,699·18	25,77,517
1919*	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795·73	85,706·61	29,67,821
1920-21	11	695	20,335	1,534	933·69 (a)	114,529·34	34,91,265
1921-22	10	590	22,494	1,464	964·26	115,574·48	41,69,004
1922-23	12	742	24,137	1,453	993·30	94,063·75	48,52,532
1923-24	14	823	23,696	1,526	992·04	117,901·67	53,49,636
1924-25	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264·69	168,495·43	47,72,326
1925-26	20	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727·99	196,299·05	54,54,937
1926-27	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,439·64	196,322·78	60,41,344
1927-28	18	669	29,909	1,974	1,586·85	204,646·06	68,01,736

*Calendar Year.

(a) Route mileage.

No. 285.—Radio-telegrams.

Year	Sent	Received	Total	Value (Amount accruing to Government of India)
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.
1919	1,724	7,510	9,234	37 885
1920	2,053	14,581	17,534	62,408
1921 . . .	4,362	14,738	19,100	1,16.355
1922 . . .	3,574	12,682	16,256	1,21,238
1923	3.809	14,192	18,001	1,17,738
1924	4,381	15.297	19.678	1,30,155
1925	5,826	14,289	20,115	1,37,738
1926	13.864	14,995	28.859	1,46,623
1927	9,751	21,704	31,455	1.47.336

No. 286.—Capital, Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department.

Year	Capital Outlay		Revenue			Working Expenses	Net Revenue
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	Total		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19 . .	37,39,010	13,69,41,937	2,76,79,320	46.79,631	3,23,58,951	1,47,46,101	1,76,12,850
1919-20 . .	98,72,019	14,68,13,956	3,28,25,530	49,01.050	3,77,20,580	2,17,63,789	1,59,65,791
1920-21 . .	1,53,54,942	16,21,68,898	2,98,27,159	52,50,217	3,50,77,376	2,60,01,709	80,85,667
1921-22 . .	1,83,12,221	18,03,81,119	2,80,02,801	68,16,170	3,48,08,971	3,02,80,584	45,28,387
1922-23 . .	75,10,281	18,84,01,400	2,55,62,640	69,28,013	3,24,90,652	3,16,13,629	8,78,023
1923-24 . .	37,00,265	19,21,01,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703	3,38,73,227	—23,55,524
1924-25 . .	67,71,167	19,89,63,832	2,50,59,984	77,11,039	3,27,70,023	3,37,43,676	—9,73,753
1925-26 . .	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,33,79,312	99,13,420	3,32,92,732	3,34,77,853	—11,85,121
1926-27 . .	44,05,343*	10,54,11,756*	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,664	3,28,39,868	3,39,77,455	—11,37,587
1927-28 . .	49,27,048	11,18,73,945 (a)	2,28,07,118	1,09,47,626	3,37,54,744	3,68,15,796	—30,61,052

* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

(a) Owing to the revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of buildings has been raised by Rs. 15,35,141. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

No. 287.—Statistics of Messages

PAID

INLAND TRAFFIC

Year	State		Private (including Press)		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1918-19	2,047,950	38,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,009,598	1,69,64,008	16,809,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,869,530	1,73,82,153	16,298,517	2,03,97,567
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	15,175,617	1,74,97,726	16,733,465	2,04,65,547
1922-23	1,288,372	23,19,191	14,565,403	1,64,12,422	15,853,775	1,87,31,613
1923-24	1,227,927	22,42,191	15,031,810	1,69,26,959	16,259,737	1,91,69,153
1924-25	1,104,590	18,85,721	15,853,228	1,76,64,195	16,957,816	1,95,49,916
1925-26	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,859,610	1,65,37,692	15,915,032	1,82,57,801
1926-27	1,068,063	16,87,390	14,993,363	1,65,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295
1927-28	1,102,452	17,82,434	15,672,857	1,72,91,127	16,775,309	1,90,73,561

PAID MESSAGES—(*contd.*)

Year	Total State		Total Private (including Press)		Grand Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1918-19	2,186,068	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,065	2,52,52,217
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,203	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	1,502,783	34,92,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,045	19,054,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22	1,607,579	32,39,186	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,63,32,498
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,039	17,576,379	2,18,46,033	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,873	23,42 861	17,802,611	2,19,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19,46,914	18,705,595	2,33,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,088,033	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,23,79,312
1926-27	1,098,469	17,43,667	17,923,733	2,03,17,527	19,022,202	2,20,61,194
1927-28	1,134,831	18,42,321	18,839,203	2,09,64,796	19,974,034	2,28,07,117

No. 288.—General statistics of the Indo-European

Year	Length of Telegraph at end of each year			Number of words telegraphed			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,368	11,834,514
1920-21	3,670	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,998	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,032,560	5,002,003	841	7,005,413
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,193	4,613,536
1923-24	3,669	9,551	2,293	439,965	4,507,565	19,136	4,966,666
1924-25	3,670	9,551	2,292	310,028	6,340,142	27,784	6,677,954
1925-26	3,682	9,778	2,293	240,723	5,712,269	40,244	5,993,236
1926-27	3,684	9,777	2,293	231,850	5,044,047	49,268	5,325,165
1927-28	3,685	9,781	2,294	200,950	5,885,684	56,253	6,142,887

by Government Telegraphs

MESSAGES

Foreign Traffic*						
State		Private (including Press)		Total		Year
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
139,018	10,10,815	2,036,051	49,65,197	2,175,969	59,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,920	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,780	1919-20
73,796	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,731	2,71,315	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,529	58,66,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,848	3,010,076	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,193	2,852,367	50,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
31,613	64,243	2,821,535	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26
30,806	56,271	2,930,370	37,64,628	2,961,176	38,20,899	1926-27
32,379	59,887	3,166,346	36,73,669	3,198,725	37,33,556	1927-28

Free Messages						
Details of Press Messages		News-Free	Concessional (Foreign States, etc.)	Total	Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices	Year
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
261,735	2,53,684	503,063	483,812	1,986,875	858,865	1918-19
307,522	3,03,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	533,757	838,381	676,232	1920-21
366,036	4,44,173	325,032	588,433	913,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,625	352,625	770,149	1922-23
476,283	5,11,879	—	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24
495,865	5,50,600	†	†	†	961,524	1924-25
406,010	4,59,504	†	†	†	1,043,45	1925-26
493,285	5,81,272	†	†	†	965,189	1926-27
522,344	5,77,350	†	†	†	1,167,854	1927-28

Telegraph Department.

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	Revenue Account					
		Receipts	Expenditure	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Per cent	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.		
49,91,792	1,85,43,846	50,79,507	,186		26,47,321	14·28	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,57,535	58,33,888	,298	6,50 616	20,50,072	11·11	1919-20
45,01,363	1,90,10,633	45,27,324	,510	6,58,428	12,30,328	6·52	1920-21
49,09,947	1,86,80,127	49,11,172	,137	6,61,146	8,51,889	4·58	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,073	46,11,187	,506	6,33,226	8,45,455	4·62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	,814	6,08 330	4,80,067	2·70	1923-24
40,41,748	1,82,17,084	40,71,256	778	6,05 512	4,93,966	2·71	1924-25
36,17,518	1,24,15,863	36,42,731	242	4,37,923	—1,44,434	—1·16	1925-26
37,65,469	1,23,39,809	38,06,077	,451	5,16,464	3,14,162	2·54	1926-27
33,32,458	1,27,45,863	31,76,321	526	685	— 2,84,890	—2·24	1927-28

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the share of charges.
† Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

No. 289.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rainfall	Actual				
			1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100·3	106·0	112·3	122·5	99·0	122·0
	Madras, South-East	28·6	35·3	41·5	46·5	38·1	41·2
	Madras, Deccan	24·8	19·8	28·7	17·0	25·4	20·2
	Madras Coast, North	41·2	35·9	48·9	31·8	41·5	38·1
Bombay	Gujarat	32·4	11·8	34·2	26·2	41·1	28·7
	Konkan	108·5	70·9	109·6	77·0	108·4	107·6
	Bombay, Deccan	30·8	17·9	33·6	22·9	27·3	28·5
	Sind	6·7	1·6	7·1	2·1	7·2	1·4
Bengal	Bengal	75·1	82·1	74·3	76·4	76·3	78·1
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39·3	23·3	40·9	31·7	41·9	51·6
	United Provinces, West	37·2	19·2	39·6	29·6	46·0	46·3
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·3	13·2	24·9	15·6	18·3	22·3
	Punjab, South-West	10·0	6·8	10·2	6·8	12·3	7·9
Burma	Lower Burma	126·5	148·6	140·4	135·0	131·3	135·0
	Upper Burma	46·6	46·0	41·7	36·4	46·1	43·4
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58·5	46·5	67·0	60·0	54·0	57·8
	Chota Nagpur	52·6	42·0	65·2	56·2	48·4	57·0
	Bihar	48·6	52·7	51·3	44·7	51·0	59·2
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32·4	19·2	31·3	16·0	32·0	34·9
	Central Provinces, West	46·6	33·6	61·9	32·9	39·6	44·9
	Central Provinces, East	53·7	53·3	72·7	37·4	49·9	49·8
Assam	Assam	100·4	110·3	86·8	97·4	111·1	85·4
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15·6	14·5	18·4	10·8	15·0	14·8
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·1	7·6	6·4	4·9	7·0	4·5
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77·4	79·7	60·9	73·4	76·5	87·6
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·3	23·2	30·4	16·2	29·9	32·5
	Hyderabad, South	30·7	22·3	34·2	19·1	27·2	25·1
Mysore	Mysore	36·1	27·9	39·1	28·9	36·3	34·6
Kashmir	Kashmir	42·0	33·0	44·9	32·4	37·8	33·3
Central India	Central India, West	35·7	20·7	48·8	27·0	31·1	35·3
	Central India, East	42·3	20·2	56·5	26·0	38·2	44·7
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12·5	2·8	12·8	10·5	9·2	10·4
	Rajputana, East	25·7	10·3	31·6	21·4	21·4	25·9

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1927 rainfall from the normal	Percentage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
120·0	142·9	110·0	103·1	102·4	+2·1	+2	Malabar
33·9	32·5	39·9	30·1	30·0	+1·4	+5	Madras, South-East
16·7	22·4	26·9	20·5	24·7	—0·1	..	Madras, Deccan
42·8	45·6	52·7	36·1	43·7	+2·5	+6	Madras Coast, North
18·4	29·1	22·1	45·7	49·6	+17·2	+53	Gujarat
112·3	98·5	93·5	121·7	107·9	—0·6	—1	Konkan
25·5	27·9	25·3	28·0	33·0	+2·2	+7	Bombay, Deccan
4·2	6·9	2·9	9·7	9·6	+2·9	+43	Sind
65·6	79·9	73·5	79·6	65·0	—10·1	—13	Bengal
42·2	43·8	43·7	39·6	39·1	—0·2	—1	United Provinces, East
39·9	47·3	41·9	38·7	42·9	+5·7	+15	United Provinces, West
26·5	26·3	24·4	26·8	20·4	—2·9	—12	Punjab, East and North
12·2	11·8	9·3	11·5	5·7	—4·3	—43	Punjab, South-West
146·8	136·2	130·4	131·7	125·3	—1·2	—1	Lower Burma
49·4	46·4	43·6	57·6	52·2	+5·6	+12	Upper Burma
51·0	50·0	75·8	61·2	54·5	—4·0	—7	Orissa
57·6	52·7	51·9	58·7	50·5	—2·1	—4	Chota Nagpur
37·1	56·4	46·3	43·7	40·4	—8·2	—17	Bihar
29·2	31·1	25·6	30·7	33·9	+1·5	+5	Berar
52·4	46·5	43·3	57·0	45·8	—0·8	—2	Central Provinces, West
50·9	47·9	58·3	58·9	57·7	+4·0	+7	Central Provinces, East
98·5	99·2	99·6	98·5	111·2	+10·8	+11	Assam
18·3	17·1	15·2	20·1	11·8	—3·8	—24	North-West Frontier Province
7·6	8·8	5·0	9·2	5·4	—2·7	—33	Baluchistan
78·1	77·1	83·1	94·0	71·9	—5·5	—7	Bay Islands
28·9	28·8	29·8	30·1	31·8	—2·5	—7	Hyderabad, North
24·4	29·6	33·8	23·0	34·6	+3·9	+13	Hyderabad, South
36·1	40·6	33·3	34·5	31·7	—4·4	—12	Mysore
43·4	43·9	39·5	43·3	34·0	—8·0	—19	Kashmir
42·6	39·8	27·7	37·4	34·4	—1·3	—4	Central India, West
45·3	49·3	46·7	55·4	41·2	—1·1	—3	Central India, East
11·8	13·0	7·8	19·3	14·7	+2·2	+18	Rajputana, West
28·0	38·5	19·2	31·9	26·7	+1·0	+4	Rajputana, East

No. 290.—Irrigation Works—Principal

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation. Main Canals and Branches.	Mileage in Operation. Distributaries.	Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	Net Revenue. Amount.	Net Revenue. Percentage on total Capital outlay	Interest on mean Capital outlay.	Percentage of working expenses to receipts.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
Irrigation Works.										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,993	634,348	1,69,80,776	44,00,175	11,86,095	32,14,080	18·93	5,32,818	26·96
Kistna Delta system	340	2,186	718,649	1,88,62,737	40,19,321	13,61,112	26,58,209	14·09	6,24,603	33·86
Cauvery Delta system	1,258	3,205	200,076	65,01,472	17,61,494	10,64,200	6,97,294	10·58	2,51,367	60·41
Pennar River Canals system.	31	477	70,786	67,02,396	6,26,720	1,31,990	4,94,830	7·22	1,92,583	21·04
Palar Anicut System	156	139	13,897	24,61,988	1,05,980	70,868	35,112	1·43	78,610	66·27
Periyar System	145	106	103,337	1,07,90,635	9,02,951	3,12,323	5,90,628	5·47	3,49,101	34·59
Ganjam Minor River System	119	225	10,909	2,87,210	56,803	44,773	12,029	4·19	9,468	78·82
Lower Coleroon Anicut System	383	620	70,179	28,78,506	4,24,379	3,42,066	82,313	2·86	95,450	80·60
Other Systems	779	663	191,379	2,58,48,353	12,37,505	6,10,694	6,26,811	2·17	10,78,577	49·35
Total	3,731	9,614	2,248,620	9,44,64,003	1,35,35,327	51,25,021	84,10,306	8·70	32,12,077	37·86
Bombay:										
Ghar Canal	309	...	230,298	6,78,303	8,14,349	4,63,752	3,50,597	51·69	23,450	56·95
Desert Canal	266	38	104,124	27,55,050	4,70,354	2,37,147	2,33,207	8·46	89,649	50·42
Fuleli Canal	1,002	...	417,583	32,40,457	5,80,630	2,61,314	3,28,316	10·13	1,29,053	44·32
Pinyari Canal	319	...	96,616	12,46,271	1,06,301	1,41,403	−35,102		55,334	134·28
Western Nara and Pritchard	469	9	224,144	22,97,134	8,16,744	3,91,764	4,24,980	18·47	77,074	48·00
Other Canals	2,442	101	993,008	9,24,31,261	23,73,841	15,62,223	8,11,618	88	13,22,187	65·81
Total	4,907	148	2,103,743	10,26,38,462	51,69,619	30,57,603	21,13,016	2·05	16,07,356	59,14
Bengal				28,498					33,334	
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	568	3,200	1,101,230	4,29,24,732	71,59,709	21,35,931	50,53,738		14,44,724	29·70
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,162	479,708	4,10,50,536	42,58,918	16,95,804	25,63,114		13,05,504	39·82
Eastern Jumna Canal	120	796	316,877	60,31,168	26,31,078	6,00,405	19,70,673		2,08,227	25·10
Agra Canal	100	901	207,543	1,23,27,683	8,75,364	5,33,873	3,41,491		3,82,465	60·98
Rohilkhand Canals	16	478	77,081	31,96,621	3,30,244	2,00,340	63,104		1,01,731	60·64
Other Canals		200	55,565	7,53,66,457	3,50,404	2,43,250	1,13,214		36,76,435	68·24
Total	1,475	8,633	2,238,006	18,17,05,427	1,56,41,737	55,35,603	1,01,06,134	5·56	70,19,076	35·38
Punjab:										
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,550	1,250,035	2,16,09,598	67,77,709	19,01,032	47,55,774	22·14	7,08,571	29·38
Western Jumna Canal	306	1,747	815,503	1,39,48,964	37,64,507	18,04,488	19,60,409	10·94	6,31,936	47·95
Sidhnai Inundation Canals	67	252	253,530	13,33,317	2,60,874	1,51,320	7,09,554	53·21	42,816	17·57
Sirhind Canal	318	1,651	1,742,422	2,04,33,685	51,23,347	14,16,609	37,06,738	14·03	8,56,357	27·65
Chenab Inundation Canals	230	131	165,169	11,63,323	5,22,895	2,35,161	2,87,534	24·71	40,944	44·99
Muzaffargarh Inundation Canal	446	650	330,559	18,02,265	4,55,112	7,50,835	−2,55,723		75,110	151·64
Lower Chenab Canal	437	2,319	2,412,206	3,70,26,974	2,35,32,401	35,03,451	1,99,68,950	53·90	12,91,007	15·14
Lower Jhelum Canal	181	1,003	641,148	1,90,66,055	61,19,417	16,89,604	44,29,813	23·23	6,95,980	27·61
Upper Chenab Canal	173	1,274	562,409	3,73,42,961	45,20,977	16,59,316	19,70,661	5·49	12,56,489	56·13
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	638	342,775	4,43,47,899	20,94,961	11,59,276	8,45,685	1·90	14,61,613	58·44
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,241	1,195,422	2,22,26,020	59,39,504	17,33,472	72,06,032	32·40	7,27,908	19·39
Sutlej Valley Project	1,301	1,941	937,038	7,34,03,687	19,50,276	13,73,509	5,76,767	0·78	39,87,747	70·42
Central Workshops				6,74,709	1,074		1,074	0·19	9,912	
Total	4,034	14,307	10,849,415	30,56,89,507	6,40,63,841	1,85,39,033	4,61,33,508	15·08	1 17,76,029	28·67
Burma:										
Shwebo Canals	76	293	182,723	65,51,765	9,01,693	2,82,490	6,19,203	9·45	2,20,179	31·32
Other Canals	288	463	300,892	1,31,84,253	13,91,480	10,48,982	3,42,498	2·60	4,54,430	75·38
Total	364	756	483,315	1,97,36,018	22,93,173	13,31,472	9,61,801	4·87	6,74,609	58·05
Central Provinces	27	251	65,058	51,38,731	2,10,927	1,33,413	77,514	1·51	1,94,215	63·25

Note.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

Results of Operations.

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation: Main Canals and Branches	Mileage in Operation: Distributaries	Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue: Amount	Net Revenue: Percentage on total Capital outlay	Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipt
PRODUCTIVE WORKS—*contd.*										
Irrigation Works—contd	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent.		Per Cent.
North-West Frontier Province	87	200	209,966	70,41,606	9,69,139	3,92,898	5,76,441	8·18	2,40,713	40·52
Total Productive Irrigation Works	14,625	34,199	18,250,023	71,73,32,942	10,24,82,763	3,41,14,743	6,83,68,020	9·53	3,48,47,400	33·26
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Bengal:										
Grand Trunk Canal				14,47,627					77,518	
Burma:										
Twante Canal	22		...	55,36,479	4,05,878	−1,15,827	6,11,705	11·04	1,60,659	
Others			886,675	65,20,807	14,05,039	8,10,348	6,84,691	10·50	1,71,274	54·20
Total			886,675	1,20,57,286	19,90,017	6,94,521	12,96,396	10·75	3,40,963	34·88
Total, Productive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22		886,675	1,35,04,913	19,90,017	6,94,521	12,96,396	9·52	4,18,481	34·88
Total, Productive Works	14,647	34,199	19,146,298	73,08,37,855	10,44,73,660	3,48,09,264	6,96,64,416	9·53	2,52,05,880	33·31
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS										
Irrigation Works										
Madras	715	662	161,351	3,08,53,676	7,43,103	4,37,921	3,05,242	0·77	13,19,663	58·92
Bombay	2,999	1,806	1,002,450	12,41,48,150	52,42,241	31,82,856	20,59,385	1·66	47,77,756	60·72
Bengal	70	255	78,960	84,94,053	2,03,161	2,03,245	90,916	1·07	2,76,272	71·04
United Provinces	428	1,302	94,138	3,05,15,069	8,06,626	11,93,032	−3,86,506	...	10,63,590	147·92
Punjab	601	427	336,341	39,71,203	8,27,815	8,35,158	−7,343	...	1,37,352	100·89
Burma	138	348	219,451	1,67,24,763	10,00,581	6,56,234	3,44,347	2·19	5,57,695	65·56
Bihar and Orissa	761	2,752	938,234	6,27,73,790	40,91,969	19,73,440	21,18,519	3·37	20,33,917	48·22
Central Provinces	280	2,275	303,136	5,45,40,028	9,61,066	10,90,705	−1,29,609	...	22,85,408	113·48
North-West Frontier Province	140	370	181,617	2,17,61,303	7,84,121	5,48,375	2,35,746	1·08	7,31,006	69·93
Rajputana		...	...	35,47,933	1,37,247	81,128	56,119	1·58	2,14,903	59·11
Baluchistan		71	23,663	32,17,649	72,547	49,987	22,560	0·70	1,15,789	68·90
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	6,149	10,368	3,368,780	36,85,47,727	1,49,60,457	1,03,51,061	47,09,376	1·27	1,34,23,411	68·52
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Madras	208			93,40,521	75,916	3,14,473	−2,38,557	...	2,95,099	
Bengal	1,272			3,21,14,572	8,47,759	16,48,709	−8,00,950	...	13,88,493	194·45
Burma	38		267,822	1,33,17,536	6,48,710	4,81,917	1,66,793	1·51	4,70,412	71·20
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE NAVIGATION EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS	1,606	...	267,822	5,37,81,629	15,72,385	24,25,099	−8,52,714	...	21,54,034	154·23
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	7,755	10,368	3,636,602	42,23,29,356	1,65,32,842	1,26,76,160	38,56,662	0·91	1,55,77,445	76·66
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS, 1927-28	22,402	44,567	22,802,900	115,31,67,311	12,10,06,522	4,74,85,424	7,35,21,078	6·38	4,08,43,335	39·24
Totals 1926-27	21,539	41,099	23,173,488	109,06,08,206	11,50,18,095	4,51,52,782	6,98,65,313	6·47	3,86,98,303	39·26
1925-26	21,275	41,321	22,180,830	99,83,78,026	11,45,73,277	4,05,57,928	7,40,15,349	7·41	3,66,41,316	35·39
1924-25	21,156	41,049	21,825,009	93,58,45,079	10,84,91,247	4,02,03,203	6,81,88,045	7·29	3,34,58,630	37·14
1923-24	20,966	40,958	20,938,478	89,33,06,370	10,65,10,765	3,77,48,040	6,87,62,725	7·69	3,09,61,437	35·44
1922-23	19,001	64,849			3,84,72,007	6,31,09,173	7·34	2,81,74,523	38·26	
1921-22	17,894	64,424			3,83,16,643	5,83,02,893	7·18	2,71,90,861	30·66	
1920-21	16,501	39,903			3,32,26,907	5,75,75,326	7·32	2,39,16,179	36·59	
1919-20	16,491	39,040	20,765,144	77,17,10,705	8,99,39,709	2,86,37,260	6,13,02,449	7·94	2,34,88,027	31·84
1918-19	16,270	38,810	18,912,213	76,41,19,064	8,27,50,949	1,58,40,858	5,69,10,091	7·45	2,46,02,454	31·23

No. 291.—Details of operations of Irrigation

Province.	IRRIGATION					
	Area irrigated, in acres			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,739,582	1,117,192	6,856,774	2,89,38,029	4·22	38,37,42,227
Bombay	2,662,710*	909,033*	(f) 3,735,237	1,21,57,380	5·25	13,61,05,565
Bengal	99,799	3,444	102,243	(b) 2,93,047	2·86	97,40,759
United Provinces	1,181,790	1,155,461	2,337,251	1,04,48,263	7·04	14,75,07,049
Punjab	4,843,918	6,202,099	11,046,017	(c) 6,58,87,643	6·04	44,73,14,631
Burma	702,795	69,508	772,303	34,23,798	4·43	2,54,23,426
Bihar and Orissa	867,537	72,986	940,523	40,91,959	4·4	7,97,09,719
Central Provinces and Berar	410,627	3,002	(d) 415,262	13,18,614	3·18	2,20,16,364
North-West Frontier Province	176,320	215,293	391,613	17,53,260	4·48	2,28,18,768
Baluchistan	8,124	15,539	23,663	72,547	3·00	5,76,204
Ajmer-Merwara	9,428	22,014	31,442	1,35,804	4·32	13,71,718
Total, 1927-28	16,702,630	9,785,551	26,652,418	13,45,20,344	5·05	1,26,73,25,520
Totals 1926-27	16,830,798	10,388,081	27,378,224	13,23,04,612	4·83	1,34,68,30,657
1925-26	16,773,571	10,413,463	27,344,114	13,77,04,889	5·04	1,40,03,54,903
1924-25	16,255,348	10,070,193	26,403,567	13,27,23,210	5·01	1,47,25,30,665
1923-24	15,710,110	9,974,872	25,736,902	(b) 12,30,31,240	4·78	1,34,93,86,650
1922-23	16,326,145	11,360,259	27,847,037	(b) 12,31,17,102	4·42	1,39,40,04,185
1921-22	16,035,213	10,996,073	27,195,128	(b) 11,91,12,685	4·34	1,66,20,83,414
1920-21	16,140,775	10,208,263	26,516,319	(g) 11,29,25,276	4·25	1,53,07,01,902
1919-20	16,554,756	10,907,530	27,024,571	(g) 11,28,66,124	4·08	1,70,39,07,207
1918-19	14,774,525	9,602,395	24,808,067	(g) 10,15,59,255	4·14	1,39,27,97,303

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kaukkyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kankyin crops with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal.

(c) Excludes Rs. 1,674 earned by the Central Workshops Division in which there is no irrigation.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION

Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	Province	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons		
1,490½	26,627		1,341,077½	13,54,37,375½	1,898,858	tons 92,020	Madras	
					...		Bombay	
1,306	104,264	5,747	1,743,042	20,52,01,743	165,531	c. ft. 444,053	Bengal	
412	49	20	36,512	5,26,439	2,900	c. ft. 49,226	United Provinces	
230	...	...	...	...	30,495	c. ft. 4,870,780, tons 88,509	Punjab	
60	53,423	13,316	773,319	7,65,64,796	1,872,025	c. ft. 7,028,801, tons 140,576	Burma	
500½	21,779	2,338	599,361	1,50,50,506	36,908	tons 7,476,252	Bihar and Orissa	
...	...	...		...	...		Central Provinces and Berar	
				...	...		North-West Frontier Province	
				...	...		Baluchistan	
				...	...		Ajmer-Merwara	
4,078½	(c) 208,142	21,421	13,497,211½	43,30,80,650½	3,016,717	c. ft. 12,402,759, tons 7,798,366	TOTAL, 1927-28	
4,061½	(c) 212,287	15,232	16,342,664	51,82,20,175	3,050,521	c. ft. 13,215,731, tons 7,432,234	1926-27	TOTAL
4,085½	(c) 271,244	26,259	17,447,908	61,90,97,711	2,900,124	c. ft. 10,295,092, tons 9,678,282	1925-26	
4,115½	(c) 243,595	23,325	18,457,522	51,62,50,953	2,710,941	c. ft. 12,021,765, tons 8,987,386	1924-25	
4,555	(c) 276,580	22,224	21,437,776	83,08,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,918,134, tons 6,008,063	1923-24	
4,645	(c) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	46,74,26,220	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,478,023	1922-23	
4,472½	(c) 209,272	20,095	14,870,272	43,10,66,570	2,179,357	c. ft. 13,951,150, tons 11,477,420	1921-22	
4,471	(c) 184,247	20,346	14,490,339	60,13,40,312	2,380,027	c. ft. 13,276,400, tons 9,038,745	1920-21	
4,445	(c) 194,335	15,373	14,709,371½	62,72,73,198½	1,703,060	c. ft. 12,571,434, tons 8,038,114	1919-20	
4,453½	(c) 213,767	17,111	17,098,860½	62,80,43,224½	1,028,061	c. ft. 9,158,561, tons 12,100,327	1918-19	

(d) Inclusive of 1,638 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(e) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.
(f) Total for all works inclusive of 20 acres indirectly irrigated by underground percolation from the Mutta Left Bank Canal.
(g) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 292.—Wholesale Prices of Staple

Year	Exports: Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	309 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	50 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,000 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 8 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,905 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,820 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,003 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0
1923	481 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,673 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0
1925	479 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0
1926	380 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0‡
1927	283 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	215 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0
1928	379 0 0	0 11 6	8 0 0	6 6 2	7 6 0	(c)	197 8 0	77 0 0	55 4 0

No. 293.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year	Exports: Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
March 1873	100	100	100		100	100	100		100
January:									
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* / 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	93	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	306	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	205	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	296
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
1922	189	213	318	246	223	347	157	466	210
1923	189	178	300	232	147	358	113	564	244
1924	258	210	271	252	130	347	94	384	252
1925	190	186	412	283	161	350	94	488	295
1926	141	149	341	246	179	345	94	767	345‡
1927	99	108	388	233	147		82	433	259
1928	148	134	376	231	144		75	422	233

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from 1908 to 1921 and Reds from 1922.
(b) 2¼ lbs. 44" × 26½" up to 1925 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 2¼ lbs., 44 × 26½" since 1926.
(c) No sale.
‡ Revised figures.

Articles of Export and Import.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)								
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Sonchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	Year	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins =65 lb.		
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January	
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909	
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 13 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 13 0	1910	
13 15 0	0 7 3	30 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911	
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 13 0	1912	
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 13 0	1913	
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 2	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914	
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915	
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916	
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 6	31 8 0	6 9 0	1917	
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918	
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919	
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920	
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	20 8 0	10 12 0	1921	
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922	
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923	
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924	
14 3 0	1 0 6	32 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925	
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	9 9 0	1926	
10 4 0	0 9 6	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 1½	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0	1927	
10 1 0	0 13 0	40 0 0	8 11 0	1 1 6	1 3 0	41 0 0	15 0 0	9 12 0	8 8 0	1928	

Export and Import, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Sonchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	Year
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
137	55	112	86	70	...	101	76	53	131	January 1909
176	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	90	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	106	90	97	119	81	53	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	53	193	162	223	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	53	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	208	1919
304	73	289	286	205	267	176	202	213	302	1920
234	27	265	295	281	287	138	182	100	302	1921
198	100	337	242	218	227	151	173	113	302	1922
218	138	289	233	180	187	130	182	126	299	1923
230	136	251	201	233	193	126	182	155	267	1924
232	150	251	241	177	187	116	146	100	267	1925
180	136	289	200	139	155	111	146	97	268	1926
167	86	289	156	114	133	101	146	97	274	1927
164	118	236	146	132	127	103	137	73	230	1928

(d) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor up to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since 1912.
(e) 34", 37½—38 yds. 18×15, 9½ weight from 1908 to 1921, and 37 by 38, 16 by 16, 8½ lbs. from 1922.
(f) Banner Mill 40s up to 1910 and again from 1919 to 1922, George Moyall 40s from 1911 to 1918 and price per lb of Japan 40s from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s the index number for Banner Mill in January 1922 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s., *i.e.*, Re. 0-14-6, in the same month.
(g) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1908 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.
(h) The price since 1926 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius sugar in December 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" *i.e.*, Rs. 13 in the same month.

No. 294.—Average annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

Year	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsein and Ngakyouk	Rapeseed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton-seed, Bombay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 0	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 9	...
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8	5 4 9	3 6 4
1910	3 13 0	203 0 4	8 8 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	97 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	64 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	202 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	413 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 6 1	450 0 0	95 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	13 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	30 2 1	0 12 9	339 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	482 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 5	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	29 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 5 5	4 15 1
1926	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 6	7 6 0	8 10 1	4 2 6
1927	5 13 11	337 7 5	7 4 0	20 12 9	0 13 10	225 13 4	76 6 0	6 14 3	8 2 5	4 8 9
1928	5 8 9	336 1 10	7 7 6	20 7 4 (d)	0 12 2	202 8 0	75 0 11	6 4 10	8 3 2	4 13 5

(a) Oomrawati from 1908 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.
(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1909, and Reds from 1922.
(c) Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1909 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.
(d) Quotation for Filature Silk 12-16 Denier, Malda.

No. 295.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Madras:										
Bellary	3·5	3·7	3·7	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·3	3·0	3·0	3·8
Coimbatore	3·0	3·8	3·8	3·8	4·1	3·6	3·5	2·4	2·4	2·4
Ganjam	3·0	3·7	3·3	2·2	3·0	3·5	2·4	3·1	2·6	2·6
Madras	2·2	2·1	2·2	2·3	3·3	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·0	1·9
Nellore	2·2	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·9	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1
North Arcot	2·4	2·4	2·5	2·5	3·4	2·4	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2
Salem	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·7
South Canara	2·6	2·7	2·5	2·8	3·9	3·3	2·4	2·7	2·4	2·6
Tanjore	2·8	4·1	2·2	2·5	3·4	2·6	2·2	2·1	2·1	2·1
Tinnevelly	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·3	3·0	2·3	2·0	1·8	1·9	2·0
Trichinopoly	2·5	2·4	2·6	2·7	3·5	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Vizagapatam	2·0	2·0	1·9	2·0	3·4	2·7	3·6	4·2	2·9	2·6
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmedabad	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·5	3·2	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3
Ahmednagar	2·9	3·4	2·7	3·8	4·4	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·3
Belgaum	3·3	2·7	2·7	3·1	3·9	3·2	2·9	2·8	2·7	3·2
Bombay	3·1	2·9	2·7	3·0	4·0	2·9	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·8
Dharwar	3·0	3·0	3·0	3·5	4·4	3·4	3·2	3·3	3·4	3·1
Dhulia	3·6	3·0	3·1	3·7	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·3
Hyderabad	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	3·6	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Karachi	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·8	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·0	1·9
Nasik	2·9	2·5	2·9	2·7	3·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	2·5	2·8
Shikarpur	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	4·0	3·0	2·9	3·0	3·1	3·0
Sholapur	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·6	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·5	3·5	3·5
Surat	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2
Bengal:										
Backergunj	4·2	3·9	3·4	3·6	4·0	3·4	2·7	2·9	3·3	3·2
Burdwan	3·4	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·7	3·3	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·9
Calcutta	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·7	5·0	4·5	3·8	3·8	3·8
Chittagong	3·7	3·3	2·8	3·1	4·9	5·0	5·5	2·6	3·3	2·7
Dacca	4·0	3·9	3·8	4·0	4·5	3·7	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·4
Dinajpur	4·0	4·0	3·9	4·1	4·6	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·6
Khulna	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·1	4·4	3·5	3·0	2·9	3·2	3·3
Midnapur	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·0	4·2	3·9	3·3	2·9	3·3	3·6
Murshidabad	3·3	3·1	3·0	3·5	5·1	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·9	2·8
Rajshahi	4·2	3·7	3·3	3·6	4·3	3·5	2·7	3·1	3·4	3·3
Rungpur	4·5	4·4	4·9	5·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	5·3	5·0	5·0
Tipperah	4·5	3·8	3·3	3·3	4·4	5·4	3·1	3·2	3·8	3·3
United Provinces:										
Agra	2·8	3·1	3·1	2·9	3·5	2·8	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3
Allahabad	3·2	3·3	3·1	3·3	4·1	3·8	4·1	3·6	3·6	3·6
Bareli	3·5	2·9	2·8	2·8	3·5	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Cawnpore	2·7	3·1	2·9	3·0	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5
Fyzabad	3·1	3·8	3·4	3·3	4·0	3·8	3·0	2·9	2·9	2·8
Garhwal	6·7	6·1	8·6	7·9	7·4	6·5	6·0	5·3	5·8	5·6
Gorakpur	3·1	3·7	3·3	3·7	4·2	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·1	3·1
Jhansi	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·0	3·8	3·2	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7
Lucknow	3·0	3·2	3·0	2·8	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·8	2·6	2·6
Meerut	2·9	3·4	2·7	2·8	3·6	3·6	2·9	2·8	3·0	2·8
Mirzapur	3·5	3·4	3·3	3·3	4·4	3·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	2·9
Muzaffarnagar	2·5	3·0	3·1	2·8	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6
Saharanpur	3·0	3·0	2·9	2·5	3·5	3·0	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·5
Sitapur	3·1	3·2	2·9	3·3	3·8	3·2	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·5
Sultanpur	2·5	3·1	3·1	2·9	4·0	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·7	2·8
Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. F. Province:										
Ambala	3·7	3·1	3·2	2·8	3·4	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Amritsar	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·3	3·6	2·8	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·5
Dehra Ismail Khan	4·1	3·4	2·7	2·8	3·7	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·3
Delhi	2·8	3·0	2·8	2·7	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3
Ferozepur	4·3	4·1	3·9	2·9	3·9	3·5	2·7	2·8	2·6	2·6
Hissar	3·2	3·7	2·7	3·1	3·3	2·7	2·4	2·3	2·1	2·4
Jhelum	3·7	3·1	3·0	2·1	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Lahore	3·8	3·4	3·2	3·9	[illegible]	3·2	2·6	2·6	2·0	2·4
Ludhiana	3·8	2·7	2·1	2·2	2·9	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Lyallpur	4·3	4·0	3·3	2·5	3·6	3·1	2·9	3·1	2·9	2·9
Multan	4·0	3·8	3·1	3·5	3·6	2·8	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7
Peshawar	2·4	2·3	2·2	2·4	3·3	2·5	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·3
Rawalpindi	3·7	3·1	3·1	2·6	3·1	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·3

[Continued on next page

No. 295.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District.	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
BURMA:										
Akyab	4·7	4·9	4·4	4·1	5·2	5·1	4·5	4·3	5·1	4·6
Bassein	4·6	3·6	3·2	2·9	4·3	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6
Bhamo	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	4·7	4·3	4·3
Mandalay	5·7	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·5	5·3	5·2	5·3	5·7	5·7
Meiktila	5·5	4·9	4·5	4·9	5·2	5·4	4·6	3·6	3·6	3·5
Moulmein (Amherst)	4·2	3·6	3·6	4·3	5·3	5·1	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·6
Pakokku	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·0	4·6	5·3	5·5	4·1	4·6	4·6
Prome	4·9	5·0	4·5	3·9	4·6	3·9	3·4	3·1	3·5	4·3
Rangoon	4·4	4·3	4·3	5·4	5·4	4·6	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3
Sandoway	4·6	4·8	4·3	4·4	5·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·9	4·4
Toungoo	4·9	4·1	3·8	3·6	5·1	5·1	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·6	3·4	2·8	2·6	3·1	3·1	2·9
Darbhanga	3·6	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·3	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3
Hazaribagh	3·1	3·4	3·4	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·3
Manbhum	4·2	4·2	3·7	3·5	4·0	3·8	3·5	3·3	3·6	3·6
Monghyr	3·6	3·9	4·5	4·5	5·2	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0
Muzaffarpur	3·2	3·1	3·9	3·9	4·5	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·4
Patna	3·1	4·0	3·8	3·8	4·6	3·8	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·2
Purnea	4·1	4·1	3·9	4·4	4·6	3·8	3·1	3·3	3·5	3·3
Sambalpur	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·3	4·5	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·5	3·4
Santhal Parganas	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·5	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·1
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR:										
Amraoti	3·0	2·6	2·9	3·1	3·8	3·2	3·2	2·9	2·9	2·9
Chanda	3·4	3·3	3·1	3·9	4·6	3·7	3·4	3·5	3·6	3·4
Chhindwara	3·2	3·6	3·3	3·5	4·4	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·2
Jubbulpore	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·6	3·3	3·4	3·4	3·3
Nagpur	4·1	3·3	3·4	4·2	4·6	4·0	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·5
Nimar	3·4	3·0	3·0	3·9	4·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3
Raipur	4·1	3·7	3·7	3·7	4·6	3·8	3·3	3·5	3·6	3·8
Saugor	3·1	3·6	3·7	3·5	4·3	3·4	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9
Yeotmal	3·0	3·0	3·0	4·1	4·8	3·4	3·7	3·5	3·3	3·3
ASSAM:										
Cachar	4·8	4·9	3·9	3·9	4·7	4·1	3·3	3·1	3·6	3·6
Darrang	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·7	5·1	4·4	3·9	3·9	4·4	4·0
Goalpara	4·0	3·9	3·6	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·1
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	5·4	4·5	4·6	5·4	5·8	5·5	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0
Lakhimpur	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·5	4·9	5·0	5·0	4·6	4·1	4·6
Sylhet	4·2	3·9	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·7	3·3	3·2	3·7	3·5
RAJPUTANA:										
Ajmer	2·2	2·5	2·9	2·9	3·3	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3
COORG:										
Coorg	3·2	2·9	2·9	2·9	4·2	3·8	2·9	3·1	2·9	2·9

No. 296.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 296.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimal of a Rupee per Maund

RICE (Common)

Year.	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay		Karachi	Shikarpur
1873		3·9	1·3	2·6	2·4		2·9	3·6	3·7	3·2	3·7	2·5	2·2
1909	5·5	6·0	5·7	5·7	6·2	5·0	4·8	4·3	4·6	4·8	5·7	4·5	5·3
1910	4·9	5·3	4·9	5·4	5·3	4·3	4·2	4·0	4·4	4·4	5·4	4·5	5·0
1911	5·0	5·2	4·7	5·0	5·3	4·2	4·5	4·7	4·5	4·7	5·3	5·0	
1912	6·3	6·0	5·6	5·6	6·7	5·4	5·3	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·0	5·5	5·7
1913	6·1	6·0	5·8	5·7	7·4	5·6	5·5	5·9	5·1	5·3	5·0	5·8	6·1
1914	5·7	5·9	5·9	5·7	7·1	5·5	5·2	6·2	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·2	6·5
1915	5·1	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·7	4·9	4·7	6·4	4·7		5·3	5·7	6·4
1916	5·1	5·5	5·8	5·8	5·9	5·3	5·0	7·1	4·9	5·8	5·4	5·7	6·6
1917	5·7	5·9	5·2	5·7	5·5	4·1	5·5	7·5	5·4	5·8	5·8	6·8	5·6
1918	7·1	6·5	5·3	6·7	6·9	6·0	6·5	8·4	7·8	7·5	7·2	8·6	7·3
1919	10·0	8·9	10·3	9·2	11·1	8·8	8·6	10·0	8·3	7·6	8·1	7·9	9·3
1920	9·5	9·8	10·6	8·9	10·3	8·8	8·2	10·0	8·1	7·5	8·3	9·4	13·0
1921	7·6	7·8	8·1	8·2	9·2	7·3	6·9	9·9	7·3	7·4	7·6	9·7	13·4
1922	7·2	7·5	7·0	8·3	9·0	8·1	7·1	8·3	7·5	7·4	6·4	8·4	8·0
1923	7·4	7·3	6·1	7·9	8·3	6·5	6·6	8·2	7·6	7·0	6·7	6·0	10·4
1924	7·8	7·6	7·3	8·5	9·8	7·6	7·1	8·9	7·5	7·6	6·9	6·8	7·3
1925	7·9	8·1	7·7	9·9	9·7	9·2	7·7	8·9	7·0	7·4	7·5	7·2	7·3
1926	7·4	8·1	7·7	8·3	9·7	6·7	7·1	8·9	7·0	7·4	7·9	7·5	10·0
1927	8·4	8·1	7·6	8·6	9·7	7·4	7·5	8·1	6·7	7·4	7·9	7·3	10·2
1928	8·1	8·1	7·1	8·9	10·0	8·4	7·0	8·0	7·0	7·8	7·3	7·0	8·6

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province							Burma			
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay	
1873				3·4		2·6	3·2	3·2	4·5	4·3		3·9	2·0	1·5	3·9[1]	
1909	4·6	5·2	4·9	4·3	4·1	5·4	5·0	5·6	5·1	5·3	5·9	3·6	4·3	3·5	4·1	
1910	4·5		4·7	4·2	3·5	5·1	5·7	5·5	4·1	5·1	5·1	3·8	3·7	3·3	3·7	
1911	4·5		4·7	4·8	3·6	5·2	5·9	5·9	4·1	5·3	5·3	4·5	4·7	3·8	4·6	
1912	4·7	5·7	4·9	4·9	4·1	5·4	6·5	5·8	4·6	5·7	5·7	5·2	5·1	4·6	5·5	
1913	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	4·1	5·6	6·9	6·1	4·8	5·7	6·3	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·9	
1914	5·2	6·0	5·6	5·7	5·0	5·7	6·9	6·4	4·9	5·7	6·2	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·6	
1915	5·1	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·3	5·8	6·7	6·8	5·0	6·2	6·4	4·1	3·9	3·8	4·0	
1916	4·9	6·0	5·7	5·6	4·5	5·5	7·4	6·6	4·7	5·9	6·1	3·7	3·6	3·6	3·9	
1917	5·0	5·4	4·9	4·7	4·0	5·2	6·8	6·7	4·6	5·1	5·6	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·4	
1918	5·7	7·2	5·7	5·8	5·2	7·0	8·0	7·6	6·0	7·0	7·2	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·2	
1919	8·2	10·5	9·4	8·7	7·8	9·0	11·1	9·8	8·6	9·4	9·3	4·7	4·9	4·3	5·0	
1920	8·6	9·8	9·7	8·4	7·7	8·7	13·5	9·2	7·8	9·8	9·4	5·7	5·5	5·8	6·4	
1921	7·7	9·6	8·3	7·4	7·2	8·5	11·1	8·4	9·1	10·0	9·0	6·3	6·1	6·0	7·1	
1922	7·1	9·3	8·5	7·2	6·4	8·5	9·9	7·7	9·3	10·3	9·0	6·1	5·6	5·6	6·8	
1923	5·9	8·5	7·0	6·5	6·0	6·9	8·7	6·7	6·5	8·3	7·9	5·7	5·5	5·4	5·2	
1924	6·5	7·9	6·8	6·7	5·7	7·4	8·8	7·2	6·7	7·5	8·1	6·7	6·5	5·8	6·3	
1925	6·6	8·4	7·2	6·7	5·8	8·0	9·0	8·0	7·0	9·2	8·2	5·9	5·3	5·9	5·9	
1926	7·1	8·0	7·8	7·4	6·0	7·7	10·2	8·0	7·2	9·1	7·7	6·5	6·1	5·8	6·5	
1927	6·9	7·9	8·0	7·3	5·4	7·4	11·0	8·0	6·7	9·3	8·0	5·9	6·1	6·5	6·4	
1928	7·5		7·9	7·4	6·3	7·3	11·0	8·0	6·6	9·0	8·2	5·6	5·4	5·4	6·0	

[1] Price for 1887.

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.)

RICE (Common)—*contd.*

Bengal								United Provinces					Year
Backergunj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
1·6	3·3	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	1·0	3·0	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·3	1873
4·4		3·9	4·2	4·5	3·8	4·5	5·6	4·7	4·4	4·5	4·7	6·1	1909
3·5	4·9	3·5	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·3	4·0	5·0	4·4	4·6	1·4	5·5	1910
3·8	4·7	3·6	4·0	3·2	3·3	3·4	3·8	5·0	4·4			5·5	1911
4·4	5·4	4·3	4·1	3·6	3·8	4·0	4·0	5·1	5·1			5·4	1912
5·6	6·2	4·2	5·4	4·0	4·4	4·8	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·5	5·1	5·7	1913
	6·5	4·9	6·0	5·2	4·7	4·8	6·3		6·1	5·5	5·2		1914
	6·5	4·8	6·0	5·6	4·9	5·2	6·1		5·2	5·5			1915
5·6		5·0		4·8	4·4	5·1	5·5	6·3	4·9	5·0	5·9	5·9	1916
4·5		4·4		4·2	4·2	4·0	5·1	6·3	4·7	4·6	5·5	5·6	1917
4·1		3·9		3·7	3·6	3·7	4·3	7·3	6·0	6·1	6·3	6·4	1918
7·4		6·4		7·0	7·5	7·2	7·5	8·1	7·7	8·4	8·0	7·1	1919
7·6		7·5		7·3	7·4	7·3	7·9		8·0	8·4	9·5	7·4	1920
6·2	5·2	6·2		6·2	6·6	6·7			7·9	8·0	5·3	7·5	1921
6·4	5·1	6·6	6·3	5·3	5·4	6·1	5·3		7·9	7·9	7·7	8·0	1922
5·6	7·4	6·2	5·3	5·0	4·8	5·1	6·0	7·5	6·0	6·8	6·8	7·5	1923
6·6	7·3	6·3	7·1	6·0	5·6	5·8	5·4	7·5	7·2	6·7	6·0	7·3	1924
8·0		6·7			6·2	6·5	8·3	8·9	7·5	7·1	7·4	7·3	1925
7·9	9·5	6·9	7·6	6·9	7·3	6·7	8·3	8·8	7·6	6·7	7·8	7·3	1926
8·2	9·3	6·9	8·2	7·6	6·5	7·1	8·5	7·5	7·5	6·2	7·8	7·3	1927
7·1	8·9	6·0	7·0	5·3	6·5	7·2	9·1	8·4		6·6		6·9	1928

Bihar and Orissa					Central Provinces				Assam				Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
1·3	2·3*	2·5	2·0	2·3	2·0	2·6	2·3	1·1	1·6	1·7	3·2	1·3	1873
3·7	4·7	1·3	5·9	4·2	4·7	4·0	3·8	3·5	3·5	4·5	4·4	3·3	1909
3·3	3·1	3·0	4·5	3·1	3·1	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·8	3·6	1910
3·2	3·2	3·0	4·1	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·8	3·9	1911
3·8	3·7	3·6	4·4	3·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	3·8	3·6	4·0	4·1	3·8	1912
4·3	5·4	5·4	5·7	4·5	5·6	4·2	4·4	4·0	4·3	5·5	5·1	4·5	1913
4·6	5·1	5·4	6·3	4·7	5·5	4·9	4·7	4·2	4·6	5·6	5·3	5·1	1914
4·8	5·2	5·8	6·9	5·1	5·4	5·2	4·5	4·1	4·9	5·6	6·3	5·1	1915
4·3	4·7	5·0	6·4	4·2	4·7	4·7	4·3	4·1	5·2	5·0	5·7	5·0	1916
3·0	4·0	4·2	4·5	3·4	4·2	4·4	4·5	3·7	4·3	4·4	5·2	4·4	1917
3·9	4·2	4·8	4·9	3·8	4·1	6·0	5·4	4·4	3·1	4·4	4·5	3·1	1918
7·3	7·4	7·7	9·3	6·7	8·1	7·8	9·5	7·7	5·9	6·5	6·7	6·1	1919
7·8	7·8	7·2	10·0	6·6	7·5	7·1	7·8	7·2	7·3	7·5	8·0	7·5	1920
6·3	7·0	7·3	9·2	6·0	7·2	6·0	8·1	7·1	5·3	6·4	7·4	6·3	1921
5·0	6·5	6·6	9·0	5·7	5·8	5·8	6·8	6·0	5·3	6·6	6·2	5·7	1922
4·4	5·6	5·7	6·7	4·9	5·4	5·3	6·0	5·0	4·7	6·1	6·3	5·2	1923
5·5	6·5	7·2	9·2	5·3	6·2	5·7	6·4	4·9	5·3	6·7	7·0	6·0	1924
5·9	7·4	6·9	7·1	5·8	6·5	6·6	6·5	5·8	6·4	7·1	7·5	7·7	1925
6·0	8·1	7·2	8·1	6·2	7·3	6·8	6·6	5·9	6·1	7·4	7·9	7·4	1926
6·0	7·9	7·9	8·9	6·7	7·6	6·7	6·5	5·6	6·8	7·7	8·3	7·6	1927
5·3	7·9	7·7	8·0	7·0	7·4	6·6	6·3	5·8	6·1	7·3	8·3	7·1	1928

*Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 296.—Average Annual Retail Prices

WHEAT

Year	Bombay and Sind								Bengal		
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat			Dacca
1873	2·9	2·3	3·4	3·4	3·5	2·8	3·0	3·2	2·6		3·3
1900	4·5	4·4	5·1	5·8	4·7	5·4	4·6	5·6	4·8	4·0	5·3
1910	4·0	4·2	4·4	5·0	4·3	4·7	3·9	4·7	4·1	4·0	3·7
1911	4·1	3·5	3·7	5·1	3·6	3·9	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·9	3·8
1912	4·1	4·3	5·1	5·8	4·6	4·6	4·3	4·5	4·4	4·1	3·9
1913	4·1	4·0	4·6	5·6	4·3	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·3	4·2	4·5
1914	4·8	4·7	4·7	5·9	4·4	4·7	4·2	5·3	4·5	4·7	5·3
1915	5·4	5·3	4·0	7·2	4·1	5·0	4·6	5·7	5·1		
1916	4·9	4·3	3·8	5·7	3·7	4·3	4·1	5·5	4·8	*	*
1917	5·2	4·6	4·5	6·0	4·4	5·0	4·4	5·4	5·5	*	*
1918	7·5	7·5	7·0	9·2	6·4	7·0	6·7	8·3	6·4	*	*
1919	7·6	8·7	10·7	9·9	9·6	9·0	8·9	8·9	7·3	*	*
1920	9·1	8·4	8·8	9·1	8·0	8·0	8·1	7·5	6·8	*	*
1921	8·6	8·8	9·2	9·8	9·0	9·0	9·5	8·9	8·7	*	*
1922	7·6	8·8	7·2	8·9	6·6	8·4	8·8	8·0	7·4	*	*
1923	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·2	5·7	6·4	6·6	6·5	5·0	*	*
1924	6·4	6·8	10·1	7·4	9·0	6·8	6·4	6·7	5·4	*	*
1925	7·7	7·2	9·3	7·8	8·2	7·4	6·5	7·7	6·8	*	*
1926	7·5	7·4	8·1	7·7	7·3	7·8	6·7	8·3	6·3	*	*
1927	6·4	8·4	8·3	7·6	8·9	7·9	6·8	7·8	5·8	*	*
1928	6·3	5·9	6·7	7·6		6·4	5·5	6·6	5·9	*	*

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province							
	Sahâranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2·0	2·6	2·6	2·7	1·7	2·1	1·6	2·1	1·6	1·9	2·2	2·2
1900	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·1	4·3
1910	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·2	3·0	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·3
1911	3·1	3·0	3·1	2·8	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·9	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·2
1912	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·0	3·5	3·2	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·5	3·7
1913	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	3·5	3·5	3·7	4·1
1914	4·0	4·3	4·4	4·1	3·6	4·4	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0
1915	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·9	4·5	5·0	4·5	4·4	4·8	4·3	4·5	4·4
1916	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·1	3·7	4·3	3·9	3·8	4·0	3·8	4·1	4·1
1917	4·4	4·3	4·4	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·2	4·3	4·2	4·2	4·6	4·3
1918	5·3	5·1	5·5	4·8	5·0	5·6	4·9	5·5	5·1	4·9	5·8	4·9
1919	6·6	6·7	7·0	6·6	6·0	6·9	6·4	6·1	6·5	5·8	6·5	5·4
1920	5·8	6·0	6·1	5·8	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·6	5·2	6·4	5·3
1921	7·4	7·0	6·9	6·5	7·1	7·6	7·7	8·0	7·2	7·4	8·4	7·8
1922	6·0	6·9	6·5	6·4	5·0	6·4	5·8	6·3	5·5	6·0	6·7	5·0
1923	4·1	5·0	4·8	5·1	3·9	4·6	3·9	4·1	3·7	4·3	4·1	4·0
1924	4·3	5·0	4·7	5·0	4·3	5·0	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·9	4·6	4·5
1925	5·8	6·0	6·0	5·8	5·6	6·2	5·8	6·0	5·3	6·0	6·3	6·0
1926	5·5	5·9	5·9	5·7	5·0	5·9	5·9	5·5	5·5	5·6	6·0	5·3
1927	5·2	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·7	5·4	5·1	5·0	4·8	5·0	5·3	4·7
1928	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·0	5·3	4·8	5·1	5·6	4·9

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffarnagar	
3·1	3·3	2·0	2·8	2·5	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·0	2·0	2·0	1873
4·8	4·8	4·1	5·3	4·7	4·7	4·2	4·4	4·2	4·7	4·0	1909
4·1	4·3	3·3	5·2	3·6	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·3	4·0	3·2	1910
3·3	4·4	3·0	4·7	3·3	3·5	3·1	3·2	3·0	3·6	2·9	1911
3·6	4·0	3·2	4·1	3·5	3·9	3·3	3·4	3·2	3·9	3·2	1912
3·7	4·3	3·7	4·3	3·8	4·3	3·6	3·8	3·6	4·1	3·4	1913
4·3	4·2	4·1	4·6	4·5	4·8	4·2	4·5	4·2	4·9	3·9	1914
*	*	*	*	5·3	5·5	4·7	5·1	4·8	5·6	4·0	1915
*	*	*	*	4·6	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·1	4·7	3·9	1916
*	*	*	*	4·9	4·4	4·2	4·5	4·3	4·7	4·2	1917
*	*	*	*	6·0	5·5	5·6	5·7	5·4	5·8	5·2	1918
*	*	*	*	7·2	7·5	7·0	7·2	6·7	7·7	6·5	1919
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·7	6·1	6·5	6·2	6·6	5·9	1920
*	*	*	*	8·0	7·4	7·1	7·5	7·4	7·6	7·1	1921
*	*	*	*	6·4	7·3	6·7	7·3	5·9	7·2	5·9	1922
*	*	*	*	5·0	5·2	4·8	5·1	4·3	5·0	4·2	1923
*	*	*	*	4·9	5·4	4·7	5·1	4·5	5·5	4·2	1924
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·4	5·9	6·3	5·8	6·6	5·5	1925
*	*	*	*	5·5	6·2	5·7	6·3	5·6	6·5	5·2	1926
*	*	*	*	5·2	6·1	5·1	5·5	5·1	5·9	4·8	1927
*	*	*	*	5·7	6·1	5·5	5·6	5·2	6·3	5·0	1928

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2·5	2·7†	3·0		2·7	2·5	3·1	2·0	1·8		1873
4·0	4·5	5·0	3·9	4·5	4·1	4·0	4·3	4·2	4·2	1909
3·8	3·6	4·1	3·1	3·5	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·4	1910
3·4	3·0	3·6	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·2	2·9	3·0	1911
3·6	3·2	3·8	3·1	3·5	2·9	3·2	3·6	3·5	3·5	1912
3·9	3·9	4·6	3·8	3·9	3·3	4·0	3·6	3·7	3·6	1913
4·6	4·3	4·8	4·2	4·6	4·0	4·5	4·4	4·3	4·1	1914
5·3	5·3	5·8	5·0	5·6	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·3	4·3	1915
4·4	4·6	5·1	4·2	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·1	3·9	1916
4·4	4·0	5·0	4·0	4·1	3·8	3·9	4·3	4·3	3·8	1917
6·1	5·0	6·1	4·8	5·4	4·6	4·5	5·9	6·2	5·2	1918
8·5	7·1	8·0	6·6	7·5	6·1	6·8	7·1	8·5	8·0	1919
7·7	6·8	7·3	6·1	6·7	5·7	5·9	6·4	9·4	7·1	1920
9·1	6·8	7·6	6·4	7·3	6·4	6·3	7·3	9·6	7·6	1921
8·0	7·0	7·6	6·2	7·8	6·0	5·5	6·0	7·5	7·1	1922
5·7	4·9	5·6	4·6	5·1	4·3	4·1	4·4	5·3	4·2	1923
5·6	5·3	5·6	4·8	5·5	4·7	4·9	5·2	5·3	4·5	1924
6·8	5·5	6·8	5·0	5·7	5·9	5·1	5·8	6·5	5·5	1925
6·3	6·1	6·6	6·0	6·8	6·0	5·7	5·6	6·1	5·0	1926
6·3	6·3	6·2	5·6	6·2	5·6	5·5	5·2	6·5	5·1	1927
6·3	6·2	6·3	5·8	6·0	5·8		5·9	6·7	5·9	1928

* Bengal prices no longer reported.
† Price for 1874.

No. 296.—Average Annual Retail Prices

JOWAR

Year	Madras				Bombay and			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1·6		1·8	1·7	1·9	1·3	2·3	2·0
1909	2·9	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·1	2·4	3·0	3·7
1910	2·7	3·0	3·0	3·2	2·6	2·3	2·9	3·5
1911	2·5	3·2	2·8	3·1	2·6	2·7	3·0	3·5
1912	3·1	3·7	2·9	3·9	3·4	3·5	3·4	4·1
1913	3·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·3	3·0	3·4	4·1
1914	3·1	3·5	3·4	3·5	3·6	2·8	3·1	4·3
1915	2·4	3·2	3·0	3·1	3·5	2·6	2·7	3·8
1916	2·3	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·4	2·6	3·5
1917	2·7	4·0	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	3·5	4·1
1918	5·3	4·9	4·2	4·2	...	6·5	6·7	5·7
1919	7·5	7·1	6·5	7·3	8·2	8·8	8·2	9·7
1920	6·5	7·8	5·0	6·0	6·3	5·7	6·0	7·5
1921	6·4	5·4	4·3	5·6	7·8	7·4	6·5	7·8
1922	3·7	6·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·2	5·5
1923	4·3	5·6	4·2	4·4	3·7	3·9	4·5	5·0
1924	5·3	6·6	5·0	5·9	4·3	4·9	5·9	5·2
1925	4·0	6·2	5·3	5·6	4·5	4·6	4·4	5·5
1926	3·7	6·0	4·8	5·0	5·2	4·2	4·3	5·6
1927	4·7	5·0	4·9	5·1	4·8	4·5	4·6	5·7
1928	3·8	5·1	4·4	5·3	4·6	3·2	3·9	5·3

United Provinces—*contd.*

Year	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1·5			1·6		2·3	1·6
1909	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·0	2·5	2·3
1910	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·2
1911	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	...	2·1	2·0
1912	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·8	1·9	2·1	2·3
1913	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3
1914	3·6	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·3	3·4	3·6
1915	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·8	3·5	3·9
1916	2·9	3·0	3·2	3·3	2·8	2·7	2·8
1917	2·9	2·6	3·1	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·8
1918	3·5	4·0	6·0	...	3·9	4·1	4·1
1919	6·6	6·5	6·3	7·5	5·2	5·5	6·2
1920	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·5	5·2	4·2	4·3
1921	5·8	4·9	6·3	...	4·6	5·0	4·7
1922	4·3	4·1	4·9	...	5·4	4·3	4·2
1923	3·4	3·4	3·4	...	3·1	3·2	3·0
1924	3·1	3·0	2·3	...	2·7	2·7	2·7
1925	4·7	3·8	4·4	...	4·2	4·3	4·1
1926	4·6	4·4	4·9	...	5·3	4·8	4·2
1927	3·9	3·7	4·3	...	3·7	3·8	3·5
1928	3·9	3·5	3·7		3·8	3·7	3·5

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Millet)

SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	
1·5	2·3	2·7	1·6			2·1		1873
2·8	3·4	3·1	2·9	2·7		2·4	2·4	1909
2·5	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·3		2·2	2·1	1910
2·8	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·2	3·0	2·3	1·9	1911
3·5	4·1	4·2	4·2	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	1912
3·4	3·7	3·2	3·6	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·6	1913
3·1	4·0	3·4	3·7	3·4	3·6	3·2	3·5	1914
3·1	3·7	3·7	3·8	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·3	1915
3·0	3·2	3·6	3·2	2·8		2·4	2·5	1916
3·4	4·0	3·5	3·3	2·7	2·3	2·6	2·7	1917
6·4	8·4	...	6·1	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·6	1918
8·2	9·1	7·1	7·8	6·3	6·0	5·5	6·4	1919
5·9		5·8	5·3	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·2	1920
7·4	8·2	6·5	7·1		5·2	5·1	4·9	1921
4·6	5·0	4·7	4·8	4·1	4·0	4·4	4·5	1922
3·9	5·1	3·6	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·0	2·9	1923
4·1	5·8	4·1	3·7	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·7	1924
4·8	6·1	4·5	4·6	4·3	3·9	4·0	4·6	1925
5·0		4·7	4·9	4·6	4·2	4·3	4·5	1926
4·3		4·5	4·7	3·9	4·0	3·5	4·1	1927
3·0	5·0	4·8	4·6	3·4	4·4	3·3	3·2	1928

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbul-pore	Nag-pur	Nimar	
1·1	1·5	1·1	1·5	1·9						1873
2·4	2·5	2·3	2·7	2·7	3·3	2·8	2·7	3·1	2·5	1909
2·4	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·2	2·1	2·3	2·2	2·5	2·3	1910
2·3	2·4	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·3	2·0	2·0	2·5	2·4	1911
2·7	2·8	2·7	2·9	3·1	2·8	2·0	2·1	3·0	3·3	1912
2·7	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·7	2·4	3·0	3·3	3·2	1913
3·3	3·6	3·5	3·6	2·6	2·4	2·9	3·0	3·4	3·1	1914
3·6	3·6	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·1	2·9	3·4	1915
2·8	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·4	1916
2·9	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·7	2·2	3·0	3·2	3·1	1917
5·1	5·8	6·0	5·1	5·2	5·0	3·2	4·4	4·8	6·3	1918
6·5	6·1	6·6	5·6	6·5	4·5	5·6	6·1	7·2	7·5	1919
4·4	4·3	4·5	4·3	5·4	3·4	4·0	5·5	6·3	5·7	1920
6·3	6·5	7·6	5·7	9·1	7·0	4·5	5·0	6·8	6·8	1921
4·6	4·5	5·1	4·4	4·7	5·1	4·1	3·6	4·0	4·2	1922
3·2	3·1	3·3	2·8	2·6	2·5	3·6	2·5	3·4	3·5	1923
3·4	3·4	3·2	3·6	3·3	3·9	3·3	3·1	4·3	4·2	1924
4·5	4·6	4·6	4·5	4·1	...	4·7	3·7	4·5	4·9	1925
5·6	4·9	5·5	5·0	6·1	...	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·7	1926
5·1	4·5	4·7	4·3	...	..	4·6	3·5	4·8	4·2	1927
4·0	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·3	...	4·5	3·9	4·1	3·7	1928

No. 296.—Average Annual Retail Prices.

Bajra (Spiked Millet)

Year	Madras				Bombay and Sind	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1·5	1·6	1·4	1·2	2·0	
1909	3·6	4·1	3·9	2·8	3·4	2·7
1910	3·0	3·8	3·4	2·5	3·2	2·5
1911	3·0	3·6	3·1	2·7	3·4	3·1
1912	3·6	4·7	3·5	3·5	3·8	4·2
1913	3·6	4·7	3·7	2·8	3·6	3·6
1914	4·0	4·4	3·3	2·8	4·4	3·2
1915	3·6	3·8	3·0	3·0	4·2	3·1
1916	...	3·9	3·2	2·8	3·8	3·1
1917	...	4·0	3·2	2·7	3·0	3·7
1918	...	4·6	3·9	3·9	8·2	7·5
1919	6·8	7·2	7·0	6·0	9·3	9·4
1920	7·4	6·3	7·2	6·4	6·6	6·5
1921	6·1	6·0	5·5	4·9	8·6	8·1
1922	5·8	6·6	6·8	3·5	6·5	6·0
1923	7·8	6·0	5·6	3·6	5·6	5·2
1924	5·8	6·8	6·1	4·5	5·2	5·6
1925	5·5	6·5	6·5	3·6	5·8	5·7
1926	5·3	6·1	5·6	4·3	6·3	5·2
1927	5·6	6·4	5·3	4·9	5·6	5·0
1928	5·4	6·3	6·3	4·4	5·5	3·8

United Provinces

Year	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur
1873		2·3	2·0	1·9	1·6	2·4	1·6	1·7
1909	2·7	2·5	2·6	3·5	2·6		2·6	2·7
1910	2·7	2·3	2·4	3·5	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7
1911	2·7	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·3
1912	3·1	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·8	3·2	2·8
1913	2·9	2·6	2·7	2·8	3·1	3·1	3·3	2·8
1914	3·7	3·8	3·0	3·5	3·5	4·0	4·1	3·6
1915	3·9	3·9	3·7	3·6	3·7	3·9	3·9	3·8
1916	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·6	3·7
1917	2·6	3·1	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·2
1918	5·5	5·1	4·6	5·4	4·2	4·4	5·6	3·0
1919	6·8	7·1	6·3	7·3	6·7	7·0	7·1	6·0
1920	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·0	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·4
1921	6·6	6·2	6·0	5·9	6·3	6·1	5·9	5·9
1922	4·9	4·7	5·2	5·1	4·8	4·8	4·8	4·5
1923	3·6	3·6	5·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·1
1924	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·9	3·2	2·8
1925	4·2	4·2	4·5	4·6	5·6	4·3	3·9	4·1
1926	5·2	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·9	5·0	4·9	4·7
1927	4·1	4·2	4·1	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·3
1928	4·2	4·8	3·9	3·8	4·7	4·7	4·3	3·8

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)—*contd.*

BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*

Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	YEAR
2·2	2·4	1·8	2·4	1·7	1873
3·2	3·6	3·0	3·4	3·3	1909
2·9	3·7	2·7	3·5	3·3	1910
2·9	3·8	3·2	3·8	3·6	1911
3·8	4·1	4·2	4·3	4·3	1912
3·3	3·8	3·6	3·9	3·5	191
3·2	4·3	3·5	4·5	4·1	1914
2·8	4·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	1915
2·7	4·6	3·5	4·0	4·0	1916
3·3	4·8	3·8	3·8	3·6	1917
6·0	8·6	7·3	7·8	6·0	1918
8·4	9·5	9·0	8·8	8·0	1919
6·0	7·0	6·5	6·1	6·1	1920
6·8	9·1	8·2	8·4	7·3	1921
4·6	7·1	5·7	6·2	5·8	1922
4·5	5·5	5·1	5·5	4·0	1923
5·8	5·4	5·3	5·6	4·6	1924
4·6	6·0	6·3	5·9	4·3	1925
4·5	6·1	6·1	6·3		1926
4·4	6·1	4·9	5·9		1927
3·9		5·0	5·3		1928

UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2·1	2·2	1·3	1·8		1·6	1·7	1·7	1873
2·6	2·4	2·8	2·9	2·7	3·0	2·8	3·0	1900
2·5	2·3	2·4	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·6	1910
2·4	2·0	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·5	1911
2·6	2·4	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·6	1912
2·8	2·5	3·3	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·5	1913
3·6	3·3	3·6	3·9	4·1	3·3	3·2	3·6	1914
4·3	3·8	4·4	4·0	4·3	3·7	3·7	3·5	1915
3·8	3·0	3·9	3·2	4·0	3·3	3·7	3·9	1916
3·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·2	3·2	3·0	3·3	1917
4·4	4·6	5·4	5·7	6·3	4·8	4·5	3·8	1918
7·2	6·5	7·4	7·3	8·3	6·6	6·9	6·6	1919
6·4	4·5	5·5	5·1	5·4	5·1	5·6	5·3	1920
6·5	5·9	7·6	7·3	8·3	6·7	8·4	7·7	1921
6·0	4·6	6·0	5·1	6·8	4·7	5·7	5·7	1922
3·8	3·2	3·4	3·8	3·9	3·3	3·1	3·5	1923
3·2	3·0	3·6	3·8	3·3	3·7	3·6	4·0	1924
5·1	4·0	5·1	5·0	4·9	4·4	4·9	4·6	1925
5·9	4·8	5·6	5·6	5·4	5·3	6·2	5·9	1926
4·5	3·6	4·2	4·4	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·5	1927
4·3	3·9	4·5	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·8	4·6	1928

No. 296.—Average Annual Retail Price

RAGI

Year	Madras			Bombay			Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	1·2	1·0	1·5	1·3	1·8	3·9	1·3*	1·7
1909	3·0	2·8	3·4	3·3	3·0	4·4	2·3	2·3
1910	2·6	2·4	3·2	2·8	2·5	4·7	1·9	1·9
1911	2·4	2·5		2·7	2·3	4·8	1·8	1·5
1912	2·5	2·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	5·2	1·9	1·8
1913	2·9	2·6	3·4	3·2	3·0	4·5	2·7	2·6
1914	3·5		3·4	3·2	2·7	4·6	3·1	2·9
1915	2·5		3·1	2·8	2·6	4·5	3·1	3·2
1916	2·4	3·1		2·6	2·4	4·8	3·2	2·7
1917	2·6	2·3		...	2·7	4·9	2·4	2·3
1918	4·1	4·0		3·0	4·4	7·6	2·5	2·5
1919	6·3	6·2		7·0	6·7	10·5	4·7	5·0
1920	6·3	6·0		6·7	5·5	...	4·7	5·1
1921	5·0	4·5	5·4	4·9	4·6	...	4·0	4·0
1922	4·8	2·8	5·4	4·8	3·7	...	4·0	3·0
1923	4·1	3·3	4·8	4·3	4·1	...	3·8	2·5
1924	4·6	2·6	5·0	5·5	5·1	...	3·9	2·5
1925	3·7	2·7	5·1	5·1	4·1	...	3·9	2·6
1926	3·6	3·5	4·8	4·6	3·9	...	4·5	3·5
1927	4·0	3·5	5·1	5·0	4·0	...	4·5	3·5
1928	3·9	3·1	5·0	4·8	3·3	...	5·2	4·0

GRAM

Year	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbul-pore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	2·6	1·9	1·6	2·0	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·7	2·1	1·2
1909	3·6	3·0	3·0	3·3	2·7	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2
1910	2·9	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·0	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·6	2·4
1911	2·9	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·1
1912	3·2	2·2	2·4	2·1	2·6	2·3	2·7	2·6	3·1	2·8
1913	3·3	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	3·3	3·2
1914	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·2	3·4	3·7	3·3	3·9	4·4	3·9
1915	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	3·9
1916	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·2
1917	4·0	2·9	3·3	2·8	3·3	3·2	3·6	3·4	3·6	3·1
1918	4·9	3·9	4·1	3·6	4·1	4·0	4·4	4·6	5·1	3·8
1919	6·7	6·8	6·5	7·0	5·7	6·3	5·8	6·9	7·7	7·5
1920	6·4	5·3	5·7	5·4	5·7	5·6	5·9	6·5	7·2	7·2
1921	7·8	6·1	6·7	6·3	7·0	6·7	7·3	6·3	7·1	7·2
1922	6·0	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·4	5·1	5·2	5·1	6·3	6·2
1923	4·0	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	4·1	3·1
1924	4·2	2·2	3·2	2·7	3·3	3·2	3·5	3·0	4·2	3·2
1925	4·6	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·6	4·0
1926	5·4	4·4	4·6	4·0	4·6	4·6	4·8	3·9	4·9	5·0
1927	5·6	4·5	4·5	4·1	4·4	4·4	4·8	4·5	5·3	5·1
1928	5·7	4·9	4·7	5·0	4·6	4·7	4·9	4·9	5·2	5·4

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concld.*

BARLEY

Bengal		United Provinces										Year
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2·3	1·3	1·9	2·2	1·7	1·8	1·4	2·2	1·3	1·4	2·0	1·9	1873
3·2	2·8	2·6	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·5	2·9	2·1	2·3	2·4	2·4	1909
2·8	1·8	2·3	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·5	1·8	1·8	2·0	1·9	1910
2·7	1·6	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·3	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·8	1911
3·4	2·2	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·3	1912
3·3	2·8	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·6	1913
3·5	3·3	3·4	3·5	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·3	1914
*	*	3·3	3·4	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·8	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2	1915
*	*	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·1	3·0	2·9	1916
*	*	3·1	2·8	3·6	2·9	3·0	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·8	1917
*	*	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·8	3·3	3·6	3·3	3·6	1918
*	*	5·4	5·6	4·8	5·2	4·9	6·0	4·6	4·6	5·2	5·0	1919
*	*	4·8	4·7	3·9	4·4	4·3	5·1	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	1920
*	*	5·5	4·8	4·5	4·9	4·9	5·2	4·4	4·6	4·7	4·5	1921
*	*	4·4	4·5	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·7	3·8	3·6	4·5	3·9	1922
*	*	3·0	3·4	2·3	2·9	2·5	3·5	2·9	2·2	3·2	2·7	1923
*	*	3·2	3·5	2·7	3·2	3·1	3·7	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	1924
*	*	3·9	4·3	3·6	4·3	4·1	4·3	3·7	3·6	4·1	3·9	1925
*	*	4·3	4·7	3·6	4·5	4·2	4·6	3·4	3·6	4·2	4·0	1926
*	*	3·3	4·3	3·3	4·1	3·8	3·8	3·5	3·4	3·7	3·5	1927
...	...	3·8	4·5	3·4	4·2	3·9	4·4	3·6	3·5	3·9	3·7	1928

BARLEY—*contd.*

Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Bihar and Orissa			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1·0	1·4	1·2	1·5	1·5	1·1	1·3	1·6	1·6	1873
2·3	2·5	2·3	2·4	2·6	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	1909
1·8	2·2	1·4	1·9	1·9	1·7	2·1	2·1	1·9	1910
2·0	2·1	1·9	2·0	2·0	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	1911
2·5	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·5	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·3	1912
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·6	2·4	1913
2·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·6	2·5	3·1	3·1	3·1	1914
2·8	3·3	2·9	3·1	2·7	2·4	3·0	3·2	3·4	1915
3·0	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·0	2·6	2·4	2·9	2·6	1916
2·0	3·2	2·9	3·2	2·9	2·6	2·0	2·3	2·2	1917
3·7	3·9	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	2·7	1918
4·3	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·1	2·9	5·1	5·2	4·8	1919
3·5	4·4	4·1	3·9	3·9	2·5	4·2	4·6	4·1	1920
4·9	5·2	5·3	5·5	5·4	4·9	4·2	4·4	3·9	1921
4·2	4·1	4·1	4·0	3·9	3·3	3·9	4·2	3·9	1922
2·4	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·2	2·1	3·5	3·9	3·1	1923
3·1	3·2	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·7	3·9	3·5	3·3	1924
3·8	4·0	3·6	4·0	4·2	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·5	1925
3·7	4·3	4·1	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·8	1926
3·6	3·9	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·2	4·2	4·1	3·9	1927
3·9	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·9	4·1	4·2	1928

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 297.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 296,

RICE (COMMON)

Year	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	177	207	438	219	259	208	166	119	124	150	154	180	236
1910	158	183	377	208	221	220	145	111	119	137	146	180	227
1911	161		362	192	221	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	338
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	149	166	135	220	259
1913	197	207	446	219	306	295	190	164	138	166	135	232	277
1914	184		454	219	296	289	179	172	135	172	140	248	305
1915	165		446	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228	201
1916	165	190	446	223	246	279	172	107	133	181	146		300
1917	184	203	400	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	255
1918	229	224	408	258	257	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	355
1919	323	307	702	354	462	463	297	278	222	237	219	310	445
1920	306	339	815	342	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	591
1921	245	269	623	315	363	384	235	275	197	231	205	388	609
1922	232	250	538	319	375	420	245	231	203	231	173	336	364
1923	230	252	469	304	346	342	228	228	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	502	327	405	400	245	247	203	240	186	272	332
1925	255	279	592	342	404	484	266	247	189	231	203	288	332
1926	239	279	592	319	404	353	245	247	189	231	214	300	455
1927	271	279	585	331	404	389	258	225	181	231	214	292	408
1928	261	279	546	342	417	442	241	222	189	244	197	280	391

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province							Burma		
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1867	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†	100†
1909	159	186	183	126	152	208	156	175	113	135	131	120	215	233	105
1910	165	193	181	124	130	196	178	172	91	119	113	127	185	220	95
1911	155	196	181	141	133	200	184	164	91	123	118	150	235	253	118
1912	162	204	189	144	152	208	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	166	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	215	169	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	200	90
1915		218	219	165	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	115	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	158	148	200	212	209	103	119	124	103	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	269	250	237	133	103	100	113	160	207	82
1919	283	375	369	253	289	346	347			219	207	157	245	387	128
1920	297		373	247	285	395	301	287	173	228	209	190	275	387	104
1921	266		319	218	267	327	317	262	180	233	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245		327	212	237	327	309	241	207	243	209	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	269	191	223	265	272	209	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924	224	282	262	197	211	285	275	225	140	174	180	223	325	387	162
1925	226	300	277	197	215	308	281	250	150	214	182	197	365	393	181
1926	241	256	300	218	222	296	319	250	160	212	171	217	305	367	197
1927	228	282	308	215	200	285	344	250	149	216	178	197	305	433	164
1928	250	286	304	218	233	281	344	250	147	209	182	187	270	360	154

† Price for 1867 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Backarganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
275	158	217	247	281	211	214	205	157	157	167	168	185	1909
237	148	194	224	187	178	157	211	167	157	178	157	167	1910
237	142	200	235	200	178	162	200	167	157	193	157	167	1911
275	164	239	259	225	211	190	211	170	182	193	161	164	1912
363	188	233	318	306	244	220	321	150	200	204	182	173	1913
309	197	272	353	325	261	220	332	197	218	204	186	176	1914
394	197	267	353	350	272	248	321	203	180	204	186	176	1915
350	203	278	313	300	244	243	280	210	175	185	211	179	1916
300	176	244	306	262	233	190	208	210	168	170	196	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	226	225	194	1918
462	227	356	471	437	417	343	395	270	275	311	286	215	1919
487	261	417	465	456	411	343	416	330	286	311	339	224	1920
387	248	344	371	387	307	319	396	360	282	280	296	227	1921
400	245	367	371	331	300	290	279	290	283	293	275	242	1922
350	224	344	312	312	267	243	363	250	240	252	236	227	1923
412	221	350	418	375	322	270	442	250	257	246	246	221	1924
500	248	372	471	419	344	310	437	297	208	263	264	221	1925
404	288	383	447	431	406	319	437	293	271	248	279	221	1926
512	282	383	462	475	361	338	447	250	268	229	279	221	1927
444	270	333	447	519	361	343	479	280	275	244	282	209	1928

BIHAR AND ORISSA					CENTRAL PROVINCES		ASSAM				YEAR		
Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Nowgong	Sylhet		
100	100*	100	100		100	100	100		100	100	100	1873	
265	204	172	205	183	235	154	165	318	219	265	137	254	1909
254	135	120	226	135	155	135	157	300	231	212	119	269	1910
240	139	120	205	120	165	131	157	300	225	212	119	300	1911
293	161	•144	220	148	180	146	174	345	225	235	125	293	1912
331	235	216	255	196	260	162	191	364	269	324	150	316	1913
346	222	216	275	204	275	188	204	382	287	329	161	393	1914
369	226	232	345	222	270	200	196	373	306	329	197	392	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	181	187	373	325	294	178	385	1916
377	174	168	225	148	210	160	176	336	269	250	162	338	1917
300	183	192	245	165	205	231	235	400	194	259	141	238	1918
554	322	308	445	201	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	469	1919
600	330	288	500	287	375	273	339	655	456	441	250	577	1920
485	304	292	460	261	360	265	352	645	331	376	231	485	1921
385	283	264	450	248	330	223	296	545	331	329	194	438	1922
388	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	465	294	359	197	400	1923
423	283	268	300	230	310	219	276	445	331	294	219	462	1924
454	322	276	365	252	325	254	283	527	400	418	234	502	1925
462	352	288	406	270	365	262	287	536	381	435	247	569	1926
462	343	316	445	291	380	258	283	509	425	453	259	585	1927
408	343	308	400	304	370	254	274	527	381	429	259	546	1928

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 297.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 296,

WHEAT

Year	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	155	200	150	171	134	193	163	175	185	140	161
1910	138	191	129	174	133	168	130	147	158	114	113
1911	141	159	109	150	103	139	113	122	154	111	115
1912	141	195	153	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	113
1913	141	182	135	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	136
1914	166	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915	196	241	118	212	117	170	153	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	169	213	...	...
1918	259	341	200	271	183	282	223	259	346	...	...
1919	263	305	315	201	274	321	207	278	281	...	...
1920	314	382	250	268	220	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921	207	400	271	288	257	321	317	273	335	...	...
1922	262	400	213	262	180	300	293	250	285	...	...
1923	224	295	101	213	163	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	207	218	257	243	213	200	204	...	...
1925	266	327	274	259	234	264	217	241	262	..	...
1926	259	336	238	226	209	279	223	259	242	...	...
1927	221	382	244	224	254	282	227	244	233	...	...
1928	217	268	197	234	177	229	183	206	227	...	...

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N. W. Frontier Province							
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozepur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	205	165	165	148	220	205	250	190	256	232	186	195
1910	165	135	131	119	176	162	194	148	194	174	145	150
1911	155	115	119	104	165	149	175	138	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	176	167	200	162	200	184	150	168
1913	180	135	138	120	188	181	212	171	219	184	168	186
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	214	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	188	181	265	238	281	210	300	226	205	200
1916	205	163	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	180	186
1917	220	165	169	148	241	210	263	205	262	221	200	195
1918	265	196	212	178	294	267	306	262	310	258	204	223
1919	330	258	269	244	353	320	400	290	406	305	295	245
1920	200	231	236	215	306	286	337	280	350	274	291	241
1921	370	269	265	241	418	362	481	381	450	389	382	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	362	300	344	316	305	269
1923	205	192	185	189	220	219	244	195	231	221	186	182
1924	215	193	181	185	253	238	200	205	250	258	218	205
1925	200	231	231	215	320	295	362	286	331	316	286	273
1926	275	227	227	211	294	281	300	262	344	295	273	241
1927	260	196	192	178	276	257	319	238	300	263	241	214
1928	255	223	204	196	300	257	312	252	300	268	255	223

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100				1873
155	145	205	189	188	168		183	210	162	200	1909
132	130	165	189	144	139		150	165	138	160	1910
106	133	150	168	132	125	120	133	150	124	145	1911
116	121	160	148	140	139	137	142	160	134	160	1912
110	130	185	154	152	154	150	158	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
				212	196	198	212	240	193	230	1915
				184	164	171	179	205	162	195	1916
				196	167	175	187	215	162	210	1917
				240	196	229	237	270	200	260	1918
				288	268	292	300	335	206	325	1919
				264	239	254	271	310	228	295	1920
				320	264	296	312	370	202	355	1921
				256	261	279	304	295	248	305	1922
				300	186	200	212	215	172	210	1923
				196	193	196	212	225	190	210	1924
				264	229	246	262	290	228	275	1925
				220	221	237	262	280	224	260	1926
				208	219	212	230	255	203	240	1927
				228	218	220	233	260	217	250	1928

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR	
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100		100	100		100	100	1873
196	167	167	156	167	164	158	215	283	467	1909
152	133	137	124	130	128	109	175	183	378	1910
136	111	120	108	119	112	81	130	161	333	1911
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	150	194	389	1912
156	144	153	152	144	132	129	190	206	400	1913
184	159	160	168	170	160	145	220	239	466	1914
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	226	433	1916
176	148	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	290	344	578	1918
340	268	267	264	278	244	219	365	472	889	1919
308	252	243	241	248	228	187	320	407	789	1920
324	252	253	256	270	256	203	365	478	844	1921
320	250	258	248	280	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	187	184	189	172	152	220	294	467	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	200	322	500	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	290	361	611	1925
252	226	220	240	252	240	184	280	339	553	1926
252	233	207	224	233	224	177	260	361	567	1927
252	230	210	232	222	232	161	295	317	589	1928

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

No. 297.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 296,

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)

Year	Madras				Bombay and Sind			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1900	181	189	183	213	163	185	130	185
1910	160	158	167	188	137	177	126	175
	156	168	156	182	147	208	130	175
	194	196	161	229	170	269	148	205
	187	184	189	220	174	277	148	206
	194	184	189	206	189	215	135	215
	160	168	167	183	184	200	117	190
	137	179	172	182	163	185	113	175
	169	211	180	194	163	215	152	205
	331	258	233	247	...	523	288	435
	460	374	301	439	432	677	357	485
	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	375
	400	284	239	329	411	560	288	390
	281	321	283	294	263	362	183	275
	209	295	233	259	195	300	196	250
	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	260
	250	328	294	329	237	354	191	275
	231	316	267	294	274	323	187	280
	204	263	272	300	253	346	200	285
	237	263	244	312	211	246	170	265

United Provinces—*contd.*

Year	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	173	129	180	169	153	109	144
1910	153	119	160	156	141	96	137
1911	153	119	160	156	...	91	125
1912	153	119	167	175	112	91	144
1913	180	139	167	180	141	100	144
1914	240	176	180	250	194	148	225
1915	333	171	240	281	224	152	244
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175
1917	193	124	207	194	188	126	175
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	256
1919	440	310	420	467	306	239	337
1920	333	229	293	281	306	183	269
1921	387	233	420	...	271	217	294
1922	287	195	327	...	318	187	263
1923	227	162	327	...	182	130	187
1924	207	143	193	...	189	117	169
1925	313	181	293	...	247	187	256
1926	307	210	327	...	312	209	263
1927	260	176	287	...	218	152	219
1928	260	167	247	...	224	161	219

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)—*contd.*

BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
187	148	115	161	142	115	114	133	1909
167	126	107	161	121	110	105	117	1910
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	108	1911
233	178	156	262	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	119	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	160	152	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	365	...	391	242	200	102	258	1918
547	396	263	487	332	300	262	356	1919
993	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	357	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	231	200	210	250	1922
260	252	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	252	152	231	174	135	133	150	1924
320	265	167	287	226	195	190	256	1925
333	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926
287	239	167	294	205	200	167	228	1927
260	217	178	287	179	220	157	178	1928

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
218	167	209	180	142	220	215	180	221	208	1909
218	183	200	140	116	140	177	147	179	183	1910
209	160	200	140	111	147	154	133	179	200	1911
245	167	245	193	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912
245	173	236	167	137	180	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	137	160	253	200	243	258	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
255	200	282	207	163	207	206	167	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917
404	387	545	340	274	333	240	293	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308	307	450	475	1920
373	433	691		442	407	346	333	486	507	1921
418	300	464	293	247	340	315	240	286	350	1922
291	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236		1923
309	227	291	240	174	260	284	207	307	350	1924
409	307	418	300	232		362	247	321	408	1925
509	327	500	333	321		351	273	307	392	1926
464	300	427	287	...		354	233	343	350	1927
364	287	355	247	226		346	260	293	308	1928

No. 297.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 296

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)

Year	Madras				Bombay and Sind.	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	240	256	279	233	170	169
1910	200	237	243	208	160	156
1911	200	225	221	225	170	194
1912	240	294	250	292	190	203
1913	240	294	264	233	180	325
1914	267	275	230	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	190	194
1917	...	256	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	465	587
1920	493	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	480	506
1922	387	412	464	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	290	325
1924	387	425	436	375	200	350
1925	307	406	464	300	290	356
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325
1927	373	400	379	408	280	312
1928	360	394	450	367	275	237

Year	United							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	100	100	100				100	
1909	123	109	130	184	162	117	144	159
1910	123	100	120	184	156	112	144	159
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	133	135
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	178	165
1913	132	122	135	147	194	129	188	165
1914	168	165	150	184	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	163	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	183	206	142	167	188
1918	250	233	230	284	262	183	311	229
1919	306	309	315	384	419	293	394	353
1920	232	217	245	263	319	229	294	312
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	223	204	260	268	300	200	267	265
1923	164	157	190	169	225	142	178	182
1924	159	157	170	168	237	162	178	165
1925	191	183	225	242	350	179	217	241
1926	236	217	250	253	306	208	272	276
1927	186	183	205	216	269	179	228	253
1928	191	209	195	200	294	196	239	224

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)—*contd.*

Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Year
	BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*				
	100	100	100	100	1873
145	150	107	142	194	1909
132	154	150	146	194	1910
132	158	178	158	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
150	158	200	162	206	1913
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	162	253	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	202	361	254	359	1920
309	379	456	350	429	1921
209	206	317	258	341	1922
205	220	283	229	235	1923
264	225	294	233	271	1924
209	250	350	240	282	1925
205	254	339	262	353	1926
200	254	274	246	294	1927
177	229	278	221	324	1928

Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Year
PROVINCES	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
100	100	100	100	100			100	1873
124	100	215	150	225	187	165	176	1909
119	105	185	150	208	150	141	153	1910
114	91	208	156	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	178	275	219	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	283	194	182	206	1913
171	150	277	217	342	200	188	212	1914
200	173	338	222	358	231	218	206	1915
181	136	300	178	333	206	218	239	1916
171	152	231	167	267	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	224	1918
343	295	569	406	692	413	406	388	1919
305	205	423	283	450	319	329	341	1920
310	268	585	406	692	419	494	453	1921
286	209	462	283	567	294	335	335	1922
191	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
152	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	182	392	278	400	275	288	271	1925
281	218	431	311	450	331	365	347	1926
214	164	323	244	375	275	259	265	1927
205	177	346	250	367	275	271	271	1928

No. 297.—Variations in the prices in table No. 296.

RAGI

Year	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1909	250	280	227	254	167	113	177	135
1910	217	240	213	215	139	121	146	112
1911	200	250	193	208	128	133	138	88
1912	233	280	220	246	156	133	146	106
1913	243	260	227	246	167	115	208	153
1914	292	270	227	240	150	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	300	310	213	200	133	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	..	150	126	185	135
1918	342	400	253	281	344	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	303	294
1920	525	600	480	515	306		302	300
1921	417	450	360	377	256		308	235
1922	400	280	360	369	206		308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228		292	147
1924	383	260	333	423	283		300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228		300	153
1926	300	350	320	354	217		346	206
1927	333	350	340	385	1222		346	206
1928	325	310	333	369	183		400	235

GRAM

Year	United Provinces				Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbul-pore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	138	158	187	165	193	187	194	176	167	207
1910	112	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	113	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	175
1912	123	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	148	233
1913	127	142	169	130	193	169	175	153	157	267
1914	154	205	225	210	243	231	206	220	210	325
1915	154	184	213	195	243	212	219	229	205	325
1916	146	158	200	150	220	206	219	208	176	267
1917	154	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	188	205	256	180	293	250	275	271	243	317
1919	259	358	406	350	407	394	362	406	367	625
1920	246	279	356	270	407	350	360	362	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	270	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	195	258
1924	162	116	200	135	236	200	219	177	200	267
1925	185	211	244	180	286	237	269	224	219	333
1926	208	232	287	200	329	287	300	230	233	417
1927	215	237	281	205	314	275	300	265	253	425
1928	219	258	294	250	329	294	306	286	246	450

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concld.*

BARLEY

Bengal		United Provinces										Year
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
130	233	137	114	141	133	179	127	162	164	120	126	1909
122	150	121	100	118	117	143	114	138	129	100	100	1910
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	1911
148	163	143	114	153	139	186	127	193	179	130	121	1912
143	233	142	118	147	150	186	132	200	179	125	137	1913
152	275	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	155	171	189	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	221	165	231	221	150	153	1916
*	*	163	127	153	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	180	1918
*	*	264	255	282	289	350	273	354	329	260	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	223	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	280	218	265	273	350	236	309	329	235	237	1921
*	*	232	205	224	239	271	214	202	257	225	205	1922
*	*	158	155	135	161	170	150	177	157	160	142	1923
*	*	168	159	150	178	221	168	223	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	195	212	239	293	195	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	226	214	212	250	300	209	292	257	210	211	1926
*	*	200	195	194	228	271	173	200	243	185	184	1927
*	*	200	205	200	233	279	200	277	250	195	195	1928

BARLEY—*contd.*

Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Bihar and Orissa			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
230	179	192	100	173	200	238	175	144	1909
180	157	150	127	127	155	162	131	119	1910
200	150	158	133	133	164	146	119	108	1911
250	193	208	187	167	200	162	150	137	1912
250	193	208	173	173	236	185	162	150	1913
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	300	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916
290	329	342	213	193	336	154	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	200	161	169	1918
450	371	417	313	273	264	392	325	231	1919
360	314	342	260	260	227	323	287	256	1920
490	371	442	367	360	445	323	275	244	1921
420	293	342	267	200	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	269	187	194	1923
310	229	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
380	286	317	307	280	337	277	331	219	1925
370	307	342	247	267	309	300	250	237	1926
360	279	300	233	240	291	323	256	244	1927
390	386	308	247	267	309	300	188	262	1928

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 298.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927	368	267	293	274	353	280	259
1928	357	264	253	257	356	295	272

No. 299.—Index Numbers of Prices in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	374	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236
1922	245	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225	195	216
1927	209	185	202
1928	212*	171*	201*

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

* Provisional.

No. 300.—Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles

I British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras .	22	6,12,35,350	2,95,04,585	1,58,000	34,021	4,667	6,39,590
Bombay	172	35,08,18,500	26,78,72,922	2,88,50,000	290,881	117,818	5,353,188
Bengal .	13	2,67,00,000	2,07,03,332	36,04,000	12,503	2,943	305,231
United Provinces	2	9,72,50,000	4,40,87,377	80,00,000	24,873	8,044	639,372
Punjab . .	23	(*a*)	(*a*)	...	1,548	738	50,184
Burma .	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	474		9,600
Central Provinces and Berar .	10	2,77,92,500	2,49,49,253		19,483	6,042	307,992
Ajmer-Merwara	4	43,40,000	27,57,115		1,996	956	37,528
Delhi .	5	45,50,000	33,72,850		4,594	2,282	67,574
Total, 1927-28	252†	57,26,86,350	39,32,47,434	4,07,02,000	390,373	143,490	7,410,259
1926-27	258	58,58,70,850	40,84,68,659	4,29,97,000	341,531	142,734	7,621,589
1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971	4,21,52,000	330,225	139,643	7,551,343
1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	337,796	135,822	7,479,890
1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
Totals 1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940
1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,089	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,60,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
1919-20	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,309,087
1918-19	235	25,99,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	267,669	108,059	6,175,676

(*a*) Private concerns—capital not available. (*b*) Not available.

* Capital of 18 mills not available.

† Excludes 13 mills—8 in the Bombay Presidency, 2 in the Madras Presidency, 1 in the United Provinces, in the Central Provinces and Berar and 1 in the Punjab, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 300.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles —*contd.*

II.—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	Capital* Authorised	Capital* Paid-up	Capital* Debentures	Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad	5	1,62,00,000	84,89,075	3,00,000	3,992	1,587	97,443
Mysore	4	91,25,000	79,21,224	...	7,923	1,720	131,340
Baroda	13	1,33,95,000	79,85,405	...	6,311	2,301	178,540
Gwalior	3	56,00,000	50,90,360	18,00,000	3,828	1,840	70,518
Central India—Indore	6	1,42,22,500	1,41,54,752	7,00,000	10,162	4,669	1,57,262
Rajputana—Kissengarh	1	15,00,000	6,60,590	...	475	...	16,000
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,96,435	...	950	305(a)	10,128
Bombay States	3	...	...	...	932	230	14,696
Western India States	4	5,25,000	3,50,000	...	2,121	984	46,969
Central Provinces State—Rajnandgaon	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	1,938	559	30,881
French Settlements	3	2,50,000 £600,000(b)	2,50,000 £140,488(b)	... £99,000	5,303	1,604	72,244
Total, 1927-28	†41	6,40,17,500 £600,000	4,73,97,841 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	43,935	15,799	826,021
1926-27	48	7,22,18,600 £440,000	5,00,43,655 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	42,551	15,390	791,228
1925-26	48	7,23,80,928 £440,000	5,28,36,492 £390,488	42,00,000 £99,000	40,392	14,948	851,993
1924-25	50	6,88,81,500 £440,000	5,27,55,714 £380,488	64,00,000 £99,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
1923-24	51	6,88,36,000 £360,000	4,87,90,167 £300,488	64,18,000 £99,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
Totals 1922-23	47	4,59,64,610 £360,000	3,41,59,200 £300,488	24,82,000 £99,000	34,968	11,617	579,179
1921-22	34	2,94,51,500 £280,000	1,82,41,075 £220,488	17,82,000 £99,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
1920-21	28	2,67,36,106 £318,400	1,83,34,651 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	23,824	8,531	408,526
1919-20	28	2,09,59,306 £318,400	1,73,96,216 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
1918-19	29	1,70,70,166 £318,400	1,46,27,360 £258,888	10,00,000 £99,000	22,586	8,035	415,242

* Capital of 10 mills not available.

(a) Excludes 30 Hand looms.

(b) The capital of one company is stated in francs, which have been converted at 25 frs. = £1.

† Excludes 5 mills—2 in the Baroda State, 2 in the Gwalior State and 1 in the Bombay State, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

No. 801.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

No. 501. Cotton Mills—

I—British

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	377,028	402,782	415,582	440,138	446,418
„ 21 to 30	180,216	174,240	188,824	193,330	197,325
„ 31 to 40	18,583	16,535	14,868	16,707	15,836
„ above 40	4,503	3,542	2,067	2,364	2,195
Wastes, etc. .	231	256	314	472	162
Total	580,561	597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936
Madras . . .	42,787	44,346	41,241	44,388	53,425
Bombay . .	427,638	439,800	469,945	492,634	497,352
Bengal . . .	32,507	35,229	33,392	33,626	28,938
United Provinces .	34,391	35,181	37,060	40,477	41,470
Punjab . . .	3,920	3,359	2,780	3,564	2,718
Burma . . .					
Central Provinces and Berar . .	34,280	34,188	31,269	32,818	31,877
Ajmer-Merwara ..	2,057	1,965	2,031	2,544	2,352
Delhi . . .	2,981	3,287	3,937	2,960	3,804
Total	580,561	597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936

II—Indian

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	24,833	28,406	27,888	30,490	32,177
„ 21 to 30	8,989	9,417	10,261	9,832	11,634
„ 31 to 40 .	606	545	157	193	94
„ above 40 .	52	18	..	1	1
Wastes, etc. .	..	19	41	45	52
Total	34,480	38,405	38,347	40,561	43,958

PRODUCTION.

India.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	
					Yarn—
379,184	430,901	405,871	468,619	437,317	Counts 1 to 20
168,219	205,347	191,063	224,897	238,556	„ 21 to 30
19,143	18,775	18,498	25,738	31,980	„ 31 to 40
3,255	5,809	5,816	11,336	10,960	„ above 40
324	330	1,319	3,634	5,775	Wastes, etc.
570,125	661,162	623,371*	734,224	724,588	TOTAL
50,939	54,221	57,837(a)	64,498	68,748	Madras
398,552	474,292	423,451	512,021	491,840	Bombay
26,105	25,672	24,123	31,537	34,347	Bengal
51,993	56,324	60,294	68,795	66,611	United Provinces
1,264	1,761	2,945	3,174	3,780	Punjab
843	1,067	1,688	480	64	Burma
					Central Provinces and
32,258	38,116	40,428	38,896	42,860	Berar
2,982	3,260	4,545	4,513	4,231	Ajmer-Merwara
5,189	6,449	8,060(b)	10,310	12,107	Delhi
570,125	661,162	623,371	734,224	724,588	TOTAL.

* Includes 804,000 lbs. for which details are not available.
(a) „ 740,000 lbs. „ „ „ „ „ „
(b) „ 64,000 lbs. „ „ „ „ „ „

States and Foreign Territory.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	
					Yarn—
32,726	38,909	38,878	47,062	57,483	Counts 1 to 20
13,758	18,465	22,725	23,413	24,515	„ 21 to 30
524	593	1,239	1,919	1,778	„ 31 to 40
6	14	18	196	181	„ above 40
190	247	196	302	395	Wastes, etc.
47,204	58,228	63,056	72,892	84,352	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

No. 301.—Cotton Mills

I—British

		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piece-goods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	12,277	21,787	18,810	18,960	19,446
Dhutis	,,	73,958	69,956	70,200	92,365	87,451
Drills and jeans	,,	13,095	18,726	16,290	12,800	11,989
Cambrics and lawns	,,	939	1,647	1,201	1,256	770
Printers	,,	4,168	5,248	4,609	6,334	7,142
Shirtings and longcloth	,,	81,482	95,388	95,547	104,247	98,566
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	19,941	26,181	20,017	17,785	16,385
Tent cloth	,,	19,774	2,879	3,700	3,160	2,839
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)	,,	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts	,,	11,303	11,329	9,881	18,233	27,642
TOTAL	,,	236,937	253,141	240,255	275,140	272,230
Coloured piece-goods	000 lbs	83,228	97,849	93,960	94,470	94,504
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	000 lbs	3,716	3,308	3,469	3,045	3,414
	Doz.	715,632	657,464	705,522	629,087	1,211,855
Hosiery	000 lbs	168	186	277	230	272
	Doz.	111,949	124,294	117,236	130,989	149,645
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	1,430	993	1,147	1,156	1,695
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	307	204	226	178	165
TOTAL	000 lbs	88,849	102,540	99,079	99,079	100,050
	Doz.	827,581	781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500
GRAND TOTAL	000 lbs	325,786	355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280
	Doz.	827,581	781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500
Madras	000 lbs	15,975	14,251	13,033	11,381	15,744
Bombay	,,	275,801	306,249	292,370	326,615	318,781
Bengal	,,	5,247	5,833	5,074	4,661	3,870
United Provinces	,,	10,935	10,428	10,807	11,895	12,860
Punjab	,,	673	302	170	128	108
Central Provinces and Berar	,,	14,802	16,228	15,171	16,406	16,288
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	1,483	1,525	1,553	1,944	1,903
Delhi	,,	870	865	1,156	1,189	2,726
TOTAL	,,	325,786	355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280

NOTE—(1) Figures from 1926-27 relate to goods *manufactured* in mills, while those prior to 1926-27 to goods issued out of the mill premises.

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piece-goods—
18,698	19,766	20,619	21,858	22,752	000 lbs	Chadars
80,637	89,280	103,484	113,749	120,147	,,	Dhutis
11,349	15,778	14,132	17,127	19,259	,,	Drills and jeans
774	777	559	614	834	,,	Cambrics and lawns
5,808	5,357	4,025	3,292	3,131	,,	Printers
92,604	108,391	106,856	121,443	124,881	,,	Shirtings and longcloth
						T-cloth, domestics
14,238	15,862	15,952	21,066	21,917	,,	and sheetings
2,695	3,949	3,394	2,962	2,328	,,	Tent cloth
						Khadi, Dungri or
	22,186	22,306	28,274	32,596	,,	Khaddar (a)
30,396	7,353	6,955	8,622	8,232	,,	Other sorts
257,199	288,699	298,282	338,907	356,077		TOTAL
102,036	117,893	110,121	137,643	139,095	000 lbs	Coloured piece-goods
2,560	2,900	3,705	4,093	4,192	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than
513,667	608,534	954,397	995,572	988,710	Doz	piece-goods
362	447	652	746	1,004	000 lbs	Hosiery
177,591	197,671	231,171	267,49	353,776	Doz.	Hosiery
1,931	3,503	3,315	3,496	4,209	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
207	172	708	2,313	4,716	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
107,096	124,905	118,501	148,291	153,216	000 lbs	TOTAL
691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	1,342,486	Doz.	TOTAL
365,008	413,768†	416,783	487,198	509,293	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	1,342,486	Doz.	GRAND TOTAL
16,571	17,494	16,935	18,421	19,949	000 lbs	Madras
307,016	347,673	342,030	407,282	421,591		Bombay
4,739	5,389	8,708	7,495	8,307		Bengal
14,026	16,188†	18,479	21,943	25,115		United Provinces
564	512	1,178	1,393	1,549		Punjab.
15,547	19,448	19,464	19,058	19,217		Central Provinces and Berar
2,031	2,288	3,448	3,294	3,360		Ajmer-Merwara
3,614	4,876	6,541	8,312	10,205		Delhi
365,008	413,768	416,783	487,198	509,293		TOTAL

*Includes 713,000 lbs of calendered goods for which details are not available.
† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.
(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 301.—Cotton Mills—

II—Indian States and

		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piece-goods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	695	1,418	1,031	752	1,225
Dhutis	,,	3,819	3,457	3,484	3,793	4,457
Drills and jeans	,,	2,010	2,857	3,433	2,576	2,460
Cambrics and lawns	,,	2	19	17	37	127
Printers	,,	1,013	1,526	1,697	1,704	1,936
Shirtings and long-cloth	,,	4,878	5,236	5,591	5,727	7,041
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	4,700	1,267	1,276	1,331	1,468
Tent cloth	,,	335	12	73	87	28
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (a)	,,					
Other sorts	,,	3,651	7,699	6,708	8,890	9,394
Total	,,	20,903	23,491	23,310	24,897	28,136
Coloured piece-goods	000 lbs	2,374	4,297	4,428	3,963	4,131
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods	000 lbs	28	13	16	8	8
	Doz.	5,540	1,304	1,927	288	785
Hosiery	000 lbs	93	108	134	153	193
	Doz.	36,747	35,063	13	...	56,120
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	397	257	260	281	506
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,					
Total	000 lbs	2,892	4,675	4,838	4,405	4,838
	Doz.	42,286	36,367	1,940	288	56,905
Grand Total	000 lbs	23,795	28,166	28,148	29,302	32,974
	Doz.	42,287	36,367	1,940	288	56,905

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 302.—Amount of the value of

Province	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,90,81,908	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,224	1,82,62,874
Bombay	36,63 51,066	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635	51,01,19,269
Bengal	68,90,974	92,48,272	93,47,717	73,17,163
United Provinces	1,27,59 481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459	1,67,98,303
Punjab	7,82,953	4,52,159	2,92,969	2,24,582
Central Provinces and Berar	1,95,19,222	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045	2,48,86,001
Ajmer-Merwara	18,59,396	22,50,460	27,37,601	27,54,264
Delhi	9.71,194	13,14,443	18,58.625	18,00,740
Total	42,82,16,194	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275	58,21,68,796
Indian States and Foreign Territory	1,63,74,647	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499	2,55,79,080

Note.—Value figures subsequent to 1925-26 are not available

PRODUCTION—*concld.*

Foreign Territory.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28		
—						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piecegoods—
1,539	1,880	2,168	2,279	3,022	000 lbs	Chadars
5,022	7,227	6,651	9,372	9,600	,,	Dhutis
2,582	2,743	3,974	3,151	3,654	,,	Drills and jeans
2	368	22	50	152	,,	Cambrics and lawns
2,047	2,402	1,979	1,565	1,477	,,	Printers
7,710	9,667	13,164	13,329	15,950	,,	Shirtings and long-cloth
1,370	1,601	1,418	2,614	2,714	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
100	207	597	204	291	,,	Tent cloth
...	7,248	8,139	7,536	8,889	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)
9,479	3,223	2,871	2,705	1,641	,,	Other sorts
29,851	36,566	40,983	42,805	47,390	,,	TOTAL
6,295	7,680	6,574	7,677	9,203	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
15	53	22	59	13	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
640	2,451	1,407	10,976	3,397	Doz.	
186	226	221	237	210	000 lbs	Hosiery
66,948	79,182	85,375	84,427	84,481	Doz.	
306	447	457	793	1,619	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
...	100	...	...	78	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
6,802	8,506	7,274	8,766	11,123	000 lbs	TOTAL
67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403	87,878	Doz.	
36,653	45,072	48,257	51,571	58,513	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403	87,878	Doz.	

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,40,09,985	2,51,72,904	2,62,53,808	2,12,66,382	Madras
48,63,00,526	42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	36,04,66,468	Bombay
60,28,391	67,76,904	75,29,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,81,34,802	1,66,31,358	2,01,58,960	1,64,22,133	United Provinces
1,66,410	4,56,609	5,32,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,44,04,439	2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	2,24,93,100	Central Provinces and Berar
25,97,942	24,79,913	27,42,766	35,53,123	Ajmer-Merwara
38,72,441	41,99,020	58,43,145	62,46,731	Delhi.
56,55,13,926	50,08,43,812	56,12,94,704	44,21,16,991	TOTAL
2,81,25,618	2,87,41,173	3,34,61,676	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

owing to repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 303.—Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods Woven in the Cotton Mills.

Province	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	7,48,545	7,67,021	7,50,690	6,54,913
Bombay . . .	1,16,18,396	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415	1,93,50,732
Bengal . . .	2,10,582	3,32,972	3,17,920	2,65,202
United Provinces	4,40,329	5,33,880	6,03,772	5,87,341
Punjab . . .	23,323	23,394	9,290	4,797
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,75,343	8,66,681	9,19,814	9,02,784
Ajmer-Merwara .	67,226	78,846	93,413	98,009
Delhi . . .	33,289	44,989	64,556	53,028
Total, British India—				
Gross duty . .	1,38,17,033	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,806
Net duty . .	1,36,79,252	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,108
Indian States . .	5,07,891	8,90,778	9,65,902	10,07,539

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay . .	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal . . .	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,88,828
United Provinces .	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,558	5,34,386
Punjab . . .	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,90,344
Ajmer-Merwara .	91,685	87,138	93,875	89,633
Delhi . . .	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	196	147
Total, British India—				
Gross duty . . .	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,863	1,46,60,128
Net duty . .	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,60,375
Indian States . .	11,53,980	11,67,300	16,20,095	15,03,564

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1926.

No. 304.—Jute Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles, Labour and Mill consumption.

Province	No. of mills.	Authorised capital Rs. £ and $	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and $	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs. each)
Bihar and Orissa	1	Rs. (b)	Rs. (b)	100	2,560	889	—
Bengal . .	(d) 87	22,43,71,000(a) £3,175,000 $12,000,000	18,10,44,937(a) £2,525,000 $12,000,000	51,239	1,084,130	329,291	5,794,000
Madras . .	4	26,05,000§	19,43,598	807	17,244	5,624	—
United Provinces	(c) 1	(b)	(b)	75	1,700	—	—
Total, 1927-28	93	22,69,76,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	18,29,88,535 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	52,221	1,105,634	335,804	5,794,000
1926-27	93	21,19,81,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,34,02,086 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	51,061	1,083,816	333,659	5,527,000
1925-26	90	21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	331,326	5,497,000
1924-25	90	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
1923-24	89	26,85,84,000† £2,125,000 $17,000,000†	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
Totals 1922-23	86	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 $17,000,000†	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,206	4,747,000
1921-22	81	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 $17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 $12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
1920-21	77	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	288,401	5,623,000
1919-20	76	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	956,307	280,431	5,227,000
1918-19	76	11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	40,043	839,919	275,500	5,139,000

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital can not be separately distinguished.

§ Capital of one mill not stated.

(a) Capital of five companies not stated.

(b) Private concern.

(c) The mill is closed.

(d) Excluding one mill for which no figures are available and which remained closed during the year.

No. 305.—Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms, Spindles, Persons employed and Production.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Bombay	5*	(a)1,70,00,000	604	39,848	2,482	(d)	(d)
Bengal	2†	(b)	10	288	142		
United Provinces	3		(f)712	(f)24,958	(f)2,741		
Punjab	2	(c)1,00,00,000	409	18,284	1,616		
Bihar and Orissa	1	6,31,600	34	1,392	329		
Total, 1927	13	2,76,31,600	1,769	84,770	7,310	.	—
1926	13	2,76,14,485	1,854	83,630	7,189	(d)	(d)
1925	11	2,70,00,000	1,834	80,614	7,314	(d)	(d)
1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,652	79,097	8,710	(d)	(d)
1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,684	77,612	8,244	(d)	(d)
Totals 1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,537	54,051	5,172	(d)	(d)
1921	8	1,25,00,000	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879	1,17,99,396
1920	5	(e)25,00,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991	1,53,93,952
1919	6	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	5,517,000	1,51,80,000
1918	6	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	7,832	8,801,000	1,81,02,000

II.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Mysore	4	96,25,000	111	6,919	1,485	3,065,345	18,12,938
Baroda	1	15,00,000	62	2,340	250	475,000	7,00,000
Total, 1927	5	1,11,25,000	173	9,259	1,735	3,540,345	25,12,938
1926	5	1,11,25,000	167	9,259	1,637	3,168,385	31,33,455
1925	5	1,11,25,000	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,833	32,30,360
1924	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110	25,24,827
1923	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685	39,10,759
Totals 1922	3	76,25,000	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079
1921	2	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545
1920	2	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	20,44,362
1919	1	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000	13,19,000
1918	1	15,00,000	45	2,114	610	1,739,000	19,13,000

* One mill closed since 1923.
† One mill closed since March, 1925.
(a) Represents capital of three mills.
(b) Not available.
(c) Represents capital of one mill only.
(d) Returns are incomplete.
(e) For two mills only.
(f) Include figures for a woollen department in one cotton mill.

No. 306.—Paper Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed and Production.

1.—*British India.*

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Bombay	(a)3	9,25,000	361	1,133	4,73,790
Bengal	4	65,36,500	4,393	29,960	1,46,65,000
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	737	2,665	12,79,793
Total, 1927	8	82,61,500	5,491	33,698	1,64,18,583
1926	8	82,61,500	5,532	31,781	1,57,15,878
1925	8	82,61,500	5,164	28,288	1,40,73,031
1924	7	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
1923	7	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
Totals 1922	7	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
1921	7	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156
1920	7	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
1919	7	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000
1918	7	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000

2.—*Indian States.*

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore	1	7,36,796	103	245	80,029
Total, 1927	1	7,36,796	103	245	80,029
1926		7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
1925	1	7,29,615	87	308	1,00,716
1924	1	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
1923	1	3,49,000	104	378	1,28,800
Totals 1922	1	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920
1921	1	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
1920	1	2,38,000	150	340	1,66,600
1919	2	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
1918	2	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000

(a) One mill being a private concern its capital is not available.

No. 307.—Breweries—Number, Persons employed and Production.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1927
Madras	* 2	102	481,601
Bengal	1	16	17,234
United Provinces	2	65	84,755
Punjab	5*	623	1,482,162
Burma	1	98	177,717
Baluchistan	1	70	160,245
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	94	267,120
Total, 1927	13	1,068	2,670,837

Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
1926	13	1,063	2,878,608
1925	13	1,089	2,998,755
1924	13	1,390	3,246,169
1923	13	1,430	3,650,075
1922	14	1,583	3,959,439
1921	15	1,498	4,137,448
1920	16	1,569	3,536,289
1919	16	2,006	6,6[illegible]8,267
1918	16	1,895	8,214,423

* Two breweries are situated in the Baghat State.

No. 308.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. Government and Local Fund Factories								
Clothing	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Dockyards	4	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	...	6	...	5	...	3	...
Engineering (General)	5	12	11	7	3	1	7	1
Forage presses	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Foundries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jute Mill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	2	3	4	2	5	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	6	12	4	5	2	4	1
Railway workshops	...	12	14	12	7	...	8	4
Saw mills	4	5	...	1	1	2	...	1
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	3	3	7	7	3	1	2	...
Woollen mills	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	5	6	1	9	4	3	3	...
Total	31	56	63	46	37	13	29	11

in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
								1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	2	...	22	20	Electrical engineering
...	...	1	...	1	..	49	53	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	..	4	4	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Jute Mill
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	4	1	...	...	...	23	23	Ordnance factories
2	...	...	...	1	...	43	42	Printing presses
1	...	1	...	...	...	59	61	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	9	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	2	...	29	25	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	26	Miscellaneous
3	10	3	..	6	...	310	302	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

No. 308.—Enumeration of Factories.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
3. All other Factories								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	21	194	14	22	3	...	...	14
Hosiery	5	4	12	...	1	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	..	85	...	...	...	1	...
Silk mills	1	2	4	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	4	...	8	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
Total	34	207	117	27	6	...	1	14
II.—Engineering.								
Coach-building and motorcar repairing	11	16	21	4	7	6	4	3
Electrical engineering	3	2	5	...	1	1	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	2	8	7	4	4	3	2	4
General engineering	15	40	129	11	...	10	15	6
Kerosene tinning and packing	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	24	2	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	30	15	8	6	1	5	5	2
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	12	...	...	5	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	1	7	2	...	...	14	...	...
Total	61	127	196	29	13	45	28	16
III.—Minerals and Metals.								
Foundries	8	15	...	9	19	...	2	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...
Miscellaneous	6	...	4	...	8	8	4	...
Total	14	15	8	9	28	20	9	...
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	4	4	...	...	3	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	7	...	2	3	4	2	4	2
Coffee	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	24	8	9	15	4	4	2
Food canning and bottling	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	6	10	14	2	10	12	2	2
Rice mills	444	65	277	3	20	572	53	20
Sugar	7	2	..	20	2	1	13	...
Tea	61	...	235	12	4	...	6	...
Tobacco	2	3	2	1	...	...	5	...
Water pumping station	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	111	35	3	...	...	...	...	4
Total	655	145	547	51	64	594	87	30
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.								
Bone and manures	5	5	8	1	...	1	...	...
Chemicals	2	2	8	1	1	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	26	...	2	...	1	...	4
Gas works	1	3	4	1	2	...	...	1
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...
Lac	...	...	3	...	...	...	14	...
Matches	...	14	12	1	1	5	1	3
Oil mills	16	29	63	21	6	21	27	18
Paints	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps	...	2	3	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	8	4	1	...	...	5	...
Total	26	90	111	29	11	30	78	27

in British India—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1937	Total for the year 1936	Industry
								3. All other Factories
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	5	5	..	278	273	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	18	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	90	90	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	1*	10	11	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	5	5	1	417	408	Total
								II.—Engineering—
2	...	...	...	1	2	77	78	Coach-building and motorcar repairing
...	...	...	...	...	..	13	13	Electrical engineering
1	1	...	...	1	..	37	36	Electrical generating and transforming stations
6	...	...	...	1	...	233	234	General engineering
1	...	...	...	...	...	26	26	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	29	Metal stamping.
2	...	...	4	...	1	60	68	Railway workshops
..	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	1	...	9	9	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	14	Miscellaneous
12	1	...	4	4	3	539	532	Total
								III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	1	11	...	65	70	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...		5	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
1	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	..	...	30	28	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	1	11	...	116	118	Total
								IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	1	...	13	13	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	2	27	35	Breweries and Distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	5	...	72	71	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	Food canning and bottling
...	2	...	...	3	1	82	78	Ice, and aerated waters
5	...	...	...	...	...	1,489	1,338	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	45	47	Sugar
549	...	...	...	...	1*	888	840	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	1	14	15	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	Water pumping station
...	...	...	...	...	...	143	110	Miscellaneous
554	3	2	...	9	5	2,745	2,559	Total
								V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	19	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	12	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	..	...	33	32	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	12	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	32	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	18	Lac
1	...	...	...	...	...	38	40	Matches
9	...	...	...	1	...	211	206	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	...	7	8	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	19	Miscellaneous
10	...	...	...	3	...	415	408	Total

* In Coorg.

No. 308.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories—*contd.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	47	68	67	16	33	21	7	6
Miscellaneous	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total	47	75	73	17	33	21	7	6
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	53	3	2	...	...	1	6	1
Carpentry and cabinet making	3	5	10	2	1	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	6	3	6	...	2	6
Glass	...	3	5	3	1	...	...	1
Saw mills	6	7	4	...	3	174	1	3
Stone dressing	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	4	2	2	...	...	...	...
Total	63	23	34	10	11	177	9	11
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	4	1	2	4	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	6	1	5	5	1	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	10	4	7	9	1	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	343	677	14	99	341	27	1	589
Jute presses	3	...	112	2	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	349	680	126	101	341	27	6	589
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	6	...	5	...	...	4	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	4	10	4	1	3	...	...
Total	11	4	15	4	1	13	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,301	1,428	1,297	332	546	940	255	706

in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Paper pulp
...	...	...	1	10	4	280	271	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	1	10	4	294	285	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
1	...	...	...	...	...	66	66	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	20	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	...	...	...	3	...	27	28	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	10	Glass
9	...	...	...	...	...	207	197	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	Miscellaneous
11	...	...	...	3	...	352	336	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	23	Tanneries
..	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	36	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	3	...	22	...	...	2,116	3,092	Cotton ginning, and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	122	118	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	Miscellaneous
...	3	...	22	...	...	2,244	2,217	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...		...	...	15	14	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	2	1	30	31	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	2	1	51	51	TOTAL
501	16	5	33	55	14	7,515	7,251	GRAND TOTAL

No. 309.—Average Daily Number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—Government and Local Fund Factories								
Clothing	444	...	...	1,138	150	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	316	...	...	...	...	...	38
Carpentry	...	...	...	552	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	50	...	...	576	...
Dockyards	635	1,620	3,585	...	...	1,202	...	...
Electrical engineering	37	...	903	...	916	...	741	...
Engineering (General)	1,110	2,832	2,915	933	400	107	999	97
Forage presses	7 0	...	...	...	47	...	...	78
Foundries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	108	...	...	200	...	...	...
Jute Mill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	492	547	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	1,008	6,143	8,098	2,849	1,736	172	...	2,400
Printing presses	1,773	1,796	3,614	1,938	1,529	1,056	8 2	285
Railway workshops	...	14,309	23,342	9,183	12,476	..	13,203	77
Saw mills	116	268	...	180	25	241	...	22
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	28	...	40	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	292	1,131	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	148	113	072	610	63	58	65	...
Woollen mills	...	...	140	...	...	...	329	...
Miscellaneous	458	315	85	1,898	342	565	281	...
Total	5,799	28,814	45,120	19,331	17,944	3,461	17,026	2,997
2.—All other factories								
I.—Textiles								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	30,314	245,509	13,912	25,132	1,574			18,734
Hosiery	200	216	721	...				
Jute mills	5,365	...	325,665	...				
Silk mills	71	1,259	425	32				
Woollen mills	...	2,482	...	2,661	1,616			
Miscellaneous	171	408	73	38				
Total	36,121	249,874	339,997	27,863	3,204			18,734

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
								1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
						741	1,923	Clothing
						354	350	Breweries and distilleries
				50		602	601	Carpentry
						626	568	Cotton mills
						7,312	6,208	Dockyards
	172			350		3,181	2,887	Electrical engineering
						9,565	9,302	Engineering (General)
						195	176	Forage presses
						...	370	Foundries
						308	292	Gas works
						...	275	Jute Mill
						1,030	1,233	Mints
	241	956				23,603	20,811	Ordnance factories
211				365		13,399	13,290	Printing presses
50		106		...		73,746	75,622	Railway workshops
				...		852	618	Saw mills
				1,215		1,215	2,050	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	68	107	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,423	1,266	Telegraphs
...	9	...	...	193	...	1,931	2,066	Water pumping stations
...	...	..	...	...	...	469	422	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,944	4,002	Miscellaneous
261	422	1,139	...	2,259	...	144,573	144,519	TOTAL
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								1.—Textiles—
...	...	...	2,141	5,999	...	342,315	338,664	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	..	...	...	...	...	1,152	1,358	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	332,119	332,336	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,787	1,721	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,759	6,391	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	14*	704	1,123	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2,141	5,999	14	684,836	681,613	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page.*

*In Coorg.

No. 309.—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—All other Factories—*contd.*									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	1,014	960	3,785	165	296	536	113	118	150
Electrical engineering	246		709		35	16	394		
Electrical generating and transforming stations	410	490	1,875		465	779	183	185	16
General engineering	1,333	4,693	20,834	1,305		1,659	2,778	159	851
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,460	3,359	5,142						49
Metal stamping	...	1,559	1,546	32					
Railway workshops	13,786	11,599	13,978	9,441	84	5,117	1,716	942	825
Shipbuilding and engineering		2,890	17,193	...		3,830	373	..	
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	350	...	140		...		..	
Tramway works	540	830	1,231	188		436		53	
Miscellaneous	64	291				1,594			
Total	23,853	27,060	65,557	11,978	870	13,967	5,557	1,437	1,891
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	525	1,084	...	169	254	.	157	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	9,049	...	...	...	25,532	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	340	...	...	3,684	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	496	12,151	...	...	190
Miscellaneous	697	...	402	...	359	572	181	...	...
Total	1,223	1,084	9,791	169	1,109	16,407	25,860	...	190
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	46	196	500	...	...	72	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	320	...	360	176	425	150	191	156	...
Coffee	4,313	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	61	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,444	1,267	993	1,239	124	227	63	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	204	538	1,045	50	387	702	94	31	...
Rice mills	15,701	770	10,416	303	451	40,302	3,079	577	94
Sugar	2,676	358	...	6,013	137	350	4,985	...	...
Tea	2 205	...	15,155	1,137	134	...	278	...	44,428
Tobacco	1,576	158	208	319	...	...	3,365	...	...
Water Pumping Station	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,692	988	422	...	...	...	...	33	...
Total	29,733	4,613	29,405	9,062	2,773	41,749	12,219	860	44,522
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	568	1,140	1,546	63	...	29	...	...	...
Chemicals	106	393	2,157	162	23	174	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	4,134	...	154	...	13	...	773	...
Gas works	46	573	864	38	84	...	...	24	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,878	...	...
Lac	...	...	749	...	...	...	1,205	...	...
Matches	...	7,363	4,799	115	103	2,119	36	242	371
Oil mills	417	1,340	2,021	2,208	185	1,508	1,428	654	253
Paints	...	56	1,107	...	...	...	...	100	...
Soaps	...	97	141	...	...	393	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	124	160	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	42	413	256	195	...	...	1,380	...	...
Total	1,179	15,324	14,540	3,059	630	4,235	5,927	1,793	624

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
							II.—Engineering—
			23	67	6,317	6,096	Coach-building and motor car repairing
					1,468	1,349	Electrical engineering
21					5,119	4,735	Electrical generating and transforming station
					33,623	32,942	General engineering
					10,003	9,464	Kerosene tinning and packing
		10,922		276	3,137	2,848	Metal stamping
					79,666	76,648	Railway workshops
					24,202	23,351	Shipbuilding and engineering
					469	472	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
			26		3,303	3,406	Tramway works
					2,217	1,521	Miscellaneous
21		10,922	87	343	163,533	161,592	TOTAL
							III.—Minerals and Metals—
		25	312		2,526	2,319	Foundries
					34,671	35,168	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
					4,024	3,999	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
					12,837	13,214	Petroleum refineries
					2,211	2,122	Miscellaneous
		25	312		56,169	55,842	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
			48		862	820	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
	70			119	1,985	1,870	Breweries and distilleries
					4,412	3,412	Coffee
					134	130	Dairy produce
	28		242		5,627	5,326	Flour mills
					23	96	Food canning and bottling
19			68	16	3,154	3,067	Ice, and aerated waters
					71,693	69,645	Rice mills
					14,519	13,574	Sugar
				23*	63,359	61,587	Tea
				1,886	7,512	7,788	Tobacco
					40		Water Pumping Station
	...	...	...		4,135	3,250	Miscellaneous
19	98	...	358	2,043	177,453	170,585	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...				3,355	3,197	Bone and manures
...	...				2,915	2,405	Chemicals
...	...				5,073	4,586	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...		30		1,650	1,491	Gas works
...	...				1,678	1,682	Indigo
...	...				1,954	2,402	Lac
...	...				15,213	15,124	Matches
...	...				10,840	10,278	Oil mills
...	...				1,263	1,301	Paints
...	...				654	633	Soaps
...	...				284	251	Turpentine and rosin
...	...				2,286	2,093	Miscellaneous
...	...		73	...	47,374	46,013	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

No. 309.—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—All other Factories —*concld.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	361	3,878	737	...	..	...	..
Paper pulp	...	...	515	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	4,256	5,989	6,070	2,008	1,816	1,408	582	201
Miscellaneous	...	125	149	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4,256	6,475	10,612	2,745	1,816	1,408	582	201
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	6,381	195	702	...	...	57	2,140	59
Carpentry and cabinet making	358	308	1,340	61	433	96	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	1,511	57	609	...	432	2,452
Glass	...	185	722	817	34	...	...	46
Saw mills	619	612	287	...	136	15,357	108	21
Stone dressing	...	30	281	..	...	...	..	...
Miscellaneous	102	133	62	282	...	...	...	...
Total	7,460	1,462	4,905	1,217	1,212	15,510	2,680	2,578
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	193	51	290	2,129	...	...	...	..
Tanneries	1,598	139	461	680	35	.	62	...
Miscellaneous	...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,791	286	751	2,809	35	...	62	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton-ginning and baling	18,401	46,535	2,116	9,537	20,428	3,882	76	40,013
Jute presses	258	...	34,564	127	...	...	522	...
Miscellaneous	83	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	18,742	46,625	36,680	9,664	20,428	3,882	598	40,013
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	3,394	...	1,055	...	...	373	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...
Miscellaneous	525	251	1,346	422	77	131	...	...
Total	3,919	251	2,401	422	77	734	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	134,074	381,808	559,759	88,319	50,088	101,353	71,400	68,603

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*concld.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
						4,970	5,028	Paper mills
						515	505	Paper pulp
			75	248		22,750	22,531	Printing, book binding, etc.
						274	402	Miscellaneous
			75	248	97	28,515	28,466	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
						9,547	9,123	Bricks and tiles
						2,508	2,512	Carpentry and cabinet making
						5,215	5,209	Cement, lime and potteries
						1,804	1,398	Glass
1,124						18,264	17,639	Saw mills
						311	1,549	Stone dressing
						578	543	Miscellaneous
1,206				85		38,315	38,063	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
						2,663	2,473	Leather and shoes
						2,975	2,860	Tanneries
						96	42	Miscellaneous
						5,734	5,375	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
	105		2,213			143,306	145,014	Cotton ginning and baling
						35,471	33,117	Jute presses
						173	159	Miscellaneous
...	105	...	2,213	...	...	178,950	178,290	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,822	4,195	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	230	343	Rubber goods
...	...	..	...	60	66	2,878	3,195	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	60	66	7,930	7,733	TOTAL
48,694	567	1,237	15,376	9,481	2,563	1,533,382	1,516,391	GRAND TOTAL

No. 310.—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1. Factories owned by State Durbars—						
Breweries and distilleries	1	1	1	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	2	...	...	1	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	2	1	...	...	1
Engineering (General)	2	1	1	...	...	2
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	2	2	1	1	1	3
Railway workshops	1	2	1	...	...	2
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mill (including filatures)	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	..
Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	1
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	2	2
Total	8	18	5	1	4	12
2. All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	5	3	10	...	8	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	1	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	4	...	2	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	2	1	...	7	...	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	17	3	...	...	...	...
Total	24	15	11	9	9	1
II.—Engineering—						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	1	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	..	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	1	1	...	2	1
General engineering	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	2	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	2	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	1	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	7	1	...	2	1
III.—Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	...	2	...	...	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total	...	2	...	...	...	3

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
						1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	...	3	2	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	2	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	...	...	3	3	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Dairy
...	...	...	...	5	5	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	6	5	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Mints
...	...	...	...	2	2	Oil mills
...	...	...	..	10	10	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	6	5	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	1	...	Woollen Carpet and shawl weaving establishments.
...	...	...	...	5	6	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	48	48	TOTAL
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
1	5	4	3	40	46	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	2	1	Hosiery
...	...	...	(a)1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	6	4	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	10	8	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
..	...	...	...	4	4	Woollen mills
...	5	...	...	9	14	Miscellaneous
1	10	4	4	88	78	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
1	...	...	...	2	4	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	3	Electrical engineering
...	1	1	...	7	2	Electrical generating and transforming stations
2	...	...	...	3	3	General engineering
3	...	...	...	3	3	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	2	2	...	6	4	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	2	3	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	2	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	1	...	...	1	2	Miscellaneous
6	4	3	...	26	27	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals—
1	...	...	...	3	6	Foundries
...	...	...	..	...	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	2	...	...	5	5	Miscellaneous
1	2	...	...	8	11	TOTAL

*Including French Settlements.

(a) Figure relates to the year 1927-28.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 310—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2. All other Factories —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	3	...	...	...	1	...
Coffee	...	2	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	6	8	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	2	20	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	9‡	...	...	...	1	...
TOTAL	20	30	...	...	2	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	2	3	...	...	...
Lac	...	1	...	...	2	...
Matches	...	...	..	1	...	...
Oil mills	2	4	3	1	...	...
Paints	...	1	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	16	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	2	24	8	3	2	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	6	...	1	1	1
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	6	...	1	1	1
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	...	11	5	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	1	5	...	3	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	1	...	...	...	3	2
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	3	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	4	2
Miscellaneous	...	2	...	18	...	...
TOTAL	2	21	5	21	7	4
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	3	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3	2	...	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	143	21	130	...	21	31
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	15	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1	15	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	205	161	169	35	244	53

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
‡ Beedi factories.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...					Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...			4	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...			2	1	Coffee
...	...			15	10	Flour mills
...	...				2	Ice and aerated waters
13	...			35	49	Rice mills
...	...					Tobacco
...	...			12	33	Miscellaneous
13	...			68	99	
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...		...	1	1	Chemicals
...	...		...	5	5	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...		...	3	1	Lac
1	2		...	4	3	Matches
23	5	5	...	43	61	Oil mills
...	...		...	1	1	Paints
			...	1	2	Turpentine and rosin
			...	17	19	Miscellaneous
24	7	5	...	75	93	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
	...	...	...	1	1	Paper mills
	...	1	...	13	10	Printing, book binding, etc.
		...		...	...	Miscellaneous
	...	1	...	14	11	
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
		1	...	45	33	Brick and tiles
		...	...	9	7	Carpentry and cabinet making
		2	...	8	7	Cement, lime and potteries
		...	...	1	...	Glass
		...	...	4	16	Saw mills
		...	...	6	7	Stone dressing
		...	...	22	14	Miscellaneous
29		3	...	95	84	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
		...	...	4	35	Tanneries
		...	...	1	2	Miscellaneous
		...	...	5	37	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses.
	30	64	...	645	610	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
		...	...	13	18	Rope works
		...	...	4	12	Rubber goods
		...	...	21	4	Miscellaneous
17		...	...	38	34	TOTAL
95	61	83	4	1,113	1,130	GRAND TOTAL

*Including French Settlements.

No. 311—Average daily number of Persons

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1.—Factories owned by State Durbars—						
Breweries and distilleries	107	100	30			
Carpentry and Cabinet making		41	...			
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories		1,118	...		845	
Dairy		65	...			
Electrical engineering	425	245	125			320
Engineering (General)	331	145	50			251
Ice factory		...	...			23
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills		4,491	...			
Mints	468	...	...			
Oil mills		400	...			
Printing presses	583	536	170	195	89	247
Railway workshops	2,567	770	938			2,136
Saw mills		24	...			
Silk mills (including filatures)		100				
Stone dressing						
Woollen carpet and Shawl weaving establishments						70
Miscellaneous		33			110	103
Total	4,481	9,058	1,313	195	1,035	3,216
2.—All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3,939	7,518	5,803	...	11,713	
Hosiery	...	51		...	21	
Jute mills	...	...		...	...	
Silk mills(including filatures)	...	280		115	...	
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	65	40		3,375	...	
Woollen mills	...	885	280			
Miscellaneous	1,202	180				
Total	5,206	8,954	6,083	3,490	11,734	
II.—Engineering—						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	68					
Electrical engineering						
Electrical generating and transforming stations		35	20		118	186
General engineering		284				
Kerosene tinning and packing						
Metal stamping		182				
Railway workshops		530				
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	31	40	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	99	1,021	20	...	118	186
III.—Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	...	145	...	...	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	321
Total	...	145	...	...	...	321

†Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	
						FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DEPARTMENTS—
			.	237	120	Breweries and distilleries
			.	41	202	Carpentry and Cabinet making
			.	1,963	847	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
			.	65	60	Dairy
			.	1,121	1,095	Electrical engineering
			.	777	951	Engineering (General)
			.	23	25	Ice factory
			.	4,481	250	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
			.	468	114	Mints
			.	400	290	Oil mills
			.	1,811	1,517	Printing presses
			..	6,411	5,576	Railway workshops
			..	24	25	Saw mills
			..	100	110	Silk mills (including filatures)
			..	...		Stone dressing
			..	70		Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments
			..	306	3,070	Miscellaneous
			..	18,298	14,258	TOTAL
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I. —Textiles—
800	1,870	2,059	5,303	39,564	40,028	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
			...	72	49	Hosiery
			a)2,217	2,217	2,217	Jute mills
			..	395	251	Silk mills(including filatures)
			..	3,480	2,876	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
			..	1,165	920	Woollen mills
	155		..	1,537	624	Miscellaneous
	2,034	2,059	7,520		46,465	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
71				139	214	Coach-building and motor car repairing
					338	Electrical engineering
		60		469	110	Electrical generating and transforming stations
1,462				1,096	386	General engineering
400				400	535	Kerosene tinning and packing
				353	205	Metal stamping
				530	503	Railway workshops
				71	114	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
	53			53	85	Miscellaneous
	198	135		3,710	2,490	TOTAL
						III.— Minerals and Metals
45				190	235	Foundries
						Iron and steel smelting
	180			501	747	Miscellaneous
45	180			691		TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.
(a) Figures relate to the year 1927-28.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 311.—Average daily number of persons

Industry	Hyderabad§	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2.—All other Factories —contd.						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery						
Breweries and distilleries					139	
Coffee		70				
Flour mills	235	230				
Ice and aerated waters	...	...				
Rice mills	40	671				
Tobacco	...					
Miscellaneous	1,705†				28	
TOTAL	2,008	961			167	
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals			111			
Dyeing and bleaching		50	1,071			
Lac		20	...		225	
Matches		...	...	30		
Oil mills	75	150	114	50		
Paints		66	...			
Turpentine and rosin		...	...	47		
Miscellaneous		1,563	20			
TOTAL	75	1,849	1,316	127	225	
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills						
Printing, book binding, etc.		305		151	23	43
Miscellaneous						
TOTAL		305		151	23	43
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	...	796	443			...
Carpentry and cabinet making	29	513		106	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	1,500	...		...	1,028	1,620
Glass	...	...		...	...	...
Saw mills	...	70		...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...		...	457	1,530
Miscellaneous	...	55		14,582	...	...
TOTAL	1,529	1,434	443	14,688	1,485	3,150
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	300	120				
Miscellaneous	...	40				
TOTAL	300	160				
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	7,802	1,194	9,375		15,046	3,407
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...				
Rubber goods	...	...				
Miscellaneous	23	422				
TOTAL	23	422				
GRAND TOTAL	21,072	24,503	18,550	18,651	29,833	10,672

§ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
† Beedi factories.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States.	French Settlements	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
			...	...	...	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.
			...	227	190	Breweries and distilleries
			...	70	50	Coffee
			...	505	313	Flour mills
455			...	...	48	Ice and aerated waters
			...	1,166	1,494	Rice mills
			...	...	...	Tobacco
		150	...	1,883	3,027	Miscellaneous
455		200	...	3,851	5,122	
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
			...	111	100	Chemicals
			...	1,121	700	Dyeing and bleaching
			...	245	74	Lac
62	408		...	560	424	Matches
1,885	279	160	...	2,713	2,926	Oil mills
			...	68	44	Paints
			...	47	894	Turpentine and resin
			...	1,583	1,370	Miscellaneous
1,947	747	160	...	6,448	6,532	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
103			...	103	80	Paper mills
210		50	...	781	670	Printing, book binding, etc.
			...	...	...	Miscellaneous
313		50	...	884	750	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass —
1,605		127	..	3,061	3,305	Bricks and tiles
		...	...	648	325	Carpentry and cabinet making
		628	...	4,776	2,302	Cement, lime and potteries
	200		...	200	...	Glass
150			...	220	27,127	Saw mills
			...	1,987	4,607	Stone dressing
	175		...	14,812	7,235	Miscellaneous
1,845	375	755	...	25,704	44,901	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides —
			...	420	1,856	Tanneries
			...	40	100	Miscellaneous
			...	460	1,956	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses
	1,469	3,781	...	43,164	39,380	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
4,190			...	4,190	4,605	Rope works
775			...	775	1,006	Rubber goods
	390		...	834	410	Miscellaneous
4,965	390		...	5,799	6,021	TOTAL
12,303	5,393	7,140	7,520	156,237	168,866	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

NO. 312.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Workmen: Skilled	Workmen: Unskilled	Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,014	16,720	790,944	820,868		
Cardamom plantations	10	15	13	18	925	971		
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204		
Coffee plantations	560	425	1,120	702	38,057	40,304		Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 29
Grass farms	17	9	72	69	1,501	1,651		
Indigo plantations	73	112	564	476	5,716	6,868		Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	565	22	
Rubber, etc., plantations	135	369	408	1,753	14,642	17,202	31	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,189	7,646	13,404	724,332	747,661	94	Assam 69, Bengal 25
Others	17	10	46	43	751	849	31	
II.—Mines	1,035	1,312	3,457	67,417	184,773	266,745*	36	
Collieries	628	607	6,005	49,417	120,731	181,594*	39	Bihar and Orissa 58, Bengal 26
Diamond mines	28	...	28	29	770	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,186	6	Mysore 98
Iron mines	6	14	72	657	4,434	5,177	54	Bihar and Orissa 96
Manganese mines	52	50	654	2,404	14,009	17,717	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Mica mines	203	54	708	4,498	12,000	18,220	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells	27	56	174	511	2,805	3,656	22	Assam 58, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	3	136	250	553	3,372	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others	29	75	203	844	6,107	7,229	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	240	41	1,029	4,616	19,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajputana 16, Hyderabad 15, Central Provinces 13
Others	24			474	1,235	1,764	13	
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,889	2,124	28,033	334,234	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	2,037	730	20,216	187,479	295,488	493,296	30	

Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,764 persons is not available.

No. 312.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
		NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED						
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—*contd.*								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,398	13,993	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,918	350,679	26	Bombay (72)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6			78	76	162	93	
Jute—(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	*494*	*1,305*	*6,169*	*131,804*	*171,240*	*310,511*	*20*	
Jute presses	223	201	1,613	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (95)
Jute mills	65	903	3,945	124,415	157,983	287,336	20	Bengal (90)
Rope works	38	17	98	712	1,610	2,437	13	
Coir factories	125	82	426	4,761	2,801	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories	2	2	1	3	136	142	60	
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	883	1,188	99	
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	32		
Wool	88	84	478	5,469	4,808	10,839	9	
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	281	307	210	
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,718	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	12	110	2,746	892	3,760	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)
Silk	*174*	*21*	*771*	*5,108*	*3,528*	*9,433*	*12*	
Silk filature and mills	173	21	768	5,093	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1		3	10	6	19	36	
Hair, etc.	*9*		*36*	*171*	*118*	*325*	*15*	
Brush factories	4		15	92	18	125	10	
Felt factories	5		21	79	100	200	12	
Others	*97*	*54*	*370*	*4,315*	*3,632*	*8,371*	*96*	
Calico printing works	2	..	4	12	13	29	625	
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,680	3,862	11	Bombay (66), Baroda (18)
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,329	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1		7		11	78	8	
Others	3		13	38	523	577	46	

No. 312.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	29	
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (20), Punjab (14)
Tanneries	188	54	958	2,154	7,329	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries	443	272	2,808	8,676	21,110	32,866	4	
Carpentry works	119	88	639	2,305	3,035	6,157	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (13), Assam (10)
Saw mills	246	178	1,766	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,479	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)
VII.—Metal Industries	983	2,054	9,183	76,694	81,762	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	591	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (20)
Arms factories	4	155	246	3,801	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals	4	44	49	1,665	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (40), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works	300	108	1,158	4,858	7,971	14,005	3	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories	16	5	36	135	86	262	3	
Iron foundries	103	190	906	5,973	11,448	18,517	15	Bengal (85)
Iron and steel works	165	265	2,733	15,248	21,203	39,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	329	...	
Lock and cutlery works	37	2	94	468	273	837	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,208	82,182	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mints	3	28	55	840	481	1,404	...	
Type foundries	6	...	18	84	55	139	...	
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,085	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	986	124	3,355	22,118	49,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)
Glass bangle factories	50	2	94	756	368	1,210	1	
Glass factories	29	5	238	550	1,813	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works	20	16	163	357	2,628	3,184	28	Central Provinces (49), Bengal (41)

No. 312.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
IX.—Chemical Products	1,226	1,149	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15	
Aerated water factories	85	65	906	1,107	2,708	4,006	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (22)
Ammunition factories	3	59	708	1,188	3,075	5,030	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (12)
Bulk-oil installation	9	24	118	595	1,136	1,873	...	
Card board factories	3	...	11	19	18	48	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work	56	73	757	1,138	3,012	4,979	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works	5	1	11	33	151	196	...	
Harra, lac and cutch factories	175	22	450	4,006	7,769	13,156	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories	4	...	68	54	255	377	28	
Oil mills	435	53	2,162	3,882	10,306	16,163	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works	15	20	150	210	794	1,174	16	
Paper mills	11	85	216	986	5,210	6,497	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories	26	3	120	207	638	977	17	
Petroleum refineries	27	625	1,808	4,753	26,258	33,534	1	Burma (99)
Saltpetre refineries	80	...	347	509	670	1,526	6	
Salt refineries	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories	40	7	183	285	893	1,368	4	
Others	51	93	151	457	2,534	3,235	32	
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,868	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	62	208	552	936	1,758	4	
Biscuit factories	7	2	17	50	207	285	5	
Breweries and distilleries	86	41	611	910	3,405	5,067	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms	38	47	194	400	1,713	2,354	6	
Fish-curing works	35	3	95	240	1,206	1,643	53	
Flour and rice mills	1,300	272	6,354	5,976	37,389	49,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (23), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses	9	5	46	33	155	239	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories	430	162	1,345	7,739	11,400	20,646	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc.	12	7	20	112	164	303	10	

No. 312.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
X.—Food Industries—*contd.*								
Sugar factories	519	127	1,801	3,677	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)
Water works	61	41	288	1,363	2,020	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (30), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)
Others	26	...	88	41	402	531	49	
XI.—Industries of Dress	407	308	1,114	7,275	3,321	12,018	3	
Tailoring and hosiery works	164	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (13)
Dress factories	46	12	65	905	308	1,290	2	
Boot and shoe factories	172	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (43), United Provinces (34)
Umbrella factories	11	...	18	262	67	347	8	
Cap factories	2	...	3	28	4	35	...	
Others	12	6	41	311	130	488	4	
XII.—Furniture Industries	157	144	696	3,387	2,443	6,670	...	
Furniture factories	156	143	690	3,314	2,305	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)
Tent factories	1	1	7	73	48	129	...	
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings	417	116	1,613	7,229	20,740	29,698	31	
Stone, etc.	63	52	705	1,588	6,490	8,835	38	Central Provinces (38), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11)
Lime workshops and kilns	205	35	606	5,030	12,491	18,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)
Surkhi factories	55	9	152	283	1,241	1,684	17	
Building works	1	3	4	42	15	64	...	
Others	4	18	56	286	513	873	...	
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications	471	1,814	12,675	84,288	56,506	155,283	1	
Aerodromes	1	2	6	21	29	58	...	
Bicycle works	3	...	8	40	11	69	...	
Canal works	1	...	5	4	45	54	...	
Coach building factories	74	36	185	2,604	706	3,531	...	
Dredging works	1	1	18	40	45	113	...	
Motor car works	136	423	1,303	5,784	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (37), Bengal (27), Burma (11)
Railway works	186	983	9,891	50,884	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (28), Punjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)

No. 312—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*concld.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—*contd.*								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	202	751	12,031	7,365	21,329		Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops		34	75	1,118	247	1,474		
Tramway works	14	62	384	1,741	2,706	4,953		Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (15), Burma (13)
Others				103	670	833	20	
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces	150	361	1,254	5,684	7,957	15,256		
Gas and Electric works	92	292	933	4,690	5,792	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (23), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	502	1,008	1,597		
Ice Factories	53	53	250	492	1,157	1,952		
XVI.—Industries of Luxury	958	687	6,421	33,220	15,890	56,191		
Book-binding works	15		40	339	293	689		
Cinema works	6		26	15	70	111		
Clock and watch works	2		3	73	10	80		
Electroplating works	5		17	61	116	199		
Games and sports works	14		37	620	71	728		
Jewellery works	35	87	268	874	321	1,550		
Miscellaneous works of art	13	1	32	198	82	313		
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	134	400	200	910		
Printing Presses	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,083	49,378		Bengal (20), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works	26	40	180	997	296	1,531		
Stationery works	13	7	34		155	509		
Toy works	3					46		
Others	5				103	138		
TOTAL, INDIA	15,606	14,671	108,573	723,980	1,829,117	2,681,128	36	

* *Vide* note at foot of page 680.

No. 313—

Province	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	Average number of hands employed daily				Number of	
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays
Madras	1,301	96,506	30,860	6,708	134,074	495	744
Bombay	1,426	295,391	80,155	6,322	381,868	295	1,082
Bengal	1,297	460,415	72,907	26,437	559,759	430	164
United Provinces	332	80,146	6,567	1,606	88,319	57	58
Punjab	546	41,868	7,459	761	50,088	47	458
Burma	940	89,772	10,492	1,089	101,353	361	579
Bihar and Orissa	255	64,155	6,228	1,017	71,400	89	83
Central Provinces and Berar	704	43,276	23,627	1,700	68,603	258	446
Assam	591	24,760	12,671	11,263	48,694	28	11
North-West Frontier Province	16	530	20	17	567	10	6
Baluchistan	5	1,197	...	40	1,237	1	4
Ajmer-Merwara	33	13,937	1,233	206	15,376	3	30
Delhi	55	9,012	147	322	9,481	7	35
Coorg and Bangalore	14	1,697	792	74	2,563	10	4
Total, 1927	7,515	1,222,662	253,158	57,562	1,533,382	2,091	3,704
1926	7,251	1,203,628	249,669	60,094	1,518,391	1,927	3,591
1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	72,531	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,045	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147
Totals† 1922	5,026	1,086,457	206,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
1920	3,726	986,367	184,022	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
1919	3,523	927,599	177,876	66,588	1,171,513	1,513	1,387
1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1922 a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

FACTORIES subject to the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT.

FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act‡	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE	
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total		
118	...	854 (150)	11	200	962	1,233	Madras	
30	...	236 (48)	59	1,169	3,572	4,800	Bombay	
703	...	105 (72)	66	1,165	2,320	3,551	Bengal	
210	...	10 (7)	14	81	1,131	1,226	United Provinces	
42	...	76 (49)	16	14	677	707	Punjab	
61	...	44 (37)	28	275	1,149	1,452	Burma	
83	...	5 (2)	36	346	1,671	2,053	Bihar and Orissa	
26	...	70 (40)	3	44	246	293	Central Provinces and Berar	
552	...	4 (3)	5	34	28	67	Assam	
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	North-West Frontier Province	
...	...	...	...	...	16	16	Baluchistan	
..	...	...	1	10	206	217	Ajmer-Merwara	
13	...	16 (24)	3	4	45	52	Delhi	
...	...	...		...	43	43	Coorg and Bangalore	
1,883	...	1,420(432)	242	3,403	12,066	15,711	TOTAL, 1927	
1,713	...	1,417(349)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	1926	TOTALS†
1,645	...	998 (271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	1925	
1,474	...	615 (223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924	
2,013	...	172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	1923	
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922	
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921	
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920	
288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919	
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918	

‡ Figures prior to 1924 show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

No. 314.—Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Patents									
Applications—									
Number of applications received	644	1,039	1,337	1,268	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,090	894
Number of patents sealed*	307	917	783	961	1,117	995	910	915	787
Subject of applications—									
Bicycles and similar vehicles	25	51	24	19	1		3	5	6
Tea trade	3	5	7	5	3		3	9	4
Railways	47	100	91	91	69	70	108	60	24
Lamps and burners	11	25	42	29	14	12	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances	39	64	120	142	127	90	127	108	92
Spinning and weaving machines	24	19		38		12	37	30	26
Water-lifts and pumps	15	23		23		31	12	9	5
Sugarcane and other mills	9	16		10	4		3	6	13
Chemical appliances and preparations	94	148	81	161	204	193	116	80	59
Improvements in buildings and building materials	25	53	61	36	27	21	20	13	19
Flying machines	5	22	9	5	4	2	1	—	1
Talking machines	3		3	9	23	13	14	5	3
Motor Cars §			14	14	16	3	9	9	16
Telegraphy and Telephony wireless ‡					—	—	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming‡								1	1
Others	338	507	835	689	589	608	502	611	
Applications from residents in India and from others—									
Number of applications from—									
(a) Persons resident in India	232	313	296	327	285	255	251	196	185
Indians	77	113	128	139	105	93	96	71	87
Others	155	200	168	188	180	162	155	125	93
(b) Persons not resident in India	412	726	1,041	941	832	810	764	894	709
Applications for extension of privileges—									
Number of applications received									
Number of applications accepted									

* Under Act 11 of 1911.
§ Shown separately from 1920.
‡ " " " 1923.

Note.—For figures for 1927, *see* Table 314A.

No. 314.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—									
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive . .	524	455	359	281	179	121	62	20	
Privileges lapsed—									
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees .	464	325	334	478	561	771	1,018	838	786
DESIGNS									
Applications for copyright in a design—									
Number of applications for the registration of designs . . .	1,411	884	880	1,004	936	1,429	1,626	3,450	5,328
Number of designs registered . . .	1,398	852	863	982	918	1,415	1,612	3,406	5,278
Number of designs registered by—									
(*a*) Persons resident in India . . .	53	16	20	74	30	31		91	125
Indians	36	13	24	62	20			64	111
Others	17	3	5	12	10			27	14
(*b*) Persons not resident in India .	1,345	836	834	908	888	1,384	1,568	3,315	5,253
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications . .	7,415	10,979	13,935	13,354	11,781	11,564	11,090	13,055	12,281
Patents sealed* . .	11,910	27,510	23,490	28,830	33,600	28,050	27,300	27,450	23,610
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	72,150	86,500	78,850	87,850	84,700	92,050	97,650	99,500	1,04,850
Others . .	3,691	4,683	6,733	9,130	8,050	10,100	8,830	8,305	8,752
TOTAL .	95,166	1,29,672	1,23,008	1,39,164	1,38,131	1,41,764	1,44,870	1,47,310	1,49,493

* Under Act 11 of 1911.

No. 314A.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1927(a)
PATENTS.	
Applications—	
Number of applications received	1,052
Number of patents sealed*	865
Subject of applications—	
Agriculture and farming	39
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	19
Buildings and building materials	27
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus	6
Chemical preparations, process and apparatus	57
Cooling and Icemaking	13
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes	43
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling	90
Excavating and mining	22
Flying machines	5
Furniture	13
Games and toys	15
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills)	7
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus	44
Heating and lighting	77
Locks and fastenings	23
Mettallurgy	54
Motor cars	15
Railways	49
Road vehicles other than motor cars	17
Talking machines	6
Textile industry	62
Water lifts and pumps	19
Wireless signalling and controlling	13
Others	317
Applications from residents in India and from others—	
Number of applications from—	
(a) Persons resident in India	242
Indians	115
Others	127
(b) Persons not resident in India	810
Applications for extension of privileges—	
Number of applications received	
Number of applications accepted	
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—	
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	
Privileges lapsed —	
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	745
DESIGNS.	
Applications for copyright in a design—	
Number of applications for the registration of designs	6,190
Number of designs registered	6,137
Number of designs registered by—	
(a) Persons resident in India	148
Indians	80
Others	68
(b) Persons not resident in India	5,989
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.
Applications	10,520
Patents sealed*	25,950
Continuance of exclusive privilege	1,08,950
Others	12,475
TOTAL	1,57,895

* Under Act II of 1911.
(a) For figures prior to 1927, *see* Table No. 314.

No. 315.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS IN EACH PROVINCE AND STATE IN INDIA; QUANTITY AND VALUE.

No. 315.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
COAL					
Bengal	5,302,295	5,777,632	4,207,452	4,259,642	4,328,086
Punjab	50,418	46,893	58,078	67,242	67,180
Burma	...	(*b*) 1,500	...	300	172
Bihar and Orissa	13,680,030	15,119,812	11,975,656	12,990,481	12,711,328
Central Provinces	481,470	497,021	491,205	712,914	675,916
Assam	294,484	291,734	325,535	312,465	348,103
North-West Frontier Province	240	20	...	...	...
Baluchistan (*a*)	43,125	34,328	33,941	54,627	60,135
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	19,852,062	21,768,940	17,091,867	18,397,671	18,191,820
Hyderabad	659,122	662,196	694,080	688,721	642,880
Rewah, Central India	199,975	182,141	158,051	192,034	161,231
Bikaner, Rajputana	11,334	14,760	18,216	24,521	15,055
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	870,431	859,097	870,347	905,276	819,166
GRAND TOTAL	20,722,493	22,628,037	17,962,214	19,302,947	19,010,986
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	2,61,28,523	2,89,16,123	2,66,76,554	3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829
Punjab	5,70,281	5,53,012	7,10,743	9,98,062	9,98,690
Burma	...	375	...	3,440	2,752
Bihar and Orissa	5,31,99,916	6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726	8,10,32,768	8,85,13,506
Central Provinces	26,79,446	27,03,758	28,62,824	49,90,101	51,76,747
Assam	21,10,805	21,33,024	24,35,933	24,49,856	29,01,414
North-West Frontier Province	960	100	...	...	...
Baluchistan	6,40,669	5,40,985	5,63,659	7,60,239	8,09,531
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	8,53,30,600	9,64,66,658	8,79,98,439	12,31,57,346	14,00,88,469
Hyderabad (*c*)	39,54,732	39,73,176	41,64,480	56,01,884	51,92,161
Rewah, Central India	9,01,038	6,55,854	6,80,025	11,24,924	9,42,110
Bikaner, Rajputana	71,854	96,877	1,35,588	2,16,498	1,07,402
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	49,27,624	47,25,907	49,80,093	69,43,306	62,41,673
GRAND TOTAL	9,02,58,224	10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532	13,01,00,652	14,63,30,142

(*a*) Includes figures of the Kalat State.
(*b*) Figures for Northern Shan States.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
QUANTITY (Tons)					
					COAL
4,621,578	5,031,655	4,913,862	5,137,688	5,554,990	Bengal
63,501	80,422	74,662	68,043	62,704	Punjab
1,271	255	25	...	...	Burma
(d)13,212,250	(d)14,105,529	(d)13,938,509	(d)13,955,775	d)14,517,866	Bihar and Orissa
548,074	679,081	708,554	635,252	666,758	Central Provinces
326,149	334,842	318,842	301,061	323,342	Assam
				..	North-West Frontier Province
42,562	40,557	34,797	15,586	14,444	Baluchistan (a)
18,815,385	20,272,341	19,989,241	20,113,405	21,140,104	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
658,429	644,775	667,877	637,779	707,213	Hyderabad
175,950	235,298	219,106	216,708	217,661	Rewah, Central India
7,119	21,870	28,153	31,275	17,358	Bikaner, Rajputana
841,498	901,943	915,136	885,762	942,232	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
19,656,883	21,174,284	20,904,377	20,999,167	22,082,336	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904	2,68,41,822	2,46,54,598	Bengal
6,34,502	7,00,681	6,13,124	4,96,438	4,48,791	Punjab
27,130	7,650	(e)	...	...	Burma
9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024	7,94,93,131	6,41,08,037	5,79,61,693	Bihar and Orissa
36,51,068	41,35,593	43,93,175	33,41,762	29,40,268	Central Provinces
28,34,549	29,47,439	27,50,925	23,66,774	41,13,400	Assam
					North-West Frontier Province
6,34,014	6,44,206	4,53,969	1,47,463	1,21,255	Baluchistan
14,03,90,261	14,39,57,990	12,10,35,228	9,73,02,296	9,02,40,005	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
45,97,632	41,73,766	41,67,287	30,12,893	35,54,461	Hyderabad (c)
10,23,018	13,66,731	10,02,792	9,89,465	9,55,849	Rewah, Central India
48,836	1,54,932	1,95,601	1,94,980	1,19,698	Bikaner, Rajputana
56,69,486	56,95,429	53,65,680	41,97,338	46,30,008	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
14,60,59,747	14,96,53,419	12,64,00,908	10,14,99,634	9,48,70,013	GRAND TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

(c) Estimated.

(d) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, 7,265 tons in 1925, 13,371 in 1926 and 23,316 tons in 1927.

(e) Not available.

No. 315.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
SALT			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Northern India	572,668	505,864	456,538	373,184	499,386
Madras	596,671	552,308	453,547	446,113	465,929
Bombay and Sind	481,808	630,481	473,376	514,379	450,558
Bengal	30	10	30	35	3
Burma	62,828	74,492	65,107	43,028	33,535
Aden	142,075	127,561	181,174	156,584	204,033
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,856,080	1,890,716	1,629,772	1,533,323	1,653,444
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior (*a*)	312	149	232	159	210
Datia, Central India	5	...	12	1	10
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	299	273	107	196	234
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	616	422	351	356	454
GRAND TOTAL	1,856,696	1,891,138	1,630,123	1,533,679	1,653,898
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Northern India	31,53,660	25,25,843	23,43,308	20,87,279	29,81,926
Madras	92,62,352	42,54,068	29,78,471	26,22,460	29,43,066
Bombay and Sind	55,92,452	50,23,066	28,37,992	28,96,623	27,18,435
Bengal	582	161	553	1,160	106
Burma (*b*)	51,60,774	48,77,182	40,00,475	26,01,004	13,21,390
Aden	14,78,063	15,34,454	22,86,015	9,06,402	11,87,443
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,46,47,883	1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814	1,11,14,928	1,11,52,366
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior	14,864	7,080	11,045	7,585	10,007
Datia, Central India	362	...	797	72	528
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	14,816	13,367	5,437	9,615	11,596
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	30,042	20,447	17,279	17,272	22,131
GRAND TOTAL	2,46,77,925	1,82,35,221	1,44,64,093	1,11,32,200	1,11,74,497

(*a*) The figures relate to official years.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
			QUANTITY (Tons)		
					SALT
479,295	477,264	365,006	464,686	433,765	Northern India
485,569	407,544	336,605	481,826	543,081	Madras
613,150	538,777	381,419	473,127	432,993	Bombay and Sind
...	...	..	..		
33,622	20,557	22,880	24,409	19,913	Burma
169,282	179,182	188,493	194,524	181,757	Aden
1,780,918	1,623,324	1,295,003	1,638,572	1,611,509	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
	(c)				Kashmir
22	151	141	176	435	Gwalior (c)
9					Datia, Central India
206					Jaisalmir, Rajputana
238	151	141	177	436	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,781,156	1,623,475	1,295,144	1,638,749	1,611,945	GRAND TOTAL
			VALUE (Rupees)		
30,13,046	29,38,703	22,52,021	28,93,350	28,53,885	Northern India
30,70,226	27,32,822	21,06,161	42,81,239	47,63,741	Madras
34,41,843	29,35,188	20,43,490	25,33,686	23,12,426	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
6,99,000	2,63,586	3,23,116	5,60,391	5,52,196	Burma (b)
10,04,852	8,61,291	9,10,379	9,35,531	8,74,489	Aden
1,12,28,967	97,31,590	76,35,167	1,12,04,197	1,13,56,737	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
100	152		55	56	Kashmir
1,061	8,230	7,388	9,267	23,362	Gwalior
504				...	Datia, Central India
10,103				...	Jaisalmir, Rajputana
11,768	8,382	7,388	9,322	23,418	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,12,40,735	97,39,972	76,42,555	1,12,13,519	1,13,80,155	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.
(c) Not available.

No 315.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
GOLD		QUANTITY (Ounces)			
Madras	17,831	11,018	13,645	10,108	8,388
United Provinces	6	4	3	...	3
Punjab	110	131	61	39	41
Burma	171	39	11	42	24
Bihar and Orissa	2,085	173			
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,203	11,365	13,720	10,189	8,456
Hyderabad	11,503	10,648	12,390		
Mysore	504,412	485,248	472,958	(a)380,780	(a)381,955
Kashmir	...				
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	515,915	495,896	485,348	380,780	381,955
GRAND TOTAL	536,118	507,261	499,068	390,969	390,411
		VALUE (Rupees)			
Madras	10,08,279	5,61,958	8,03,535	7,21,359	6,08,673
United Provinces	398	321	191	...	175
Punjab	8,119	8,914	4,274	2,853	2,638
Burma	11,089	3,421	919	4,042	2,095
Bihar and Orissa	1,48,573	11,776			
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	11,76,458	5,86,390	8,08,919	7,28,254	6,13,581
Hyderabad	6,74,046	6,10,195	5,88,695		
Mysore	2,90,51,774	2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073
Kashmir					
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,97,25,820	2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073
GRAND TOTAL	3,09,02,278	2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158	3,07,58,627	2,78,63,654
PETROLEUM		QUANTITY (Gallons)			
Punjab	750,807	114,330	1,492	60,236	7,362,315
Burma	274,834,556	293,846,129	279,707,170	296,092,057	281,759,169
Assam	10,999,648	11,788,679	13,358,172	9,530,934	9,382,641
TOTAL	286,585,011	305,749,138	293,116,834	305,683,227	298,504,125
		VALUE (Rupees)			
Punjab	75,129	14,361	9,708	15,087	18,40,579
Burma	4,29,42,890	5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641	8,34,59,096	10,46,17,121
Assam	6,86,508	7,50,353	8,68,979	5,85,444	15,79,712
TOTAL	4,37,04,536	6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328	8,40,59,627	10,80,37,412

and STATES in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			GOLD
1,519	(a)3,646	(a)288	(a) 930	2,395	Madras
2	2	4	4	4	United Provinces
49	58	37	9	43	Punjab
68	67	33	146	60	Burma
			123		Bihar and Orissa
1,638	3,773	362	1,212	2,502	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Hyderabad
(a)382,060	(a)392,578	(a)393,513	(a) 382,899	(a)381,723	Mysore
			47	48	Kashmir
382,060	392,578	393,513	382,946	381,771	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
383,698	396,351	393,875	384,158	384,273	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
1,01,016	2,38,605	16,517	53,219	1,37,320	Madras
125	150	225	275	275	United Provinces
2,860	2,978	1,974	444	1,645	Punjab
5,806	4,635	2,551	12,618	4,947	Burma
			6,600	...	Bihar and Orissa
1,09,807	2,46,368	21,267	73,156	1,44,187	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Hyderabad
2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,89,632	2,16,54,394	Mysore
			1,995	2,048	Kashmir
2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,91,627	2,16,56,442	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,55,39,638	2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	2,17,64,783	2,18,00,629	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Gallons)			PETROLEUM
11,805,010	11,383,440	8,047,300	6,230,320	10,667,600	Punjab
271,405,947	270,213,003	262,828,930	250,040,471	245,904,044	Burma
11,004,096	12,975,249	18,730,412	24,098,535	24,542,265	Assam
294,215,053	294,571,692	289,606,542	280,369,326	281,113,909	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
29,51,252	28,45,860	20,11,800	15,57,580	26,66,900	Punjab
10,04,93,638	9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	9,20,90,865	5,22,75,324	Burma
16,73,847	23,97,716	35,85,303	42,15,382	43,65,451	Assam
10,51,18,737	10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	9,78,03,827	5,92,47,675	TOTAL

(a) Fine gold.

No. 315.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
SALTPETRE			QUANTITY (Cwts.)		
Madras (a)	6,857	4,430	3,501	2,712	2,851
Bengal (b)	8,597	5,131	7,044	3,232	1,280
United Provinces	224,472	132,324	87,594	87,320	53,148
Punjab	138,934	113,236	130,952	86,780	100,772
Bihar	125,986	(d) 100,888	(d)76,610	(d)85,540	(d)40,182
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	504,846	356,009	305,701	265,584	198,233
Central India	524	952	876	34	316
Rajputana	4,900	3,600	4,342	4,580	3,640
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,424	4,552	5,218	4,614	3,956
GRAND TOTAL	510,270	360,561	310,919	270,198	202,189
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras (c)	1,54,282	89,707	70,895	56,952	71,631
Bengal (c)	1,93,432	1,03,903	1,42,641	67,872	32,160
United Provinces	44,56,808	17,82,739	15,26,961	13,85,340	8,12,796
Punjab	19,84,956	17,13,277	25,82,376	19,04,208	18,93,015
Bihar	23,13,103	11,66,268	12,24,221	13,96,264	5,05,494
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	91,02,581	48,55,894	55,47,094	48,10,636	33,15,096
Central India	2,698	4,185	2,596	450	3,780
Rajputana	80,290	46,005	63,970	82,752	46,487
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	82,983	50,190	66,566	83,202	50,267
GRAND TOTAL	91,85,569	49,06,084	56,13,660	48,93,838	33,65,363

(a) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.
(b) Figures prior to 1923 relate to official year.
(c) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			SALTPETRE
2,762	2,246				Madras (*a*)
452	882				Bengal (*b*)
49,964	36,532				United Provinces
61,130	66,310				Punjab
(*d*)32,458	(*d*)36,396				Bihar
146,766	142,416				TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
360	284				Central India
...	480				Rajputana
360	764				TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
147,126	143,180	126,973*	98,830*	123,018*	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
38,186	32,554				Madras (*c*)
8,293	10,791				Bengal (*c*)
6,80,244	5,25,497				United Provinces
9,76,860	11,45,811				Punjab
3,86,243	5,10,469				Bihar
20,89,826	22,25,122				TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,030	2,951				Central India
...	7,020				Rajputana
4,030	9,971				TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20,93,856	22,35,093	19,63,301*	13,24,540*	15,22,666*	GRAND TOTAL

(*d*) Excludes *kuthca* saltpetre for which the figures are —43,300 cwts. (value Rs. 3,82,970) in 1919; 37,100 cwts. (value Rs. 5,08,415) in 1920; 53,620 cwts. (value Rs. 5,86,464) in 1921; 35,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,423) in 1922; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and 27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.

* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline substances, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the output is exported, a small part being retained in the country for consumption as fertilizer.

No. 315.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922*
			QUANTITY (Tons)		
CHROMITE					
Bihar and Orissa .	1,085	844	2,546	2,605	1,147
Baluchistan . .	22,944	13,223	20,577	25,122	18,548
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	24,029	14,067	23,123	27,727	19,695
Mysore State . .	33,740	22,372	3,678	7,035	3,082
GRAND TOTAL .	57,769	36,439	26,801	34,762	22,777
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa .	24,666	12,721	57,304	52,610	15,660
Baluchistan . .	3,44,160	4,29,757	6,68,744	3,76,826	2,88,227
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,68,826	4,42,478	7,26,138	4,29,436	3,03,887
Mysore State . .	4,12,115	4,44,766	73,560	1,17,946	57,400
GRAND TOTAL .	7,80,941	8,87,244	7,99,698	5,47,382	3,61,287
			QUANTITY (Tons)		
COPPER-ORE					
Burma . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa .	3,619	32,756	28,167	23,089	30,764
Madras . . .					
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,619	32,758	28,167	23,089	30,764
Mysore State .		1		30	40
GRAND TOTAL .	3,619	32,759	28,167	23,119	30,804
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma . .	...	63	...		
Bihar and Orissa	60,795	5,24,096	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635
Madras . .					
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635
Mysore State . .	...	(a)	...	(a)	(a)
GRAND TOTAL .	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635
DIAMONDS			QUANTITY (Carats)		
Central India States .	73	312	85	126	171
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Central India States .	39,377	2,08,253	41,252	72,970	91,648

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**CHROMITE**
914	1,140	3,038	1,623	2,552	Bihar and Orissa
24,319	26,710	18,198	14,832	14,534	Baluchistan
25,233	27,850	21,236	16,455	17,086	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
29,009	17,612	16,216	16,927	40,121	Mysore State
54,242	45,462	37,452	33,382	57,207	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
11,977	19,241	69,274	37,028	49,431	Bihar and Orissa
3,45,817	3,82,213	2,65,271	2,17,715	2,18,014	Baluchistan
3,57,794	4,01,454	3,34,545	2,54,743	2,67,445	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,08,997	1,85,948	1,99,735	1,58,116	6,13,512	Mysore State
7,66,791	5,87,402	5,34,280	4,12,859	8,80,957	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**COPPER-ORE**
	(*b*)2,973	(*c*)8,029	(*c*)11,441	(*c*)11,872	Burma
6,500			9,504	5,000	Bihar and Orissa
..			4	10	Madras
6,500	2,973	8,029	20,949	16,882	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Mysore State
6,500	2,973	8,029	20,949	16,882	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
	15,95,667	34,88,552	44,78,064	44,13,205	Burma
65,500			3,80,160	2,00,000	Bihar and Orissa
			160	400	Madras
65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	46,13,605	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Mysore State
65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	46,13,605	GRAND TOTAL.
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**DIAMONDS**
115	67	48	69	113	Central India States
		VALUE (Rupees)			
46,495	27,596	14,598	28,559	44,943	Central India States

(*a*) Not available.
(*b*) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.
(*c*) Copper matte.

No. 315.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
GRAPHITE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bihar and Orissa	80	122	60	1	...
Central Provinces	...	...	23	24	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	80	122	83	25	...
Mysore	...	...	...	...	20
Rajputana	1	5	17	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1	5	17	...	20
GRAND TOTAL	81	127	100	25	20
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	4,800	7,314	3,615	60	...
Central Provinces	...	...	540	724	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,800	7,314	4,155	784	...
Mysore	...	...	...	...	(*b*)
Rajputana	610	875	1,445	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	610	875	1,445	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	5,410	8,189	5,600	784	...
IRON-ORE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bihar and Orissa	120,765	105,673	114,018	237,970	216,544
Burma	26,680	31,880	(*c*)37,383	(*c*)49,831	(*d*)27,680
Central Provinces and Berar	6,097	2,596	3,241	2,433	2,891
Other Provinces	186	...	...	73	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	153,728	140,149	154,642	290,307	247,115
Keonjhar, Orissa	..	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	338,903	423,599	403,359	651,495	378,134
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States	38	2	4	282	25
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	338,941	423,601	403,363	651,777	378,159
GRAND TOTAL	492,669	563,750	558,005	942,084	625,274
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	1,36,357	1,45,860	2,14,363	5,93,376	4,98,811
Burma	13,982	15,947	1,49,761	(*a*)1,99,324	(*a*)1,10,720
Central Provinces and Berar	23,185	8,716	10,786	9,925	11,564
Other Provinces	(*b*)	...	...	1,269	(*b*)
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,73,524	1,70,523	3,74,910	8,03,924	6,21,095
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	4,43,045	2,88,345	(*a*)8,06,718	(*a*)13,02,990	9,45,335
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,415	(*b*)
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	4,43,045	2,88,345	8,06,718	13,04,405	9,45,335
GRAND TOTAL	6,16,569	4,58,868	11,81,628	21,08,329	15,66,430

(*a*) Estimated.
(*b*) Not available.

AND STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**GRAPHITE**
...	...	...	...	..	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	..	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	.	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**IRON-ORE**
219,216	305,892	478,283	552,648	1,007,598	Bihar and Orissa
(*c*)53,240	(*c*)59,014	(*c*)51,617	(*d*) 48,089	(*d*)61,062	Burma
24,632	68,361	1,037	972	918	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
297,088	433,267	530,937	601,709	1,069,578	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
..	..	...	...	36,325	Keonjhar, Orissa
507,225	996,920	957,275	1,041,929	692,137	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
16,669	14,958	56,218	15,427	48,465	Mysore
71	168	148	230	230	Other Indian States
523,965	1,012,046	1,013,641	1,057,586	777,157	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
821,053	1,445,313	1,544,578	1,659,295	1,846,735	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
4,56,270	7,44,197	12,41,760	12,88,852	25,38,276	Bihar and Orissa
(*a*)2,12,960	(*a*)2,36,056	(*a*)2,06,468	(*a*) 1,92.356	(*a*)2,44,248	Burma
1,08,933	3,73,702	4,182	3,987	3,846	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	..	...	...	Other Provinces
7,78,163	13,53,955	14,52,410	14,85,195	27,86,370	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	(*a*)1,08,975	Keonjhar, Orissa
12,68,062	24,92,300	28,71,825	31,25,787	20,76,411	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
47,667	39,324	1,54,000	73,278	1,28,695	Mysore
(*b*)	1,001	866	1,406	1,410	Other Indian States
13,15,729	25,32,625	30,26,691	32,00,471	23,15,491	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20,93,892	38,86,580	44,79,101	46,85,666	51,01,861	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.
(*d*) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

No. 315.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
JADESTONE (a).					
Burma . { cwts.	3,336	3,821	5,094	5,374	5,762
Burma . { Rs.	13,71,846	9,63,345	18,07,284	18,98,030	18,72,168
LEAD					
Northern Shan States, Burma . { tons	18,995	19,090	23,821	33,717	39,214
Northern Shan States, Burma . { Rs.	67,51,842	66,81,500	97,56,213	1,17,46,967	1,41,71,392
MAGNESITE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . .	5,773	13,012	11,300	17,152	18,417
Mysore	80	4,114	3,047	2,865	856
TOTAL	5,853	17,126	14,347	20,017	19,273
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras . . .	69,276	1,56,144	1,35,600	2,05,824	2,21,004
Mysore .	342	41,140	36,558	28,650	19,688
TOTAL .	69,618	1,97,284	1,72,158	2,34,474	2,40,692
MANGANESE-ORE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . .	2,230	2,778	7,386	16,593	7,845
Bombay . . .	30,893	29,540	34,166	44,276	39,703
Bihar and Orissa .	450	325	500	425	...
Central Provinces .	438,628	444,475	622,235	553,042	375,950
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	472,201	477,118	664,287	614,336	423,498
Chota Udaipur, Bombay	7,202	14,993	29,230	29,467	17,193
Sandur State, Madras	...	...	...	567	1,470
Mysore . . .	22,655	24,676	21,761	15,093	15,868
Jhabua, Central India	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa .	15,895	21,208	21,161	19,823	16,372
Keonjhar, „ . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	45,752	60,877	72,152	64,950	50,903
GRAND TOTAL .	517,953	537,995	736,439	679,286	474,401
			VALUE (Rupees)*		
Madras . . .	50,730	50,470	2,78,820	4,01,460	1,57,875
Bombay . . .	12,04,830	7,97,580	16,76,980	15,21,975	11,66,280
Bihar and Orissa .	17,550	8,770	24,540	14,610	...
Central Provinces .	1,94,09,295	1,31,12,910	3,05,07,570	1,90,10,655	1,10,43,540
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,06,82,405	1,39,69,730	3,24,87,910	2,09,51,700	1,23,67,695
Chota Udaipur, Bombay . . .	2,80,875	4,04,810	14,34,710	10,12,920	5,05,050
Sandur State, Madras.	...	...	...	13,815	29,580
Mysore . . .	6,42,840	5,16,140	8,99,450	3,96,180	3,43,140
Jhabua, Central India	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa .	6,19,905	5,72,620	10,38,650	6,81,405	4,80,930
Keonjhar, „ .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	15,43,620	14,93,570	33,72,810	21,04,320	13,58,700
GRAND TOTAL .	2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720	2,30,56,020	1,37,26,395

* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927		
					JADESTONE (*a*)	
3,471	2,978	(*b*)972	2,235	2,018	cwts	Burma
9,16,371	7,62,450	1,62,751	4,70,225(*c*)	3,02,440(*c*)	Rs.	
					LEAD	
46,060	51,759	47,275	54,330	65,967	tons	Northern Shan States, Burma
1,68,18,111	2,35,07,040	2,21,07,128	2,25,94,634	2,20,27,742	Rs	
	QUANTITY (Tons)				**MAGNESITE**	
19,336	24,427	29,620	28,676	16,966	Madras	
100	34	...	1,785	2,672	Mysore	
19,436	24,461	29,620	30,461	19,638	TOTAL	
	VALUE (Rupees)					
2,32,032	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,41,925	2,02,656	Madras	
2,300	(*d*)		12,430	26,682	Mysore	
2,34,332	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,54,355	2,29,338	TOTAL	
	QUANTITY (Tons)				**MANGANESE-ORE**	
24,953	37,625	32,334	30,551	37,996	Madras	
35,354	46,401	55,673	63,615	87,322	Bombay	
46	797	898	2,473	9,970	Bihar and Orissa	
531,309	584,106	622,342	761,365	743,849	Central Provinces	
591,662	668,929	711,247	858,004	879,137	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	
12,553	10,142	6,805	10,000	11,729	Chota Udaipur, Bombay	
37,318	43,809	52,576	77,327	138,196	Sandur State, Madras	
31,115	40,579	29,680	27,439	30,706	Mysore	
...	2,263	3,206	7,969	10,510	Jhabua, Central India	
20,439	16,481	9,617	10,379	7,960	Gangpur, Orissa	
1,968	20,803	26,330	23,810	51,115	Keonjhar, ,,	
103,393	134,077	128,214	156,924	250,216	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	
695,055	803,006	839,461	1,014,928	1,129,353	GRAND TOTAL	
	VALUE (Rupees)*					
8,09,895	11,81,138	9,34,684	6,88,667	8,86,651	Madras	
16,61,640	22,35,912	23,35,506	21,92,280	30,76,439	Bombay	
4,230	38,420	37,665	85,747	3,51,254	Bihar and Orissa	
2,63,66,205	2,97,02,270	2,75,56,004	2,79,28,776	2,77,01,552	Central Provinces	
2,88,41,970	3,31,57,740	3,08,63,859	3,08,95,470	3,20,15,896	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	
5,81,745	4,81,371	2,81,508	3,41,700	4,07,333	Chota Udaipur, Bombay	
11,31,195	12,88,933	14,27,662	16,44,944	30,16,930	Sandur State, Madras	
9,80,130	12,40,895	8,37,182	6,08,213	6,97,765	Mysore	
...	87,556	1,14,061	2,26,473	3,04,555	Jhabua, Central India	
9,60,630	7,94,163	4,03,442	3,59,870	2,80,435	Gangpur, Orissa	
92,490	7,56,633	8,81,311	6,34,115	13,89,862	Keonjhar, ,,	
37,46,190	46,49,551	39,45,166	38,15,315	60,96,880	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	
3,25,88,160	3,78,07,291	3,48,09,025	3,47,10,785	3,81,12,776	GRAND TOTAL	

(*b*) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.
(*c*) Excludes value figures for 90 cwts. in 1926 and for 57 cwts. in 1927 exported by land.
(*d*) Not available.

No. 315.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
MICA			QUANTITY (Cwts.)		
Madras	6,545	8,321	11,753	4,339	1,301
Bihar and Orissa	45,323	34,223	32,884	26,058	29,401
Central Provinces	...	...	(*b*)	...	100
Ajmer-Merwara	2,250	3,233	2,086	1,872	632
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	54,118	45,777	46,723	32,269	31,434
Mysore	18	...	55	182	136
Gwalior, Central India	200	...	...	...	...
Dhenkanal, Orissa	284	7	...	...	...
Travancore	...	...	175	37	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	...	...	...	...	308
Jaipur, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	592	7	230	219	444
GRAND TOTAL	54,710	45,784	46,953	32,488	31,878
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras	4,61,593	5,25,800	6,09,883	2,08,939	95,481
Bihar and Orissa	18,41,110	15,96,390	16,28,707	12,67,815	10,49,573
Central Provinces	...	...	12	...	(*a*)
Ajmer-Merwara	56,429	75,845	1,05,517	1,11,033	41,992
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	23,59,132	21,98,035	23,44,119	15,87,787	11,87,046
Mysore	781	...	2,125	4,273	(*a*)
Gwalior, Central India	(*a*)	391	...	...	...
Dhenkanal, Orissa	19,604	...	...	...	...
Travancore	..	...	4,531	1,506	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	...	...	...	...	15,658
Jaipur, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	20,385	391	6,656	5,779	15,658
GRAND TOTAL	23,79,517	21,98,426	23,50,775	15,93,566	12,02,704
MONAZITE					
Travancore tons	2,117	2,024	1,641	1,260	125
Travancore Rs.	8,82,285	6,07,120	4,92,310	4,64,385	28,065
PLATINUM					
Upper Burma ozs.	0·31	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma Rs.	24	...	...	...	...
RUBIES (*c*) **(including sapphires and spinels)**			QUANTITY (Carats)		
Upper Burma	164,115	158,577	155,604	193,915	231,160
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Upper Burma	6,04,649	10,80,870	6,29,820	7,52,459	7,27,312

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Production is 3 cwt. only.

(*c*) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923[b]	1924	1925	1926	1927	
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				**MICA**
8,814	11,273	14,779	11,584	9,546	Madras
23,813	28,736	30,210	29,325	31,564	Bihar and Orissa
...			...	...	Central Provinces
539	509	402	538	971	Ajmer-Merwara
	20		...	...	Delhi
			4	...	Bengal
33,166	40,538	45,391	41,451	42,081	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
49(*d*)	15	163	...		Mysore
...	...	120	320	240	Gwalior, Central India
...	...		...		Dhenkanal, Orissa
...	...		...		Travancore
640	355	316	153	289	Shahpura, Rajputana
			...		Jaipur, ,,
689	370	599	473	533	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
33,855	40,908	45,990	41,924	42,614	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
3,38,615	5,47,348	6,46,004	6,43,684	6,32,986	Madras
11,76,476	14,49,600	14,85,876	15,08,539	17,44,623	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...			Central Provinces
52,880	46,749	40,920	46,863	49,752	Ajmer-Merwara
	28	...	...		Delhi
			233		Bengal
15,67,971	20,43,725	21,72,800	21,99,319	24,27,361	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1,757	(*a*)	10,080	...		Mysore
...		3,303	10,548	7,431	Gwalior, Central India
...			...		Dhenkanal, Orissa
...			...		Travancore
18,217	15,192	13,333	9,500	16,863	Shahpura, Rajputana
...				400	Jaipur, ,,
19,974	15,192	26,716	20,048	24,694	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
15,87,945	20,58,917	21,99,516	22,19,367	24,52,055	GRAND TOTAL
					MONAZITE
246	622		64	280	tons } Travancore
55,455	1,29,291		12,687	51,054	Rs. }
					PLATINUM
					ozs. } Upper Burma
					Rs. }
					RUBIES (*c*) (including sapphires and spinels)
		QUANTITY (Carats)			
187,010	101,097	149,037	(*a*)	(*a*)	Upper Burma
		VALUE (Rupees)			
7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	2,79,834	Upper Burma

(*d*) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica.

No. 315.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
SILVER			QUANTITY (Ounces)		
Madras	1,169	753	868	619	554
Northern Shan States, Burma	1,970,614	2,164,854	2,869,727	3,555,021	4,205,584
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,870,595	3,555,640	4,206,138
Mysore State		...	35,802	31,947	38,166
GRAND TOTAL	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,906,397	3,587,587	4,244,304
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras	1,560	1,537	2,270	1,419	1,231
Northern Shan States, Burma	44,33,881	48,70,919	83,37,362	88,20,855	1,00,39,362
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	44,35,441	48,72,456	83,39,632	88,22,274	1,00,40,593
Mysore State		...	91,460	72,847	87,911
GRAND TOTAL	44,35,441	48,72,456	84,31,092	88,95,121	1,01,28,504
TIN-ORE			QUANTITY (Cwts.)		
Burma	7,998	20,847	54,243	33,836	37,494
Southern Shan States	7,609	10,540	12,571	196	...
TOTAL	15,607	31,387	66,814	34,032	37,494
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	8,27,260	13,73,108	19,06,376	19,79,441	23,01,041
Southern Shan States.	7,70,415	6,56,115	7,54,248	(a)	...
TOTAL	15,97,675	20,29,223	26,60,624	19,79,441	23,01,041
WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	4,391	3,523	2,346	898	943
Bihar and Orissa					
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,394	3,525	2,346	898	943
Rajputana	37	45			
GRAND TOTAL	4,431	3,570	2,346	898	943
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	1,07,79,269	52,08,074	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532
Bihar and Orissa	7,465	3,867	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,07,86,734	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532
Rajputana	1,13,479	(a)	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,09,00,213	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532
ZINC-ORE(c) tons				4,000	18,061
Burma Rs.				3,00,135	13,57,575

(a) Not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concld.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**SILVER**
103	249	21	59	149	Madras
4,843,939	5,287,711	4,831,548	5,103,646	6,004,437	Northern Shan States, Burma
4,844,042	5,287,960	4,831,569	5,103,705	6,004,586	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
19,024	21,243	24,853	22,383	20,220	Mysore State
4,863,066	5,309,203	4,856,122	5,126,088	6,024,806	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
202	493	38	94	125	Madras
1,01,16,985	1,12,26,868	93,36,580	88,49,722	94,67,196	Northern Shan States, Burma
1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361	93,36,618	88,49,816	94,67,321	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
40,915	43,725	46,571	35,222	31,220	Mysore State
1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086	93,83,189	88,85,038	94,98,541	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			**TIN-ORE**
40,140	37,596	46,160	51,520	53,180	Burma
			19,440	16,720	Southern Shan States
40,140	37,596	46,160	70,980	69,900	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	44,30,018	50,35,225	Burma
			16,71,840	(*d*)15,82,548	Southern Shan States
27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	61,01,858	66,17,773	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**WOLFRAM (Tungsten Ore)**
872	739	772	(*b*)1,484	(*b*)1,160	Burma
					Bihar and Orissa
872	739	772	1,484	1,160	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Rajputana
872	739	772	1,484	1,160	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	Burma
					Bihar and Orissa
4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Rajputana
4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	GRAND TOTAL
					ZINC-ORE (*c*)
2,062	15,192	20,067	43,056	67,135	tons
					Burma
1,73,760	11,60,449	20,79,794	43,03,775	70,06,018	Rs.

(*b*) Includes figures for Southern Shan States.
(*c*) These figures represent exports by sea of "zinc—all sorts."
(*d*) Estimated.

No. 316.—Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Punjab (b)								
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1918-19	2,940,128	397,028	114,644,627	13,717,409	169,542	130,530,550	165·9	90·3	9·7
1919-20	2,715,085	60,505	103,765,911	93,313,292	52,568	199,802,015	254	53·3	46·7
1920-21	2,548,370	27,291	99,758,743	54,731,047	6,024	157,059,435	199·6	65·2	34·8
1921-22	2,080,304	31,025	116,411,413	45,954,613	513	164,477,803	209·1	72·1	27·9
1922-23	2,250,046	3,002,027	118,819,961	49,376,602	1,700	174,355,830	221·6	71·7	28·3
1923-24	3,190,432	6,250,055	125,882,089	64,974,634	960	200,308,830	254·6	67·6	32·4
1924-25	3,809,576	6,033,223	134,115,170	71,373,407	1,432	205,430,014	261·1	65·3	34·7
1925-26	6,207,062	4,265,016	127,860,946	77,706,705	104	216,128,215	274·7	64	36
1926-27	9,457,981	3,303,070	129,635,717	63,474,556	274	205,869,050	261·7	69·2	30·8
1927-28	9,070,014	5,653,828	119,807,315	93,306,960	6,214	228,601,403	290·1	59·2	40·8

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years. (b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,668,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

IMPORT TARIFF*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
1	Hops.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* Nos. 1B and 68).
1B	Sago flour.
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, *see* No. 35).
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
	METALLIC ORES
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported unset, and Pearls, unset.
	SEEDS
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX.
6A	Tallow.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
7	Cotton, raw.
8	Wool, raw, and Wool-tops.
	MISCELLANEOUS
8A	China Clay.
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbolime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates†.
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.
	MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*
10A	Rubber stumps, rubber seeds and raw rubber‡.
10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:— (*a*) Articles falling under the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th or 8th sub-head of Item No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under that Item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm. (*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform. (*c*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (*i*) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (*ii*) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment. (*d*) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes. (*e*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the first Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903 (XV of 1903). (*f*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
13	Anti-plague serum.
13A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.

*ted to April 1929. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922, the Indian Finance Acts, 1923 to 1929, Paper Industry (Protection) Acts, 1925 and 1927, the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Acts, 1925 to 1929, Tariff (Cotton yarn Amendment) Act, 1927, the Steel Industry (Protection) Acts. 1927 and 1928 and the Match Industry (Protection) Act, 1928.]

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 26, dated the 5th May 1928, the following Chemical manure, namely, Ammonium phosphates, is exempt from payment of import duty.

‡ Under Government of India (Central Board of Revenue) Customs Ruling No. 1, dated the 9th February 1929, crepe rubber sheets are free from duty as "raw rubber."

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES—*contd.*
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark.
14A	Magnesium Chloride.
14B	Sulphur.
	DYES AND COLOURS.
14C	Dyes derived from Coal-tar and Coal-tar derivatives used in any dyeing process.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay-presses, potato diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, beet-pullers, broadcast seeders, cornpickers, corn-shellers, culti-packers, drag-scrapers, stalk-cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil-graders and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.
	MACHINERY
18A	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified :— (1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts ; (2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ; (3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ;

No.	Names of Articles
	MACHINERY—*contd.*
	(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton ; (5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not; and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.*
	Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.
18B	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles ; reeds and shuttles ; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; bobbins and pirns ; dobbies; Jacquard machines ; Jacquard harness linen cords ; Jacquard cards ; punching plates for Jacquard cards ; warping mills; multiple box sleys ; solid border sleys ; tape sleys ; swivel sleys ; tape looms ; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines ; hosiery machinery ; coir mat shearing machines ; coir fibre willowing machines ; heald knitting machines ; dobby cards; lattices and lags for dobbies; wooden winders ; silk looms ; silk throwing and reeling machines ; cotton yarn reeling machines ; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines ; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; card lacing frames ; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread balls making machines ; *embli* finishing machinery ; hank boilers ; cotton carding and spinning machines ; mail eyes, lingoes, comber boards and comber board frames ; take-up motions ; temples and pickers ; picking bands ; picking stick ; printing machines ; roller cloth ; clearer cloth ; sizing flannel ; and roller skins.
18C	Printing and Lithographic Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotype blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding ink and paper.†
18D	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in Nos. 18A, 18B and 18C, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 5, dated the 9th February 1929, insulated Copper cables containing pilot cores (but no power cores) of a Sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch are exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notifications No. 43, dated the 25th August 1928 and No. 46, dated the 15th September 1928, the following printing material, namely, process blocks and highly polished copper or Zinc sheets specially prepared for making process blocks, and paper in rolls with side-perforations to be used after further perforation for type casting are exempt from payment of import duty.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles.
	METALS
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.
20	Gold and silver bullion and coin, and gold and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.
20A	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.
	PAPER
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.
21B	Paper money.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.
	MISCELLANEOUS
23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.
24A	Light Ships.
24B	Ropes, cotton.
24C	Starch and farina.
24D	Stone prepared as for road metalling.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
25	Animals, living, all sorts.
25A	Insignia and badges of official British and Foreign orders.
26	Specimens, models and wall diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time prescribe.*
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.		Rs. A.
27A	Currants	Cwt	1 4
	LIQUORS		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	0 8
29	Denatured spirit	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
			Rs. A.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	36 0
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—		
	(a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Ditto	30 0 or 15 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	(b) If tested	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	21 14 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto	Ditto.

* The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	LIQUORS—*contd.*		
33	WINES—		Rs. A.
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	9 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Ditto .	4 8
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."		
	SUGAR		
34	Sugar, excluding confectionery (see No. 124)—		
	(1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 23 Dutch Standard and above.	cwt.	4 8
	(2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch Standard.	cwt.	4 0
	(3) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard, molasses and sugar candy.	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent.
	SACCHARINE		Rs. A.
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound . . .	5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent. or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2 .	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.[1]
	TOBACCO		Rs. A.
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured.	Pound . . .	1 8
37	Cigars	*Ad valorem* . .	75 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value—		Rs. A.
	(a) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Thousand . .	7 0
	(b) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Ditto . . .	10 8
	NOTE.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (a) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.		
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured . .	Pound .	2 4
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
	METALS		
39A	Tin, block	Ton	250 0
	OILS		
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon . .	Two annas and six pies.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto .	Six annas.
41	MINERAL OIL—		Rs. A.
	(1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre;	Ton . .	10 0
	(2) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication;	Imperial gallon	one anna and four pies.
	(3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes.	*Ad valorem* . .	7½ per cent.

[1] The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1924, is Re. 1-4-0.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured		
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES		
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs.
	(1) Firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified (See Nos. 86A and 141).	Each . . .	15
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	,, ...	15
	(3) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.	,, ...	5
			} or 30 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(4) Gun stocks and breech blocks . .	,, ...	3
	(5) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	,, ...	2
	(6) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	,, ...	1
	(7) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	(8) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS		
42A	Motor Cars, motor cycles, and motor scooters, and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	*Ad valorem* . . .	20 per cent.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
			Rs. A.
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives .	Seer of 80 tolas .	24 0 or 15 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	MACHINERY		
43A	Cotton, hair and canvas ply belting for machinery.	*Ad valorem* . . .	5 per cent.
43B	Rubber-insulated copper wires and cables, no core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, whether made with any additional insulating or covering material or not.	*Ad valorem*. . .	5 per cent.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
43C	Artificial silk yarn and thread	*Ad valorem* . . .	7½ per cent.
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent. or 1½ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
45	Cotton piece-goods	*Ad valorem* . .	11 per cent.
45A	Silk mixtures, that is to say—		
	(*a*) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk;	*Ad valorem* . .	20 per cent.
	(*b*) fabrics not being silk on which silk is superimposed such as embroideries fabrics;		
	(*c*) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (*see* No. 100A).		
45B	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery.	*Ad valorem* . . .	5 per cent.
	MISCELLANEOUS		
46	Printing type	Pound . . .	One anna.
			Rs. A.
46C	Portland cement, excluding white Portland cement.	Ton. . . .	9 0
46D	Printer's ink.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		
48	Vinegar in casks.		
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	WOOD AND TIMBER		
49	Firewood.		
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
50	Copperas, green.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.		
54	The following printing material, namely, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal quadts, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.		
55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.		
57	Fodder, bran and pollards.		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL, FOR RE-MANUFACTURE
58	Iron or steel, old.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
60	Iron alloys.
	,, angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (*see* No. 143).
	,, bar and rod not otherwise specified (*see* No. 144).
	,, pig.
	,, rice bowls.
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables.
	,, ,, hoops and strips.
	,, ,, nails, rivets and washers, all sorts.
	,, ,, pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (*see* No. 146).
	,, ,, railway track material not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 63 and 150) including bearing plates, cast iron, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes.
	,, ,, tramway track material, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 150), including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.
	,, ,, sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ¼ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc.
	,, ,, plates and sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ¼ inch thick, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 146, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not.
	,, ,, wire including fencing-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting.
	,, ,, (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.
	,, ,, expanded metal.
62	Steel, angle and tee if galvanized, tinned or lead-coated.
	,, (other than bars), alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub.
	,, (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process.
	,, ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of 1½ inches or more.

No.	Names of Articles
	Steel, bar and rod, the following kinds—
	(*a*) shapes specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under ¼ inch;
	(*b*) all shapes and sizes, if—
	(i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub steel, or
	(ii) galvanised or coated with other metals, or
	(iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting;
	(*c*) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes—
	(i) rounds under ¼ inch diameter,
	(ii) squares under ¼ inch side,
	(iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over ¼ inch thick,
	(iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over ¼ inch thick,
	(v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis,
	(vi) all other shapes, any size.
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
63	Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; switches, crossings and the like materials made of alloy steel; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of, a railway administration:
	Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein:
	Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 D shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.
63A	Component Parts of Railway Materials, as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections:
	Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18A or No. 18D shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	FISH
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 37).
66	Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
67	Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR
68	Flour, except Sago flour.
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 48).
	SPICES
70	Spices, all sorts.
	TEA
71	Tea.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK
72	Coffee.
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 10B).
	OILS
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 40, 40A and 41).
	SEEDS
76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
77	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat, not otherwise specified.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.
	WOOD AND TIMBER
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.
	MISCELLANEOUS
80	Canes and rattans.
81	Cowries and shells.
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.*
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread, and articles made of silk or silk mixtures.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.
86A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and *dahs* intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
	CONVEYANCES
87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, tramcars, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (*see* No. 42A).
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (*see* No. 139).
90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses, and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten *amperes* and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances (including plated surgical instruments) and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.†

* Under Government of India Notification No. 4317, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

†Under Government of India. Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 66-1-Cus.—25, dated the 28th February, 1925, apparatus for wireless telegraphs designed either for transmission or reception whether by telegraphy or telephony (*including component parts of such apparatus which are essential for its working and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose*), when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, is liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	DYES AND COLOURS
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain; all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (*see* No. 131).
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	MACHINERY
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL
98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post, Postage stamps, whether used or unused, and paper money, and paper and stationery otherwise specified.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—
	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified;
	Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
	Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk and silk mixtures;
	Hemp manufactures;
	Hosiery, excluding article made of silk;
	Jute, twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth;
	Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;
	Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt;
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.
100A	Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—
	Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages, silk abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
	MISCELLANEOUS
101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
102	Brushes and Brooms.
103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement (excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement), chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 18A or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
104	Candles.
105	Cinematograph films.
106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre, not otherwise specified.
106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
108	Mats and Matting.
109	Oilcakes.
110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
111	Packing—Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 18A and 63.
112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
114	Polishes and compositions.
115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 53).
116	Soap.
118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble, but excluding stone prepared as for road metalling.
119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
121	Coral.
122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
124	Confectionery.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 42, 86A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver, excluding surgical instruments.
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.

No.	Names of Articles
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls
	METALS
132	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, silver leaf and silver manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 45 A and 100 A).
	MISCELLANEOUS
135	Fire-works, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 106-A).
136	Ivory, manufactured.
137	Jewellery and Jewels.
138	Prints, engravings and pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.
140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 157).
141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, including bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded, in any part of British India, from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878; and bows and arrows.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—	
	CONVEYANCES	
142	COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(*a*) If of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) If not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL	
143	IRON angle, channel and tee—	
	(*a*) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinned or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (*a*) or clause (*c*) of No. 62—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
145	IRON OR STEEL bolts and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing.	Rs. 2 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—	
	(*a*) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) not galvanized—	
	(i) not under ¼-inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(ii) under ¼-inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 26 per ton.
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ⅛-inch thick and not of cast iron—	
	(*a*) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 36 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ⅛-inch thick—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (*see* No. 61)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 26 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 30 per ton.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 61 and 154)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 35 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 59 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*	
149A	IRON OR STEEL, the original material (but not including machinery), of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India: Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	Rs. 23 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
150	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—	
	A.—Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—	
	(*a*) (i) 30 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 13 per ton.
	(ii) fish-plates therefor	Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(iii) spikes and tie-bars therefor—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	(*b*) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, spikes and tie-bars therefor—	
	if of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	if not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	B.—Switches and crossings and the like materials not made of alloy steel, including switches and crossings and the like materials for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—	
	(i) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 12 per ton.
	C.—Sleepers other than cast iron, and keys and distance pieces and the like for use with such sleepers.	Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
151	STEEL, angle and tee, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 62) and beam, channel, zed, trough and piling—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
152	STEEL, bar and rod, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 62)—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware (*see* No. 90) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 18A, 18D, 64 or 87—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concld.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*concld.*	
154	STEEL, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers.	Rs. 48 per ton.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.	
155	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 65 per cent. of the fibre content.	One anna per pound.
156	WRITING PAPER—	
	(a) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof.	One anna per pound or 15 per cent. *ad valorem*, whicheve ris higher,
	(b) All other sorts	One anna per pound.
157	Matches—	
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Rs. 1-8 per gross of boxes.
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	Six annas for every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.
158	Undipped splints such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Four annas and six pies per pound.
159	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Six annas per pound.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE*		Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs. . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Ditto . .	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. . .	
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*	Ditto . .	
	HIDES AND SKINS		
3	Raw hides and skins†	*Ad valorem*. . .	5 per cent.
	RICE		Rs. A.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied :—

(i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *tea* (Indian) exported.

(ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *jute* (*raw, cuttings and rejections*) and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.

(iii) 4 annas per maund on *lac* and 2 annas per maund on *refuse lac* exported.

(iv) 2 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbaled Cotton* 6 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

* Under Government of India Notification No. 1428, dated 17th November 1923, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 35, dated the 25th September, 1926, hide and skin cuttings and fleshings, such as are used for glue-making, are exempt from payment of export duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1924).
	Country spirit	Rs. 11-2-3 in one district. Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in eight districts. Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in thirteen districts. Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in five districts. Special rates for particular localities Re. 0-15-0, Rs. 3-2-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1929).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1928).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 80-0-0*,, ,, (,, ,, ,, ,,).
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system— Mohwa or molasses spirit	30° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 6-12-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 ,, ,,
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 ,, ,,
Sind	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 ,, ,,
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 ,, ,,
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 ,, ,,
Bengal	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 2-14-8 to Rs. 21-6-4 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 70-0-0 ,, ,,
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 48-9-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 22-7-0 cost price except in the districts of Hooghly, Howrah, 24-Parganas and Calcutta where the treasury price is Rs. 91-0-0 per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 68-9-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 22-7-0 cost price.

* Includes cost price of Rs. 22-7-0 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Perfumed spirits . . .	Rs 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) if tested . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*c*) (*i*) Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(*ii*) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*d*) (*i*) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in the Punjab, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(*ii*) Rum issued to British or Indian troops in Delhi Province.	Rs. 17-0-0 „ „ „
	(*iii*) Rum issued to military police or any other similar body in Bihar and Orissa Provinces.	Rs. 17-8-0 „ „ „
	(*iv*) Rum issued to any other part of India including the United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „ „
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 „ „ „
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „ „

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
	Country Spirit—[1]	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	(1) For consumption in—	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	(*a*) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	7 14 0	...
	(*b*) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore.	7 14 0	6 1 0
	(*c*) the towns of Allahabad and Jaunpur.	6 12 0	5 3 0
	(2) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarai tahsil comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kichha and Bazpur") and the distillery area of Garhwal district.	4 8 0	...
	(*b*) the town of Jhansi	4 8 0	3 7 0
United Provinces—*contd.*	(3) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district.	3 6 0	...
	(*b*) Portions of the Maharajganj and Padrauna tahsils in the Gorakhpur district north of a line running along the Chaumukha-Panera-Captainganj road, and thence along the Captainganj-Pakriyar-Tinbardha bazar road, excluding the villages or portions of villages Choumkha, Bhanrabari, Panera and Partawal which lie in the north of this line.	3 6 0	...
	(*c*) the Almora district	3 6 0	...
	(*d*) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	...
	(*e*) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
	Country Spirit—*contd.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—		
		25° U. P.	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	(4) For consumption in—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(*a*) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0	...
	(*b*) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0	...
	(*c*) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi).	...	2 4 0	...
	(*d*) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	...	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(5) For consumption in—			
	(*a*) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(*b*) that portion of the Robertsganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—			
United Provinces—*contd.*	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; proceeding northward along the western cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hanswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border.	...	1 2 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
	Country Spirit—*concld.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—		
		25° U. P.	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	(5) For consumption in—*contd.*	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(c) the *Bara* tahsil and that portion of the *Meja* tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(5A) For consumption in the Tarai tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sitarganj, Gondarpur, Kichha, and Bazpur.	3 6 0	...	...
	(5B) For consumption in the Ballia district.	...	6 12 0	5 1 0
United Provinces—*contd.*	(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces exceptiug those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich, Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system.	...	6 12 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, and North-West Frontier Province.	...	14 1 0	per Imperial gallon L. P.
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to Delhi Province.	...	11 0 0	Ditto
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	...	21 14 0	Ditto.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Dehra Dun	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Saharanpur	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bulandshahar	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Aligarh	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Muttra	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Agra	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Mainpuri	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etah	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bareilly	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Bijnor	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Moradabad	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Shahjahanpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Pilibhit	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Farrukhabad	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etwah	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Cawnpore	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Fatehpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Allahabad	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Banda	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Hamirpur	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Jhansi	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Jalaun	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Benares	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Mirzapur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Jaunpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Ghazipur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Ballia	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Gorakhpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Basti	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Azamgarh	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Naini Tal	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Almorah	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Garhwal	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Lucknow	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Unao	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Rae Bareli	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Sitapur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Hardoi	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Kheri	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Fyzabad	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Gonda	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Bahraich	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Sultanpur	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Partabgarh	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Bara Banki	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces—*concld.*	Opium	Rs. 70-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 47-9-0 duty and Rs. 22-7-0 cost price per seer.
Punjab	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors —	
	(*a*) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(*b*) Methylated spirit, *i.e.*, denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(*c*) Rectified spirit . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*d*) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*e*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Free of duty.
	(*f*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550½, dated 29th November 1923.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*g*) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab—*contd.*	Opium—	
	(*a*) Poppy locally produced .	Acreage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(*b*) Opium imported from outside the Province.	(*a*) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (*b*) Rs. 47-9-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(*c*) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kullu Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province).	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(*a*) Bhang locally produced.	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(*b*) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(*c*) Bhang imported . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
Burma . .	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system .	Rs. 1-1-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 5-10-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts . . .	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium .	Rs. 155-0-0 to Rs. 187-4-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium .	Rs. 27-0-0 to Rs. 152-8-0 per seer.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	(*b*) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 „ „
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „
	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Rs. 1-4-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja—all sorts	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
		Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
		Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium	Rs. 58-9-0 per seer.
Central Provinces*	Country spirit—	
	In localities under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
		Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 9-4-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
		Rs. 1-6-0 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Beer	Not manufactured in this province.
	Ganja	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-0-0 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 per seer.
Berar*	Under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
		Rs. 3-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
		Rs. 4-6-0 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Ganja	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 „

* Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam .	Rum . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-0-0 „ „ .
	Ganja .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas .	Rs. 12-0-0 „ .
	Opium .	Rs. 75-0-0 „ (including the cost price of Rs. 22-7-0 per seer).
	Bhang .	Re. 0-8-0 per seer.
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium—	
	Government Excise opium (*a*)	Rs. 47-9-0 per seer.
British Baluchistan .	Country Spirit .	Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town. Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town. Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division. Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division. Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas. Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas. Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders. Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders. Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops.
	Beer . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces. Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Charas	Rs. 800-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces. Rs. 1,600-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Bhang .	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces. Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Opium, pure	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.

(*a*) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 22-7-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*concld.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit —	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 5-6-6 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja	*Rs. 25-0-0 up to 30th June 1929 and Rs. 27-8-0 from 1st July 1929 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium	*Rs. 125-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
Delhi	Rum { Indian made	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Rum { Imported	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon from the Punjab and Rs. 17-0-0 per proof gallon from Rosa U. P.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab)	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 47-8-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

*Issue price from the treasury.

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{12}$ anna.
Pice	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	= $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

INDEX.

PAGE.

A

Aden Trade 574, 575
Ages of Population of India . . . 23—27
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . 350
,, Area and yield . . . 348, 349, 353—356
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed . 358, 359
,, Area under irrigation . . 351, 352
,, Crops under cultivation. . 353—355
,, Expenditure 142—145, 156—162, 178, 179
,, Revenue 130—133
,, Summary of Statistics . . 345, 349
Anglo-Indians, Population of . . . 17, 18
Animists, Population of . . . 15, 16, 22
Apparel, Imports of 480, 491, 502, 503, 506—513, 530, 531
Area, British India and Indian States . 2, 4
Army, Expenditure 142—145, 156—161, 163, 180, 181, 230—236
,, Receipts 130—133, 176, 177, 233, 236
Asylums, Lunatic 416—425
Aviation, Expenditure 142—145, 156—163, 178, 179

B

Balance, Closing 118—125
,, of Trade 561
,, Opening 118—121
Bank of England, Rate of Discount . 264, 265
,, Imperial of India, Progress of . 264
,, ,, Rate of Interest . . 264, 265
Banks, Post Office Savings . . . 248, 608
,, Progress of Imperial Bank of India and of Joint Stock, Exchange and Co-Operative . . . 264, 265
,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits 265
Barley, Acreage of 348, 349, 352, 353
,, Exports of 494—497 504, 505, 549
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay . . 270
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange. 269
Births. *See* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of 53, 54
Bombay Development Scheme . . 118—121, 164—167, 169, 171, 173
Books, Number published 543
Brass, Imports of 542, 543
Breweries 659
Buddhists, Population of 14, 16, 21

C

PAGE.

Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England 118—121, 200, 201
Castes, Chief 33, 34
Census of 1921 2—54
,, ,, 1911 6, 7, 16
,, ,, 1901 6, 7, 16
Cess, Cotton 723
,, Jute 723
,, Lac 723
,, Tea 723
Cholera, Deaths from 396, 397
Christians, Population of 11, 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of . . . 700, 701
Cities. *See* Towns.
Civil Administration 130—133, 142—145, 156—162, 178, 179
,, Condition of Population . . . 19—23
,, Works, Capital outlay on . . . 118—121, 164—167, 169, 171, 173, 180, 181
,, ,, Expenditure on . 142—145, 156—162 180, 181
,, ,, Revenue 130—133, 174, 175
Closing Balance 118—125
Coal, Production of 692, 693
Coasting Trade; Total value . . . 584
,, Value of Private Merchandise . . . 585, 586
Coffee, Acreage and Production of . . 348, 349, 355, 356
,, Exports of 494—497, 504—509, 520, 527
Coinage and Currency 272—288
,, at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints 274—281
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of 592—600
Contribution and Assignments . . 130—131, 164—167
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . 130—133, 237
Co-operative Societies, Progress of . . 344—347
Copper, Imports of 482—485, 502—509, 526—529, 530, 531, 542, 543
Copper-ore, Production of 700, 701
Cotton, Acreage and Production of 348, 349, 354, 356
,, Cess 723
,, Cloth production in Indian Mills . 652—655
,, Duties on Imported Manufactures of 715, 719
,, Excise duty on woven goods of . 185, 656
,, Exports of Manufactures of . 494—497, 500, 501, 504, 505, 516, 517, 520, 521, 524—529, 532—536

PAGE.

Cotton, Exports of raw 494—497, 504—515, 522, 523, 528, 529, 533, 535, 538, 539
" " " Twist and Yarn . . 494—497, 500, 501, 504—507, 516, 517, 520, 521, 524, 525, 528, 529, 532—535, 538, 539
" Ginning, and baling . . 664, 665, 670, 671, 674, 675, 678, 679, 681
" Mills, Spinning and Weaving 650—655, 662, 663, 666, 667, 672, 673, 676, 677, 681
" " Statistics 647, 648
" Re-exports of Manufactures of . 500, 501
" " " Twist and Yarn . 500, 501
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . . 183—185, 656
" Value of woven goods of . . . 654, 655
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills . 650, 651
Council Bills 259
Created Securities 283
Criminal Cases 66, 67
Currency . . . 130—133, 142—145, 156—162
" Department. Note Circulation, Reserve 283
" " Expenditure 283
" " Receipts 283
" Notes in Circulation . . . 282, 283
" " " Treasuries 283
Customs Revenue and Charges . 126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 183—185
" Tariff 711—723

D

Deaf-mutes, Number of 53, 54
Deaths. *See* Vital Statistics.
Debt, Public, Amount discharged . . 117, 238
" " " incurred . . 117, 238
" " Classification of . . 244—246
" " Interest on 134—141, 146—155, 176—179, 244—246
" " Total, in India and England . . . 117, 238—242
" " Prices of Government Stock in India and England . . 247
Debt Unfunded 248
Deficit of Revenue 117—125
Diamond, Production of 700, 701
Discount, Bank of England rate of . . 264, 265
Diseases of Hospital patients . . . 410—413
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . 298, 299
Districts, Number of 55, 56
Dockyards 660, 661, 666, 667
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops 208—209
Duty, articles free of 711—713
Dyes, Coal Tar. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
" Synthetic. *See* " "

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . 142—145, 156—162, 178, 179
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . 300, 302—311
" Examinations, Results of . 313—323
" Expenditure . 142—145, 156—162, 178, 179, 301, 326—336, 338—341.
" Literate and Illiterate Population . . . 28—33
" Pupils in Schools for General Education . . . 342
" Receipts on account of . 130—133
" Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . 300, 302—311, 324, 325
" Stages of Instruction for . 308—310
" University Graduates, etc. . 311—314
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of 300, 303, 305, 307, 310, 311
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . . 546
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of 365
" Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn 365
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London. 247
England, Expenditure in . . . 176—181
Exchange, on Remittance Accounts. . . 256
" Rates between Calcutta and Hong-kong 271
" Rates of, for Bills, etc. . . . 259
Excise Duty 185, 203—209
" " Rates of, on liquors, opium and other drugs . . . 724—735
" Revenue and Charges . 126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 203—209
" Taxation, Incidence of—per head of population . 208—209
Expenditure, Customs 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 183—185
" Excise 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 203, 204
" Forest 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 213—215
" in India and in England . 117—125, 134—145
" Land Revenue 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 200—202
" Miscellaneous . 142—145, 156—161, 163
" Not charged to Revenue . 118—121, 164—167, 169, 171, 173, 180, 181
" Opium . 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 196
" Registration . 114, 115, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154
" Salt . 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 180
" Stamps . 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 211, 212
" Taxes on Income 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 186
" Voted and non-voted . . 146—173
Exports, *See* Trade.
Export Duty 185, 723

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, convictions and accidents in . . . 686, 687
" Number and Description of . 660—667
Famine Relief, Expenditure on 142—145, 156—161, 163, 228, 229
Females, Ages of 25—27
" Civil condition of . . . 19—23
" Education of . . . 28, 31—32
" Number in British India and Indian States 2, 5
" Occupations of 36—40
" Proportion to Males in Cities . 10
Foreign Trade 468—561
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce 360—361
" Capital outlay on . 118—121, 164—166, 170, 172, 176, 177, 180, 181, 215,
" Protection of 362, 363
" Revenue and Charges 126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 213—215, 360, 361

PAGE.

G

German Silver, Imports of . . . 483—485
Gold, Exports 272, 273, 559
„ Imports 272, 273, 557
„ Price of 266—269
„ Production of 696, 697
„ Received into the mints . . . 272
„ Uncoined Price of, in India . . 266, 267
„ Standard Reserve 265
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . 551
Graphite, Production of 702, 703

H

Hardware, Imports of 544
Hides and Skins, Exports of 554
Hindus, Population of 11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . 406—413
Hundi Rate 264, 265

I

Imports. *See* Trade.
„ Duties on . . 183—185, 711—723
„ of articles free of duty . . 711—713
Income Taxes. *See* Taxes on Income.
Index Numbers of Prices 620—621, 636—646
Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.
„ Tea, Exports of 551
Indigo, Acreage and Production of 348, 349, 354, 356
„ Exports 555
„ Synthetic. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
Indo-European Telegraph Department 128, 129, 140, 141, 151, 153, 155, 224, 225, 612, 613
Industries 647—687
„ Expenditure 143—145, 156—162, 178, 179
„ Receipts 130—133
Industrial Census 680—685
Infirmities of Population . . . 53, 54
Insane 53, 54
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of . 264, 265
„ On debt and other Obligations . 138—141, 146—155, 170—179, 244—246
„ Receipts 130—133, 226, 227
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . 200—209
Iron Foundries 660—663, 666—669, 672, 673, 676, 677
„ Imports of 542, 543
Iron-ore, Production of . . . 702, 703
Irrigation, Area and Crops under 348, 349, 351, 352, 618
„ General Results of . . . 217, 218, 616, 617
„ Expenditure on . 118—121, 194—141, 146—149, 151, 153, 155, 164—173, 178—181
„ Revenue . . 120—129, 217, 218, 221
„ Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation 616, 617

PAGE.

Irrigation, Portion of Land Revenue due to 126—129, 201, 202, 217, 218
„ Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . 126—129, 217, 218

J

Jadestone, production of . . . 704, 705
Jails. *See* Prisons.
Jains, Population of 14, 16, 21
Jews, „ „ 15, 16
Joint Stock Companies 592—600
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . 55, 56
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising 55, 56
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . 142—145, 156—162, 178, 179
„ „ Receipts . . 130—133
„ Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided 57
„ „ Number and description of Civil Suits . . . 58
„ „ Number and value of Civil Suits 59
„ „ General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction . 60, 61
„ „ Appellate Courts 62, 63
„ Criminal, General results of trials . 64
„ „ „ Appeals and Revisions 65
„ „ Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them 66, 67
„ „ punishments inflicted . 68, 69
Jute, Acreage and production of 348, 349, 354, 356
„ Cess on 723
„ Export duty on 723
„ Exports of raw 549
„ „ „ manufactures of . . . 547
„ Mills 657, 660—663, 666, 667, 672, 673, 676, 677, 681
„ Presses 664, 665, 670, 671, 681

K

Kerosene, consumption of 710

L

Lac, Cess on 723
„ Exports of 549
„ Factories 662, 663, 668, 669, 674, 675, 678, 679
Land Customs 185
„ Revenue 2, 126—129, 200—202, 358, 359
„ „ Receipts and charges. *See* under Revenue.
Languages 43—52
Lead, Imports of 542, 543
„ Production of 704, 705
Lepers 53, 54
Life Assurance, General Statistics . . 601—603
Liquors, Import duties on . . . 713, 714
Liquor shops 200—209

PAGE.

Loans, details of 239—242
,, and Advances by Government 256—258
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure 298, 299
Long Voyage. *See* Passengers.
Lunatic Asylums. Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into . . 422—425
,, ,, Number of Lunatics in 416, 417
,, ,, Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into 418, 419
,, ,, Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into. 420, 421

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of 480, 481, 502, 503, 506, 507, 522, 523, 530, 531, 544
Magnesite, Production of . . . 704, 705
Males, ages of 23—27
,, Civil condition of 19—23
,, Education of 28—30
,, Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
,, occupations 36—42
Manganese Ore, Production of . . 704, 705
Marine, Expenditure . 142—145, 156—161, 163, 180, 181, 232, 233, 235, 236
,, Receipts . . . 130, 133, 233, 236
Married, Ages of persons . . . 23
,, Number of males and females . 19—23
,, Religion of persons . . 21, 22
Medical Expenditure 142—145, 156—162, 178, 179
,, Receipts 130—133
Medico-legal investigations . . . 414
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under 589
Metals, Imports of . . . 482—485, 502, 503, 506—511, 526, 527, 534, 535, 542, 543
,, ,, Manufactures of . . 544
,, Duty on ,, ,, . 721—723
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall . 614, 615
Mica, Production of 706, 707
Military Expenditure 142—145, 156—161, 163, 180, 181, 230—236
,, Receipts . 130—133, 170, 177, 233, 236
Mills 647—655
Mineral Oil, Imports of 482—485, 503, 503, 514, 515, 522, 523, 526, 527, 532—535
,, ,, ,, Duties on . . . 714
Minerals, Production of 702—709
Mint, Coinages 372—382
,, Expenditure 142—145, 156—162, 180, 181
,, Revenue . . . 130—133, 174, 175
Miscellaneous Department, Expenditure 142—145, 156—161, 163
,, ,, Receipts . 130—133
Monazite, Production of . . . 706, 707
Money Orders 606, 607
Muhammadans, Population of . . . 11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of 286, 287
Municipalities, Expenditure . 292, 293, 296, 297
,, Income 286—291, 294, 296

N

Navigation works 617, 619
New Capital at Delhi . 118—121, 164—167, 169, 171, 173
Notes, Currency in Circulation . . 252, 253
,, Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London . . 247

O

Occupations 36—42
Oil Cakes, Exports of 494—497
Oil, Mineral. *See* Mineral Oil.
,, Seeds. *See* Seeds.
Opening Balance 118—121
Opium, Acreage and Production of 197, 348, 349, 355
,, Customs Revenue . . . 193
,, Duties on 715, 724, 731—735
,, Exports of 552, 553
,, Manufactured 198
,, Prices 196, 197
,, Revenue and Expenditure . . 126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 196
,, Sold 196, 197, 198
Ordnance factories . . . 660, 661, 665, 667

P

Paper Mills 659, 664, 665, 670, 671, 674, 675, 678, 679
Parsis, Population of 14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of 366—375
,, ,, Number of, carried on Long Voyage . 366—368
,, ,, ,, Number of, carried on Short Voyage . 366, 367, 368—375
Patents and Designs 688—690
Pensions, Charges . . . 142—145, 156—161, 163, 180, 181, 232, 235
,, Receipts in aid of Superannuation 130—133, 174, 175
Periodicals, Number of, published . . 348
Petroleum 696, 697
,, Refineries 662, 663, 668, 669
Pilgrims, Number of 376, 377
Plague, Deaths from 404
Platinum 706, 707
Police, Cognisable Crime . . . 72—75
,, Expenditure . 71, 142—145, 156—162
,, Equipment, discipline and management 82—85
,, Military 86—87
,, Non-cognisable Crime . . 76—79
,, Principal Offences . . . 88, 89
,, Property stolen and recovered . 90
,, Receipts 130—133
,, Strength and Cost. . . 70, 71, 86, 87
Political Expenditure 142—145, 156—162, 178, 179

	PAGE.
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of	23
,, Castes	33, 34
,, Cities	10, 11
,, Density of	8
,, Infirmities of	53, 54
,, Languages of	43—52
,, Number of females	3, 5
,, ,, ,, males	3, 5
,, Occupations of	36—42
,, Religion of	14—18
,, ,, and Education of	28
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition of	21, 22
,, Residence, Age and Sex of	24—27
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition of	19, 20
,, ,, Sex and Education of	30—32
,, Rural and Urban	3, 5
,, Total in British India and Indian States	3, 5
,, Towns and Villages	2, 4, 9, 12, 13
,, Variation in, since 1901	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement	110—113
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure	142—145, 156—162
,, ,, ,, Revenue	130—133
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	364
Ports, Trade of Principal	470—473
Post Office, Cash Certificate	248
Posts and Telegraphs	118—121, 126—129, 138—141, 146—149, 151, 153, 168, 170, 174, 175, 178, 179, 224, 225, 604—613
,, Revenue from	126—129, 608, 611
Presses. *See* Printing Presses.	
Prices, Index numbers of	620, 621, 636—646
,, Retail, of Food grains	626—635
,, ,, ,, Salt	623, 624
,, Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports	620, 621
,, Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India	622
Printing Presses	343, 660, 661, 664—667, 670—679
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged	107
,, Convict Settlement, Port Blair	110—113
,, Expenditure	106, 142—145, 156—162
,, Nature and length of sentence of convicts	96, 97
,, ,, of employment of convicts	98, 99
,, Number and Disposal of convicts	94, 95
,, ,, ,, Prisoners previously convicted	104, 105
,, Offences	100, 101
,, Receipts	130—133
,, Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners	92, 93
,, Sickness and Mortality among prisoners	102, 103
,, Working of the Mark System	108
Promissory Notes, Government	247
Provident Funds	248
Provincial Loans Fund	249
Provisions, Imports of	482, 483, 545
Public Debt	117, 122—135, 238—246
Public Health, Expenditure	142—145, 156—162
,, ,, Revenue	130—133
,, Works. *See* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	

R

	PAGE.
Radio-Telegrams	611
Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes	568—573
Railways, Accidents on	420, 427, 434—436
,, Assisted Companies	428
,, Capital at charge	216, 426—428, 444—462
,, ,, outlay	118—121, 216, 426—428
,, Expenditure on	134—137, 140—155, 216, 219—222
,, Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried	426, 427, 434—443, 463
,, Gross Earnings	426, 427, 434, 446, 448, 450, 453, 454, 456, 458, 460, 462, 463
,, Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	482, 483, 544, 556
,, Indian State and Foreign	428
,, Mileage open for Traffic	426—433
,, Net Earnings	426—428, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461
,, Passengers, Number of, conveyed	426, 428, 434—443
,, Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings	426, 427, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461
,, Revenue	126—130, 174, 175, 216
,, Rolling Stock	426, 427
,, Staff	426, 437
,, Statistics, Summary of	426—438
,, Working Expenses	426—428, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461, 462
Rainfall, Normal Annual	614, 615
,, Actual ,,	614, 615
Receipts by Civil Administration	130—133
,, ,, Military Departments	130—133, 176, 177, 233, 236
,, ,, Miscellaneous ,,	130—133
Reduction or avoidance of debt	138—141, 146—149, 151, 153, 155
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred	114, 115
,, Revenue and Charges	115, 126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc.	11, 15—18

PAGE.

Religions, Cities according to . . . 11
,, Civil Condition, sex and . . 21, 22
,, Education and 28
,, Provinces, according to . . 14, 15
,, Variations in Distribution . 16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on . . 255
Revenue, Customs . . . 126—129, 183—185
,, Excise . . . 126—129, 203—205
,, Forests . . . 126—130, 213, 214
,, in India and in England . . 117—133
,, Land . . . 2, 126—129, 200—202, 358, 359
,, Miscellaneous 130—133
,, Opium 126—129, 196
,, Registration . . 114, 115, 126—129
,, Salt 126—129, 188, 189
,, Scheduled Taxes . . . 126—129
,, Stamps . . . 126—129, 210, 212
,, Taxes on Income . . 126—129, 186, 187
,, Tributes from Indian States 126—129, 215
Rice, Acreage and Production of . 348, 349, 352, 353, 356
,, Export Duty on 723
,, Exports of 494—497, 548
,, Mills 602, 603, 608, 609, 674, 675, 678, 679
Road Communications 407
,, Metalled, length of . . . 407
,, Unmetalled, length of . . . 407
Rubies, Production of 706, 707

S

Salt, available for consumption . . 192, 193
,, Duties on . . . 188, 194, 195, 711, 714
,, Imports of 482—485
,, Prices of 194, 195, 623, 624
,, Production of 190, 604, 605
,, Quantity sold of 192, 193
,, Revenue and Charges . . . 126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 158, 180
Saltpetre, Production of 608, 609
Savings Banks, Post Office . . . 248, 608
Saw Mills 600, 601, 604—607, 670—679, 682
Scientific Departments, Expenditure . 142—145, 156—162
Seeds, Acreage and Production of 348, 349, 353, 354, 356
,, Exports of 494—497, 550, 551
Service Funds 248
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered 578, 579
,, ,, ,, cleared 578, 579
,, Total Vessels entered and cleared 576, 577, 582
,, Total of eight Principal Ports . 580, 581

PAGE.

Ships, Built at Indian Ports . . 587
,, First Registered at Indian Ports . 588
Sikhs, Population of 14, 16
Silk, Imports of Raw 482—485, 540, 541
,, ,, Manufactures of . . 482—485, 540, 541
,, Mills 663, 663, 666, 667, 672, 673, 676, 677, 681
Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay . . . 270
,, Exports of 273, 560
,, Imports of 273, 558
,, Production 706, 709
,, Received into the mints . . 273
,, Standard, Prices of, in London . 262, 263
Sinking Funds 250—254
Small-pox, Deaths from 306—309
Snakes, Number of persons killed by . 116
Sovereign, Price of, in India . . . 266, 267
Special Services, Expenditure on 231, 233, 235, 236
Stamps, Revenue and Charges . . . 126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 210—212
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on . 142—145, 156—162, 180, 181
,, ,, Receipts . . 130—133
Steel, Imports of 542, 543
Sterling Bills 259
,, purchase of 259
Stock, Government, Prices of . . . 247
Stores Government, Imports and Exports of 550
Sugar, Acreage and Production of . . 348, 349, 352, 354, 356
,, Customs Duties on . . . 714
,, Factories 662, 663, 668, 669, 684
,, Imports of 482—485, 545
Surplus of Revenue 117—125
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of . . . 546

T

Taxation, Burden of 237
,, Receipt from 126—129
Taxes on Income . . . 126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154
Tea, Acreage and Production of . . 348, 349, 355, 356
,, Cess on 723
,, Exports of. *See* Indian Tea.
Telegrams, Radio 611
Telegraphs, Expenditure 611
,, Revenue 611
,, Statistics 609, 611—613
Telegraphic Transfers. *See* Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.
Telephones, Statistics 609, 610
Timber Mills. *See* Saw Mills.
Tin, Imports of 482—485, 534, 535, 542, 543

PAGE.

Tin-ore, Production of 708, 709
Tobacco, Acreage of 348, 349, 355
" Exports of 494—497, 524, 525, 534, 535
" Imports of 482—485, 504, 506, 522, 523
Towns, Number of 2, 4
" Population of Chief . . . 10—13
Trade, Balance of 561
" Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported . . . 581—586
" " Total value of 584
" Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export . . 566—573
" " " Exports . . 504—507, 570, 572, 573
" " " Imports . . 502, 563, 566, 569, 571
" of Aden 574, 575
" Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries, Value . 486—495
" " Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 496, 497
" " Exports of Principal articles, Values . . 494, 495, 504—537
" " Exports, Foreign Merchandise . . . 498—501
" " Government Stores . 550
" " Imports and Exports of Principal articles . 480—485, 494—497, 502—537
" " Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal countries . . 474—479
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 484, 485
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Values . . 480—483
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of . 470—473
" " Total value of . . 468, 469
" " Treasure, Exports of . 559, 560
" " " Imports of . 557, 558
" " Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles. 502—537
Treasure, Exports of . . 272, 273, 559, 560
" Imports of . . 273, 273, 557, 558
Treasury Notes 248

PAGE.

Tributes from Indian States . . 136—139, 215

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of 266, 267
Unmarried, Ages of Persons . . . 23
" Number of Males and Females 19, 20
" Religions of Persons . . 21, 22

V

Vaccination, Number of cases 405
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of 555
Villages, Number of 2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of . 378, 379, 382, 383
" Birth Ratio per Mille of Population . 378, 379, 382, 383
" Deaths, Number of . 378—381
" " Number of, causes 396—399
" " Number of, in each month . . 400—403
" " Ratio per Mille of Population . 378—381, 384—399

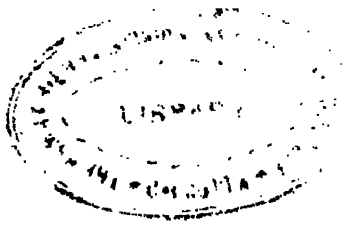
W

Ways and Means in England . . . 182
Wheat, Acreage and Production of . . 348, 349, 352, 353, 356
" Exports of 494—497, 504, 505, 508, 509, 512—515, 549
Widowed, Ages of Persons . . . 23
" Number of Males and Females. 19, 20
" Religion of Persons . . 21, 23
Wild Animals, Expenditure on rewards for destruction of . . . 116
" " Number of, destroyed 116
" " Number of persons killed by 116
Wolfram, Production of 708, 709
Wool, Exports of Raw . . 494—497, 504—507, 522, 533, 548
" Imports " " . . 482 485, 532, 533
" Exports of Manufactures of 494, 495, 504, 505
" Imports " " " 482—485, 504, 505—511, 530, 531
Woollen Mills . . . 658, 660—663, 666, 667, 672, 673, 676, 677, 681
Wrecks and Casualties 590, 591

Z

Zinc, Imports of 482—485, 543, 543
Zinc-ore, Production of . . . 708, 709

MGIPC—S6—II-1-18—27-2-30—1,600.



PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

[Publications noted below are obtainable from the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta, and all agents for the sale of Government publications. Remittances should be made by postal or money order and should include forwarding charges, as indicated in brackets after each price.]

WEEKLY.

1. Indian Trade Journal.—Annual, half-yearly and quarterly rates of subscription with quarterly index (including postage): Indian R13, R6-8, R3-4 and Foreign R18, R9, R4-8 respectively. Single copies (excluding postage):—Current issue As. 4 (1s); Back numbers over three months old R1 each (1s.); Foreign (including postage):—As. 6 and R1-2 respectively. [Orders may be placed, with prepayment, for particular issues of the Journal, *e.g.*, issues containing Crop Forecasts or those having special supplements.]

MONTHLY.

2. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R1-4 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*s.*) Yearly subscription R15 without postage and R18 *post free.*
3. Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*s.*) Yearly subscription R2-4 *post free.*
4. Indian Customs Revenue. One anna or 1½*d.* (6*p.*) Yearly subscription R1-2 *post free.*
5. Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Travancore and Hyderabad. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*s.*) Yearly subscription R2-4 *post free.* (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal.*)
6. Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes. One anna or 1½*d.* (6*p.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal.*)
7. Raw Cotton Trade Statistics (Rail and River). Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*s.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal.*)

QUARTERLY.

8. Wholesale prices of certain staple articles of trade at selected stations in India during the first week of each quarter in 1928 and the months of October, November and December 1929. As. 2 or 3*d.* (6*p.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 16th January 1930.)

ANNUAL.

9. Review of the Trade of India in 1928-29 (55th issue). R2-12 or 5*s.* (6*s.*)
10. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the calendar year 1928. R1-12 or 3*s.* (2*s.*)
11. Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries:—
 Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports for 1928-29 (63rd issue). R17-8 or 24*s.* (R1-8.)
 Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each Port and Tables relating to the trade of Aden and of the French Possessions in India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1928 (62nd issue). R15-10 or 25*s.* (R1-6.)
12. Statistical Abstract for British India from 1917-18 to 1926-27 (6th issue). R2-6 or 4*s.* 3*d.* (8*s.*)
13. Agricultural Statistics of India:—
 Vol. I.—British India—for 1926-27 (43rd issue). R1-4 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*s.*)
 Vol. II.—Indian States—for 1926-27 (43rd issue). R1-4 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*s.*)
14. Agricultural Statistics of British India, 1927-28 (Provisional). Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*s.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 4th April 1929.)
15. Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1927-28 (30th issue). As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*s.*)
16. Indian Tea Statistics, 1928. As. 2 or 3*d.* (2*s.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 5th December 1929.)
17. Indian Coal Statistics, 1928. As. 2 or 3*d.* (2*s.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 5th December 1929.)
18. Indian Rubber Statistics, 1928. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*s.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 3rd October 1929.)
19. Indian Coffee Statistics, 1927-28. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*s.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 27th December 1929.)
20. List of cotton pressing factories with names of owners and particulars of marks allotted to them in the different provinces of British India and certain Indian States for the season, 1929-30. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*s.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 19th December 1929.)
21. Joint Stock Companies in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Indore and Travancore, 1926-27 (13th issue). R2-6 or 4*s.* 3*d.* (5*s.*)
22. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India, 1927 (14th issue). As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*s.*)
23. Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India during the year 1927-28 (10th issue). As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*s.*)
24. Indian Customs Tariff (3rd issue). Reprint of Schedules II and III appended to the Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as in operation on 1st January 1930), showing the rates of Customs duties levied on goods imported into, and exported from, British India, together with the tariff values fixed for certain articles under Government of India, Commerce Department, Notification No. 73-T (68), dated the 4th December 1929, for the purpose of assessment of customs duties during the twelve months, January to December 1930. As. 2 or 3*d.* (2*s.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 19th December 1929.)
25. Amendment Slip to the Indian Customs Tariff (2nd issue). Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*s.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 11th April 1929.)

BIENNIAL.

26. Large Industrial Establishments in India 1927 (9th issue). R1-8 or 2*s.* 9*d.* (5*s.*)

QUINQUENNIAL.

27. Quinquennial Report on the average yield per acre of principal crops in India for the period ending 1926-27. As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*s.*)
28. Live-stock Statistics, 1924-25. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*s.*)
29. Index Numbers of Indian Prices, 1861—1926 (2nd issue). R2-12 or 5*s.* (5*s.*) Addenda for 1927 and 1928 are available. Price Anna 1 or 1½*d.* each. (6*p.*)

MISCELLANEOUS.

30. Crop Forecast. (Published in the *Indian Trade Journal*, the due months are in brackets.) Per copy As. 4. (1*s.*); and Foreign 6*d. post free.*
 Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February).
 Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (April), 4th (May), Final (August).
 Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February), Supplementary (April).
 Linseed, Rape and Mustard (*Winter oilseeds*)—1st (January), 2nd (March), Final (June).
 Sesamum (*til or jinjili*)—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplementary (April).
 Groundnut—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
 Castor—February.
 Indigo—1st (October), Final (December).
 Sugarcane—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
31. Registration and Publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R3-2 or 4*s.* 9*d.* (Out of print.)
32. A Manual on the Preparation of Crop Forecasts in India. As. 8 or 9*d.* (Out of print.)
33. Cotton Map of India, No. 1.—Showing the different varieties of cotton grown in the different districts and States in India. R1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (1*s.*)

[*All communications relating to the supply of Maps on payment should be addressed to the Officer in Charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13 Wood Street, Calcutta.*]

34. Crop Atlas of India. R3-4 or 5*s.* 9*d.* (6*s.*)
35. Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with foreign countries for 1924-25. R2 or 3*s.* 6*d.* (2*s.*)
36. Accounts of the Trade of the Portuguese Possessions in India for the five calendar years, 1916-20. (Supplement to Vol. II of the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India.) As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*s.*)
37. Alphabetical Index of the Commodities that enter into the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India. R7-8 or 12*s.* (6*s.*)
38. Commercial Library Catalogue (corrected up to 30th April 1925). R2-8 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (5*s.*)
39. Commercial Library Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1926). As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*s.*)
40. Commercial Library Second Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1927). As. 10 or 1*s.* (3*s.*)
41. Commercial Library Third Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1928). R1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (3*s.*)
42. Commercial Library Fourth Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1929). R1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (3*s.*)

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS TO THE "INDIAN TRADE JOURNAL".

43. Note on Tobacco (appended to the issue of September 1, 1927). As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*s.*)
44. Glossary of Raw Cotton Trade Terms. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*s.*) (Appended to the issue of 21st June 1928.)

Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta, and from the following Agents :—

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA, INDIA HOUSE, ALDWYCH, LONDON, W. C. 2.
And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON : Provincial Book Depôts.

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Manager, Government Book Depôt, Charni Road, Gardens, Queen's Road, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta. (For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chaudhry & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Standard Law Book Society, 8-2, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
The Hindu Library, 3, Nandalal Mullick Lane, Calcutta.
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.
Higginbothams, Madras.
Rochouse & Sons, Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
R. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madura.
Central Book Depôt, Madura.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
J. M. Pandia & Co., Bombay.
Gatulal & Co., Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
S. Govind & Co., Standard Road, Girgaum, Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
The Manager Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., Opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.
The Standard Book and Stationery Co., 32-33, Arbab Road, Peshawar.
R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi, Murree and Lahore.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhi, Cawnpore.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Jullundur City, Daryaganj, Delhi.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Aminuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandney Chowk Street, Delhi.
Puno Book Agency, New Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi and Calcutta.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, The "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
Nandkishore & Bros., Chowk, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (S. I. R.).
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
Pushtakalaya Sahayak Sahakari, Ltd., Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Thakur & Co., Amraoti.
S. Krishnaswami & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly Fort.
National College Teachers' Union Book Depot, Trichinopoly.
The Commercial Book Coy., Lahore.
Narayana & Co., Meston Road, Cawnpore.
Ram Narain Lal, Katra, Allahabad.
Superintendent, Bangalore Press Lake view, Mysore Road, Bangalore City.
The University Book Agency, Kachari Road, Lahore.
M. C. Kothari, Raopura Road, Baroda.
City Book Co., Madras.
Bombay Book Depôt, Girgaon, Bombay.
The Students Own Book Depôt, Dharwar.
Shri Shankar Karnataka Pustaka Bhandara, Malamaddi, Dharwar.
Kamala Book Depôt, Ltd., 15, College Square, Calcutta.

RAMAKRISHNA MISSION INSTITUTE OF CULTURE
LIBRARY
CALCUTTA

315.4/IND
100119